




Government  
Publications

Government  
Publications



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2022 with funding from  
University of Toronto





CAZONDE

-R25

Warrior Education, Sept. 1

955.7

# REPORT

OF THE

## Minister of Education

### Province of Ontario

FOR THE YEAR

# 1945

---

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO

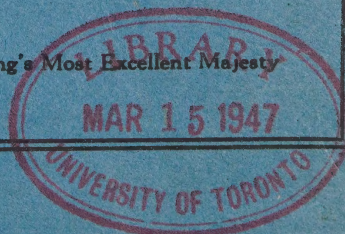


ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty

1947









REPORT  
OF THE  
Minister of Education  
Province of Ontario  
FOR THE YEAR  
1945

---

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO  
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 11, 1946



TORONTO  
Printed and Published by T. E. Bowman, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty  
1947



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
REPORT OF THE MINISTER.....	1

## PART I—REPORTS

1. ELEMENTARY EDUCATION—C. F. Cannon, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent.....	4
2. SECONDARY EDUCATION—A. G. Hooper, M.A., Superintendent.....	25
3. PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—H. E. Amoss, B.A., D.Paed., Director.....	32
4. SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS—R. Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director.....	37
5. AGRICULTURAL CLASSES—N. Davies, B.A., Inspector.....	44
6. AUXILIARY CLASSES—C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector.....	49
7. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE—R. D. Keefe, B.A., Director.....	58
8. SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF—W. J. Morrison, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent.....	62
9. SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND—H. J. Vallentyne, B.A., Superintendent.....	69
10. PUBLIC LIBRARIES—A. Mowat, M.A., Inspector.....	75
11. PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES—H. McClung, M.A., Provincial Archivist.....	77
12. MUSIC—G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Bac., Director.....	80
13. TRADE-SCHOOLS—W. S. Kirkland, M.A., LL.D., Registrar.....	83
14. GUIDANCE—H. R. Beattie, B.A., Director.....	87
15. PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION—F. L. Bartlett, B.A., Director.....	89
16. ART—C. D. Gaitskill, M.A., Director.....	92

## PART II—STATISTICS

### General

Summary.....	98
I. Terminology.....	99
II. School Administrative Units.....	101
III. Schools in Operation.....	102
IV. Classification of Schools by Classrooms.....	103
V. Teachers Lost to the Profession.....	103
VI. Age-Grade Distribution of Pupils.....	104
VII. Destination of Pupils Leaving School.....	107

### Comparative

VIII. Population and School Enrolment.....	108
IX. Education Costs.....	108
X. Schools, Pupils, Teachers.....	109
XI. Teachers' Salaries (A).....	111
XII. Teachers' Salaries (B).....	112
XIII. Finances.....	113
XIV. Expenditure on Education.....	114
XV. Legislative Grants to Education.....	118
XVI. Teachers' Certificates, English-French Schools.....	119
XVII. High School Entrance Examination Results.....	119
XVIII. Fifth Classes.....	119

### Detailed

#### I. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:

##### A. Public and Separate Schools—

Table 1—Enrolment and Attendance.....	120
Table 2—Distribution of Teachers by Certificate.....	125
Table 3—High School Entrance Examination, 1945.....	126
Table 4—Health Services.....	130
Table 5—Fifth Classes.....	137
Table 6—Auxiliary Classes.....	140
Table 7—Age-Grade Distribution in Elementary Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	145

##### B. Public Schools—

Table 8—Age-Grade Distribution.....	155
Table 9—Retirements by Age, Sex and Grade.....	158
Table 10—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	160
Table 11—Financial Statistics.....	161
Table 12—Consolidated Schools.....	162
Table 13—Township School Areas by Counties and Districts.....	164
Table 14—Township School Areas by Inspectorates.....	167
Table 15—Promotion and Retardation.....	170
Table 16—Protestant Separate Schools.....	171

	PAGE
C. Roman Catholic Separate Schools—	
Table 17—Age-Grade Distribution.....	173
Table 18—Retirements by Age, Sex and Grade.....	176
Table 19—Financial Statistics.....	178
II. SECONDARY SCHOOLS:	
A. General—	
Table 20—Classification of Academic Pupils by Subjects of Study.....	179
Table 21—Classification of Vocational Pupils by Subjects of Study.....	180
Table 22—Annual Departmental Examination Results.....	181
Table 23—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	186
Table 24—Salary Trends in Secondary Schools.....	187
Table 25—Transportation to Secondary Schools.....	188
B. Continuation Schools—	
Table 26—Enrolment and Attendance.....	192
Table 27—Age-Grade Distribution.....	198
Table 28—Financial Statistics.....	199
C. Collegiate Institutes and High Schools—	
Table 29—Enrolment and Attendance.....	206
Table 30—Age-Grade Distribution.....	213
Table 31—Financial Statistics.....	214
Table 32—Finances of High School Districts without Schools.....	220
D. Vocational Schools—	
1. Day Schools—	
Table 33—Enrolment and Attendance.....	222
Table 34—Age-Grade Distribution.....	227
Table 35—Financial Statistics.....	228
2. Night Schools—	
Table 36—Centres, Teachers, Enrolment, Nationality.....	230
Table 37—Classification of Students by Subjects of Study.....	231
Table 38—Financial Statistics.....	233
III. SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS:	
Table 39—Schools, Teachers, Pupils.....	234
Table 40—Age-Grade Distribution.....	234
Table 41—Financial Statistics.....	234
IV. MISCELLANEOUS:	
Table 42—Professional Certificates Issued.....	235
Table 43—Normal School Enrolments.....	237
Table 44—Departmental Summer Courses.....	237
Table 45—School Year and Holidays.....	238
Table 46—Location of Secondary Schools.....	239
Table 47—Inspectors and Inspectorates.....	244
Table 48—Public Library Statistics.....	252
Table 49—Departmental Publications.....	261
V. GRAPHS AND ILLUSTRATIONS:	
Dr. V. K. Greer.....	16
Teaching Efficiency.....	35
Art.....	91
Pupil Progress.....	106
Beauty in Rural School Grounds.....	136
V. K. Greer Memorial School.....	139
Railway School Car.....	154
Township School Areas.....	168
Proposed Leaside High School.....	185
Magdalen College, Oxford.....	205
Provincial Institute of Mining.....	221
Rehabilitation Training.....	224
Fluxing Room, Provincial Institute of Mining.....	229
Milling Laboratory, Provincial Institute of Mining.....	232
Chemical Laboratory, Provincial Institute of Mining.....	243
Mineralogy Laboratory, Provincial Institute of Mining.....	251

# REPORT

OF THE

# Minister of Education

FOR THE YEAR 1945

---

TO THE HONOURABLE ALBERT MATTHEWS, LL.D.,  
*Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

Your Honour,

I beg leave to present to your Honour the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1945.

During the year grants for elementary and secondary education, intended to make possible an improvement in school services and to relieve the burden of local taxation, were paid on a new and generous scale. The total amount paid in legislative grants was \$25,752,256 as compared with \$7,979,716 in 1944. The promise to meet fifty per cent. of the cost of education was thus fulfilled, and at the same time the system of allocation was designed to afford the greatest help to the most needy areas. No rural school section received less than fifty per cent. of its approved costs and some received as much as ninety per cent. Grants to urban centres varied from thirty to sixty per cent. These direct payments have effected a marked reduction in the local levies for school purposes and have encouraged many boards of trustees to make more adequate provision for education.

Further progress was made in 1945 in the movement toward larger administrative units for elementary education. Almost forty per cent. of the rural school sections are now included in township school areas and are realizing the benefits which arise from improved services and a considered programme designed to meet all the needs of the community. A similar movement toward larger high school areas has begun in the counties of Essex and Kent. The advantage of adequate financial support, a diversified programme suited to local needs, and a greater measure of equality of opportunity, are pointing the way to a re-organization of the High School districts in a number of counties, where the serious limitations of many of the small secondary schools now in existence are being recognized.

An urgent problem is that of securing adequate buildings and equipment to enable the schools to offer their pupils an enriched programme of studies and also to serve the whole community as civic and recreational centres. An interim report was received from the Committee on Planning, Construction and Equipment of schools and a demonstration building based on this report is projected. It may be some time, however, before conditions of supply will permit an extensive application of the ideas and principles embodied in the report.

Education for responsible citizenship has been the aim in introducing a number of changes in the school programme. The courses of religious education

in the various grades of the elementary schools have proved acceptable and useful. Definite provision has been made for the study of Canadian and British institutions generally in the History course of the secondary schools. Cadet training has been made a part of the physical and health education programme. To assist pupils to make intelligent plans for their future and to choose and train for occupations in which they may have reasonable hope of finding success and satisfaction, a programme of Guidance has been introduced in the schools, and its usefulness is being widely recognized. A study of occupations has been added to the Grade IX course as a compulsory subject.

Provision has also been made for the extension under the Department of Education of educational and recreational facilities to the adult population. The Ontario Adult Education Board has been constituted; by co-ordinating existing agencies and establishing new programmes it will cover a wide field and make a useful contribution to the public welfare. In particular, it will assist in the organization of all kinds of adult study groups. The Physical Fitness Branch of the Department of Education is assisting in the organization of recreational programmes and in the establishment of community centres. This work is making rapid progress. Assistance has also been offered through this branch in the operation of summer camps by non-profit organizations.

While the war was in progress schools were seriously handicapped by a shortage of teachers. The return of those who have served in the Forces, and the increased enrolment in the Ontario College of Education and the Normal Schools will relieve this shortage and in time will overcome it. The resumption of summer courses for special certificates will also help to staff the schools with specially qualified teachers, and will provide for the necessary extension of instruction in practical agriculture, guidance, and other subjects in which expansion is anticipated.

The end of the war, while relieving some of the difficulties which faced our educational system, has presented other problems, not least of which is the training and rehabilitation of men and women who served in the Armed Forces. Supported jointly by the Dominion and Provincial Governments, ten training centres have been established in Ontario. Courses in a variety of trades and occupations as well as in academic subjects are being given and approximately 11,000 veterans are now in training. The universities and colleges of the province have also experienced a very heavy enrolment and their capacities are taxed to the limit, with ex-service personnel added to their normal influx of students.

The establishment of institutions for advanced and specialized technical training is a recognized need in this province. The Ontario Mining Institute at Haileybury and the expansion of the curriculum of the Ontario College of Art to include a school of design are indications that this need will be met. Other technical institutes will be established at strategic points throughout the province as conditions permit.

The Royal Commission on Education is continuing its deliberations. The information which it has collected on the state of education in Ontario and elsewhere, and the careful weighing of the evidence which it has heard, will enable it to present in its report a comprehensive plan for the improvement of our educational system. Until such time as it has made its recommendations, major changes in organization and policy are being held in abeyance.

With deep regret I report the loss of one of the senior officials of the Department of Education. Dr. V. K. Greer, Superintendent of Elementary Educa-

tion, died suddenly on November 11th, 1945, active to the last in the work which he loved. Dr. Greer gave a lifetime of service to the cause of education and especially to the improvement of the elementary schools. His wide knowledge and keen grasp of detail made him an invaluable counsellor. He will be long remembered as a wise and kindly public servant.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. DREW,  
*Minister of Education.*

Toronto, December 2, 1946.

## ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

### Legislative Grants

In 1944 the Minister of Education announced a new scheme for the apportionment of legislative grants to elementary and secondary schools. This new scheme became effective in 1945, and, in conformity with the basis of apportionment outlined in Circular Grants General 12, 1944, the Department of Education paid to boards of school trustees a sum equivalent to 50% of the total approved operating costs of the elementary and secondary schools of the province. The grants thus paid to urban elementary school boards were calculated on the basis of population of the municipality concerned and ranged from 30% to 60% of the approved cost of operation for the year 1944. On an assessment per classroom basis, rural boards received 50% to 90% of their approved costs of operation for the preceding calendar year.

Payment of grants in two instalments, in April and September, assisted boards to budget for the school year. In 1944 the amount required for payment of the general legislative grants to elementary school boards was \$5,887,124.29. In 1945, under the new scheme, the amount so paid was increased to \$17,439,403.43. Financial benefits resulting from the greatly increased grants were passed on to the ratepayers, and throughout the province owners of real estate enjoyed a substantial decrease in tax levies.

### Township School Areas

The Public Schools Act permits the municipal council of a township to pass a by-law placing two or more school sections of the township under one board of five trustees. The unit so formed is known as a Township School Area. Before 1945, 248 such Areas had been formed, comprising 1,423 school sections. In 1945, 149 Areas were organized, uniting 919 school sections. It will be seen, therefore, that 40.73% of the school sections of the province have been organized into Township School Areas. The acceleration in the formation of areas is due to the growing recognition of the advantages of this type of administration, viz. a more nearly equal educational opportunity for pupils, a better distribution of school costs, a more efficient method of financing schools, and a general improvement in services, school buildings and equipment.

The list of Township School Areas formed in 1945 follows:—

Township	No. School Sections	County or District	Inspector
Aberdeen, Galbraith, Plummer and Rose (Un.)	4	Algoma	S. Geiger
Aberdeen and Plummer (Unorganized)	2	Algoma	S. Geiger
Anderdon	6	Essex	G. L. Duffin
Armstrong	2	Temiskaming	J. L. Runnalls
Arran	10	Bruce	J. M. Game
Ashfield	15	Huron	J. H. Kinkead
Asphodel	7	Peterborough	F. B. Smitheram
Assiginack	6	Manitoulin	S. Geiger
Augusta	24	Grenville	H. W. Knight
Barber and Cane	2	Temiskaming	J. L. Runnalls
Bathurst	15	Lanark	J. W. Barber
Bayham	8	Elgin	J. C. Smith

Township	No. School Sections	County or District	Inspector
Beardmore (Un.)	2	Thunder Bay	L. J. Williams
Bedford	6	Frontenac	S. A. Truscott
Belmont and Methuen No. 1	4	Peterborough	F. B. Smitheram
Bertie East	5	Welland	N. R. Wightman
Bexley	4	Victoria	C. W. Lees
Billings	3	Manitoulin	S. Geiger
Blue	2	Rainy River	D. A. Lapp
Bond, Stock, Currie and Taylor (Un.)	5	Cochrane	J. H. Kennedy
Bonfield	2	Nipissing	J. W. Trusler
Brant	15	Bruce	J. M. Game
Brethour	2	Temiskaming	J. L. Runnalls
Brighton North	5	Northumberland	A. A. Martin
Brighton South	4	Northumberland	A. A. Martin
Bryce and Robillard (Un.)	2	Temiskaming	J. L. Runnalls
Caistor	9	Lincoln	C. R. MacLeod
Canboro	4	Haldimand	W. E. Eade
Caradoc	9	Middlesex	G. Young
Carnarvon	6	Manitoulin	S. Geiger
Cartwright	8	Durham	T. R. McEwen
Cavan North	7	Durham	W. H. Carlton
Cavan South	8	Durham	W. H. Carlton
Cayuga South	4	Haldimand	W. E. Eade
Chamberlain	4	Temiskaming	J. H. Kennedy
Chatham	22	Kent	G. A. Pearson
Clarke West	2	Durham	W. H. Carlton
Clinton South	4	Lincoln	W. A. Marshall
Colchester North	7	Essex	G. L. Duffin
Cramahe North	5	Northumberland	A. A. Martin
Crosby South	12	Leeds	W. F. Hiscocks
Culross	12	Bruce	J. M. Game
Darlington South	10	Durham	T. R. McEwen
Dawn East	10	Lambton	T. J. Thompson
Day and Bright Additional	4	Algoma	S. Geiger
Dorchester North No. 1	7	Middlesex	D. G. Smith
Dorchester North No. 2	5	Middlesex	D. G. Smith
Dover	2	Kent	H. J. Payette
Dumfries North No. 1	6	Waterloo	A. F. Hansuld
Dumfries North No. 2	4	Waterloo	A. F. Hansuld
Dunwich No. 1	5	Elgin	J. C. Smith
Dymond	4	Temiskaming	J. L. Runnalls
Eldon	8	Victoria	C. W. Lees
Elizabethtown	28	Leeds	E. Oakes
Elmsley North	7	Lanark	J. W. Barber
Elmsley South	6	Leeds	W. F. Hiscocks
Eramosa	11	Wellington	G. G. McNab
Esquesing No. 1	8	Halton	C. Howitt
Flamboro West No. 1	4	Wentworth	C. B. Routley
Gauthier (Un.)	1	Temiskaming	J. H. Kennedy
Gladstone, Bright, Etc. (Un.)	4	Algoma	S. Geiger
Glenelg	9	Grey	W. G. Rac
Gloucester No. 1	3	Carleton	W. J. McLeod
Gloucester No. 2	3	Carleton	W. J. McLeod
Goderich	5	Huron	R. O. Staples
Gordon and Allan	4	Manitoulin	S. Geiger
Gosfield North	9	Essex	G. L. Duffin
Gould, Wells, Parkinson and Grassett (Un.)	3	Algoma	S. Geiger
Gower North	9	Carleton	W. J. McLeod
Graham	2	Lincoln	W. A. Marshall
Grimsby North No. 1	5	Lincoln	W. A. Marshall
Grimsby South	6	Lincoln	W. A. Marshall
Gurd, Pringle and Patterson (Un.)	4	Parry Sound	J. W. Trusler
Haldimand North	3	Northumberland	A. A. Martin
Haldimand South	4	Northumberland	A. A. Martin
Hamilton No. 2	5	Northumberland	W. H. Carlton
Hardy, McConkey, Wilson, Mills and Pringle (Un.)	5	Parry Sound	J. W. Trusler
Harley	3	Temiskaming	J. L. Runnalls

Township	No. School Sections	County or District	Inspector
Hilliard.....	3	Temiskaming	J. L. Runnalls
Hislop (Un.).....	2	Cochrane	J. H. Kennedy
Houghton.....	11	Norfolk	W. L. Bowden
Howland.....	8	Manitoulin	S. Geiger
Ingram (Un.).....	2	Temiskaming	J. L. Runnalls
Innisfil No. 2.....	6	Simcoe	W. R. McVittie
Keppel East.....	8	Grey	J. J. Wilson
Keppel West.....	4	Grey	J. J. Wilson
Kingham (Un.).....	1	Temiskaming	J. H. Kennedy
London No. 1.....	5	Middlesex	D. G. Smith
Lorrain (Un.).....	2	Temiskaming	J. L. Runnalls
Lount (Un.).....	2	Parry Sound	G. E. Tait
Louth East.....	4	Lincoln	W. A. Marshall
Louth West.....	4	Lincoln	W. A. Marshall
Macdonald.....	5	Algoma	D. T. Walkom
Machin.....	4	Kenora	R. S. McBurney
Madoc.....	14	Hastings	A. W. McGuire
Maidstone.....	8	Essex	G. L. Duffin
Mariposa No. 2.....	6	Victoria	C. W. Lees
Mariposa No. 3.....	8	Victoria	C. W. Lees
Marter (Un.).....	2	Temiskaming	J. H. Kennedy
Matilda.....	20	Dundas	W. J. Stewart
McCrosson.....	2	Rainy River	D. A. Lapp
McIntyre.....	6	Sudbury	W. J. Judd
Metcalfe.....	9	Middlesex	G. Young
Minto.....	14	Wellington	L. P. Menzies
Morris.....	11	Huron	J. H. Kinkead
Moulton.....	7	Haldimand	W. E. Eade
Mountjoy.....	3	Cochrane	H. W. Brown
Murray South.....	2	Northumberland	A. A. Martin
Nissouri East A.....	7	Oxford	G. M. Mather
Nissouri North.....	2	Middlesex	D. G. Smith
Oxford.....	17	Grenville	H. W. Knight
Pakenham.....	8	Lanark	J. W. Barber
Pattullo.....	2	Rainy River	D. A. Lapp
Pelee.....	4	Essex	G. L. Duffin
Pelham No. 2.....	4	Welland	C. R. MacLeod
Plympton No. 1.....	2	Lambton	H. B. Galpin
Plympton No. 2.....	3	Lambton	H. B. Galpin
Plympton No. 3.....	4	Lambton	H. B. Galpin
Rama.....	5	Ontario	J. R. Pickering
Ratter and Dunnet.....	4	Nipissing	J. W. Trusler
Rochester No. 1.....	3	Essex	G. L. Duffin
Ross.....	2	Renfrew	N. Campbell
Sandwich South.....	6	Essex	G. L. Duffin
Sandwich West A.....	6	Essex	G. L. Duffin
Sandwich West B.....	3	Essex	G. L. Duffin
Sarnia No. 1.....	6	Lambton	H. B. Galpin
Saugeen.....	7	Bruce	J. M. Game
Sheffield No. 1.....	7	Addington	M. Hallman
Sheffield No. 2.....	2	Addington	M. Hallman
Sherbrooke.....	2	Haldimand	W. E. Eade
Sherbrooke South.....	6	Lanark	J. W. Barber
Smith.....	2	Peterborough	R. F. Downey
Southworth and Hartman (Un.).....	2	Kenora	R. S. McBurney
Stamford (Board of Education).....	7	Welland	T. C. White
Stanley.....	4	Huron	R. O. Staples
Tehkummah.....	5	Manitoulin	S. Geiger
Thompson.....	2	Algoma	S. Geiger
Thorah.....	7	Ontario	J. R. Pickering
Tilbury West.....	7	Essex	G. L. Duffin
Walsingham South.....	10	Norfolk	W. L. Bowden
Waterloo No. 2.....	6	Waterloo	G. H. Dobrindt
Waterloo No. 3.....	6	Waterloo	G. H. Dobrindt
Wawanosh West.....	7	Huron	J. H. Kinkead
Wilberforce.....	7	Renfrew	N. Campbell
Williams East.....	7	Middlesex	G. Young

Township	No. School Sections	County or District	Inspector
Williams West.....	4	Middlesex	G. Young
Wilmot No. 1.....	8	Waterloo	A. F. Hansuld
Worthington.....	2	Rainy River	D. A. Lapp
York No. 3.....	1	York	F. W. Minkler
Additions to existing Areas:			
Ancaster No. 2.....	1	Wentworth	C. B. Routley
Crowland No. 2.....	3	Welland	C. R. MacLeod
Dalton.....	1	Victoria	C. W. Lees
Elderslie.....	1	Bruce	J. M. Game
Fenelon.....	4	Victoria	C. W. Lees
Gainsboro No. 1.....	2	Welland	C. R. MacLeod
Holland.....	1	Grey	L. L. Sinclair
Innisfil No. 1.....	1	Simcoe	W. R. McVittie
Kingsford (Un.) (territory).....	.....	Rainy River	D. A. Lapp
Mariposa No. 1.....	4	Victoria	C. W. Lees
Nassagaweya.....	1	Halton	C. Howitt
Nissouri South.....	2	Middlesex	D. G. Smith
Oro A.....	1	Simcoe	W. R. McVittie
Otonabee.....	4	Peterborough	F. B. Smitheram
Richmond North.....	1	Lennox	H. H. Langford
Tudor and Cashel.....	1	Hastings	H. H. Loucks
Waterloo No. 1.....	1	Waterloo	G. H. Dobrindt
Westminster No. 1.....	1	Middlesex	D. G. Smith

Summary		School Sections
No. of Township School Areas formed before 1938...	15	83
No. of Township School Areas formed in 1938.....	15	70
No. of Township School Areas formed in 1939.....	43	
Additions to existing Areas: 4		213
No. of Township School Areas formed in 1940.....	26	
Additions to existing Areas: 7		147
No. of Township School Areas formed in 1941.....	31	
Additions to existing Areas: 2		152
No. of Township School Areas formed in 1942.....	35	
Additions to existing Areas: 4		198
No. of Township School Areas formed in 1943.....	22	
Additions to existing Areas: 9		146
No. of Township School Areas formed in 1944.....	61	
Additions to existing Areas: 13		413
No. of Township School Areas formed in 1945.....	149	
Additions to existing Areas: 18		919
Totals.....	397	2,341

### The Temporary Closing of Small Schools

The number of schools closed temporarily during 1945, because of low enrolment, was 99. This brought the total of such closed schools to over 500. In most cases the decision to discontinue operation was made by the local board of trustees. Where such schools were closed it became possible for the pupils concerned to attend schools of larger enrolment, and thus to associate with a greater number of pupils of their own age group.

The list of schools closed in 1945 follows:—

Inspectorate	Inspector	School
Bruce.....	J. M. Game.....	S.S. No. 4 Carrick
Bruce.....	J. M. Game.....	S.S. No. 6 Culross
Bruce.....	J. M. Game.....	S.S. No. 12 Huron
Bruce.....	J. M. Game.....	S.S. No. 9 Kincardine
Carleton.....	W. J. McLeod.....	S.S. No. 6 Fitzroy
Carleton.....	W. J. McLeod.....	S.S. No. 21 Gloucester
Dufferin.....	W. L. Lovell.....	S.S. No. 11 Mono
Dufferin.....	W. L. Lovell.....	S.S. No. 10 Mulmur
Dundas.....	W. J. Stewart.....	S.S. No. 4 Matilda
Dundas.....	W. J. Stewart.....	S.S. No. 5 Mountain
Durham.....	T. R. McEwen.....	S.S. No. 9 Cartwright
Elgin.....	J. C. Smith.....	S.S. No. 2 Southwold
Frontenac North.....	M. Hallman.....	S.S. No. 7 Denbigh
Frontenac North.....	M. Hallman.....	S.S. No. 4 Kaladar
Frontenac North.....	M. Hallman.....	S.S. No. 9 Sheffield
Frontenac North.....	M. Hallman.....	S.S. No. 16 Sheffield
Frontenac South No. 1.....	S. A. Truscott.....	S.S. No. 1 Amherst Island
Frontenac South.....	S. A. Truscott.....	S.S. No. 2 Amherst Island
Glengarry.....	H. Robertson.....	S.S. No. 11 Hawkesbury E.
Glengarry.....	H. Robertson.....	S.S. No. 21 Kenyon
Glengarry.....	H. Robertson.....	S.S. No. 2 Lancaster
Glengarry.....	H. Robertson.....	S.S. No. 14 Lochiel
Grenville.....	H. W. Knight.....	S.S. No. 20 Edwardsburg
Grey East.....	L. L. Sinclair.....	S.S. No. 1 Holland
Grey East.....	L. L. Sinclair.....	S.S. No. 7 Sydenham
Grey South.....	W. G. Rae.....	S.S. No. 10 Bentinck
Grey South.....	W. G. Rae.....	U.S.S. No. 3 Normanby
Haldimand.....	W. E. Eade.....	S.S. No. 10 Cayuga North
Haliburton.....	A. Stouffer.....	S.S. No. 5 Cardiff
Haliburton.....	A. Stouffer.....	S.S. No. 8 Minden
Haliburton.....	A. Stouffer.....	S.S. No. 9 Somerville
Hastings Centre.....	A. W. McGuire.....	S.S. No. 2 Elzevir
Hastings North.....	H. H. Loucks.....	S.S. No. 6 Dungannon
Hastings North.....	H. H. Loucks.....	S.S. No. 7 Monteagle
Hastings North.....	H. H. Loucks.....	S.S. No. 2 Wollaston
Hastings North.....	H. H. Loucks.....	S.S. No. 5 Wollaston
Hastings North.....	H. H. Loucks.....	S.S. No. 6 Wollaston
Hastings North.....	H. H. Loucks.....	S.S. No. 8 Wollaston
Huron North.....	J. H. Kinkead.....	S.S. No. 10 Wawanosh East
Huron South.....	R. O. Staples.....	S.S. No. 2 Stephen
Kent.....	G. A. Pearson.....	S.S. No. 5 Camden
Lambton No. 2.....	T. J. Thompson.....	S.S. No. 4 Brooke
Lambton No. 2.....	T. J. Thompson.....	S.S. No. 17 Warwick
Lanark.....	J. W. Barber.....	S.S. No. 3 Beckwith
Lanark.....	J. W. Barber.....	S.S. No. 6 Beckwith
Lanark.....	J. W. Barber.....	S.S. No. 18 Drummond
Lanark.....	J. W. Barber.....	S.S. No. 5 Ramsay
Leeds No. 1.....	W. F. Hiscocks.....	S.S. No. 3 Crosby South
Leeds No. 1.....	W. F. Hiscocks.....	S.S. No. 11 Leeds and Lansdowne R.
Leeds No. 2.....	E. Oakes.....	U.S.S. No. 1 Kitley
Leeds No. 2.....	E. Oakes.....	S.S. No. 16 Kitley
Lennox.....	H. H. Langford.....	S.S. No. 15 Camden East
Lennox.....	H. H. Langford.....	S.S. No. 5 Richmond
Middlesex West.....	G. Young.....	S.S. No. 3 Adelaide
Middlesex West.....	G. Young.....	S.S. No. 4 Adelaide
Middlesex West.....	G. Young.....	S.S. No. 11 Adelaide
Middlesex West.....	G. Young.....	S.S. No. 9 Williams East
Middlesex West.....	G. Young.....	S.S. No. 5 Williams West
Norfolk.....	W. L. Bowden.....	S.S. No. 6 Middleton
Ontario North.....	J. R. Pickering.....	S.S. No. 5 Brock
Ontario North.....	J. R. Pickering.....	U.S.S. No. 7 Rama and Dalton
Perth North.....	A. E. Nelson.....	S.S. No. 3 Maryborough
Perth South.....	G. N. Edwards.....	U.S.S. No. 1 Hibbert and Logan
Peterborough West.....	R. F. Downey.....	S.S. No. 13 Verulam
Prince Edward.....	A. F. Brown.....	S.S. No. 13 Marysburgh South
Simcoe South.....	J. E. Horton.....	S.S. No. 9 Adjala

Inspectorate	Inspector	School
Simcoe West.....	A. E. Gillies.....	S.S. No. 7 Collingwood
Simcoe West.....	A. E. Gillies.....	U.S.S. No. 10 Collingwood
Simcoe West.....	A. E. Gillies.....	U.S.S. No. 4 Tossorontio
Victoria West.....	C. W. Lees.....	S.S. No. 7 Eldon
Victoria West.....	C. W. Lees.....	S.S. No. 13 Fenelon
Victoria West.....	C. W. Lees.....	S.S. No. 3 Laxton
Victoria West.....	C. W. Lees.....	S.S. No. 5 Mariposa
Welland: Lincoln.....	C. R. MacLeod.....	S.S. No. 2 Caistor
Wellington North.....	L. P. Menzies.....	S.S. No. 4 Minto
District Division II.....	D. A. Lapp.....	S.S. No. 2 McCrosson
District Division II.....	D. A. Lapp.....	U.S.S. No. 8 Pattullo
District Division II.....	D. A. Lapp.....	S.S. No. 3 Spohn
District Division II.....	D. A. Lapp.....	U.S.S. No. 1 Worthington
District Division III.....	L. J. Williams.....	S.S. No. 2 Pardee
District Division V.....	D. T. Walkom.....	S.S. No. 3 Aberdeen
District Division V.....	D. T. Walkom.....	U.S.S. No. 2 Deroche and Hodgins
District Division VI.....	A. P. Silcox.....	U.S.S. No. 4 Balfour
District Division VI.....	A. P. Silcox.....	S.S. No. 1 Falconer
District Division VI.....	A. P. Silcox.....	S.S. No. 2 Henvey
District Division VI.....	A. P. Silcox.....	U.S.S. No. 1 Osway
District Division VIII.....	S. Geiger.....	S.S. No. 2 Cockburn Island
District Division XI.....	J. H. Kennedy.....	S.S. No. 3 Currie
District Division XII.....	J. L. Runnalls.....	U.S.S. No. 1 Barber
District Division XII.....	J. L. Runnalls.....	U.S.S. No. 1 Harris
District Division XIV.....	G. E. Tait.....	S.S. No. 3 Armour
District Division XIV.....	G. E. Tait.....	S.S. No. 7 Armour
District Division XIV.....	G. E. Tait.....	S.S. No. 5 McMurrich
District Division XIV.....	G. E. Tait.....	S.S. No. 6 Perry
District Division XIV.....	G. E. Tait.....	S.S. No. 3 Ridout
District Division XIV.....	G. E. Tait.....	U.S.S. No. 2 Sinclair
District Division XIV.....	G. E. Tait.....	S.S. No. 2 Strong
District Division XV.....	P. M. Scott.....	S.S. No. 6 Chapman
District Division XVI.....	G. S. Johnson.....	S.S. No. 3 Ryde
R.C.S.S. Division XXIV.....	L. Carriere.....	R.C.S.S. No. 1 Cambridge

## Summary

No. of schools closed before 1937.....	71	
Reopened.....	15	56
No. of schools closed in 1937.....	31	
Reopened.....	3	28
No. of schools closed in 1938.....	41	
Reopened.....	9	32
No. of schools closed in 1939.....	46	
Reopened.....	10	36
No. of schools closed in 1940.....	35	
Reopened.....	4	31
No. of schools closed in 1941.....	79	
Reopened.....	17	62
No. of schools closed in 1942.....	96	
Reopened.....	19	77
No. of schools closed in 1943.....	68	
Reopened.....	14	54
No. of schools closed in 1944.....	41	
Reopened.....	5	36
No. of schools closed in 1945.....	100	
Reopened.....	1	99
Total number of schools closed.....	511	

### Transportation of Pupils to Secondary Schools

For seven years the Department has promoted a plan for transportation of high school pupils to secondary schools, where such need was apparent. Any two or more school sections wishing to participate in such a transportation scheme have been encouraged to make a mutually satisfactory arrangement for transportation of secondary school pupils, and, where contracts were approved, the Department assisted boards by paying 50% of the cost of the transportation. Each year the number of pupils being transported to their nearest secondary schools is increasing. In the case of township school area boards in particular, provision for transporting the high school children residing in these areas to secondary schools has been made on a wide scale.

Special grants on the 50% basis for the transportation of pupils to secondary schools were discontinued in December, 1944. Since that date the costs of transportation for high school pupils, when contracts are approved, are eligible for inclusion in the operation costs in the school budget, and the same percentage of grant is payable on the transportation costs as on the other items of expenditure. Rural school sections, therefore, receive grants on transportation ranging from 50% to 90%, as determined by the assessment of the section. These liberal grants, tending as they do to promote the principle of better educational opportunity, are making it possible for many more children in the rural parts of the province to secure a secondary school education.

### The Supply of Teachers

During the school year 1944-45 approximately 600 teachers, trained in Wartime Emergency Summer Courses given in the Normal Schools at Toronto and London, were employed in the elementary schools of Ontario. Students who successfully completed the course were granted Deferred Interim Second Class certificates. Approximately 485 of these teachers returned to complete their course during the summer of 1945, and 464 were granted Interim Second Class certificates. The number of qualified teachers available for teaching positions was further augmented by the return to the profession, during the Fall term, of a number who had been on active service.

Letters of permission were issued for boards to engage 460 teachers who had attended teacher-training schools but who did not possess complete professional qualifications for Ontario schools. The summary below for the school year September, 1945, to June, 1946, indicates the number of these teachers who were employed by boards of trustees:—

Holders of Expired Ontario Third Class Certificates.....	215
Persons who failed at Ontario College of Education.....	2
Persons who failed at Ontario Normal Schools.....	92
Certificates from other provinces.....	150
Holders of H.S. Assistants' Certificates.....	1
	<hr/>
	460

During the school year September, 1945, to June, 1946, it was necessary to issue 444 letters of permission for boards to engage teachers without teacher-training experience. The summary of the academic standing of the persons employed in this way is given below:—

University graduates.....	7
Some University work.....	29
Persons of Upper School standing.....	156
Persons of part Upper School standing.....	41
Persons of Middle School standing.....	172
Persons of part Middle School standing.....	23
Persons of Lower School standing.....	16
	<hr/> 444

### Correspondence Courses

In June, 1945, another successful year in the operation of correspondence courses under the Department of Education was brought to a close. Children who were unable to take advantage of ordinary school facilities were enabled, through correspondence, to continue their education at home, in hospitals, sanatoria and preventoria, and with results comparable in many cases with those obtained by pupils in regular attendance at school. No part of the province is too isolated to be reached by correspondence course instruction, and, in addition to residents of Ontario, many children of former residents temporarily domiciled outside the province were enrolled. Lessons were sent to outlying posts in Canada such as Port Harrison, Fort McPherson and Prince George, and to the Congo, Liberia, Paraguay, Bolivia and Venezuela.

The total enrolment for 1944-45 was 2,488, of which number 2,218 were in the English course and 270 in the bilingual. During the year 526 promotions were made. Of the 36 candidates for High School Entrance, 35 were successful. In Grades IX and X the results were as follows:—

4 completed	7 subjects
7 "	6 "
8 "	5 "
15 "	4 "
19 "	3 "
36 "	2 "
18 "	1 subject

Sixty-five sets of Grade IX and thirty sets of Grade X lessons were sent out to certain teachers in rural schools in the districts who were teaching on Letters of Standing or Interim Deferred Second Class certificates. These lessons in the hands of the teacher made it unnecessary to enrol in the correspondence courses pupils of Grade IX and Grade X who lived within reach of their own schools.

The staff of the correspondence courses consists of a Director and twenty-four full-time teachers, of whom nineteen are permanently employed and five temporarily.

The Correspondence Course Branch also supervises the Canadian Legion Course in English, Social Studies and Elementary Arithmetic. During the year 3,530 lessons were received from active service men.

### Railway School Cars

During the year 1945 seven Railway School Cars operated along lines of steel in northern and northwestern Ontario, four on the C.N.R., two on the C.P.R. and one on the T. & N.O.R. The total enrolment was 226, representing children, adolescents and adults of fifteen different nationalities. These schools-on-wheels continue to do excellent work. Not the least valuable has been their contribution in bringing to isolated foreign-born families the spirit and standards of life and conduct of Canadian citizenship. Many an evening, from the window

of a fast Toronto-Winnipeg train, as it rushes by some lonely siding, passengers glimpse a school car silhouetted against the bush. There the teacher and his wife may be assisting adults in need of guidance and help, she, perhaps, showing a woman how to make a dress for a child, and he making out income tax returns for men with names that are hard to spell. During the day the children of these same families will have been given the same type of education offered in the elementary schools of Toronto, Fort William, or elsewhere in Ontario, but adapted to meet the needs of the local environment in which the school cars operate.

### School Health Supervision

For many years school health supervision and services were provided only for pupils of the larger urban municipalities, but during the past four or five years these advantages have been extended gradually to rural schools and to those of smaller urban centres. These benefits are effected through two types of organization, both under statutory provision, viz. the County Public Health Nursing programme and full Health Units on a county or other area basis. The County Public Health School Nursing programme operated during 1945 in the Counties of Huron, Peel, Haldimand, Wentworth, Middlesex, Perth, Simcoe and Elgin. The following full Health Units are now in operation:—Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Porcupine, Kirkland Lake-Larder lake, Welland-Crowland, Northumberland and Durham, Elgin-St. Thomas, St. Catharines-Lincoln, and Oxford. The six last named are new Units established in 1945. Brant County Unit came into operation on January 1st, 1946. Five other County Health Units will be in operation by July 1st, 1946.

### Religious Education in the Public Schools

A course in Religious Education was introduced into the public schools of Ontario in September, 1944, under a revision of Regulation 13 of the General Regulations for Public and Separate Schools. In addition to the religious exercises at the opening of school each morning, two one-half hour periods a week are devoted to religious education. The classes are conducted by the regular teacher except in those cases where, by resolution of the school board, a clergyman, or a lay person selected by the clergyman, gives the instruction. Any pupil may be exempted from taking the course in Religious Education on the request of his parent or guardian. A school board may be exempted from carrying out the course on request to the Minister of Education, and any teacher may be exempted from giving the course on application to the school board.

A programme for Religious Education was published and sent to all teachers in September, 1944. By December, 1944, Teachers' Guides to Religious Education for Grades I to III were in the hands of the teachers. Since that date three more Teachers' Guides in the subject have been prepared, one for each of Grades IV to VI inclusive, and distributed to all teachers. A revised edition of the Teacher's Guide for Grade II was prepared and sent to all teachers concerned in the autumn of 1945. The guide books are a revision of an English series published by the Religious Education Press, Limited, London, England, and are published in Canada by The Ryerson Press.

In the preparation of the course the Department of Education has had the advice and co-operation of the Inter-church Committee on Religious Education, a body of clergymen representing the major Protestant denominations. The course appears to meet with the general approval of the public, and a relatively small number of boards of trustees have asked for exemption for their schools.

### Audio-Visual Aids

The use of educational films during 1945 showed an increase over the previous year. Sound and silent films were shown to a total audience of 3,125,292 students as compared with 1,645,164 in 1944. A supplementary catalogue describing additions to the Visual Education Film Library was published during the year. Approximately 100 schools were able to secure the delivery of projection equipment ordered during the war years, and these additions have made increasing demands upon the facilities of the Film Library.

Serving in the rural schools each month, in connection with the rural circuits of the National Film Board, are 27 field representatives of the National Film Board. Schools which do not possess projection equipment of their own obtain sound teaching films from the Visual Education Branch, to be used on the occasion of the visit of the National Film Board field representative. In this way Audio-Visual Aids were distributed to a greater number of schools than would otherwise have been possible.

In September, 1945 Major J. W. Grimmon was appointed Supervisor of Audio-Visual Aids. Major Grimmon has had wide experience in both elementary and secondary schools. Before the war he was principal of Elora High School. During the war he served as Adjutant of the Basic Training Centre at Kitchener, and in England and Canada on the Personnel Selection staff of the Canadian Army. During the war Major Grimmon had an opportunity to become familiar with the use made by the army of motion pictures and other visual aids to teaching, for purposes of training, a subject in which he was deeply interested.

### School Radio Broadcasts

In 1945 the Department of Education, in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, arranged the production of 45 school radio broadcasts in the following subjects:—Music, Social Studies, Junior English, Guidance, and Health. In addition, the National School of the Air broadcasts, prepared by the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, and certain programmes of the American School of the Air, were used. About 2,265 public and separate schools are equipped with school radios, and are able to hear programmes designed, written, and produced especially for their use. A booklet outlining the programme of school broadcasts was prepared and distributed to all school teachers in the province in September.

### Committee on Planning, Construction and Equipment of Schools in Ontario

A Committee on Planning, Construction and Equipment of Schools in Ontario was appointed on November 28th, 1944. The terms of reference for the guidance of the Committee were as follows:—"That the persons named hereunder be appointed to a Committee on Planning, Construction and Equipment of Schools in Ontario to inquire into the planning and equipment of schools; standard methods of construction; standards for mechanical services; the useful physical life of school buildings; for the purpose of making such recommendations as would appear to be in the best interests of the people of the Province of Ontario." Under date of May 28th, 1945, this Committee presented an Interim Report on Elementary Schools to The Honourable George A. Drew, Minister of Education. The chief recommendation made by the committee in its interim report may be summarized as follows:—

1. That school sites should vary in size between three acres and fourteen acres for 100 to 1500 pupils respectively.

2. That the principals of elementary schools be asked to organize the boys and girls of the school to assist the maintenance staff in the care and tidiness of outside school property.
3. That, if a separation is desirable, the grounds be divided more equally between boys and girls. Such dividing line between the boys' playground and the girls' should be indicated by a grass strip and low shrubbery, and not by any barrier such as a fence or wall.
4. That schools be without basements, except for specific purposes.
5. That seats and desks be of the moveable type.
6. That elementary schools be one storey in height.
7. That the Department of Education give some study to its present requirements with reference to the number of pupils per classroom.
8. That as much daylight as possible (and economically feasible) be admitted to the classroom by windows.
9. That provision be made for electric illumination wherever electricity is available at reasonable cost.
10. That the National Building Code of Canada be considered as the minimum governing code for all structural requirements. Local requirements of building codes exceeding those of the National Building Code must be followed.

The Committee did not present a number of type plans for different sizes of elementary schools, but it gave detailed diagrams and information respecting lighting, seating, blackboards, heating, cloak accommodations, cupboards, chalkboards and tackboard spaces, and definite information regarding toilet accommodation.

A demonstration elementary school building of four regular classrooms and three special rooms is to be erected at the cost of the Ontario Government, and under the supervision of architects of the Committee at the junction of the No. 11 highway and the Port Sydney-Parry Sound highway. It is expected that this school will be a type of central school for rural areas which may replace a number of one-room buildings. In this particular area some seven rural schools of one room each will be closed and the children will be transported to the new central school.

#### Improvement Districts

A development affecting certain schools has been the formation of Improvement Districts, organized under recent amendments to The Municipal Act. Nine such Improvement Districts operated in 1945, all being situated in the northern part of the province. Most of these are in newly opened areas, where municipal organization is required, but where people are as yet unable to provide it by and for themselves. In such cases, on petition of the inhabitants concerned, the Department of Municipal Affairs appoints a three-trustee board to govern and administer the affairs of the area pending the establishment of the regular municipal organization. These boards have been instrumental in providing school accommodations in mining and lumbering communities where, without such provision, facilities for education would be lacking.

**Interchange of Teachers**

The following exchanges were arranged for the school year 1945-46:—

*Ontario Teacher*

Miss Mabel R. McClure,  
Rawlinson School,  
York Township.

Miss Louisa Moisley,  
Central Public School,  
Welland.

Miss Mary A. Callaghan,  
Winchester Street School,  
Toronto.

Miss Violet J. St. John,  
King George School,  
North Bay.

Miss Laurene Slaughter,  
Withrow Avenue School,  
Toronto.

Miss Dorothy G. Cunningham,  
King Edward Public School,  
Toronto.

Miss Katharine B. MacKenzie,  
Park School,  
Toronto.

*Teacher from another Province*

Miss Nellie B. Short,  
Richard McBride School,  
Vancouver, B. C.

Miss Irene C. Peatt,  
King Edward School,  
Prince Rupert, B. C.

Miss Mary B. Gillis,  
Gordon School,  
Vancouver, B. C.

Miss Margaret J. Winthrope,  
Saskatoon,  
Saskatchewan.

Miss Marjorie Agnew,  
Technical School,  
Vancouver, B. C.

Miss Ethel H. Reveley,  
Henry Hudson School,  
Vancouver, B. C.

Miss Ida McFadyen,  
Lord Selkirk School,  
Vancouver, B. C.

**The Provincial Inspectoral Staff, 1945****I. IN MEMORIAM:**

Dr. V. K. Greer: The educational services of this province suffered a severe loss by the death on November 11th, 1945, of Dr. V. K. Greer, Superintendent of Elementary Education. Vanamber Kenneth Greer was born on July 28th, 1885, in the Village of Winchester, Ontario. He received his early education in the local schools and at Morrisburg, and attended the Normal College at Hamilton. Dr. Greer began his teaching career in a rural school in Wentworth County and later became principal of the Tweed Continuation School, where he served for two years before entering Queen's University. He graduated from Queen's with first class honours in Mathematics and received the degree of Master of Arts. After securing this degree, Dr. Greer taught in the St. Thomas Collegiate Institute until his appointment as Public School Inspector for the County of Dundas. In 1916 he joined the staff of the Stratford Normal School, and in 1919 became Inspector of Public Schools in the City of London, later becoming Inspector-Administrator. From this post he was called in 1925 to become Chief Inspector of Public and Separate Schools for the Province of Ontario.

As Chief Inspector, and later as Superintendent of Elementary Education, Dr. Greer laboured tirelessly for the betterment of elementary education in the province. He did much to guide the revision of the Programme of Studies,

which endeavoured to provide a modern approach to the problems of instruction in the elementary schools. He acted as Chairman of the Junior Red Cross Committee for Ontario, because he recognized the value of the democratic training that pupils received through participation in the Junior Red Cross programme. He served as Chairman of the Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Commission until a few days before his death. He was an active member of the Canada and Newfoundland Education Association, of which he was President in 1943-44. He made an outstanding contribution to school administration by his tactful guidance of the movement which has resulted in the inclusion of more than 40% of the school sections of the province in Township School Areas.



**Dr. V. K. Greer**

Dr. V. K. Greer's outstanding service to Education was recognized by his Alma Mater in 1941, when Queen's University saw fit to honour him with the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. In 1944 Dr. Greer became Superintendent of Elementary Education and Financial Advisor to the Minister of Education. When the Royal Commission on Education was set up in 1945, Dr. Greer was appointed Assessor of Evidence for the Commission, an appointment for which he was admirably qualified by his wide interests and varied experience in educational matters.

Dr. Greer was always sympathetic to every good cause. His friendly manner, quick and thorough grasp of a stated problem gave a feeling of confidence to all who sought his advice. His contribution to education within and without

the province was made possible by untiring zeal and enthusiasm, by a genial and inspiring personality, and, above all, by a genius for getting along well with people. To know him was to be his friend. At times the burden was heavy and his generous desire to be of service took a serious toll of his energy. The effect of his life will long be felt, and his name will become a legend in the annals of education. All who knew him will feel a keen sense of personal loss, no longer hearing his words of wisdom and kindness, no longer having their faltering courage renewed and quickened by the stimulus of his approbation, no longer having their vision enlarged by his ideals. Dr. Greer will be remembered by his colleagues within the Department, by inspectors and teachers, by boards of trustees and by pupils as a man who placed service above self.

Mr. A. L. Campbell, M.A., belonged primarily to York County. He was born in Vaughan Township and received his early education at Nobleton Public School and at Richmond Hill High School and Parkdale Collegiate Institute. Early in life he chose teaching as his vocation and graduated from the Toronto Normal School. He taught in his home environment at Concord and Eversley, and later at Binbrook and Fergus High School. He graduated with honours in Mathematics and Physics from Queen's University, where he was medallist in Science. After a period on the staff of Upper Canada College, Mr. Campbell became principal of Weston High School. In 1909 he was honoured with the appointment as York County Public School Inspector. He was one of the few privileged to inspect York County Public Schools in their entirety. Until he superannuated in 1938 Mr. Campbell continued to serve the county of his birth with dignity and distinction. Known and beloved through the years by succeeding Wardens and Councils, Inspector Campbell was frequently referred to as the "Dean of Education of York." His versatile abilities were well known. He was a natural athlete, a keen student with an intense love of the beautiful in nature and literature, a highly social member of his inspectoral group and of his community, and, above all, an indefatigable worker. His passing on March 3rd, 1945, closed an inspiring life of service as a true sportsman, a sympathetic teacher, a wise counsellor and an enthusiastic and cultured educationist.

Mr. J. W. Crewson, B.A., formerly Inspector of Public Schools for Glengarry County, died in Cornwall on October 7th, 1945. Mr. Crewson was born at Crewson's Corners in Wellington County on April 13th, 1856. He began his teaching career in the home school at Crewson's Corners and taught in various schools in Western Ontario before accepting a position on the staff of the Cornwall Collegiate Institute. After taking an Arts degree in Classics at Victoria College, Mr. Crewson returned to Cornwall as principal of the Model School, and later served again on the staff of the Collegiate Institute. He was appointed Public School Inspector for Glengarry County in 1910, and in 1912 removed to Alexandria where he resided with his family until he retired in 1931. From that date until his death he made his home in Cornwall. Teachers and trustees had confidence in the judgment and ability of Mr. Crewson. Under his guidance and direction the schools of Glengarry made rapid improvement. His passing was felt by many educationists who had profited by his wise counsel.

Mr. E. W. Jennings, B.A., who retired from active service as a public school inspector in February, 1939, died on September 9th, 1945. Mr. Jennings was born at Rednerville, Prince Edward County, on March 16th, 1874. His elementary education was obtained at Centreton, in Northumberland County, and his secondary education in the Deseronto High School and Kingston Collegiate

Institute. His first professional certificate was obtained at the Kingston Model School in 1892. After teaching for a few years he attended Albert College, Belleville, and later the Hamilton Normal College, from which he graduated in 1898. He then taught for two years before attending the University of Toronto, from which he graduated in 1903 with Specialist's standing in English and History. He taught for twenty years in the Richmond Hill High School and the Collegiate Institutes of Chatham, Owen Sound, St. Thomas and Lindsay. Mr. Jennings was appointed Public School Inspector for Victoria West on September 1st, 1923. He gave devoted and efficient service to the educational interests of the girls and boys of his inspectorate, and earned the confidence, respect and goodwill of teachers, trustees and all who were associated with him in the work of education.

Dr. G. W. McGill's death on March 19th, 1945, marked the passing of an inspector who has established for himself the genuine love and respect of teachers and children in the City of Toronto. He was born in the City of St. Thomas and received his elementary education in the schools of London. He attended secondary school in Bowmanville and later graduated from Queen's University. He was awarded a Master's degree from Toronto University, and in 1937 obtained the degree of Doctor of Pedagogy. He began his teaching career in Collingwood High School. In 1910 he was appointed to the Toronto Public School staff, where he served with distinction until he left for overseas in 1916 with the 52nd Queen's University Battery. On his return he became Headmaster of Ryerson School Annex, and later served as principal of McCaul and Leslie Schools. In 1925 he was appointed Public School Inspector for the City of Toronto. Dr. McGill was an ardent student. His progressive ideas were readily accepted and developed by teachers who were inspired by the warmth and sincerity of his personality. His sudden death was keenly felt by the children and teachers in the Toronto schools, who lost a genuine friend and confidant. His passing was a distinct loss to the cause of education.

Mr. Alexander Mowat, B.A., former Inspector of Public Schools in the City of Peterborough, died on September 24th, 1945, at Picton. Mr. Mowat was born in Caithness, Scotland, and came to Canada with his parents when only six years of age. He obtained his early education in Haldimand County and his secondary education at Port Rowan and Aylmer High Schools. After graduating from Model School, he began his work as a teacher in the rural schools of Haldimand County. He graduated from the University of Toronto in 1891. His experience as a high school teacher included principalships in Meaford High School, Seaforth Collegiate Institute and Brockville Collegiate Institute. On November 1st, 1907, he became Inspector of Public Schools for the City of Peterborough, which position he held until his retirement on July 31st, 1937. Mr. Mowat devoted thirty-nine years to the profession of teaching and the cause of education in this province. He will be remembered not only in the City of Peterborough, but throughout the province as one of the educational leaders of his day.

Mr. J. B. Robinson, B.A., B.Paed., was born in Lincoln County. He attended Central Collegiate Institute, Hamilton, and later the Ottawa Normal School. An honour graduate in English and History of Queen's University, he took post-graduate work in Pedagogy at the University of Toronto. Mr. Robinson taught in the schools of Brantford, as principal of West Avenue School in Hamilton, on the staff of the Central Collegiate Institute, Hamilton, and

later as principal of the Hamilton Model School. In 1917 he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Wentworth County, in which position he served with distinction until his retirement in 1938. Mr. Robinson was an ardent naturalist. His devotion to the raising and care of pheasants made him internationally known. Some of his first stock of pheasants, the existence of which attracted many visitors to his well-appointed property at Aldershot, were imported from the Prince of Wales Zoo in India. His collection of oriental birds was reputed to be among the best on the North American Continent. Mr. Robinson took a keen interest in church work, and his passing was a distinct loss to his community as well to the cause of education.

Mr. F. W. Sheppard, M.A., who retired from his position as Public School Inspector of North Waterloo and City of Kitchener in August, 1928, passed away in September, 1945. Mr. Sheppard was born in the City of Kitchener. He received his public school education in Breslau and Kitchener and his high school education in Kitchener. He attended Ottawa Normal School in 1884 and taught for many years in the Kitchener Secondary School before being appointed Inspector of Public Schools for North Waterloo and the City of Kitchener in 1906. As a tribute to his work, and in his honour, the Kitchener Board of Education named one of its schools "The Sheppard School." His kindly personality, his good judgment and his ability as an administrator, won for him the confidence and respect of all classes in the community.

Colonel E. E. Snider, B.A., Public School Inspector for the Counties of Durham and Northumberland, died at his home in Port Hope on January 16th, 1945. Colonel Snider was born in Prince Edward County of United Empire Loyalist stock, attended Albert College at Belleville, and after graduation from Victoria College in 1890, joined the staff of Mount Forest High School. He served as principal of Arthur High School for twelve years and later became principal of Port Hope High School. Colonel Snider went overseas in the First Great War as Second-in-Command of the 139th Battalion. He served in France as Brigade Camp Commandant and was invalided to Canada in 1918, resuming the principalship of Port Hope High School. Colonel Snider retained his connection with the militia, attaining the rank of Colonel in the Midland Regiment. Shortly after his return to Canada, Colonel Snider was appointed Public School Inspector for the Counties of Durham and Northumberland, a position which he held for twenty years. Colonel Snider was greatly interested in the teaching of Music, which he conceived to be of great value in elementary education, and was instrumental in introducing this subject in the schools of his inspectorate. He made a great contribution to the cause of education in his own area and throughout the province.

Mr. J. C. Spence, B.A., B.Paed., retired Public School Inspector for the County of Lanark, died on January 24th, 1945. Mr. Spence was a native of Victoria County, where he received his early education. Mr. Spence held the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Pedagogy from Queen's University. From 1892 until 1923 he was principal of several Ottawa Public Schools, and during this period was associated with the Ottawa Normal Model School. In 1923 Mr. Spence was appointed Public School Inspector for Lanark County, and held that position until his retirement in 1936. Mr. Spence was highly regarded by teachers and trustees of Lanark West and Carleton East. He worked tirelessly for the public schools in his inspectorate and marked advancement was made in the schools under his supervision during his tenure of office as an inspector.

## II. RETIREMENTS:

Dr. J. D. Campbell, B.A., was born in the Township of Turnberry and received his elementary education in the rural school in S.S. No. 9 Turnberry. He obtained his secondary education in Seaforth Collegiate Institute and Hariston High School. He attended the School of Pedagogy in 1895 and began teaching in U.S.S. No. 12 Culross, where he remained for four and one-half years, resigning his position to become principal of Highgate Continuation School. After three years he attended the University of Toronto and graduated with First Class Honours in Mathematics and Physics in 1908. He was appointed to the staff of Chesley High School in September, 1908, and obtained the principalship in 1909, which he held until 1913 when he was appointed Master in Mathematics in the Stratford Normal School. Dr. Campbell later served with distinction as a Master at the Ottawa and Toronto Normal Schools. Under his skilful and steady guidance thousands of student-teachers learned a great deal of the more excellent way of teaching. In 1928 Dr. Campbell was appointed to the Technical staff of Inspectors in the Department of Education, and one year later was appointed Assistant Chief Inspector of Public and Separate Schools. In 1944 he became Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education, a position which he held until his retirement on August 31st, 1945. Dr. Campbell obtained his degree as Doctor of Pedagogy from the University of Toronto in 1943. His thesis regarding Arithmetic in the Ontario elementary schools is a splendid contribution, and is indicative of the type of work done by Dr. Campbell. The educational system of the province has benefited greatly from the services of Dr. Campbell, and his sound scholarship and good judgment have won him the respect of all who have been associated with him.

Mr. R. F. Downey, B.A., B.Paed., retired on August 31st, 1945. Born near Bolton, Peel County, he received his elementary education at S.S. No. 6 Albion. Following attendance at Weston High School, Toronto Junction High School and Toronto Junction Model School, he received a Third Class certificate and began his teaching career at S.S. No. 10 Albion. After teaching for one year and three months he entered the Ontario Normal College at Hamilton, where he obtained his First Class Professional certificate in 1902. He was then appointed principal of the Public School and the Model School at Port Perry. While there, by extramural courses he graduated in 1907 from Queen's University with his Bachelor of Arts degree. A year later he obtained the degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy from Queen's, again extramurally, and with First Class honours. In that year, 1908, he became principal of Central Public School in the City of Peterborough. This position he retained until his appointment in 1923 as Inspector of Public Schools for Peterborough West and Victoria East. As Inspector of Public Schools he gave inspiring leadership to his teachers, and, with his scholarly manner, his kindly frankness, genial humour and balanced judgment, won the confidence and respect of all those privileged to be associated with him. The Ontario Horticultural Society awarded him a Certificate of Merit in recognition of the outstanding leadership which enabled schools of his inspectorate to win, during two consecutive years, the Carter Trophy, emblematic of the most improved school grounds in the province. His professional activities and his interest in church work, fraternal organizations and sports brought him many executive duties and made him a popular figure across the Province of Ontario.

Dr. G. G. McNab, M.A., retired from his duties as Inspector of Public Schools for Wellington South and the City of Guelph on August 31st, 1945.

Dr. McNab attended the public school in S.S. No. 6 Horton Township, Renfrew County, and obtained his secondary school education at Renfrew Collegiate Institute. After teaching in rural schools in Renfrew County for three years he attended Queen's University and obtained the degree of Master of Arts in 1902. His teaching experience included three years as Mathematics Master at Port Arthur Collegiate Institute and almost two years as principal of Gravenhurst High School. On April 1st, 1909, he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools of Renfrew South, which position he held until August 31st, 1931, when he was transferred to the inspectorate of Wellington South and the City of Guelph. Dr. McNab is a Past President and life member of the Ontario Educational Association, and has the distinction of having attended thirty-seven consecutive sessions of that Association. He served for some years as chairman of the Educational Committee for publications of the Department of Education, and was for many years a member of Queen's University Council. He has taken an active part in church and community work, and is a past District Governor of Rotary International. Dr. McNab secured the degree of Doctor of Pedagogy from Queen's University in 1924. He has written numerous articles on education and is the author of "The Development of Higher Education in Ontario." As an educational leader and writer, Dr. McNab has rendered splendid service to the cause of education in Ontario.

Mr. S. A. Truscott, M.A., retired as Public School Inspector for Frontenac South in August, 1945. He was born near Sydenham in the Township of Portland. He attended the public school in S.S. No. 5 Loughboro and secured his secondary education at Sydenham High School, where he was awarded the Mowat Scholarship in Mathematics. He taught in rural schools in the Townships of Loughboro and Storrington. Mr. Truscott graduated from Queen's University in 1904, securing a Master's Degree with Specialist standing in Mathematics. He attended the Hamilton Normal College, and later taught in the high schools at Waterford and Markham. In 1908 he was appointed principal of Iroquois High School, and resigned in December, 1912, to become Public School Inspector for Frontenac South. Mr. Truscott was unstinting in his services to the public schools under his supervision. The boards that he advised and the teachers whom he inspected know him as one who was, at all times, interested in the progress of education in his inspectorate.

Mr. L. J. Williams, B.A., retired from service as Public School Inspector of District Division III on August 31st, 1945. He was born in Warwick Township and received his elementary education in S.S. No. 6 Warwick and Watford Public School. His secondary education was obtained in Strathroy Collegiate Institute and Watford High School. He later attended the Forest Model School, the School of Pedagogy, Toronto, and graduated from Queen's University in 1906. Mr. Williams taught successfully as a public school teacher in S.S. No. 3 Brooke and S.S. No. 11 Warwick. He was a member of the staffs of the high schools of Tillsonburg, Watford, Georgetown, Pembroke and Sault Ste. Marie, and later acted as principal of Watford High School and Oakville High School. In 1914 he became principal of Medicine Hat High School, and later was transferred to the Calgary Normal School. In 1923 he was appointed principal of the Sault Ste. Marie Technical School. In June, 1925, he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for District Division IV, and was later transferred to Division III, where he was Inspector of the Fort William Public Schools. The schools of Thunder Bay District have benefited greatly from the services of Mr. Williams.

## III. APPOINTMENTS:

The following appointments were made to the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1945:—

1. Department of Education: Mr. C. F. Cannon, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education, was appointed Superintendent of Elementary Education to replace the late Dr. V. K. Greer, duties beginning December 1st.
2. Department of Education: Mr. C. B. Routley, M.A., Public School Inspector for Wentworth County, was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education, duties beginning June 1st.
3. City of Toronto: Mr. Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., formerly Public School Inspector for Welland East and City of Niagara Falls, was appointed Superintendent of Public Schools upon release from the Army, duties beginning September 1st.
4. City of Toronto: Mr. William McKay, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Park Public School, Toronto, was appointed Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
5. Essex: Mr. R. A. Pierce, B.A., Business Administrator for East York Board of Education, was appointed Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
6. Essex: Mr. C. E. McMullen, B.A., formerly on the staff of Toronto Normal Model School, was appointed Assistant Public School Inspector upon release from Air Force, duties beginning October 1st.
7. Frontenac North and Addington: Mr. R. C. Earl, B.A., formerly Principal of Flinton Continuation School, was appointed Public School Inspector upon release from Air Force, duties beginning September 1st.
8. Peterborough West and Victoria East: Mr. E. C. Anderson, B.A., formerly Principal of Bobcaygeon Public School, was appointed Public School Inspector upon release from Army, duties beginning September 1st.
9. Renfrew North: Mr. C. A. Mustard, B.A., formerly on the staff of Lansdowne Public School, Toronto, was appointed Public School Inspector upon release from Army, duties beginning September 1st.
10. District Division VI: Mr. A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed., formerly Principal of Leamington High School, was appointed Public School Inspector upon release from Air Force, duties beginning September 1st.
11. District Division IX: Mr. G. L. Woodruff, B.A., formerly Assistant in Kent Street Intermediate School, Ottawa, was appointed Public School Inspector upon release from Army, duties beginning September 1st.
12. R.C.S.S. Division III: Mr. P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Garneau Separate School, Ottawa, was appointed Separate School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
13. R.C.S.S. Division XI: Mr. J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed., of the staff of the Ottawa Technical School, was appointed Separate School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.

## IV. RETURNED FROM MILITARY SERVICE:

The following Public School Inspectors from the staff of the Department of Education returned from service in the armed forces:—

- Mr. Russell Reid, B.A., B.Paed., to the City of Brantford Public Schools, on September 1st.
- Mr. Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., to the position of Superintendent of Public Schools for the City of Toronto, September 1st, as noted above.
- Mr. H. H. Langford, B.A., to the inspectorate of Lennox & Hastings South, on February 1st.

## V. TRANSFERS:

The following transfers were made in the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1945:—

1. Mr. Norman Campbell, M.A., from Renfrew North to Frontenac South No. 1, September 1st.
2. Mr. R. C. Cassie, B.A., from District Division IX to District Division XV, September 1st.
3. Mr. C. X. Charron, B.A., from R.C.S.S. Division V to R.C.S.S. Division IX, March 1st.
4. Mr. G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed., from Essex to the Department of Education, October 15th.
5. Mr. J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed., from the Hamilton Normal School to Wentworth, September 1st.
6. Mr. Charles Howitt, B.A., B.Paed., from Halton to York No. 8, September 1st.
7. Mr. Lucien Laplante, M.A., from R.C.S.S. Division IX to R.C.S.S. Division V, March 1st.
8. Mr. W. R. McVittie, B.A., from Simcoe Centre to Wellington South, September 1st.
9. Mr. G. A. Noble, B.A., Assistant Inspector in Essex, to District Division III as Public School Inspector, September 1st.
10. Mr. V. C. Quarry, B.A., from R.C.S.S. Division XI to newly organized inspectorate, R.C.S.S. Division XIII, September 1st.
11. Mr. P. M. Scott, B.A., from District Division XV to Simcoe Centre, September 1st.

## VI. INSPECTORAL EXCHANGES WITH NORMAL SCHOOL STAFFS:

1. Mr. Maynard Hallman, B.A., B.Paed., from Frontenac North & Addington to the Hamilton Normal School, September 1st.
2. Mr. A. P. Silcox, B.A., B.Paed., from District Division VI to the Ottawa Normal School, September 1st.
3. Mr. L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed., returned from the Ottawa Normal School to Halton County, September 1st.
4. Mr. J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed., from the Hamilton Normal School to Wentworth County, September 1st.

### Conclusion

War work and the administrative duties connected therewith still required a large amount of the time of the inspectors during at least the January to June term of 1945. The contribution of the inspectors in organizing the schools for war effort has been most commendable during the whole period of the conflict, and pupils have thus received a practical education in democracy.

During 1945 the Ontario School Inspectors' Association presented to the Royal Commission on Education a comprehensive brief on all phases of elementary education. The brief was well received, and the inspectors were complimented by the Chairman and members of the Commission for their very valuable contribution. The presentation by the inspectors was of particular value in the solution of educational problems, since observations were objective in nature and derived from practical experience. Likewise, during the year, the Research Committee of the Inspectors' Association produced, by co-operative effort, a Handbook of Suggestions for use of members of Township School Area Boards. The Handbook was distributed in limited quantity, with the intention of revision and final publication after a year's trial in the hands of trustees.

Certain inspectors have also been called upon for extra duties in connection with surveys by Departmental secondary school officials and county council committees, looking toward the formation of larger high school districts. In each county so surveyed the public school inspector has acted as secretary of the survey committee. Although not strictly within the elementary school field, these duties have been willingly assumed by the inspectors for the general benefit of education.

The present incumbent of the position of Superintendent of Elementary Education takes this opportunity to express his appreciation to the inspectors, and his colleagues within the Department, for their loyal and sympathetic support in his difficult task of taking over the guidance of this branch from one so capable and beloved as his predecessor, Dr. V. K. Greer.

C. F. CANNON

*Superintendent of Elementary Education.*

Toronto, March 31st, 1946.

## SECONDARY EDUCATION

I have the honour to submit herewith the reports of the High School Inspectors and the Director of Vocational Education for the school year 1944-45.

A. G. HOOPER,  
*Superintendent of Secondary Education.*

June 17, 1946.

---

### 1. COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES, HIGH SCHOOLS AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

In the school year 1944-45 the total enrolment of pupils in the Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools of Ontario was 82,863. The total number of teachers assigned to the instruction and supervision of these students was 3,362. The corresponding totals for the previous school year were 74,512 and 3,261 respectively. Thus it is seen that the pupil-teacher ratio of 22.85 to 1 for 1943-44 rose to 24.64 to 1 for 1944-45. This marked increase in teacher load becomes somewhat more apparent by noting that for 8,351 additional students only 101 more teachers were engaged—a pupil-teacher ratio of 82.7 to 1. In addition to the above-mentioned schools, the Middle School classes of 97 private schools were inspected.

The following changes in status are reported. The Continuation Schools at Merlin and Stouffville became High Schools. Kinmount and Red Lake were re-opened as Grade B Continuation Schools and new Continuation Schools were established at Riverside and Lafontaine. The High School at Keewatin and the Continuation Schools at Milford Bay and Chalk River were closed as of June 1945, while the Continuation Schools at Laurel and Feversham were reduced in status.

In keeping with the announcement that further major changes should not be expected until the report of the Royal Commission had been submitted, the revisions in the courses of study were of a minor nature. Perhaps the most significant changes were the introduction of Educational Guidance as a formal subject obligatory in Grade IX and the further revision of the course in Physical and Health Education and Cadet Training. As a guide to the selection of new texts for Lower School French, a number of schools co-operated by using two texts assigned from a group of four supplied by the Department of Education. The arrangements were such as would facilitate comparison between any two texts. Copies of the booklet "Canadian Democracy in Action" were supplied to the schools in March to supplement the course in Middle School History.

There were several staff changes during the year. Mr. R. W. Anglin retired after having served as registrar and inspector for more than thirty years. Mr. T. Kennedy retired after long service in Toronto collegiate institutes and five years as inspector. Mr. C. W. Robb resigned after five years' service as inspector to accept appointment as Superintendent of Secondary Schools for Toronto. All three of these gentlemen have made most valuable contributions to the cause of education throughout Ontario. Newly appointed as inspectors were Mr. J. E. Durrant, formerly vice-principal of the Guelph Collegiate-Vocational Institute;

Mr. A. L. Lakie, formerly master at the Ottawa Normal School; Mr. C. W. Booth, formerly assistant principal at Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute, Toronto; and Mr. F. C. Asbury, formerly principal of Sarnia Collegiate Institute and Technical School. The new appointees bring to the service of Ontario schools the benefits of broad experience, specialized training and sound scholarship.

For the first time in six years, students graduated from our schools into a world which called them to peace-time activities. In the final year of the war, appeals on behalf of the war effort found the same generous and sustained support that was so characteristic of previous years. Our schools had steadfastly refused to be worn down by the "long vigils of war." In the interests of the production and conservation of food, Boards were again authorized to defer the opening of schools in September and students were permitted to leave school early without loss of credits or certificates according to the provisions of Circular 27. Special efforts and faithful co-operation of teachers and pupils reduced the educational handicaps resulting from the shortened school year. With the close of the war and the expected lifting of restrictions on building, many Boards are looking forward to a building programme to relieve congestion or to provide additional educational facilities.

During the school year covered by this report, a movement towards the establishment of larger high schools districts was begun in the County of Kent. Two districts were formed, one including the Village of Merlin and the surrounding rural area and the other the Town of Tilbury and all, or portions of, adjacent municipalities. Essex, following the example of its neighbouring county and carrying the policy still further, divided almost the whole county into high school districts. These districts operate secondary schools that will offer a diversified programme of studies suited to the interests and special needs of the pupils. The growing recognition of the advantages, both educational and financial, of the larger high school district is shown by the fact that many of the other counties in the province already have formed consultative committees for the purpose of making surveys and recommendations regarding the formation of such districts. The increased scale on which legislative grants for secondary school education are now being paid is evidently making possible the development of larger high school districts and this in turn should bring a measure of equality in educational opportunity as between rural and urban Ontario.

We are pleased to note the increasing use of educational broadcasts and sound films in the classrooms and the efforts made to integrate them into the regular courses of study. The effective promotion of the work in Music, in Physical and Health Education and in Guidance by the supervisor and directors concerned is quite apparent and we wish to record our appreciation of the counsel and assistance which they have given the inspectors and teachers. In conclusion we wish to pay tribute to the sound scholarship and devotion to duty of those retiring from the profession after many years of faithful service and to the enthusiasm and skill of those who have entered or returned to it during the year to which this report refers.

W. A. JENNINGS,  
S. D. RENDALL,  
R. H. WALLACE,  
G. L. GRAY,  
H. LEMIEUX,  
G. E. JOHNSON,  
W. R. STEWART.

} *High School Inspectors.*

## 2. VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Instruction in the vocational schools during the school year 1944-45 has been maintained at a consistently high level and reflects credit on the school staffs who have co-operated closely with the Inspectors in introducing modern methods of instruction. This report of the main features of the year's work covers the several types of training established in these schools and also the ancillary work of the vocational branch in high schools and continuation schools. Comparative statistics regarding schools operating under The Vocational Education Act are given below:

Vocational Schools	1943-44	1944-45
Number of Schools—Day.....	62	345
Number of Schools—Evening.....	46	45
Number of Pupils—Day.....	30,956	27,782
Number of Pupils—Evening.....	29,546	32,834
Number of Teachers—Day.....	1,591	1,615
Number of Teachers—Evening.....	958	1,081
Government Grants <sup>1</sup> .....	\$1,263,758	\$1,349,846
Municipal Expenditure (Net) <sup>2</sup> .....	5,198,184	5,284,355

<sup>1</sup>Fiscal Year.

<sup>2</sup>Previous Calendar Year.

<sup>3</sup>17 Commercial depts. transferred to High Schools.

### Shop Work in Vocational Schools

The practical instruction provided in the various shops has been of a satisfactory character, noticeable progress having been made by the pupils in every department. The training in the shops develops increased pupil interest in the subjects of the classroom, with gratifying results from both angles. Considerable improvement, however, is necessary in the methods of teaching, and to this end a new plan has been introduced at the Training College at Hamilton by which it is hoped to increase the efficiency of the shop instructors. This plan is outlined in the following paragraphs.

The industrial, technical and commercial departments of the vocational schools filled an important role in Canada's war effort by providing facilities for the training of potential war workers, but the drain on the teaching profession created by these inroads and the call of the Armed Forces unfortunately resulted in a dearth of qualified teachers. The most important accomplishments, therefore, during the past year have undoubtedly been the introduction of a new method of training vocational shop teachers, and a campaign which has been undertaken to induce veterans and others to take the course. The plan provides (1) training on the job, (2) gradual introduction of teaching duties, (3) experience in three selected training centres, (4) new distribution of emphasis over traditional method, (5) supervised and directed observation opportunities, (6) study of modern teaching aids and (7) training in socialized instruction and procedure.

Teachers in vocational schools in Ontario have always enjoyed a large measure of freedom in their methods of presentation as well as in the content of the courses of instruction. Experiences derived from the war have aroused in them intense interest in matters pertaining to efficiency in educational methods as well as in the choice of subject matter. The new plan is an attempt to bring vocational teacher-training methods in line with actual teaching developments in our vocational schools throughout the Province.

The course was commenced on January 8th, 1945, and concluded on the 28th of June. The programme was organized in three parts, as follows:

- Part I Methods and management; observation and practice instruction.
- Part II History of education, school law, trade analyses and English.
- Part III Psychology and vocational guidance.

The studies in Parts II and III were conducted entirely in the Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers in Hamilton, while Part I was arranged on a co-operative plan which employed for part-time the facilities of a number of vocational schools within a fifty-mile radius of the College.

It is hoped that the plan will have a beneficial effect on the character of future teaching.

### Commercial Courses

The courses both for pupils and teachers have been strengthened as follows:

1. Four additional papers have been authorized for Upper School Commercial Work. These are Accountancy Practice, Secretarial Practice, Mathematics of Investment, Business Organization and Administration. The courses in these subjects were organized by a joint committee of business men and teachers, and have been approved for credit for the Honour Graduation Diploma and for Entrance to Normal School. They are also being submitted to the various Universities and the Institute of Chartered Accountants for consideration.

2. The General Commercial Course has been broadened to include a clerical option in which Shorthand is not required.

3. Schools are being encouraged to set up machine rooms or office practice rooms equipped with a variety of business machines.

4. A course in Business Machines has been authorized as an option for Arithmetic of Investment on the Commercial Specialist's Teacher Training Course. A large class was enrolled in the course during the summer of 1945. Commercial Specialists are now required also to have six months of business experience satisfactory to the Minister.

5. A committee has been appointed for revising the Commercial Courses for reprinting. These will be ready for September, 1946.

### Agriculture

Agricultural instruction under Vocational Regulations is maintained in the following schools:

Beamsville	High and Vocational School
Simcoe	High and Vocational School
Renfrew	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School
Ridgetown	High and Vocational School
Stamford	Collegiate-Vocational School

Instruction relating to practical activities on the farm has been stressed in classroom work and in supervised farm practice, in keeping with the revision of the time allotment for classes in Agriculture which has been increased in Grades IX and X. A programme correlating practical agriculture with other subjects

for all pupils in these grades taking vocational courses and those taking academic courses is deferred until the end of Grade X. The result will be a larger number of students taking the vocational courses in Grade XI. The service rendered by these schools is now well recognized in each locality, and more interest and attention is being given to agricultural instruction by the people of the Province generally.

### **Vocational Courses of Study**

Committees of teachers and inspectors are working on a revision of the several vocational courses of study, and the Technical Research Committee and sub-committees of the technical section of the O.E.A. have done considerable work during the past year in an effort to improve standards of teaching. The work of the Technical Research Committee, which is composed entirely of vocational teachers, indicates that the teachers are interested in problems relating to vocational education and are prepared to offer their services freely in the study of problems related to the subjects of study. Active co-operation with the Department will result in improvement to courses, in the preparation of unit lessons, and in standards of evaluation.

### **Inspection of Schools**

Inspectors are continuing their efforts to improve the internal organization of vocational schools by increasing the time devoted to consultation with principals, heads of departments and shop directors. A committee which reported on the duties of Industrial and Technical Directors reported their findings in June and made certain recommendations designed to improve the vocational regulations in this regard. These proposals dealt mainly with the necessity for co-ordination among department heads with respect to teaching aids, courses of study and project matter. Most of these suggestions are being embodied in the Regulations.

### **Industrial Arts and Crafts (Manual Training)**

#### *Elementary Schools*

The continuous movement of shop teachers has resulted in the developing of itinerant teachers for Industrial Arts and Crafts in the rural districts. Where transportation facilities are difficult these teachers have filled a need; but where it has been possible to transport pupils to a central school and engage a full-time teacher with a properly equipped shop the type of work has proved much superior to that of the itinerant teacher. Due to the wide range of climatic conditions and transportation facilities both types of teachers in schools have been found necessary for rural districts.

The work in Grades VII and VIII has changed to some extent, in that instruction in a greater variety of crafts has been introduced in lieu of placing the emphasis on a high degree of skill in any particular phase of the work. The developing of blueprint reading and interpretation has been encouraged in preference to the excessive use of the mechanics of drafting. This method permits the teacher to cover a greater range of work and gives the pupils greater ability in interpreting blueprints which appear in magazines, books or mimeographed material supplied by the teacher.

Because of the shortage of teachers qualified to teach this work, it was found necessary to offer Saturday Classes during the winter of 1944-45 to enable

teachers holding Part I, Type A, Elementary Industrial Arts and Crafts Certificates to qualify for the certificate. These teachers at the same time occupied positions of full-time employment. Although it was impossible to cover all phases of shop work included in the course of study, Inspectors, school boards and principals have reported very favourably upon the quality of work these teachers were capable of doing.

### *Secondary Schools*

Shop work in Ontario has been gradually expanding to the point where it is now an accepted subject for graduation purposes in many of our collegiates, high schools and continuation schools. Expansion in shop work has been delayed because of the difficulty of obtaining proper equipment, accommodation and supplies. This condition, it is hoped, will be alleviated in the near future.

During the school year 1944-45 the Ontario Training College was opened for the purpose of training teachers for the Intermediate Certificate in Industrial Arts and Crafts. The demand for such teachers, coupled with the thorough training provided by the Training College, enabled graduates to obtain positions with a salary of \$2,000.00 per annum. This is a decided improvement over the salary situation which existed previously.

### **Home Economics**

The building programmes of school boards show that interest continues to grow in the study of Home Economics. However, equipment is not available at the present time in sufficient quantities to meet the needs of the classes, and the shortage of teachers is an additional drawback although some are being released from the Services.

Encouragement in the study of nutrition is showing gratifying results. An increase in the number of lunch rooms has been noted throughout the schools of the Province.

Summer session refresher courses attracted a considerable number of teachers and resulted in a definite improvement in teaching methods.

The Home Economics staffs are to be commended for their work during the year. A high standard of instruction has been achieved and the work of the pupils shows a corresponding improvement.

### **Education in Co-operation With Industry**

The plan outlined in some detail in the report of the Director of Vocational Education for 1942-43, under which pupils enrolled in vocational schools spend part-time in some industry or business and part-time in the school classrooms and workshops, has met with considerable success. As stated at the time, the boards of education of both Toronto and Hamilton undertook to explore the scheme, the former in the Danforth Technical School and the latter in the Hamilton Technical Institute. Recent reports indicate that the number of students participating in this unique venture so far as Ontario is concerned has trebled in the Danforth school over the past two years and that the plan has made steady progress in Hamilton. Employers are giving strong support to the idea in the belief that it will provide the kind of training required by modern industry and commerce. The experiment is being watched with interest by the vocational Inspectors and, if this method of instruction proves the success that is anticipated, recommendations will be made for extending the arrangement to other schools.

### The Provincial Institute of Mining

Sufficient progress was made in the organization of this Institute to ensure its opening in September, 1945. It is the first provincially-owned technical school in the Province. The Institute is intended primarily to serve the needs of the mining industry. It provides specialized technical courses in subjects relating to mining for capable boys who wish to enter the mining industry without investing the time and money which is required for technical University courses. Mining is of major importance to Ontario and Canada, and the Institute aims to give special technological training to meet the requirements of technicians in this particular industry.

The courses will stress the practical mining subjects in and about the mine, but will include a substantial measure of academic training, for it is recognized that academic ability often governs promotion in the mine although competence in the practical processes usually determines employment. The subjects of study include English, History, Mathematics, Physical Education, Surveying, Assaying, Milling, Mining, Physics, Chemistry, Mineralogy, Geology, Drafting and Shop Work. A two-year course is provided for prospective students who have successfully completed the Grade X general or vocational course in English, History, Mathematics and Science, and a one-year course is provided for those who have successfully completed the Grade XII general or vocational course in these subjects. Diplomas are awarded on the successful completion of either course. Upon the request of the Federal and Provincial departments which are responsible for rehabilitation, special courses will be provided for discharged members of His Majesty's Forces. The Institute will provide other special courses as the need arises.

#### *Objects of the Course*

The main purpose of the Institute is to train not only youths but also adults for employment in the technical occupations which are so numerous in the mining industry. It is possible that a programme of scholarships or bursaries will be developed to assist promising students. Consideration is also being given to a co-operative plan whereby students may alternate between the school and the mines for certain periods of time.

#### *Direction of the School*

The title of the Institute, which was acquired by the Province from the Municipality of Haileybury, is The Provincial Institute of Mining. It is governed by a board assisted by an advisory committee. The board consists of the Director of Vocational Education (Chairman), the Deputy Minister of Mines and the Principal of the Institute. This board, subject to the direction of the Minister, exercises full control over the administration of the Institute. The advisory committee is composed of (a) four members representing Boards of Education in areas adjacent to the lines of the T. & N. O. Railway, (b) five members representing the mining industry at large, and (c) a representative of organized labour. The board is responsible for matters connected with the establishment, organization and management of the Institute, while the advisory committee gives advice to the board on questions which may be referred to the committee by the board. Mr. O. E. Walli, the Principal of the Institute, is a Mining Engineer, certificated as a high and vocational school teacher, and has had wide teaching experience in the vocational schools of Hamilton, Fort William and Timmins.

L. S. BEATTIE,  
*Director of Vocational Education.*

## PROFESSIONAL TRAINING

### Attendance at Training Schools

Normal School	Number of Students				
	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46		
	Total	Total	Men	Women	Total
Hamilton (First Class Certificate).....	87	96	16	71	87
London (First).....	101	103	22	107	129
North Bay (First).....	50	53	5	61	66
Ottawa (First).....	101	77	23	95	118
Peterborough (First).....	81	75	29	62	91
Stratford (First).....	87	75	22	90	112
Toronto (First).....	221	170	65	186	251
Toronto (Primary Specialist).....	8	19	.....	19	19
University of Ottawa (First).....	25	26	12	25	37
University of Ottawa (Second).....	109	71	13	96	109
Total Normal Schools.....	882	765	207	812	1,019
Change from 1944-45.....	.....	.....	+115	+139	+254
Ontario College of Education (including Library and Home Economics).....	127	166	168	152	320
Change from 1944-45.....	.....	.....	+133	+21	+154
Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers.....	.....	19	19	1	20
Change from 1944-45.....	.....	.....	.....	+1	+1
Total for all Training Schools.....	1,009	950	394	965	1,359
Change from 1945.....	.....	.....	+249	+160	+409

To meet the problem caused by war-time shortage of teachers:

- (1) in 1940 and thereafter applicants were regularly admitted to Normal School on eight of the required nine Upper School papers. 968 have so entered during the past six years.
- (2) in 1943 applicants were admitted on seven, and in 1944 on five Upper School papers on condition that if successful they would be granted Deferred First Class certificates until the additional Upper School papers had been completed. 361 have so entered during the past three years.
- (3) In 1944 a First Year Normal School Summer Session of six weeks was established to which were admitted applicants holding at least full Middle School standing. 620 attended the London and Toronto centres of whom 572 were granted Deferred Second Class certificates valid for one year. 466 of these attended the Second Year Normal School Summer Session in 1945 of whom 449 were granted Interim Second Class certificates.

Up to January 9th 659 Letters of Permission were issued to unqualified teachers of whom 324 had received teacher training from other provinces or in earlier times. Last year at the same time 346 Letters of Standing had been issued.

### Medical Inspection of Training Schools

All applicants to Training Schools are required to submit to a medical examination before they are finally accepted. In 1937 seventeen applicants were rejected; in 1938 twenty-seven; in 1939 twenty-six, in 1940 thirteen; in 1941 seventeen; in 1942 eight; in 1943 nine; in 1944 fifteen; in 1945 twelve. Applicants suffering from physical handicap of a less aggravated nature are permitted to enter on signing a waiver to claims for disability pension under the Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation. In 1939-40 two signed waivers; in 1940-41 seven; in 1941-42 thirty-eight; in 1942-43 forty-six; in 1943-44 forty; in 1944-45 sixty; in 1945-46 forty-three.

#### Cost of Medical Inspection

Amount paid physicians for medical examinations— $1,397 \times \$4.00$ .....	\$5,588.00
Amount paid hospitals and radiologists for X-ray films.....	910.35
Amount paid consultants obtained by the Medical Board.....	490.00
Amount paid nurses re medical examinations.....	132.99
Refund of fees to students excluded by the Medical Board.....	12.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,133.34
Less fees paid by students.....	2,398.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,735.34

Late registration fees were collected from some students. Other students who paid their fees in September required further examination. No extra fee was charged. Students with military service were not required to pay a fee.

This amount to be divided between:

Ontario Government.....	\$2,367.67
Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Commission.....	2,367.67
	<hr/>
	\$4,735.34

### Practice Teaching—Normal Schools

In the Normal Schools practice teaching is carried on according to three methods: (1) Each student teaches a minimum of 23 lessons in graded and ungraded schools under competent and experienced critic teachers. The first five are prepared under supervision of the Normal School Masters in order that a reasonable degree of success may be obtained and confidence inspired. The remaining eighteen constitute the basis upon which the student's practice teaching is judged. (2) In the regular rural practice schools a student teacher takes charge of the whole school for one hour instead of teaching a single lesson to a single class. (3) During the latter half of the term students are assigned four weeks of continuous observation and practice teaching, two in rural schools and two in graded schools, taking full charge of the school for half of each week under the supervision of the teacher.

The average cost of practice teaching per student is \$101 per annum, made up as follows: practice teaching \$58, continuous teaching \$20, transportation \$8, grants to Boards and Janitors \$15, total \$101. This constitutes the major variable cost since it increases or decreases directly with the enrolment.

### Exchanges

In September, 1945, Mr. F. B. Smitheram, Master, Peterborough Normal School, and Mr. K. O. Birkin, Inspector, Lennox and Hastings South, arranged to continue on exchange for the second consecutive year; Mr. J. E. A. Godbout returned to the staff of the University of Ottawa Normal School after serving two years as inspector, R.C. Separate School Division III; Mr. L. L. Skuce returned to his inspectorate, Halton, after a year on exchange in the Ottawa

Normal School and Mr. A. P. Silcox, Inspector, Division VII, took his place. Mr. J. K. Evans after two years on exchange in the Ottawa and Hamilton Normal Schools returned to his inspectorate, Wentworth, and Mr. M. M. Hallman, Inspector, Lennox and Hastings South, took his place on the Hamilton staff. Of the 37 principals and masters in the eight normal schools 22 have now enjoyed the advantage of inspection experience.

### Changes in Staffs

In addition to those recorded above the following changes occurred on the staffs of the several Normal Schools of the Province:—

W. A. Beecroft, Clerk, Department of Education, Professional Training Branch, retired July 1st, 1945. Mr. Beecroft was born and received his early academic and professional training in Victoria county. After graduating from Toronto University and the Ontario College of Education he taught in Swansea and Toronto and entered the public service in 1913. His successor Flight-Lieutenant J. B. Silcox is a native of Elgin county, a graduate of Toronto University and the holder of a Public School Inspectors' certificate. He taught in central Ontario and became principal of a Brantford public school from which position he enlisted with the R.C.A.F. in 1941.

On December 16th, 1945, Miss M. E. Hay, Instructor in Home Economics on the staff of the Toronto Normal School, passed away after a prolonged illness. Miss Hay after teaching a number of years and graduating from the Home Economics course, Toronto University, entered the service in August, 1923, and for twenty-three years exerted a wide-spread and lasting influence on the lives and careers of the normal school students not only as an instructor but likewise in her capacity as Dean of Women.

On September 1st, 1945, Miss M. G. N. Irving, Master in the Hamilton Normal School, retired after a year's leave of absence. Miss Irving was born in Kingston. After attending the public and secondary schools of that city she graduated from Queen's University and took professional training at the Ottawa Normal School and the Queen's Faculty of Education. She taught in the public schools of Belleville and Toronto and in the Kingston Collegiate Institute and was appointed to the staff of the Hamilton Normal School in 1924.

On January 1st, 1946, Miss E. M. Munro, Librarian in the Peterborough Normal School, retired. Miss Munro was born and received her early education in the city of Peterborough. She graduated from Trinity College, University of Toronto, with a B.A. degree and later with an M.A. degree, and is a graduate of the Library School of the same university. She was appointed Librarian on the staff of the Peterborough Normal School in September, 1920, where she rendered effective service during the past twenty-six years in correlating the library with that of the public school.

On Easter Sunday, April 21st, 1946, the teaching profession in Ontario suffered a great loss in the sudden death of Mr. E. H. McKone, M.A., B.Paed., Principal of the Peterborough Normal School. Mr. McKone was born in London and received his early education in that city. After graduating from the University of Toronto he served as Principal of several Public Schools of London and as teacher of mathematics and science in the Brantford Collegiate Institute.

KEY:

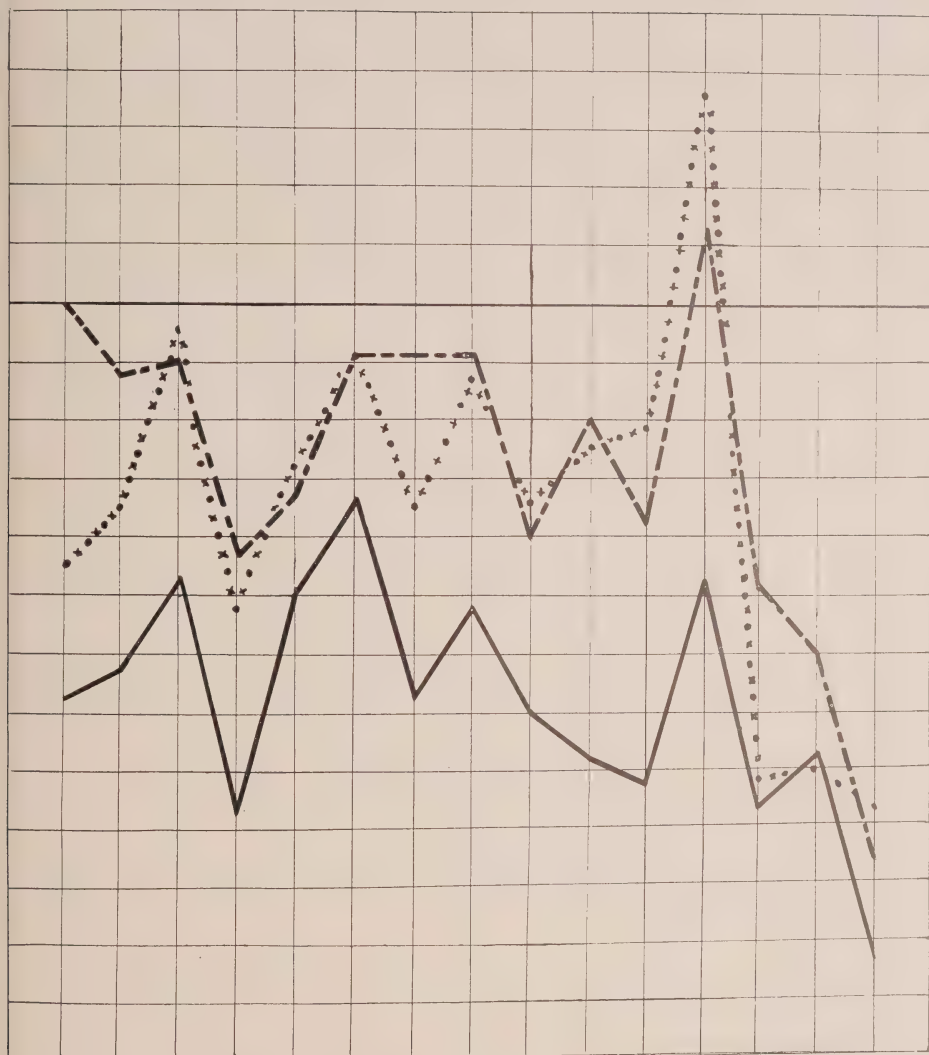
— Normal School  
Graduates 1943-44

•••••

- - - Normal Summer  
Schools A and B  
(first summer  
session)

Primary Reading  
Grade Reading  
Composition  
Spelling  
Print Writing  
Cursive Writing  
Social Studies  
Science and  
Agriculture  
Arithmetic  
Art  
Health  
Craft  
School Organization  
Management and  
Discipline  
School Business

1.2 1.1 1.0 .9 .8 .7 .6 .5 .4 .3 .2 .1 0 .1 .2 .3 .4 .5  
SATISFACTORY UNSATISFACTORY



He was appointed to the staff of the London Normal School November 1st, 1924, and to the Principalship of the Peterborough Normal School in September, 1943. During this period he served as Principal of the Kindergarten-Primary Summer courses both at London and Toronto, as Instructor in Summer Courses in Education given by the Department of Education in Nova Scotia, and as an exchange Public School Inspector for Huron South. All his life he was a great student of both nature and human nature and was an executive member of the Ontario Federation of Naturalists and of the Children's Aid Societies in both London and Peterborough.

On Sunday, June 16th, 1946, Mrs. Martha Maude Robertson, nee Watterworth, Instructor in the Primary Specialist Course on the staff of the Toronto Normal School, passed away after a brief illness. After successful experience as teacher at Dresden, Sutton and Swansea, Miss Watterworth was appointed in 1921 to the Toronto Normal-Model School staff where she did outstanding work as a demonstrator and critic teacher in primary methods and was co-author of several books on the subject. In 1939 she was appointed instructor in the newly organized Primary Specialist Course and contributed very effectively in its establishment.

### Survey

The accompanying graph is a resume of the Inspectors' Reports on Normal School graduates of 1943-44 and on the teachers who secured Deferred Second Class certificates in the emergency Normal School Session of 1944 at London and Toronto centres. Compared with the graph shown in the previous Report of the Minister the Normal School graduates of 1943-44 display improvement particularly in Primary Reading, Craft, Spelling, Print Writing, Arithmetic and Grade Reading, a slight deterioration in Social Studies and in Science and Agriculture. In the first emergency summer course stress was laid on School Organization, Management and Business, and after that on the key subjects, English, Arithmetic and Social Studies. The secondary subjects, Art, Health, Craft, Science and Agriculture etc., were stressed during the second and completing summer course given in 1945 after the teachers had been in the field for one year. It is interesting to note how the records on the graduates from the schools which serve quite different parts of Ontario coincide and how the stress on certain subjects resulted in a higher record of teaching efficiency. It will likewise be interesting to note in the course of next year's survey how these enthusiastic young teachers fare as a result of two summers of intensive training, with a year of trial-and-error practice teaching between, as compared with regular Normal School graduates.

H. E. AMOSS,

*Director of Professional Training.*

Toronto, June 30th, 1945.

SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS

Teachers' Training and Qualifications

In 1944-45 there were 96 teachers-in-training at the University of Ottawa Normal School, 25 of whom were enrolled in the First Class course, and 71 in the Second Class course. As a result of the term and final examinations 21 students were awarded First Class certificates, and 66 obtained Second Class certificates.

The following table shows the number and percentage of Ontario French-speaking elementary school teachers holding First or Second Class certificates in November, 1945, and the progress made in this regard since 1929:—

	1929	1939	1942	1943	1944	1945
Total number of French-speaking teachers in Elementary Schools.....	1,087	1,390	1,441	1,448	1,484	1,576
Number of above teachers holding I or II Class certificates.....	273	1,271	1,274	1,272	1,297	1,348
Percentage of French-speaking teachers holding I or II Class certificates.....	25.11	91.43	88.41	87.85	87.39	85.53

The slight decrease since 1942 in the percentage of First and Second Class certificated teachers is due to the abnormal situation caused by the war.

The present enrolment of teachers-in-training in the University of Ottawa Normal School is still insufficient to meet the needs of elementary schools attended by French-speaking pupils. During the school year 1945-46, owing to the acute shortage of qualified applicants, some 200 teachers without Normal School training had to be engaged by school boards. There is reason to believe, however, in view of the ever larger number of students reaching the higher grades of the secondary schools and the increasing teachers' salaries, that this regrettable situation will be corrected gradually within the next few years.

Secondary School Classes

A French-speaking section with an enrolment of 34 Grade IX students was established at the North Bay Collegiate in September, 1945.

In the following table are shown the enrolment totals of French-speaking students in the secondary schools of the provincial system for the period 1938-1945:—

Year	Grade					
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Total
1938.....	327	182	155	143	32	839
1939.....	392	235	203	130	67	1,027
1940.....	440	310	172	132	48	1,102
1941.....	584	336	178	119	32	1,249
1942.....	531	336	189	101	30	1,187
1943.....	516	312	205	114	22	1,169
1944.....	644	384	215	142	33	1,418
1945.....	712	429	272	150	39	1,602

It will be noted that the enrolment of French-speaking students in the public secondary schools of the Province has almost doubled in the period of seven years.

The following table shows the number of French-speaking students enrolled in December, 1945, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation, and Vocational Schools under the supervision of the Department of Education:—

SCHOOL	GRADE					Total
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	
Alexandria High.....	15	19	9	1	4	48
Cornwall Collegiate and Vocational.....	73	50	6	4	4	137
Embrun High.....	26	21	16	11	6	80
Espanola Continuation.....	6	6	2	1	.....	15
Hawkesbury High (for Fr.-sp. pupils).....	64	34	31	32	.....	161
Hearst High.....	2	3	2	2	.....	9
Iroquois Falls High.....	20	13	7	4	.....	44
Kapuskasing High.....	43	13	9	5	.....	70
Kirkland Lake Collegiate and Vocational.....	23	20	10	1	.....	54
Lafontaine Continuation.....	18	11	13	7	.....	49
Mattawa High.....	9	8	5	4	.....	26
North Bay Collegiate.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
Ottawa Technical.....	46	46	33	24	.....	149
Paincourt Continuation.....	20	8	4	1	.....	33
Penetanguishene High.....	32	14	11	3	.....	60
Plantagenet High.....	23	17	26	7	9	82
Rockland High.....	23	17	14	6	1	61
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation.....	11	5	4	4	.....	24
Sturgeon Falls High.....	35	33	21	8	9	106
Sudbury High and Technical.....	77	38	29	15	6	165
Tilbury High.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	4
Timmins High and Vocational.....	100	45	15	6	.....	166
Vankleek Hill Collegiate.....	10	6	5	4	.....	25
Totals.....	712	429	272	150	39	1,602

NOTE:—The small number or the absence of students in the higher grades of some of the above schools may be accounted for by the fact that the advanced French courses were recently established in these schools.

#### Grade-Enrolment of Pupils in Elementary Schools

The following comparative table, for the years 1938, 1943, 1944 and 1945, shows the progress which has been achieved, during the period under review, in the grade-enrolment distribution of French-speaking pupils in all elementary schools:—

#### Separate and Public Schools

Grade	1938		1943		1944		1945	
	Num-ber	Per cent	Num-ber	Per cent	Num-ber	Per cent	Num-ber	Per cent
I.....	11,216	23.66	7,375	17.22	7,540	17.13	7,588	16.70
II.....	6,992	14.75	6,200	14.47	6,056	13.76	6,387	14.06
III.....	4,974	10.49	5,831	13.61	6,026	13.69	6,047	13.31
IV.....	5,548	11.71	5,514	12.88	5,678	12.90	5,833	12.89
V.....	5,828	12.30	5,292	12.36	5,104	11.59	5,516	12.14
VI.....	4,775	10.07	4,607	10.76	4,783	10.86	4,670	10.29
VII.....	3,764	7.95	3,560	8.31	3,837	8.71	4,049	8.91
VIII.....	2,913	6.15	3,112	7.27	3,315	7.53	3,492	7.68
IX.....	727	1.52	768	1.79	921	2.09	994	2.18
X.....	443	.93	398	.93	577	1.31	615	1.35
Auxiliary.....	217	.46	171	.40	191	.43	227	.49
Totals.....	47,397	100.00	42,828	100.00	44,028	100.00	45,418	100.00

NOTE:—The grade-enrolment for the year 1938 comprises some English-speaking sections of mixed schools in Northern Ontario which, prior to 1942, were included in the French-speaking Inspectors' Annual Age-Grade Reports.

When the 1945 grade-enrolment figures, as given above, are compared with those of 1938, it is evident that a successful effort has been made to bring about a more normal distribution of pupils throughout the grades. It is felt, however, that this progress would be enhanced, in urban centres especially, by the establishment of kindergarten-primary classes.

**Elementary Schools**  
**Age-Grade Distribution of Pupils**

The tables on pp. 145-153, present a compilation of the French-speaking School Inspectors' Annual Age-Grade Reports for May, 1945.

TABLE No. 1

**ANALYSIS OF AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION IN RELATION TO IDEAL AGE-SPREAD  
IN ELEMENTARY RURAL AND URBAN SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY  
FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY, 1945**

**(A) Separate and Public Schools**

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	134	1.76	6,881	90.70	573	7.54
II.....	98	1.53	5,399	84.54	890	13.93
III.....	143	2.46	4,919	81.28	985	16.26
IV.....	170	2.91	4,522	77.53	1,141	19.56
V.....	218	3.95	4,126	74.80	1,172	21.25
VI.....	212	4.53	3,569	76.44	889	19.03
VII.....	241	5.96	3,292	81.25	516	12.79
VIII.....	278	7.97	2,908	83.27	306	8.76
IX.....	103	10.46	834	82.90	57	5.74
X.....	108	17.57	496	80.65	11	1.78
Totals.....	1,705	3.85	36,946	81.65	6,540	14.50

NOTE:—The 227 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary Classes are not included in the above table.

**(B) Separate Schools**

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	116	1.69	6,252	91.07	497	7.24
II.....	89	1.53	4,943	85.03	781	13.44
III.....	121	2.08	4,517	81.54	888	16.38
IV.....	158	2.98	4,138	77.98	1,010	19.04
V.....	194	3.84	3,801	74.91	1,078	21.25
VI.....	182	4.19	3,304	76.13	854	19.68
VII.....	216	5.79	3,045	81.06	495	13.15
VIII.....	247	7.61	2,712	83.47	290	8.92
IX.....	98	10.19	807	83.88	57	5.93
X.....	107	17.66	488	80.52	11	1.82
Totals.....	1,528	3.68	34,007	81.95	5,961	14.37

NOTE:—The 227 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary Classes are not included in the above table.

## (C) Public Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	18	2.49	629	86.99	76	10.52
II.....	9	1.57	456	79.44	109	18.99
III.....	22	4.22	402	77.16	97	18.62
IV.....	12	2.27	384	72.87	131	24.86
V.....	24	5.42	325	73.36	94	21.22
VI.....	30	9.09	265	80.31	35	10.60
VII.....	25	8.52	247	84.33	21	7.15
VIII.....	31	12.75	196	80.66	16	6.59
IX.....	5	15.62	27	84.38		
X.....			9	100.00		
Totals.....	176	4.77	2,940	79.56	579	15.67

TABLE No. 2

GRADE-ENROLMENT DISTRIBUTION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY  
FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY, 1945

## (A) Separate and Public Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	9,641	60.56	16,214	54.95	25,855	56.93
V-VIII.....	5,830	36.67	11,897	40.33	17,727	39.04
IX-X.....	442	3.77	1,167	3.96	1,609	3.54
Auxiliary.....			227	.76	227	.49

## (B) Separate Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	7,940	60.20	15,570	54.57	23,510	55.96
V-VIII.....	4,843	36.72	11,575	40.56	16,418	39.76
IX-X.....	406	3.08	1,162	4.08	1,568	3.74
Auxiliary.....			227	.79	227	.54

## (C) Public Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	1,701	62.45	644	66.32	2,345	63.47
V-VIII.....	987	36.23	322	33.16	1,309	35.42
IX-X.....	36	1.32	5	.52	41	1.11
Auxiliary.....						

The following comparative table shows the grade-enrolment distribution of French-speaking pupils in separate and public schools for the years 1939, 1943, 1944 and 1945.

#### Separate and Public Schools

	1939		1943		1944		1945	
	Num- ber	Per cent	Num- ber	Per cent	Num- ber	Per cent	Num- ber	Per cent
I-IV.....	29,098	59.00	24,921	58.19	25,300	57.46	25,855	56.93
V-VIII.....	18,473	37.46	16,571	38.69	17,039	38.70	17,727	39.04
IX-X.....	1,480	3.00	1,165	2.72	1,498	3.40	1,609	3.54
Auxiliary.....	268	.54	171	.40	191	.44	227	.49

#### The High School Entrance Examination

One of the means of testing the efficiency of the elementary schools lies in the number of pupils who complete the course and pass the High School Entrance examination. In June, 1945, the number of French-speaking pupils successful in this examination was 2,734, or 6.3 per cent of the May enrolment in Grades I to VIII.

Although these results are as yet below the average percentage for all schools of the Province, which stands at 9.1 for 1945, it should be noted that in June, 1929, the number of French-speaking pupils who completed the elementary school course and passed the High School Entrance examination was only 884, or 2.5 per cent of the enrolment in Grades I to VIII. The advance made in this regard by French-speaking inspectorates during the sixteen-year period is shown in the following table:—

#### Successful French-speaking Candidates at the High School Entrance Examination

Year	Successful Candidates		
	Number	Per cent of May Enrolment Grades I to VIII	Per cent for all schools of the Province
1929.....	884	2.5	.....
1932.....	1,383	3.8	7.6
1937.....	1,841	4.0	9.1
1945.....	2,734	6.3	9.1

It is confidently expected that within the next four or five years the High School Entrance Examination record of the schools attended by French-speaking pupils will be as good as that of all schools in the Province. A feature worthy of note is the fact that the French-speaking pupils, besides writing four papers in French, write the same papers in English as the English-speaking pupils.

#### Oratorical Contest

##### ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SECTION

The finals of the eighth annual provincial contest among the Grade VIII French-speaking pupils were held in Ottawa on April 4th and 5th, 1945. After winning preliminary tests in their own schools and inspectorates, twenty-four contestants—one boy and one girl from each of the twelve French-speaking inspectorates took part in this final competition. The four provincial winners, the

first two of whom were awarded secondary school scholarships by l'Association canadienne-française d'Éducation d'Ontario, were as follows:—

- 1st boy: Marcel Chénier, 13, Garneau School, Ottawa;
- 1st girl: Odette Parisien, 12, Village School, Alfred;
- 2nd boy: Rodolphe Tremblay, 13, St. Antoine School, Timmins;
- 2nd girl: Yolande Charron, 14, De la Nativité School, Cornwall.

#### SECONDARY SCHOOL SECTION

The third province-wide contest among the Grade XII and Grade XIII French-speaking students was held during the year. Preliminary contests were held in four regional centres and were followed by a final competition in Ottawa at the same time as the elementary school contest, on April 4th and 5th, 1945. The two provincial winners, who were also awarded valuable scholarships by l'Association canadienne-française d'Éducation d'Ontario, were the following:—

- André Audette, 18, Sturgeon Falls High School;
- Carmen Couillard, 16, Notre-Dame du Rosaire Convent, Ottawa.

#### Correspondence Courses

In June, 1945, ended the third school year in which correspondence courses for French-speaking children of Ontario were given by the Department of Education. Thus far, the lessons for pupils of Grades I to IV only were available.

In September, 1945, the courses for French-speaking pupils of Grade V and Grade VI were added and the enrolment during the school year 1945-46 was 380 pupils, divided as follows: Grade I, 91; Grade II, 92; Grade III, 76; Grade IV, 51; Grade V, 32; Grade VI, 38. A third French-speaking teacher, Miss Imelda Vachon, was appointed to the Correspondence School staff.

The lessons for pupils of Grade VII and Grade VIII, which have been prepared by Inspector Adélarde Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., will be ready for distribution in September, 1946.

#### French Basic Vocabulary

As previously reported, it was decided in the spring of 1944 to assemble and rate approximately 5,000 French words which would be considered essential, or at least useful, to a Grade VIII French-speaking pupil. This basic list of French words, once properly classified for the various grades of the elementary school, could serve as material for the French readers, spellers, composition books, etc., which might be developed for schools attended by French-speaking pupils.

The French-speaking inspectors and Normal School masters resolved themselves into eleven committees, and each committee requested the assistance of grade teachers to examine approximately 100 pages of "Le Petit Larousse Illustré". The selection of words was made by the opinions technique. All the words selected were classified into three categories, under the headings of *classes primaires*, *classes moyennes*, *classes supérieures*, to show that they are appropriate for use in one of these three units of the elementary school.

A committee headed by Inspector Adélarde Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., examined and compiled the various lists of words. It was found that a total of some 11,500 words had been submitted, and that some of the lists still needed considerable revision in order to bring down the total number of words to approximately 5,000, as it was originally intended. The report of the committee showed also that the lists submitted were of uneven value. After some discussion, it was thought that

the remainder of the work should be done by one person, an outstanding teacher or inspector, who would pursue this research work in the form of a thesis in pedagogy. Inspector Laurier Carrière, B.A., B.Paed., of Cornwall, kindly consented to accept this task.

As stated in a former report, this undertaking is breaking new ground in Ontario French education; indeed, its usefulness for classroom work and for the preparation of text-books may be recognized beyond the boundaries of this Province.

ROBERT GAUTHIER,  
*Director of French Instruction.*

Toronto, July 27th, 1946.

## AGRICULTURAL CLASSES

---

### Elementary Schools

Reports for the school year ending June 30th, 1945, were received from 2,714 elementary schools of which 440 were urban. Grants under the Regulations were claimed by 2,194 schools as compared with 2,637 last year. This reduction is due to the fact that reports were not sent in from many schools in which the subject was taught because of the change-over from the special grant scheme for expenditures to the general grant regulations. The revised regulations effective for the school year 1945-46 provide for payment of the grading grant only as a special grant. All expenditures are to be included in "operating costs".

School gardens were reported in 853 schools. "Improvement of Rural School Grounds" is an important feature in many schools and was reported as a part of the programme in 1,799 schools. Distribution of seedling trees from the Forestry Branch was continued in many inspectorates. The number of certificated teachers concerned in the schools reporting was 1,108 as compared with 1,297 last year, and 1,542 in the previous year. Many teachers with Normal School training only are, however, doing good work in both graded and ungraded schools.

School Fairs were conducted in a number of inspectorates. In the districts and some counties, separate fairs are held under direction of local committees of teachers and trustees, the Agricultural Representative and the Inspector. In many other areas a junior department is provided as a part of the programme of the local fall fair. Last year five separate school fairs were held in Middlesex County in the Inspectorate of Gordon Young, B.A. as a departure from junior departments of the fall fairs.

A book entitled "Suggestions for Teaching Agriculture in Elementary Schools" was distributed to all schools in the fall of 1945. 15,000 copies were printed and should meet the need for a five-year period. Many letters have been received from principals and teachers expressing their appreciation and stating that this book is a great value in the schools.

For the past five years conditions for the maintenance of a high standard in the number of schools taking the work have been unfavourable. Lack of qualified teachers, lack of summer schools to enable new teachers to qualify, inclusion of agricultural topics in Science courses and war activities in schools have in many inspectorates resulted in a reduction in the number of schools reporting. There is every reason to think that real interest has not been lost and that with a return to normal conditions the number of qualified teachers will be increased and a larger number of reports will be received from all inspectorates. Furthermore the increase in the number of larger areas of administration will result in an increase in the number of itinerant teachers of Agriculture and greater continuity in the programme in the schools of these areas.

### Secondary Schools

#### *Agricultural Science*

In the fall of 1945 Agricultural Science was taught in 26 Collegiate Institutes, 88 High Schools and 56 Continuation Schools, a total of 170. Because of changes

in teachers the subject was discontinued in one High School and two Continuation Schools. The subject was introduced in six High Schools and six Continuation Schools. Both Lower and Middle School courses were taken in 116 schools. The number of teachers employed was 226 of whom 102 held the Specialist Certificate in Agriculture and 76 were graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College. Twenty-three teachers of Science were granted permission to teach Agricultural Science for 1945-46. Eighteen of forty-one teachers of Agriculture who were serving in the armed forces have returned to teaching.

The courses followed are those of Grades IX, X, XI and XII in which agricultural topics are taken with essential topics in Science. All schools are now well equipped for practical work in the various agricultural topics which are taught in the classroom or laboratory. School gardens are maintained in 146 schools and students have practice in planting and care of vegetables and flowers. Fruit trees and small fruits have been planted in many gardens and on larger areas a three-year crop rotation is followed. Small poultry houses have been provided at 31 schools. Chicks are raised in the spring, fowl fattened in the fall and laying stock kept through the winter months in most of these buildings. One or more colonies of bees are kept at 20 schools and instruction in this subject is practical. Frequently students start beekeeping at home as a result of instruction at school.

Continued attention is being given to productive home projects and in many schools students are rearing chickens, keeping records of egg and milk production and growing farm crops at home. Many students are members of various clubs conducted by the Agricultural Representatives and frequently secure a high standing. Growing of vegetables for home use is being stressed as a desirable home project for the coming year.

Changes in Regulations (Circular Agric. No. 6, Part I) provide for the grading grant only as a special grant and that from January 1st, 1946 all expenditures will be charged to "Operating Costs".

#### *Departments of Agriculture*

In September, 1945 in addition to Agricultural Science forty-two schools were giving additional time to Agriculture under Regulations for Departments of Agriculture. (Circular Agric. No. 6, Part II) In twenty-three of these schools the complete programme including home economics and shop work was carried on. Nearly twenty percent of the time in Grades IX and X was given to practical subjects.

The increase from 30 to 42 schools is due to the continued endorsement of this programme in a "Revised Schedule of Grants" approved by the Minister of Education in August, 1944. All school boards visited expressed approval of the plan to increase the emphasis on practical subjects in Grades IX and X and 12 boards decided to introduce the programme in September, 1945. The organization has been carried on at Port Perry representing a smaller school since 1933, and at Ridgetown since 1926 and Simcoe since 1933 representing larger schools.

The Regulations provide for approximately one-fifth of the time to be given for practical subjects in Grades IX and X. A grant of 75% of capital expenditure for providing and furnishing an agricultural classroom and storeroom is available. There are also annual grants to boards where the courses are established and further grants for accommodations for experimental plots; for equipment and materials; for teachers' salaries; for work during the summer by the

principal in promoting attendance and by the teacher in supervising home projects; for the provision of hot lunches; for the use of the school property as a community centre; for co-operation of shop work and home economics with the agricultural programme.

The complete organization for Grades IX and X was carried on in the thirty schools in which the Department of Agriculture programme was taken last year. An excellent beginning has been made in the twelve schools in which the work was introduced in Grade IX. In all schools a hot dish is being served at noon hour and increased use is being made of the accommodations for community activities. Further inquiries are being received from other school boards and the programme will be introduced in several additional schools in the fall of 1946. The schools in which the Department programme is taken are indicated by (D) after the name in the list of secondary schools forming a part of this report.

### *Inspection and Supervision*

Mr. E. R. McClellan, B.S.A. who had been principal of Port Perry High School since 1939 was appointed a High School Inspector as of July 1st, 1945 to assist in inspection and supervision of the work in Agricultural Science and Departments of Agriculture. Due to the increase in the number of schools taking the work it had become impossible for one inspector to cover the field each year. In September, 1945 arrangements were made for inspection of all schools with Departments of Agriculture jointly by the High School Inspector concerned and either Mr. McClellan or the undersigned. This policy has resulted in a uniform report to the Boards of these schools.

### *Statistics and Comments*

The subsequent paragraphs of this report give statistics and comments relative to the progress of agricultural instruction in elementary schools, secondary schools, the normal schools and summer courses.

Year	Number of Schools	With School Gardens	With Home Gardens
1903.....	4		
1914.....	264	208	56
1926.....	3,395	1,059	2,336
1937.....	5,065	1,580	3,485
1943.....	3,299	871	Indefinite
1944.....	3,210	1,110	Indefinite
1945.....	2,714	853	Indefinite

Figures prior to 1942 are based on the number of schools qualifying for grants. For 1943 and 1944 the figure covers the schools where the courses were taught. Grants were claimed for 2,194 of these schools in 1945.

The following table shows the certificates held by teachers engaged in the work for the years given:—

Year	Elementary	Elementary Part I	Intermediate	Intermediate Part I	Total
1934.....	1,552	86	144	10	1,792
1936.....	2,092	208	188	22	2,510
1938.....	2,864	444	259	52	3,619
1941.....	1,956	94	236	17	2,303
1943.....	1,362	49	124	7	1,542
1944.....	1,157	58	123	10	1,348
1945.....	964	38	98	8	1,108

In addition to the courses for Form III and Form IV, Agriculture of the Lower School course was taken in fifth classes of 132 schools under the Regulations for Public and Separate Schools. The Lower School courses are taken under the High School Regulations in the following schools: Elizabeth Ziegler Public School, Waterloo; St. Andrew's West Separate School; St. Raphael's West Separate School; Victoria Public School, Kitchener; Toronto Public Schools: General Mercer, McMurrich, Perth Avenue.

Agricultural Science was taught during the year in the secondary schools listed below: Under (a) are schools in which Lower School courses only are taken, and under (b) both Lower and Middle School courses. Schools in which Departments of Agriculture have been established have (D) after the name:

*Collegiate Institutes*

(a) Clinton, Cornwall, Goderich, Ingersoll, Kitchener, Oshawa, Perth, Runnymede, York Memorial. Total 9.

(b) Barrie, Belleville, Brockville, Cobourg, East York, Fort William, Lindsay, Napanee (D), Orillia, Picton, Port Arthur, Renfrew (D), St. Mary's (D), Scarborough, Smith's Falls (D), Stamford (D), Strathroy (D). Total 17.

*High Schools*

(a) Bracebridge, \*Chesley, Cobalt, Cochrane (D), \*Dundalk, Dundas, Durham, Essex, Gore Bay, Harriston, Markham, Maxville, Merritton, Mount Forest, \*Newmarket, Niagara, Orangeville, \*Palmerston (D), \*Parkhill, Port Credit, Preston, Tilbury, Waterford, Wiarton. Total 24.

(b) Alexandria (D), Alliston, Amherstburg, Arthur (D), Athens (D), Beamsville (D), Blenheim (D), Bowmanville, Brighton, Burford (D), Burlington, Caledonia, Cayuga, Chesterville (D), Dunnville (D), Elmira (D), Fergus, Fort Frances, Grimsby (D), Hagersville (D), Haileybury, Harrow (D), Iroquois, Kemptville (D), Kincardine (D), Kingsville (D), Lakefield, Leamington, Listowel (D), Lucan, Madoc, Markdale, Meaford (D), Midland, Milton (D), Mitchell (D), Morewood, Nepean, Newburgh, Newcastle, New Liskeard, Norwich (D), Norwood, Oakville (D), Petrolia (D), Port Elgin, Port Perry (D), Ridgetown (D), Saltfleet, Seaforth, Shelburne (D), Simcoe (D), Smithville, Stirling, (D), Streetsville, Sydenham (D), Trenton, Tweed (D), Uxbridge (D), Waterdown, Watford, Whitby (D), Williamstown, Winchester. Total 64.

*Continuation Schools*

(a) Ailsa Craig, \*Ajax, Arkona, Bath, Bothwell, Burgessville, Chatsworth, Clifford, Eganville, Elgin, Grand Valley, Kars, Kinmount, \*Millbrook, Milverton, Minesing, New Hamburg, Seeley's Bay, \*Thedford, \*Tottenham, \*Wellington. Total 21.

(b) Agincourt, Ayr, Beaverton, Brooklin, Brownsville, Comber, Drayton (D), Drumbo, Florence, Fordwich, Ilderton, Inglewood, Lynden, Lyndhurst, Merrickville, Mindemoya, Mount Albert, Mount Brydges, Mount Elgin, Mount Pleasant, New Dundee, Orono, Pelham (D), Port McNicoll, Princeton, St. George, Sparta, Sundridge, Tamworth, Teeswater, Thamesford, Thamesville, Tiverton, Wheatley (D), Woodville. Total 35.

\*Introduced Agriculture in September 1945.

The following abbreviated table shows the development in this phase of instruction since its beginning in 1913 and the number of schools now taking the work.

Year	Collegiate Institutes	High Schools	Continuation Schools	Total
1913.....	.....	1	1	2
1918.....	8	13	4	25
1928.....	14	44	23	81
1941.....	27	82	59	168
1943.....	26	78	49	153
1944.....	27	82	52	161
1945.....	26	88	56	170

#### Normal Schools

There have been no material changes in the Normal School course in Agriculture. Except in the University of Ottawa Normal School, instruction in Agriculture is part of the regular course and the subject is taken by all students. Some time is now being given to Science and Agriculture at the University of Ottawa Normal School. Students who have taken four years of Agriculture in an approved school during their Secondary School course are granted an Interim Elementary Certificate on successfully completing the Normal School course. Others must attend summer school to secure a certificate in Agriculture.

Facilities for instruction in practical phases of gardening and other topics are provided, the instructors are all qualified in Agriculture and a good course is given as far as the time allotment on the Normal School programme will allow.

#### Summer Courses

Permits to teach Agricultural Science were granted to 23 teachers of Science for the year 1945-46. The lack of teachers certificated in Agriculture has retarded the extension of Agricultural Science during the past five years. A number of teachers of Agricultural Science completed their standing at the Summer Course last year. Enrolment was Elementary I—7; Elementary II—5; Intermediate I—24; Intermediate II—21; Specialist—13; Farm Mechanics—15. It is expected that enrolment in Elementary Courses will be greatly increased in 1946.

NORMAN DAVIES,  
*Inspector of Agricultural Classes.*

Toronto, August 1st, 1946.

## AUXILIARY CLASSES

---

### Teachers Returned From War Service

Since the close of World War II, some Auxiliary Teachers have been retained in the Personnel and Rehabilitation services while others have taken their discharge papers to resume civil life. The record of those who have returned is as follows:

- (a) Miss Jean Hampson who has for five years taught Occupational Therapy in the Astley-Ainslie Institute in Edinburgh, Scotland, has returned to her class in the Wellesley Orthopaedic School in Toronto.
- (b) Mr. George Charlton has accepted the post of Commissioner for the Boy Scouts Association of Waterloo County instead of resuming teaching the Handicraft Class in Victoria School, Kitchener.
- (c) Mr. Edgar Paquette after returning to the Opportunity Class in St. Louis de Gonzagues School, Sudbury, has been appointed Probation Officer to the Juvenile Court in Sudbury.
- (d) Messrs. C. Elliot and W. D. Royle have resumed teaching in the Church Street School for Boys after having served in the R.C.A.F.

### Urban Organization

Auxiliary Classes are located in cities, towns and villages where there are sufficient numbers of academically and physically handicapped pupils to organize classes. It is estimated that any school unit of twelve classrooms will have enrolled a sufficient number of typical pupils to establish one opportunity class. In some of the smaller school administrative units the number of such pupils fluctuates from year to year and the class may be reduced to Partial Class status for periods of a year or more. Where the annual survey is conducted on the basis of the directions given in Circular A. C. 7 there is usually a waiting list of pupils who need educational guidance and remedial teaching in an opportunity or handicraft class.

Initial surveys of elementary schools are conducted in accordance with the instructions contained in the Regulations for Auxiliary Classes and at the written request of the school board concerned. In 1945 such surveys were conducted in Bronte, Dunnville, Listowel, Milton, Simcoe, Trenton and Weston.

As a result of these surveys and others conducted in previous years as well as the annual surveys made by local officials new classes were opened in September, 1945 as follows:

Handicraft Classes:	Guelph.....	1
	Kitchener.....	1
	Midland.....	1
	Toronto.....	4
	York Township.....	1
Home Instruction Classes:	Peterborough.....	1
Opportunity Classes:	Hamilton.....	1
	Kenora.....	1
	Kingston.....	1
	Kirkland Lake.....	1
	York Township.....	4
	Listowel.....	1

Speech Correction Classes:	Hamilton.....	1
	Ottawa.....	1
	St. Catharines.....	1
Sanatorium Classes:	Fort William.....	1
	Freeport.....	1

In the townships of York and East York, the annual survey is in charge of a teacher who holds a certificate in Auxiliary Education. Miss Perth Hamilton has been appointed Supervisor of Speech Correction and Testing by the York Township Board of Education. Mr. C. C. Pitt, B.A., B.Paed. has been appointed Psychologist to the Board of Education for the Township of East York. Previously psychological services other than those which are given by teachers who are holders of Auxiliary Education certificates, had been provided only by the Kitchener, Ottawa and Toronto boards.

While it is an advantage to the teacher of the special class to have administered an intelligence examination to the pupils enrolled, the duty involves absence from her classroom. If the work of examining pupils requires one or two or more weeks of time of several teachers which is urgently required in the classroom, it also is evident that these duties can be combined to advantage and assigned to one teacher, who should be trained to administer all types of tests. Present indications are that other school boards will appoint psychologists.

The appointment of school psychologists should provide some relief from the tedious task of checking and filing thousands of intelligence test reports administered annually throughout the province of Ontario which is one of the duties of the Inspectors of Auxiliary Classes. These reports contain highly confidential basic information on individual pupils which should be available to local school officials. It is an established practice to have all test records filed locally where a suitable office is provided and they can be put under the special charge of a trained responsible official.

#### Rural Organization

Opportunity, Sight Saving, Speech Correction, Home Instruction and Transportation Units may be organized where the number of pupils is less than is required for a partial class. They are designed also to serve the multi-grade one-roomed school. These Auxiliary Education Units provide a type of individual instruction needed by one or more pupils who have failed to make normal progress in reading and arithmetic; or who have defective sight, speech or hearing; or who are home bound because of disease, accident or a crippling condition.

Application forms are secured from the Auxiliary Education Branch on which the necessary data on each individual child is recorded. Where the unit is organized to compensate for a physical defect, a medical certificate is required. In Opportunity Units set up to vary the programme of any pupil who is making slow academic progress, an inspector's report of intelligence and attainment tests is required.

Many Auxiliary Units (Opportunity, Sight Saving, Speech Correction, Home Instruction and Transportation) are set up as a result of investigations made by the resident inspector. The greater number are set up after a survey of the schools in an inspectorate, conducted by the Inspectors of Auxiliary Classes at the request and with the assistance of the public or separate school inspectors concerned.

In such a survey general retardation is indicated by the difference between the pupil's chronological age and the mean age for the grade as shown in the table given on Form A. C. 7. The teacher's report provides information on social, academic and physical development. Where a medical report or nurse's

report is available information on physical defects, physiological development and home conditions is given. Individual tests of intelligence and attainment tests in arithmetic and reading are administered privately to each pupil by the inspectors who also make notes on physical defects.

These data are organized and used to prepare advisements for the teacher in each individual case. The advisement suggests methods which should be more effective in teaching as well as materials of instruction which have not been associated with the pupil's previous failure. Copies of these advisements are sent to the teacher and to the inspector of the school. Checks on the success of these units show that approximately 65% of the pupils make definite progress; that 20% move out of the school area; and that 15% show little or no progress.

All the pupils in Auxiliary Units who show severe retardation cannot be classified as direct learners (I.Q. 50—75). A very large percentage are slow learners (I.Q. 75—90) and average learners (I.Q. 90—110). Approximately 95% of the pupils enrolled in classes and units, irrespective of their classification as to academic abilities are seriously retarded in reading. This is shown by their poor performance in oral and silent reading, by hold-over habits from the primary grades and the prevalence of errors in word recognition.

Retarded and backward pupils exhibit a greater number of physical handicaps than do those pupils who are successful in their school work. In carrying out school surveys of handicapped pupils selected by their teachers, one gets the impression that malnutrition, defective teeth, hearing and vision are a concomitant of low academic accomplishment.

The following table shows the surveys of rural areas conducted by Miss L. H. DeLaporte and me with the assistance of the sixteen inspectors concerned. Another group of approximately one hundred pupils were examined and reported by twenty other inspectors.

Inspectorate	Inspector	No. of Pupils
Bruce E., Grey (pt.), Huron (pt.).....	J. M. Game.....	32
Halton.....	C. Howitt.....	57
Hastings South.....	R. H. Macklem.....	65
Huron South.....	R. O. Staples.....	22
Kent.....	G. A. Pearson.....	28
Lambton.....	T. J. Thompson.....	15
Leeds.....	E. Oakes.....	46
Norfolk.....	W. L. Bowden.....	152
Perth.....	A. E. Nelson.....	30
Prescott and Russell.....	J. C. Wilker.....	15
Welland South.....	N. R. Wightman.....	22
Welland (part).....	C. R. McLeod.....	58
York No. 8.....	C. Howitt.....	78
District Division VIII.....	S. Geiger.....	94
District Division XIV.....	G. E. Tait.....	40
R.C. Division VII.....	C. P. O'Neill.....	32
Total.....		786

#### The Education of the Slow Learning Pupil

When the pupils are within two years of graduation from the elementary school, school administrators find that a small or large group of retarded pupils exists. This retardation amounts to two or more years or grade levels in reading, arithmetic and language. It is one of the concomitants of the grade organization of schools.

In a school where the grade organization cannot or will not be disturbed, a failing pupil must either repeat the grade for a year or be promoted to the

next grade without a proper foundation. His adaptability is probably greater at any age-level up to maturity than it is later, but he can only progress in those aspects of school work which are on his comprehension levels or on his attainment levels by subjects. The general result is further frustration and a wider gap between ability to comprehend and ability to perform.

Where the school is operated on a three-stream classification, the pupil will have the competition of his peers. Some adjustment of the curriculum to the needs of the pupil will be made except in promotion from one grade level to the next. The pupils with the higher academic abilities will tend to reach the top class and those with the least ability will gravitate to the bottom end of the slowest class.

The above-mentioned types of school organization do not provide for an individual pupil to progress at one rate in reading and a different rate in arithmetic which is a common manifestation of the individual differences among pupils. There is little provision for progress from one inter-grade level to another in sequence.

If the three-stream plan were varied to provide for a smaller number in each of the slowest groups and for different methods and teaching materials, it would be possible to provide for the pupil's individual rates of learning. The pupil's promotions could be made when he was ready instead of deferring it or accelerating it.

The Auxiliary Handicraft Classes were organized some years ago to provide this type of school training for pupils who require to be taught at a slower rate or who are in need of readjustment in one or more subjects. Over ten years ago the Toronto Board of Education opened a school to care for the educational needs of slow-learners as a group. This type of class did not develop further until 1942. In the past three years more attention has been given to the needs of the slow-learning pupil with the result that sixteen Handicraft Classes have been organized as "Catch-up Classes" in Kitchener, Toronto and St. Catharines.

From time to time, attempts had been made to organize "Catch-up Classes" for boys and girls who were retarded two to four years in one or more subjects. Classes varied from twenty-five to forty pupils. They were taught by a teacher whose whole experience had consisted in teaching large groups. In all cases very little and in most cases no special provision was made in school equipment. Such classes existed for a year or two and were discontinued.

The term "Handicraft Class" applies to classes of pupils 13 years of age or over taught by a specially certificated teacher in a classroom specially equipped with academic and craft learning materials. In these classrooms a study of each individual pupil is made so that the academic studies may be graduated to each pupil's achievement (or attainment) levels by subjects. New books and learning materials are required because it is vitally important that his learning tools be not associated with his previous failure. Work habits and some pre-vocational skills are developed by using hand tools and a few power tools.

Pupils who have been adjusted in these classes may be returned to a regular grade. Others graduate from elementary school and are absorbed into industry. Another group secure the minimum standard required for admission to vocational schools. A few delinquent boys have been benefited by training in these classes. A period of one, two or three years in a Handicraft Class appears to be very effective in adjusting slow-learning pupils both academically and socially.

The courses of study vary with the pupil personnel but in each case the topics are chosen from among those the pupil needs to know. The topics are

selected mainly from the Programmes of Study of either the elementary or secondary schools. If it appears advisable the teacher chooses topics from other sources.

It is found that the teacher with even a few weeks training in testing, individual differences, special methods and the pedagogy of the handicapped, is much more alert to the pupil's needs than the teacher with general training. Experience also shows that the services of highly capable, versatile, interested, zealous and faithful teachers is essential for this work if success is to be secured.

The appearance of over-age pupils in Grades 4, 5 and 6 is a fairly widespread condition. The surveys of elementary schools which include only the pupils judged by the teacher to be retarded show an unexpected selection from the superior, average, slow learning and direct learning groups. The pupils examined in the surveys conducted in the last three years vary in ability as follows:

Average or Superior Learners (I.Q. 90—125)	3 to 28%
Slow Learners (I.Q. 76—89).....	15 to 32%
Direct Learners (I.Q. 50—75).....	40 to 60%

It should be noted that these percentages relate to the number of pupils examined in surveys and are not percentages of the general school population.

The above data are submitted to show that the general ability levels of failing pupils is not necessarily very low, contrary to the opinions of many teachers.

The common difficulty noted among the pupils examined in surveys is inability to read successfully in the grade reader. Usually these pupils can read fluently in a reader of a grade two or more levels below. This is particularly true if the reader selected is one in which the vocabulary content and word repetitions are planned and carefully rationed page by page.

The importance of this group is stressed by Professor Burt, writing in 1937 in "The Backward Child", who says "Backward children (Burt's term for slow-learners) are seven times as numerous as the mentally defective (direct learners). Since no systematic provision has been made for them in English classes or schools they remain by far the most difficult group with whom the teacher has to deal; and as their subsequent life histories show, it is from their ranks, rather than from those of the mentally defective, that the bulk of our criminals, paupers and ne'er-do-wells are eventually drawn". (page 58.)

The evidence available on the slow-learning group in Ontario is a mixture of opinions and facts which may be summed up as follows:

- (1) Surveys of a relatively few schools indicate that the numbers of slow-learners constitute a serious educational problem;
- (2) Classes of slow-learners taught by a competent and suitably trained teacher can be effective if they are adequately equipped;
- (3) Juvenile court officers have stated that the delinquency rate has dropped after the opening of a special school;
- (4) Surveys of the destination of graduates indicate that few of the graduates of special classes are inmates of corrective institutions (See page 47 Report of the Minister of Education for 1942);
- (5) Criminal statistics indicate that a large percentage of the inmates of corrective institutions are slow-learners.

### Rehabilitation Services in Sanatorium Schools

Sanatorium Schools were established by a change in the Regulations for Auxiliary Classes in the year 1939 which permitted the organization of schools to provide secondary, commercial and New Canadian types of education to patients sixteen years of age or over. Previously Hospital Classes for elementary school children had been maintained by urban boards of education but the enrolment had decreased due to a change in the policy of hospitalizing tuberculous patients.

In the five-year period preceding 1939 under the sponsorship of charitable organizations, adult education had been developed in Sanatoria and had achieved recognition as a therapeutic aid. The Sanatorium School registration had increased to the point where the financial load was too much for the resources of the voluntary association concerned.

Along with the establishment of Sanatorium Schools as institutions earning elementary school grants came the problem of organizing a school to provide:

- (i) Subjects leading to High School Entrance;
- (ii) Subjects in all Secondary School Courses;
- (iii) Commercial subjects;
- (iv) Vocational Courses such as Radiotelegraphy and Watch Repairing;
- (v) Courses in Canadian citizenship.

The teaching staffs at Mountain, Muskoka, Queen Alexandra and Toronto Sanatoria were recruited almost exclusively from among the patients who had recovered from tuberculosis. Many of them, but not all, were holders of certificates valid in Ontario schools. Instruction was usually given at the patient's bedside. On rare occasions a number of ambulant patients could be grouped for vocational or practical training.

The purpose of instruction in a Sanatorium School is to provide:

- (i) educational therapy to interest the patient after the period of despondency has passed;
- (ii) maintenance of skills such as typing and shorthand;
- (iii) continuance of courses which were interrupted by the onset of the disease;
- (iv) training which would enable the patient to change his occupation from one where there would be the hazard of developing tuberculosis again to another where these chances would be lessened.

The results of the establishment of the Sanatorium Classes may be measured by the facts mentioned below:

- (i) Mountain Sanatorium in a two-year period reported 35 men discharged and employed as radio mechanics after training in the school;
- (ii) Queen Alexandra Sanatorium reports that annually ten ex-patients secure positions as stenographers and book-keepers. Part-time employment on the staff is an effective method of hardening the patient before he attempts to compete with persons who have not had the disease.
- (iii) Muskoka Sanatorium reports the rehabilitation of patients through instruction in book-keeping, clerical work, watch repairing, journalism and printing. The British Columbia Correspondence School permits the patients to enroll in their courses in journalism and book-keeping.

In these first six years the needs of the Sanatorium School were shown to be:

- (i) a more intense study of the abilities of each individual patient prior to admission to a course of study;
- (ii) a more accurate appraisal of the patient's academic and vocational capacities;
- (iii) a wider choice of school subjects;
- (iv) vocational guidance or planned rehabilitation training;
- (v) teachers specially trained in Sanatorium School methods.

Suitable records are being kept. Commercial and manual dexterity tests are in use. Intelligence data on the basis of individual and group tests are being used. Patients who possess technical training are instructing others. The programme of studies is being enlarged by the enrolment of patients in correspondence school courses. In two sanatoria, the principals carry on post-discharge training by correspondence. A portion of the time of each teacher is given to veterans of World War II who are enrolled in D. V. A. Courses.

The re-admission of patients who have been discharged one or more times from Sanatoria is one of the problems which the Sanatorium School training is expected to reduce. Financially it means the saving of about \$1,000 a year for hospitalization. Economically, it would mean the value of a person's service to industry or commerce for the period of hospitalization and six months to a year in addition. Socially, it would mean a great saving in the maintenance of the home and the evils which follow its disruption.

The importance of planning rehabilitation has been recognized by all the trustees of Sanatorium Schools. The Queen Alexandra Sanatorium School Board (Byron, Ontario) has taken an important step in appointing Mr. Brenton Hellyar, a member of the teaching staff to the position of Rehabilitation Officer. Mr. Hellyar trained in a five-month course given by the American Tuberculosis Association.

#### Sight Saving Books

Junior Arithmetic (Grade 3) and Junior Arithmetic (Grade 4) were magnatyped by a photographic process with the permission of the publishers, the W. J. Gage Co. The Department of Education can now provide free of charge to all who need them any of the authorized text books for elementary school mathematics or spelling.

The ownership of copyrights has prevented production of magnatyped editions of the authorized readers, except those for Grades 7 and 8. Some parts of the readers for Grades 3 to 6 inclusive have been multigraphed because they are out of copyright but the result is unsatisfactory since the sight saving edition does not parallel the regular edition. The question of expense has held up the production of a large type edition of the Grade 2 reader.

Supplies of magnatyped books which can be substituted for those used in Ontario have been secured through The Clear Type Publishing Committee, Upper Montclair, New Jersey, but their supply of available titles is being rapidly reduced. Stanwix House, Pittsburgh, has been organized to prepare magnatyped editions as a commercial venture. The first issue will be the Winston Dictionary which should appear in September, 1946 for sale at \$38.00 per copy.

In 1945 the demand for magnatyped books at the high school level became imperative. Negotiations for permission to magnatype copies of secondary school text-books are under way and are meeting the usual hazards of publisher's consent and availability of materials.

It is becoming a policy to have a clause inserted in all contracts for textbooks which will give the Department of Education permission to magnatype five hundred copies without further negotiation with the company concerned. Provision is made in the budget for the expenditure of \$2,000 per annum on sight saving books.

When textbooks begin to come under the new contract form it will be possible to plan the production of sight saving editions of all authorized texts. The supply of books for the child with seriously defective eyesight cannot begin to meet the need until copyright restrictions are removed.

### Audiometric Testing

Screening surveys of hearing are reported from Kitchener, Brantford and the Township of North York. The survey in Kitchener has been carried out by the Speech Correctionist, a teacher employed by the Board of Education. In Brantford a large group of pupils has been screened by officials of the newly organized Health Unit. In North York the survey was completely organized by the medical and nursing staff.

The experience in the surveys of Windsor and York Township Public Schools was duplicated. Pupils were located with hearing loss which had previously been unsuspected. Medical examinations of pupils located in the survey confirmed the results. In some cases the accumulation of wax interfered with hearing. In a few instances deafness in one ear was located resulting in a change of seating arrangements to allow him the maximum benefit and use of his good ear.

The experience with audiometric testing has shown in another field the benefits which accrue from the survey. The whole school population is screened and all doubtful cases are given a second and even a third trial before being recommended for medical attention or special instruction. The results in Ontario schools parallel very closely the results obtained from surveys conducted last year in schools in the province of Quebec.

### Teacher Education

The supply of trained teachers for teaching posts in Auxiliary Education was exhausted early in World War II. Approximately one-quarter of the staff were untrained teachers with temporary certificates when the war ended. The sharp increase in the demand for speech-correction teachers was met temporarily by accepting training in United States Teacher Training Schools and by enrolling teachers in a Reading Course organized and administered by the Auxiliary Education Branch.

It is expected that the demand for teachers of Speech Correction and Lip Reading will increase and that the training courses will have to be lengthened and expanded. This could be done by providing instruction leading to elementary, intermediate and specialist's certificates.

In 1945 the Summer Courses in Auxiliary Education were resumed with a resultant sharp reduction in the enrolment in the Teachers' Reading Course. One hundred and twenty-seven teachers were enrolled in five separate though partially articulated courses as follows:

Course I For teachers of Opportunity and Handicraft Classes.

II For teachers of Speech Correction and Lip-reading Classes.

III For teachers of Sight-saving Classes.

IV For teachers who have not the required experience to enter Course I.

V Refresher Course for holders of Auxiliary Education Certificates.

The certification of this group of teachers has eased the teacher supply problem but has not materially reduced the number of teachers holding temporary certificates. It should be noted that teachers from Bermuda, New Brunswick and the Protestant Schools in Montreal attended the 1945 summer courses.

The International Council for Exceptional Children resumed its programme of annual meetings by holding a convention in March. More than sixty special class teachers from Ontario were in attendance out of a total registration of 1256. Dr. Florence S. Dunlop, Psychologist to the Ottawa Public School Board was elected president of this organization. Plans are under way to hold the next convention in Ottawa.

The usual lectures on the education of academically and physically handicapped pupils were given in each of the Normal Schools.

C. E. STOTHERS,  
*Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.*

Toronto, July 15th, 1946.

Statistical data relative to this report may be found on pp. 140-144.

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

The compulsory school attendance age in Ontario is from eight to sixteen years, except in rural communities under certain conditions. If the help of a pupil fourteen years of age is required on the home farm for his own maintenance or the maintenance of some one dependent upon him, he may lawfully leave school at that age and no home permit is necessary. During the past few years because of the scarcity of help many pupils were withdrawn from school when this age was reached. Many drop out, too, after passing the Entrance examination if there are no nearby facilities for secondary education. It is true that a Grade IX class may be established but in many cases the school is crowded, there is little or no equipment provided, and often the teacher is not qualified or not anxious to have such a class started in the school. Under these conditions it is evident that the school life of many pupils in rural communities will cease at the age of fourteen.

Table No. 1—Enrolment

	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	Increase or Decrease
Public Schools.....	425,335	433,494	434,425	931 I
Separate Schools.....	102,182	99,361	104,285	4,924 I
High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.....	67,563	66,041	73,866	7,825 I
Continuation Schools.....	9,115	8,471	8,997	526 I
Vocational and Special Industrial Schools—				
Day Classes.....	31,801	31,433	29,405	2,028 D
Night Classes.....	28,641	29,546	33,109	3,563 I
	664,637	668,346	684,087	15,741 I

From the above table it will be seen there has been a gradual increase in the total enrolment in the past few years. In the elementary system the Public Schools in 1943-1944 had an increase of 8,159 and the Separate Schools a decrease of 2,821. In 1944-1945 the figures are pretty much reversed; the Separate Schools show an increased enrolment of 4,924 and the Public Schools of only 931. In the Secondary Schools there is an over-all increase of 9,886.

Table No. 2—Schools and Teachers

	1943-44		1944-45	
	No. of Schools	No. of Teachers	No. of Schools	No. of Teachers
Public.....	6,540	14,544	6,603	14,754
Separate.....	900	3,158	907	3,225
Totals.....	7,440	17,702	7,510	17,979

During the year 1944-45 there was an increase of 70 in the elementary schools and an increase of 277 in the number of teachers, in spite of the fact that,

due to the small enrolment, many schools were closed and the children transported to other schools. This was advantageous in two ways: the children received training in better equipped schools and extra teachers were released to help overcome the shortage.

Table No. 3—Percentage Attendance

Class of School	1940-41	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
City Schools.....	92.5	92.7	91.6	91.8	92.55
Town and Village Schools.....	92.5	94.7	91.4	91.5	92.05
Ordinary Rural Schools.....	89.3	89.6	89.6	88.3	88.52
All Urban Schools.....	92.5	92.8	91.5	91.7	92.38
All Suburban Schools.....			87.9	91.7	91.66
All Elementary Schools.....	91.3	91.7	89.6	90.8	91.03

Table No. 4—Public School Attendance

	1943-44		Days Lost per Pupil	1944-45		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	116,911	88.0	22.3	118,426	87.12	23.5
Urban.....	224,079	91.4	16.3	229,662	92.30	14.5
Suburban.....	33,930	91.6	16.1	32,126	91.66	17.4

Table No. 5—Separate School Attendance

	1943-44		Days Lost per Pupil	1944-45		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	18,948	90.3	17.6	15,951	91.33	21.0
Urban.....	68,583	92.6	15.6	72,287	92.66	11.9
Suburban.....	2,422	93.1	14.0	4,962	94.52	11.6

Table No. 6—Totals  
(Tables 4 and 5 combined)

	1943-44		Days Lost per Pupil	1944-45		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	135,859	88.3	21.7	134,377	88.52	27.12
Urban.....	292,662	91.7	16.2	301,949	92.38	14.21
Suburban.....	36,358	91.7	15.9	37,088	91.92	16.68

Table No. 7—All Elementary Schools

	1943-44		Days Lost per Pupil	1944-45		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Public.....	374,926	90.4	18.2	380,214	90.60	17.72
Separate.....	89,953	92.2	16.0	93,200	92.34	13.90

Table No. 8—Absence in Elementary Schools

Days Lost Through	1944-45	Percentage Loss			
		1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45
Illness.....	5,159,878	63.15	61.28	67.64	57.71
Home help.....	879,668½	11.54	10.16	10.09	9.84
Parental neglect.....	747,031	7.95	7.41	7.22	8.36
Physical obstacles.....	501,932	4.00	6.14	1.50	5.61
Truancy.....	36,085½	.45	.39	.43	.40
Privation.....	21,386½	.52	.31	.28	.24
Irregular closing.....	1,164,365	6.85	9.81	8.11	13.02
Other reasons.....	430,551½	5.54	4.56	4.73	4.82
Total Days Lost.....		8,338,886	9,961,625	9,304,145	8,940,898
The above losses are classified:					
Lawful.....		6,111,368	7,442,875	7,258,305	6,640,668
Unlawful.....		2,227,518	2,518,750	2,045,840	2,300,230
Percentage Attendance.....		91.7	89.9	90.8	91.0

An analysis of the above table reveals some interesting facts. The year 1944-45 was a healthy year among the school population, the percentage loss dropping to 57.71, the lowest in years. The losses for home help—still too high—are gradually on the wane. With the return of the army personnel and many who worked in the factories during the war, the scarcity of help will decrease and this percentage should drop. Many parents, far too many, are still negligent and the loss due to this factor has increased during the year just past. Parents, through their neglect, accounted for a loss of 747,031 days. Truancy is low—.40 of one percent. Loss due to privation has decreased yearly since the depression and now stands at .24 of one percent. As the Family Allowances Act has recently been put into force, this loss will be still lower in the future. The loss due to irregular closing is the highest in years. 1944-45 will go down in history as the year of much snow and many storms which caused the temporary closing of many schools. Then, too, the illness of teachers—there are no available substitutes—and closing for other unavoidable reasons brought losses to the peak of 13.02%. Individual losses due to stormy weather, blocked roads and distance are shown under physical obstacles.

In spite of the losses the percentage attendance for all elementary schools is good—91.03.

Table No. 9—Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports

	1941	1942	1943	1944
School Children's Employment Certificates issued.....	1,318	1,382	1,043	1,157
Home Permits issued.....	1,885	2,717	2,053	1,874
Employment Certificates issued.....	4,871	12,792	12,544	11,911
Cases brought before magistrates.....	614	820	1,113	1,085

The above reports are for calendar years.

In analyzing the above table it should be kept in mind that the total number of certificates issued does not mean that that number of pupils left school. School children's employment certificates are all for short periods—not more than six weeks in a term. Home permits, too, are usually for short periods. As an employment certificate is required for each change in employment, there are naturally, many duplicates in the above total.

Table No. 10—Secondary Schools

Schools	No. of Schools	No. of Teachers	Enrolment		Percentage Attendance	
			1943-44	1944-45	1943- 44	1944- 45
High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.....	235	2,856	66,044	73,866	93.6	94
Continuation Schools.....	506	506	8,471	8,997	90.8	91
Vocational and Special In- dustrial schools.....	66	1,681			92.3	93
Day.....			31,433	29,405		
Night.....			29,546	33,109		
			60,979	62,514		
Totals.....	497	5,043	135,494	145,377		

The total over-all increase in the enrolment of Secondary Schools is 9,886, only the day classes in the Vocational Schools showing a decrease. There is an increase of 6 in the number of schools and an increase of 127 in the teaching staff. The percentage attendance in the Secondary Schools for 1944-45 was 93.

R. D. KEEFE,  
*Director of School Attendance.*

Toronto, May 2nd, 1946.

## THE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

---

I have the honour to submit the report of the Ontario School for the Deaf for the year 1945-46.

### Attendance

Enrolment by months:—

	Boys	Girls	Total
April, 1945.....	118	138	256
May.....	118	138	256
June.....	118	138	256
September.....	128	138	266
October.....	130	140	270
November.....	130	140	270
December.....	131	141	272
January, 1946.....	130	139	269
February.....	131	139	270
March.....	131	139	270

Average enrolment for year—265

Sixteen pupils left school during the year, their ages at time of leaving school being:—

17 years.....	1 pupil
16 years.....	5 pupils
13 years.....	3 pupils
12 years.....	4 pupils
11 years.....	1 pupil
8 years.....	2 pupils

Of the ten pupils under sixteen years of age who left school eight are attending other schools.

### Age of Admission

Thirty new pupils were admitted, their ages on date of admission being:—

4 years.....	3 pupils
5 years.....	10 pupils
6 years.....	3 pupils
7 years.....	4 pupils
8 years.....	3 pupils
9 years.....	4 pupils
11 years.....	1 pupil
12 years.....	1 pupil
14 years.....	1 pupil

Two of the pupils over 9 years of age had been attending other schools.

AGE-GRADE TABLE—September 15, 1945

	4 yrs.- 5 yrs.	5 yrs.- 6 yrs.	6 yrs.- 7 yrs.	7 yrs.- 8 yrs.	8 yrs.- 9 yrs.	9 yrs.-10 yrs.	10 yrs.-11 yrs.	11 yrs.-12 yrs.	12 yrs.-13 yrs.	13 yrs.-14 yrs.	14 yrs.-15 yrs.	15 yrs.-16 yrs.	16 yrs.-17 yrs.	17 yrs.-18 yrs.	18 yrs.-19 yrs.	Totals	TOTALS	
Junior School																		
Preparatory I—3 classes...	3	10	4	4	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	140	
Preparatory II—4 classes...	...	1	10	12	12	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42		
Preparatory III—4 classes...	...	...	...	3	16	18	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46		
Grade I—2 classes...	...	...	...	...	1	8	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24		
Intermediate School																		
1 Academic, Grade III...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	11	62	
2 Academic, Grade IV...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	1	...	...	...	...	...	12		
3 Academic Grade V...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	3	5	...	...	...	...	12		
1 Vocational...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	9		
2 Vocational...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	8	70	
3 Vocational...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	3	...	...	...	...	10		
Senior School																		
1 Academic, Grade VI...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	4	...	...	...	14		70
2 Academic, Grade VII...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	4	...	1	9		
3 Academic, Grade VIII...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	6	...	11		
Full-Time Vocational...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	3		
1 Vocational...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	1	2	1	6	70	
2 Vocational...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	1	...	...	...	9		
3 Vocational...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	1	1	6		
4 Vocational...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	2	1	12	12		
Totals...	3	11	14	19	31	35	19	31	17	19	27	19	12	10	5	272		

ATTENDANCE-GRADE TABLE—September 15, 1945

	0 yrs.— 1 yr.	1 yr.— 2 yrs.	2 yrs.— 3 yrs.	3 yrs.— 4 yrs.	4 yrs.— 5 yrs.	5 yrs.— 6 yrs.	6 yrs.— 7 yrs.	7 yrs.— 8 yrs.	8 yrs.— 9 yrs.	9 yrs.—10 yrs.	10 yrs.—11 yrs.	11 yrs.—12 yrs.	Totals	TOTALS
Junior School														
Preparatory I—3 classes.....	26	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	28	140
Preparatory II—4 classes.....	1	23	15	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	
Preparatory III—4 classes.....	..	2	9	25	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	46	
Grade I—2 classes.....	2	..	1	1	9	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	24	
Intermediate School														
1 Academic, Grade III.....	1	..	1	1	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	62
2 Academic, Grade IV.....	..	..	1	..	1	2	7	1	..	..	..	..	12	
3 Academic, Grade V.....	..	1	..	1	..	..	3	5	2	..	..	..	12	
1 Vocational.....	1	2	1	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	9	
2 Vocational.....	..	1	..	..	4	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	
3 Vocational.....	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	5	1	..	..	..	10	
Senior School														
1 Academic, Grade VI.....	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	7	4	..	..	14	70
2 Academic, Grade VII.....	..	..	1	1	..	..	1	..	..	5	1	..	9	
3 Academic, Grade VIII.....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	2	11	
Full-Time Vocational.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	3	
1 Vocational.....	..	..	1	..	1	2	1	1	..	2	1	..	6	
2 Vocational.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	1	2	1	..	8	
3 Vocational.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	2	..	2	2	..	7	
4 Vocational.....	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	12	
Totals.....	31	32	30	35	29	32	17	20	14	18	9	5	272	

### Age of Onset of Deafness

Two American schools for the deaf have recently reported the following figures:

	School A	School B
Congenitally deaf . . . . .	46.2%	60.1%
Before age 3 (counting the 46.2%) . . . . .	91.6%	90.8%
Before age 5 (counting the 91.6%) . . . . .	96.9%	96.4%
After age 6 . . . . .	3.1%	4.0%
Hard of hearing . . . . .	7.5%	8.6%

Comparable figures for The Ontario School for the Deaf in 1945-46 are:

Congenitally deaf . . . . .	56%
Before age 3 (counting the 56%) . . . . .	95%
Before age 5 (counting the 95%) . . . . .	97%
After age 6 . . . . .	3%
Hard of hearing . . . . .	2%

The above figures are very significant. Those who become deaf after 6 years of age, i.e. after they have acquired the use of the English language, are few in number compared with those who enter school with no language, having been born deaf or having lost their hearing before they learned to talk.

The former group, small in number, tend to think of themselves in later life as the normal deaf, which they are not. One of our pupils, F.C., became deaf at 7 years of age from spinal meningitis and is totally deaf for speech, having only 4% of hearing. As she lived in a remote part of Northern Ontario she obtained some education before and after she became deaf from correspondence courses, conducted by the Ontario Department of Education. Notwithstanding her limited opportunities to receive formal education, before entering this school two years ago at 9 years of age she had read such books as *Pilgrim's Progress*, *The Talisman*, *Oliver Twist*, *The Old Curiosity Shop*, and *Lorna Doone*. Her language is excellent and will improve.

If F.C. is compared with a child who was born deaf, the contrast is startling. Miss Catherine Ford, Directress of Professional Training in this school presented a paper on the education of the deaf to a section of the Ontario Educational Association from which the following excerpt is taken:

"What does it mean to be congenitally deaf? The most significant effect of deafness is the limitation that it imposes on language experience. The congenitally deaf child usually enters school without knowing a single word of the language that has been spoken in his presence from birth or that he has a name. Not a single word. The deaf child on entering school has no words."

If it is kept in mind that 95% of deaf children in a school for the deaf belong educationally to the group described by Miss Ford and not more than 3% belong to the group represented by our pupil F.C. a clearer understanding of our educational problems will be gained.

### Gymnasium

The drill-hall built for the use of No. 5 I.T.S. of the R.C.A.F. during their occupancy of our buildings now serves as a gymnasium for our boys and girls. During 1945-46 it has been used continuously for such games as volley-ball and basket-ball. A girls' team was entered in the C.O.S.S.A. basket-ball series and although our deaf girls did not win any games they demonstrated in competition

with school teams from Belleville, Picton, Trenton and Albert College that deafness is only a minor handicap in this field of sport. Their teacher, Miss E. Leverance and the girls who composed the team are to be commended for their fine showing. Of course, in addition to the C.O.S.S.A. series inter-school games were played.

The gymnasium was used by the boys mainly under the direction of the boys' supervisor as we were without an instructor until Major J. A. Rickaby was released from the Army in March. Next September we expect to be able to inaugurate a complete programme of sports and recreational activities for both boys and girls.

#### **The Canadian**

Most schools for the deaf include printing as one of the trades taught to the senior boys. It is not only useful as a trade but the intensive work required has great educative value in the learning of English. For practice in printing as well as for motivation, school papers are published and for these reasons early in its history the Ontario School for the Deaf began the publication of *THE CANADIAN* which was continued for forty-eight years until the print-shop was closed in 1941 on account of the war. In December 1945 publication was resumed and in future the paper will appear at least eight times during the school year.

#### **The Royal Commission on Education**

At the request of The Royal Commission on Education, under the chairmanship of Mr. Justice J. A. Hope, on October 22nd, 1945, I presented a brief on the education of the deaf and submitted several recommendations. This brief was printed in full in the January, 1946, number of *THE CANADIAN*.

Dr. H. E. Amoss, Director of Professional Training also submitted a brief, which was published in full in the March, 1946, number of *THE CANADIAN*.

#### **Staff**

During the war years several married women, experienced in teaching the deaf, joined our teaching staff. In June, 1945, they resigned making necessary the appointment of several new teachers: Misses Brethour, Cook, Dillon, Evans, Hunt, Leverance and Mr. Cummings. Two former teachers, Messrs. Cunningham and Holmes, who had been teaching day classes returned to our staff and Lieutenant Morrison, Sergeant Hodgson, Captain Vaughan and Major Rickaby, former teachers were released from the Army to resume their teaching duties. These additions to our staff have made possible better organization and greater efficiency.

In November the position of matron, which had been vacant for some time was filled by the appointment of Mrs. Mary L. Quinn. This position includes the work of dietitian, and Mrs. Quinn has been very successful notwithstanding the scarcity of many standard foods.

#### **New Regulations**

Two new regulations governing the School became effective September 1st, 1945. The one in effect since 1870 requiring payment of \$50.00 per annum for each child to help defray the cost of food and sustenance was rescinded, thus placing deaf children on the same basis as blind children regarding cost of education. Parents will continue to pay for clothing, transportation and incidental expenses.

The second regulation reduced the age of admission from five years to four years for normal deaf children.

These changes are appreciated very greatly by parents and guardians.

### New Equipment

During the year motion pictures have been shown on several occasions in both classroom and assembly room, projectors having been borrowed for the purpose. A new projector has been ordered and it is planned to extend the educational use of motion pictures next year.

Our former household economics room was dismantled by the R.C.A.F. To replace it a much larger room with modern equipment for the teaching of cooking is being installed. The room will also be furnished with living room and dining room furniture, making possible the teaching of a complete homemaking course. Owing to the difficulty in getting delivery of furniture, stoves, kitchen utensils and other articles it is unlikely that the room will be ready for use before September.

The school laundry also had been dismantled by the air-force, making necessary new installations and purchase of new equipment. This work was completed during the year providing all necessary facilities not only for doing the laundry of residences and children's clothing but making possible necessary training for the older girls on an educational basis under the direction of Mr. Cunningham, who is in charge of vocational training and under the supervision of Mrs. Mullins, head laundress.

### Costs

The education of deaf children is expensive for several reasons. Instruction has to be individual, a teacher having a class of from ten to twelve pupils. As there are so few deaf children they must leave their homes and be maintained in a residential school, where they are provided with food, supervision, medical and dental care, etc. Advances in knowledge of nutrition require that they be given wholesome food properly prepared and served. Notwithstanding these requirements the Ontario School for the Deaf has been maintained at a cost per pupil much below that of similar schools in the United States.

I am pleased to refer to increases in salaries paid to teachers and other employees in recent years. Owing to the special training required of our teachers and the high qualifications demanded it is important that changes in staff should be few. Consequently it is necessary that salaries be maintained on a basis somewhat higher than those paid in public schools requiring equal qualifications. As our teachers have qualifications enabling them to accept positions in public schools the temptation to leave our staff for higher salaries is very great. I appreciate the fact that many faithful and efficient teachers have continued to teach these deaf children although they might have accepted other positions at greater remuneration.

### New Positions

When Messrs. F. P. Cunningham and C. A. Holmes returned to the Ontario School for the Deaf in September from Hamilton and London respectively they received promotions which entail greater responsibility. Mr. Cunningham was given the class title of Guidance Officer and Mr. Holmes that of Assistant to the Superintendent. The former has responsibility for supervising the work of the

vocational teachers and the latter the work of academic teachers in the intermediate and senior departments. In addition each has charge of classroom work, and assists in the special religious education of the children.

Mr. Cunningham attended the Ottawa Normal School, after completing his secondary education in Arnprior. After teaching in schools on Manitoulin Island he joined the staff of the O.S.D. in 1929. He obtained his B.A. degree from Queen's University in 1936, and has a High School Assistant's certificate.

Mr. Holmes also attended the Ottawa Normal School after completing his secondary education in Spencerville and Kemptville. After teaching in Grenville County and Nobel he was appointed to the staff of the O.S.D. in 1932. He obtained his B.A. degree from the University of Western Ontario in 1946.

#### Medical Report for the School Year 1945-46

From April 1, 1945-March 31, 1946 there were 210 admissions to hospital.

All new pupils not immunized against smallpox, scarlet fever, diphtheria and whooping cough were vaccinated or given the necessary toxoids.

All pupils were X-rayed at the Provincial Chest Clinic.

One fracture of the arm.

One very severe case of pneumonia.

We have been fortunate in having had very little illness during the above mentioned period.

R. W. TENNANT,

*Physician.*

#### Dental Report for the School Year 1945-46

Boys: Fillings—(a) Amalgam 79, (b) Porcelain 21.

Prophylaxis 64.

Extractions—(a) Permanent 18, (b) Deciduous 44.

Girls: Fillings—(a) Amalgam 67, (b) Porcelain 21.

Prophylaxis 57.

Extractions—(a) Permanent 9, (b) Deciduous 49.

G. E. CALDWELL,

*Dentist.*

#### Bursar's Report

##### COST PER PUPIL—YEAR ENDING MARCH 31ST, 1946

Salaries	Permanent.....	\$60,551.51
"	Temporary.....	31,447.24
Travelling	Expenses.....	1,520.22
Maintenance.....		70,426.68

Total Expenditures..... \$170,945.65

##### Revenue:

Pay pupils.....	1,268.00
Farm.....	5,939.94
Miscellaneous.....	490.51
Perquisites.....	10,036.32
Canadian.....	64.50

\$17,799.27

Average Number of Pupils.....	266
Annual Cost per Pupil.....	\$642.65
Weekly Cost per Pupil.....	12.36

C. B. McGUIRE,  
*Bursar.*

To all our employees, and especially to our efficient teaching staff as well as to officials of the Departments of Education and Public Works I express my personal thanks for their understanding co-operation at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. MORRISON,  
*Superintendent.*

THE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report of the Ontario School for the Blind for the year 1945-46.

Enrolment

	Boys	Girls	Total
Enrolment, June, 1945.....	86	76	162
Withdrawals, June, 1945.....	10	12	22
	76	64	140
Re-entries, September, 1945, and during the term.....	5	2	7
New pupils, September, 1945.....	12	9	21
	93	75	168
New pupils during the term.....	1	0	1
	94	75	169
Withdrawals during the term.....	4	1	5
Enrolment, June, 1946.....	90	74	164

Enrolment by Provinces

Ontario, 123; Alberta, 19; Manitoba, 2; Saskatchewan, 21.

Graduates and Withdrawals

Age	No. Pupils	Age	No. Pupils
22.....	4	17.....	4
21.....	1	16.....	4
20.....	3	15.....	2
19.....	3		
18.....	6	Total.....	27

Of the 27 pupils who withdrew, two went to college and 16 entered gainful employment. The balance of the above withdrawals are accounted for as follows: two are at home unemployed, two were excluded on account of low mentality, two are at home on account of illness, one died, and no record is available for the remaining two.

New Pupils in Age Groups

Age	No. Pupils	Age	No. Pupils
6.....	4	13.....	1
7.....	1	16.....	3
8.....	3	17.....	1
9.....	5	18.....	1
10.....	1		
11.....	2	Total.....	22

## Mental Ratings of New Pupils

Intelligence Quotient	No. Pupils	Intelligence Quotient	No. Pupils
Untested (Language difficulty).....	2	90 to 110.....	11
Below 50.....	0	110 to 130.....	0
50 to 70.....	1	130 to 140.....	2
70 to 80.....	1		
80 to 90.....	4	Total.....	21

## Age-Grade Table

Grade	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	21-22 years	22-23 years	23-24 years	Total
I.....	4	3	3	5	4	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
II.....	...	2	3	5	1	4	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
III.....	...	...	...	4	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
IV.....	...	...	...	...	6	2	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
V.....	...	...	...	...	2	4	5	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
VI.....	...	...	...	...	1	2	5	3	4	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
VII.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	6	1	2	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	19
VIII.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	6	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	15
IX.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	6	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	16
X.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
XI.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	6
XII.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	1	...	...	1	7
Totals.....	4	5	6	14	14	16	14	12	19	19	20	6	7	6	1	...	...	1	164

## Staff Changes

During the summer vacation the Musical Director, Mr. Frederic Lord, died suddenly at his summer home. Mr. Lord had been a valued member of the staff for twenty-one years, during which time he proved himself to be a highly efficient and skilful Musical Director.

Miss Susan Miller, who had sole charge of the Musical Theory Department, resigned from the staff on September 1st, 1945. She, too, had given long service to the Ontario School for the Blind. Miss Miller is now with the Canadian National Institute for the Blind in Toronto where she is teaching the Canadian war-blinded service men.

On November 6, 1946, Mr. George Smale, formerly Supervisor of Music in the Brantford Schools, was appointed Musical Director. He brings to his work not only a rich and varied experience, but a kindly enthusiasm which augurs well for his work in the School.

Miss Eleanor Edmondson was appointed to the music staff of the Ontario School for the Blind on January 1, 1946. As the successor to Miss Miller, she will devote her entire time to the teaching of music.

### Extra-curricular Activities

Under the inspiration and leadership of Miss Laura Behrns, Instructress in Physical Training, an evening's ice skating carnival was staged during the year. In this most successful endeavour, the members of the Brantford Skating Club gave splendid co-operation and assistance.

An "English Box" project was undertaken by the Dramatic Art Department under the direction of Miss Vera Kellett. The presentation of a Christmas play resulted in the collection of over \$100.00 which was sent to aid the war-blinded children of Great Britain. With the co-operation of other clubs and class groups, supplies to the value of more than \$300.00 were shipped to the School for the Blind at Bristol, England.

On June 4, the piano pupils of Miss Zella Perry gave a full evening programme in aid of the Restoration of British Organs Fund. The collection donated by the patrons of this concert was \$46.60.

### Student Awards

The Character Cups for senior boys and girls were won this year by Betty Macmillan of Toronto, and Ronald Adams of Forest, Ontario. The Ethel Charlton Memorial Prize in the amount of \$45.00 was won by Gloria Mortimer of Toronto.

The Rotary Club Scholarship winners are as follows:

Dr. C. D. Chapin Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency, Grade 8	
Norman Coombs, Hamilton, Ontario.....	\$5.00
Allen E. Cuthbertson Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency, Grade 9	
Claude Chatelain, Plantagenet, Ontario.....	\$5.00
Flt. Lt. Ian Dowling Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency, Grade 10	
Kenneth Holmes, Toronto, Ontario.....	\$10.00
Lt. Charles Waterous Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency, Grade 11	
Marjorie Fulton, Portage la Prairie, Manitoba.....	\$10.00
Thomas Makusker Memorial Scholarship—Best Student Dept. of English, Grade 11 and 12	
Elwood Greenfield, Donovan, Saskatchewan.....	\$10.00
Theodore R. Hamilton Memorial Scholarship—Student who has made the greatest progress in music during the year	
Ronald Adams, Forest, Ontario.....	\$10.00

### Report of Ophthalmologist

The following annual report presenting the result of the ocular examinations of the pupils at the Ontario School for the Blind includes, in addition to the twenty-four new pupils and re-entrants, a careful examination of all the pupils attending the school.

The following chart portrays the degree of sight found in new pupils:

Amount of sight	Count fingers both eyes	Limited sight one or both eyes	Limited sight one blind eye	Blind in both eyes	No.
Girls.....	2	3	1	1	7
Boys.....	6	3	2	6	17
Totals.....	8	6	3	7	24

Analysis of the chart shows that for the most part the degree of visual impairment found in these pupils compares favourably with that of former classes. The only noticeable difference is that in a group of twenty-four pupils, seven were totally blind in both eyes. This is a much higher percentage than normal.

#### Diseases Causing Blindness

Eye disease	Congenital cataract	Other congenital: Lesion, Retinitis Nystagmus, Optic Atrophy, etc.	Myopia	Keratitis	Uveitis and Sym. Ophthalmia	Total
Girls.....	2	4	.....	.....	1	7
Boys.....	2	6	1	1	7	17
Totals...	4	10	1	1	8	24

This chart classifies the number and variety of eye lesions producing blindness in this year's class. Examination of the chart reveals a new "culprit" as the major cause of blindness; formerly the congenital cataract was the highest single contributor, whereas now the lead is taken by another group of congenital cases such as Nystagmus, Retinitis, Atrophy, Aniridia, etc. This class produces ten out of a total of twenty-four cases, compared with four for congenital cataract. This is almost a reversal of position from that met in former examinations.

Running a close second to these congenital cases, injury and infection of the uveal tract is found to be the next largest factor causing blindness. This group provides seven cases, and peculiarly, they are all found in the boys' class. Only two of these were traumatic and developed subsequent sympathetic ophthalmia.

Myopia and keratitis, which in years past have always supplied their full quota, have fallen far behind this year, and provide only two cases.

A careful examination was made of all the other pupils of the school, and it was pleasing to note marked improvement had occurred in the eyes of many. The general health of all the pupils appeared better and this, no doubt, contributed much to the improvement.

Suggestions and advice were given to many pupils regarding the use and care of their eyes. A few needed some eye treatment. With others, it was necessary to make some refractive change. This work has been beneficial to the pupils, and it has been very gratifying to have been of service.

NORMAN W. BRAGG, M.D., F.A.C.S.

#### Medical Report

##### SUMMARY OF HOSPITALIZATION

Total Number of Patients..... 106

Total Number of Hospital Days..... 751

##### Communicable Diseases (60)

Impetigo.....	4
Measles.....	23
Chicken Pox.....	27
Infectious Hepatitis.....	3
Scabies.....	3

##### Accident Cases (5)

Fractured Wrist.....	1
Fractured Finger.....	1
Sprained Ankle.....	2
Lacerations.....	1

##### Miscellaneous (41)

Acute Pharyngitis.....	12
Coryza.....	10
Diphtheria Carriers.....	3
Post-tonsillectomy.....	3
Epilepsy.....	2
Eczema.....	3
Observation.....	5
Other Cases.....	3

There were no seriously ill patients or deaths during the term. The hospital bed occupancy was not large, excluding the admission for chicken pox, measles, and the period of isolation for the diphtheria carriers. Four cases required surgery; three of these were tonsillectomies, and the fourth enucleation of an eye following spontaneous rupture of the cornea. The surgery was performed at the Brantford General Hospital and the patients convalesced in the hospital at the Ontario School for the Blind.

In the late fall months, three diphtheria carriers were detected. These cases were admitted to hospital with acute tonsillitis, and routine throat swabs revealed a virulent diphtheria bacillus. None of these cases suffered from clinical diphtheria. It is interesting to note that they had all been given toxoid and had been previously immunized against diphtheria. Various measures were attempted to clear the throat culture without success. As all three boys suffered from chronically enlarged and infected tonsils, tonsillectomies were performed. Shortly following this procedure, the nose and throat culture in all three cases became negative, and the boys were released from quarantine. It was felt that a diphtheria epidemic was prevented in the school only by the fact that the immunization programme was effective.

The annual physical re-checks were carried out as usual, and new pupils were given a complete medical examination. The immunization programme was instituted on new-comers and brought up to date on older pupils by "booster" doses. Generally speaking, the pupils are in good physical condition. The health of a small group will be considerably improved by tonsillectomies. The parents in these cases have been advised that their children are suffering from diseased tonsils, and it is hoped that they will return in the fall with healthy throats.

Miss Anna Cook, the school nurse, handled the medical welfare of her charges with skill and efficiency. The pupils were assured of a sympathetic ear in times of illness, by reporting their troubles to her, and she always had time to lend aid cheerfully and to make the children feel at home.

J. A. MARQUIS, M.D.

#### Dental Report

One hundred and sixty pupils were examined and fifty-seven required only minor prophylactic treatment. The summary of work completed is as follows:

Boys		Girls	
Fillings inserted.....	167	Fillings inserted.....	105
Requiring no filling.....	33	Requiring no filling.....	24
Requiring only one filling.....	19	Requiring only one filling.....	16
Extractions permanent.....	9	Extractions permanent.....	2
Extractions deciduous.....	25	Extractions deciduous.....	11

The small number of permanent teeth extracted is worthy of note.

J. R. WILL,  
*Dentist.*

## BURSAR'S FINANCIAL REPORT for the year ending March 31, 1946

## EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages.....	\$67,248.70
Travelling Expenses.....	237.93
Medical Department.....	333.05
Groceries and Provisions.....	15,826.15
Bedding and Clothing.....	567.01
Fuel, Light and Power.....	9,809.53
Laundry, Soap and Cleaning.....	838.59
Furniture and Furnishings.....	1,236.92
Farm and Garden.....	1,183.28
Repairs and Alterations.....	2,559.49
School Supplies.....	2,218.75
Dentist and Oculist.....	489.00
Contingencies.....	1,645.71

Total amount expended.....\$104,194.11

## CASUAL REVENUE RETURNED TO DEPARTMENT:

Farm.....	\$ 944.43
Perquisites.....	7,763.43
Fees from Western Provinces.....	12,000.00
	<u>20,707.86</u>

ACTUAL EXPENDITURE.....\$83,486.25

G. H. RYERSON,  
*Bursar.*

In concluding this report, grateful acknowledgment is made of the loyalty and devotion of the teaching staff, and the faithfulness of the help staff.

I have the honour to be, your obedient servant,

H. J. VALLENTYNE  
*Superintendent.*

## PUBLIC LIBRARIES

---

I beg to submit herewith the statistical tables dealing with the operations of public libraries during the year 1944. These tables also show the legislative grants paid to the libraries in 1945 and give certain figures concerned with the Department of Education Travelling Libraries during that year.

While some progress has been made by a number of public libraries, the development of book service for the province as a whole has in no way kept pace with the urgent need of the day. Book service is clearly basic to all education, whether it be of the formal type as provided in schools and universities, or whether it be in the equally important,—or perhaps more important,—field of adult education. To assume, merely from the fact that we list five hundred libraries, that our educational system is backed by adequate book resources, in good selection and in a satisfactory system of distribution, would be a grave error.

The truth is that our libraries as a whole are too weak to carry the burden imposed upon them. Almost all are in too depressed a state, financially, to provide sufficient book stocks or to organize and distribute their material to the best advantage. Too few professionally qualified librarians are employed and these are, for the most part, paid salaries which are absurdly low in comparison with those received by teachers with equal qualification. Nearly all the buildings in which public libraries are housed,—some city buildings excepted,—are relics of a bygone age, ill-lighted, ill-ventilated, unsanitary. They are little better than museum pieces and are totally unsuited to the carrying on of this essential service under modern conditions.

During 1944 nine additional free public libraries were established and five association libraries which had become inactive were struck off the register. There are now 242 free libraries in the province, 255 association libraries and 10 county library associations or co-operatives. From these centres 712,000 borrowers used 13,500,000 books. It is noted that the use of books, which dropped sharply with the outbreak of war, is again on the increase. But of greater significance is the fact that almost all sources report a marked improvement in the quality of the reading done, an improvement which is probably due in large measure to the urge which people are feeling toward enlightenment in a troubled world, and which is certainly stimulated by the activities of the various agencies for adult education, including the libraries themselves.

Book stocks, which have been increased by about 100,000 volumes during the year, now stand at 3,700,000, or about one book per capita, which is one-third of the number required. In addition, it is observed that the great strength in book stocks is concentrated in the larger centres. In the smaller towns, villages and rural areas, the stocks are generally weak both as to quantity and quality. Only in the ten counties in which library co-operatives have been organized is there any marked improvement in this condition.

Expenditures of public libraries show an increase of \$123,000.00, of which \$33,000.00 was applied to book purchase and \$90,000.00 was absorbed in the general costs of administration. Total expenditure now amounts to \$1,700,000.00. At the same time legislative grants to libraries were increased by \$3,600.00 to a total of \$51,000.00, or 3% of all the money spent on the service.

The work of the Department of Education Travelling Libraries continues to expand under a steadily increasing demand from rural areas and the northern districts, although the crowded conditions under which this service operates presents a serious problem in administration.

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

### Travelling Libraries

January 1st, 1945 to December 31st, 1945

#### LIBRARIES LOANED

Public Libraries.....	183
Schools (Elementary and Secondary).....	1,317
Women's Institutes.....	25
Study Clubs, etc.....	61
Total.....	1,586

#### CIRCULATION

Juvenile.....	131,799
Classed.....	18,814
Fiction.....	31,157
Total.....	181,770
Books Purchased.....	3,392
Books Discarded.....	850
Books Repaired.....	831
Number of Books in Library, December 31, 1945.....	57,115
Increase in Circulation.....	19,069

### Teachers' Library

1945

Number of Teachers Registered.....	2,972
Number of Teachers Borrowing Books.....	561
Number of Volumes in Library.....	1,222
Circulation.....	1,038

A. MOWAT,

*Inspector of Public Libraries.*

Toronto, Sept. 16, 1946.

Other statistical data relative to this report may be found on pp. 252-260.

## PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES

---

With the war over, many post-graduate students have resumed their interrupted studies and others are starting their theses; the interest of the public in local history and genealogy continues; along these and many other lines of study much information has been furnished by this Department, some given personally, a great deal sent by mail.

The calendaring and indexing of the Sir Alexander Campbell Papers (1855-1892) were completed during the year, making this valuable collection of private papers available to the public. Already they have been consulted by several researchers.

Our large group of maps, estimated at nearly five thousand, has been indexed. Many of these had to be repaired before re-arranging.

The reference library has had many additions of books, particularly on local history, biography, travel, reports of organizations, etc., as well as numerous pamphlets, all increasing its value to the general public.

### Historical Exhibit

A new historical exhibit was prepared during the summer and was ready for use at the beginning of September but, before the schools opened, it was sent, by request, to the Canadian National Institute for the Blind. This exhibit is in great demand during the academic year and has met with approval, yes, enthusiasm, from various teachers of history. Some of their comments are given below:

The Canadian National Institute for the Blind.

As the teacher of academic subjects to the war blinded veterans, may I thank you for the loan of the historical exhibit you so carefully prepared for the use of schools.

The students though blind were very much interested as I read and explained the various documents to them. To my mind, the exhibit stimulated in them considerable interest in the early history of Canada, for they have since asked for a great deal more history.

Hoping you will have more exhibits of the same type for us, . . .

Jarvis Collegiate, Toronto.

We are deeply indebted to you for sending us your splendid exhibit about two weeks ago. It was used quite extensively in various classes throughout the school. I personally showed it to about eight classes and drew their attention particularly to the original copy of the Crown Land Grant to Margaret Powlis. It attracted a good deal of attention. The boys of the Canadian History forms were especially interested in the photographs of Brant's Rifle (1786) as I was myself, being especially interested in firearms.

Since seeing the exhibit, several pupils have brought in historical clippings and one boy an original tax sale land deed (1920). I feel there is tremendous historical value in this sort of thing. The school here has a framed copy of an original Crown deed for fifty acres in the Newcastle District (1826).

Thanking you very sincerely and trusting to have the opportunity of using the same or a similar exhibit next fall.

Listowel High School.

I wish to acknowledge receipt of the collection which you sent me so promptly two weeks ago. It arrived in time for open night and the public as well as the students were intensely interested in it. I can assure you it was used to good advantage by the Canadian History classes.

### Dresden Continuation School.

Both the students and the staff enjoyed this exhibit very much. The students, on being asked which sections they liked best, immediately mentioned the vellum document with the bees-wax seal. Grade IX particularly liked the bus poster of 1876 and I think that the staff enjoyed the Niagara Spectator of 1819 most.

One student asked if it would be possible, at some future time, for an Indian exhibit to be sent.

This is the first time that such an exhibit has ever been in the Dresden Continuation School. We appreciate your efforts and would like very much to see more of such historical displays.

### Eastern High School of Commerce, Chatham and Phin Avenues, Toronto.

We much appreciate your kindness in loaning us this historical exhibit. It came at a time when it illustrated the work we were doing and aroused keen interest. The deed to Margaret Powlis seemed to receive the most study.

The exhibit added much interest to our history and I thank you for making it available to us.

### Riverdale Collegiate Institute, Toronto.

Thank you for making arrangements for us to enjoy the historical exhibit. We found that the exhibit interested different ages, as in Grades X and XIII and dull pupils as much as bright ones. They were especially interested, all of them, in the land patent with the seal, the 1819 newspaper and the picture of Brant's rifle. I, myself, found the "ads" in the paper the most interesting. They were impressed with your ingenuity in mounting and packing them. Our one regret is that we never can devote as much time to studying the details as we would wish.

### Englehart High School.

The pupils seemed to be genuinely interested in the material, particularly in the Niagara Spectator and in the land grant and seal.

We appreciate this service and thank you very much for your help.

### Peterborough Collegiate and Vocational School.

The exhibit was excellent and aroused the interest of the students. The newspaper was carefully and avidly read, as well as the grants of land to the officer and the private, the toll gate, etc. These led to a most stimulating discussion of social conditions. The deed was interesting and aroused questions such as—what routine preceded the granting of a deed? What is the significance of the coat of arms on the seal? etc., etc.

### Leamington High School.

The articles which seemed to arouse most interest in the exhibit were the land grant, the letter regarding the sale of a wench, the newspaper and the advertisement of the bus ride. The students were particularly interested in the newspaper.

### Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

We wish to thank you for the opportunity to have the travelling historical exhibit at Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

The exhibit was of interest to the classes as a collection of curios and of value as concrete historical data. The 1876 bus line poster and time-table provided evidence of the difference in travel then and now and the ads. in the "Niagara Spectator" of 1819 illustrated the barter system of trading and gave proof of the fact that in those times one of the cash products of the farm was ashes.

You will find enclosed a clipping from the last issue of the Collingwood Enterprise-Bulletin whose editor, Mr. R. W. Irwin, was one of the interested visitors at the school while the exhibit was on display.

### New Liskeard High School.

Thank you very much for sending us the historical exhibit from the Archives. My classes have all enjoyed it immensely.

I teach history in all five grades and showed it to each separately once, and again a second and third time when a class requested it. It was, of course, of special interest to Grades X and XIII which take Canadian History, but all students certainly enjoyed it. Some of their comments were that it was interesting because of the age of the dates, because they were reading documents at first hand, because of the difference seen in the appearance of a newspaper and its advertisements. They were intrigued by the description of Brant's gun. Those who were interested in the Clergy Reserves from their studies this year felt that the documents had given them a more realistic view of the situation in Upper Canada.

Again I thank you on behalf of all the students who enjoyed the exhibit so much.

## Acquisitions

- Brotherhood, R. W., Toronto: Packet of miscellaneous papers concerning McNab Township.
- Bruce, Alex. D., Unionville: Historical sketch of Melville Church and of its Presbyterian Background from 1801.
- Burkholder, Miss Mabel, Hamilton: History of Burkholder Church.
- Commission appointing Daniel Jones and Hamilton Walker to be Judges of the District Court, in and for the Eastern District of Upper Canada, December 21, 1825.
- Crowther, James, Toronto: Twelve grants of land in Toronto.
- Donovan, Mrs. Macdonald, Montreal: (1) John Beikie's Bible, with some family records, (2) "The Commandments Explained", formerly property of Simon Fraser, 1832.
- Dye, S. H., Toronto: 61st Roll Call, 10th Royal Grenadiers Veterans, Riel Rebellion, 1885.
- Fairchild, T. M., Iowa City, Iowa: Revised edition of the "Name and Family of Fairchild."
- Hillmer, Mrs. Alfred, Oakville: Minute Books of the Municipality of Oakville, 1886-1888.
- Hooker, Dr. Harry Lyman, New York City, N.Y.: Descendants of James McMichael (1772-1821) and Rosanna DeMott (1785-1856); Photostat copy of article on Mabee-Secord family history.
- Hunter, Miss Martha, Toronto: Facsimile of map of New France, 1660.
- Huntsman, Prof. A. G., University of Toronto: Three documents concerning the death of Dr. Thomas Rolph and his daughter's marriage to William Salmon of Woodhouse, November 10, 1835.
- Knox's Church, Toronto: Annual Report, 1848.
- Matthews, Mrs. Hazel, Oakville: A group of land papers belonging to the Chisholm family.
- McLean, Miss A. A., Owen Sound: Two maps of Thunder Bay District, 1869.
- O'Brien, A. H., Toronto: Petition to the Legislative Assembly, protesting against the founding of a secular university, by the Bishop of Toronto, 1843; Testimonial to Lawrence Quetton St. George, signed by Chief Justice Thomas Scott, et al, 1815.
- Packham, Murray A.: Histories of the Packham, Stephenson, Burkholder, Van Dusen, Rittenburgh, Carpenter and Coon families.
- Shaw, Stuart C.: Two oil paintings—Tom Thomson's birthplace at Claremont and Rockwood Academy; etchings of Friends' Meeting House at Newmarket and the Golden Lion Inn at Lansing.
- Weston Voters' Lists, 1894-1900. Also Auditors' Reports and Financial Statements, 1880-1895.

H. McCLUNG,  
*Provincial Archivist.*

## MUSIC

### Extent of Music Instruction in Schools

#### *Elementary Schools*

The following statistics show the percentage of classrooms in the Elementary schools of Ontario providing a regular course in music, under the supervision of qualified music teachers. These figures are for September, 1945, and are based upon reports received from Inspectors.

	Per cent.
Cities.....	100
Counties.....	77.7
Districts.....	58.8
Separate (English).....	48.3
All Elementary Schools (except French-speaking).....	77.78

The remainder of the Elementary schools offer a limited singing programme under the direction of the regular teachers.

French-speaking schools, under the personal direction of Joseph Beaulieu, Mus. B., Assistant Provincial Supervisor of Music, continue to show satisfactory progress. Eight urban centres have appointed music supervisors, and in approximately 75% of the classes in the Province attended by French-speaking children, music is being taught satisfactorily. There has been a marked increase of interest on the part of the boys, due largely to the development of Boys' Choirs.

#### *Secondary Schools*

The number of Secondary schools offering a course in music is as follows:

Schools	Total No. of Schools	Music Grade IX	Music Grade X	Music Grade XI	Music Grade XII	Music Grade XIII
Collegiates.....	71	65	34	19	18	6
High.....	161	119	55	18	12	4
Continuation.....	197	115	79	31	21	1
Vocational.....	23	19	11	9	7	1
Total.....	452	318	179	77	58	12
Percentage.....		70	39.5	17	12.8	2.7

Music Organizations in Secondary schools included 92 Orchestras, 33 Bands, 62 Bugle and Pipe Bands, and 283 Choirs. In 87 schools 172 operas or operettas were presented during the past three years.

On September 1st, 1945, Major Brian S. McCool, B.A., was appointed Assistant Supervisor of Music to give personal direction to music in Secondary schools.

#### Music Teachers

The number of qualified music teachers and supervisors reported as being engaged in the schools during 1945 was as follows—in Elementary schools, 520; in Secondary schools, 241; total number of teachers 761. Due to the discontinuing of the Summer Courses during the war, many of these teachers are only partially qualified, or are teaching on permits. This situation should improve rapidly, with the re-opening of the training courses.

### Summer Courses

The Department Summer School of Music was re-opened in July, 1945, at Jarvis Collegiate Institute, Toronto. Nine courses were offered and the total enrolment was 327.

### Normal Schools

In the eight Provincial Normal Schools, music is taught to all students. While much time must still be spent in teaching the subject matter of music, there is a marked improvement in the attitude and ability of the student teachers, due to the Province-wide acceptance of music as a school subject during the past few years.

### Matriculation Music

Music is one of the optional subjects in Grade XIII. This consists of either a school course or extra-mural private study represented by certificates from accredited music schools. Since Secondary school music has been for the most part confined to Grades IX and X, it will be some time before any considerable number of pupils are prepared to choose this option, but in 1945, pupils from four Collegiate Institutes wrote the Departmental examination in Grade XIII music. The number of students writing were as follows:

1945 — 33;    1944 — 22.

### Music Festivals

Music Festivals have been encouraged as a means of motivating classroom work, establishing standards of performance, and stimulating public interest. The number of festivals held during 1945 were as follows:

Competitive.....	47
Non-competitive.....	71
	—
Total.....	118

Number of pupils participating, approximately 40,000.

### Sound Films

Two music sound films were added to the Departmental Library which now contains 22 subjects dealing with music. The music films are among the most useful in the Library. The aggregate number of screenings for the music films was as follows:

1945 screenings	1,693	viewed by	20,370	adults and	158,094	children
1944        "	1,002	"    "	52,915	"    "	89,508	"
1943        "	514	"    "	7,805	"    "	74,622	"

### Radio

During January, February and March the Department, in co-operation with CBC, presented two series of music broadcasts over a Province-wide network, i.e. JUNIOR SCHOOL MUSIC, 10 fifteen-minute programmes for Grades I to VI; MUSIC FOR YOUNG FOLK, 10 thirty-minute programmes for Grades VII to X. In November and December, 2 sixty-minute programmes for Secondary



## TRADE-SCHOOLS

---

I beg leave to present the report of the operations of The Trade-Schools Regulation Act for the year 1945.

The conclusion of World War II and the return of Canadian servicemen to their homes has placed an additional heavy task on the management of Trade Schools in helping to meet the desires of these servicemen who wish to take advantage of the opportunities offered for extending their education. Trade Schools are in an excellent position to supply training to returned men along many practical lines. The Department of Veterans Affairs, through their guidance work, makes frequent inquiries of this Department regarding registered schools and the work they are prepared to give. No assignments of students are made unless the school is regularly registered and assurance given that it is reliable and dependable. Hundreds of veterans have been assigned to these schools for training and the D.V.A. makes regular investigations to ascertain the individual progress made by the veteran. Through this work these schools are rendering valuable service in this important work of assisting with the rehabilitation of returned service men and women. Reports received from almost every school indicate that these rehabilitation students have proved themselves to be excellent and earnest in their work and with a keen desire to make good in their chosen vocation.

Since the inauguration of The Trade-Schools Regulation Act there has been a marked decrease in the number of complaints received from students in trade schools. In many of the representations now being made we find that the student is largely at fault in that he has not met his obligations to the school as required by the Act. The schools appreciate the value of their registration certificates and are generally scrupulous in observing the requirements of the Act. In no phase of the work is this more noticeable than in their advertising; material for advertisements is submitted for approval before use, as the Act requires, and seldom needs alterations.

Most cordial relations between the Department and the schools continue to exist. The schools are an important factor in the educational work of this Province. By invitation representatives of this Department have attended conventions of certain sections of these schools, have participated in discussions of topics of mutual interest and concern, and have been impressed by the desire of such groups to improve instruction being given. It would be very desirable for all members of the staffs of such privately operated schools to have the privilege of attending similar group conferences. The result would be beneficial in the development of improved courses of study and better teaching methods, and in the encouragement of inexperienced teachers.

The following courses of study are required to be registered under The Trade-Schools Regulation Act:—

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Advertising  | 21. Landscape Gardening                                  |
| 2. Aeroplane Construction and Operation                             | 22. Machine Shop Practice                                |
| 3. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration                               | 23. Mechanical Dentistry                                 |
| 4. Broadcasting Practice  | 24. Painting and Interior Decoration                     |
| 5. Business and Office Practice                                     | 25. Photography  |
| 6. Civil Service Occupations  | 26. Plastics   |
| 7. Commercial and Industrial Art                                    | 27. Printing and Bookbinding                             |
| 8. Concrete Construction  | 28. Pulp and Paper Making                                |
| 9. Dairy, Poultry and other Farm Work                               | 29. Radio and Wireless Communication                     |
| 10. Detective and Secret Service Work                               | 30. Railway Station Agents and other Railway Occupations |
| 11. Diamond Drilling  | 31. Salesmanship   |
| 12. Diesel and other Internal Combustion Engines                    | 32. Sheet Metal Work                                     |
| 13. Dress and Garment Designing, including Millinery                | 33. Sound Projection and Motion Picture Operation        |
| 14. Electric and Acetylene Welding                                  | 34. Speech and Oratory                                   |
| 15. Foot Correction   | 35. Stationary and Marine Engineering                    |
| 16. Foundry Practice  | 36. Telegraphy   |
| 17. Hand, Machine and Power Machine Sewing Operation                | 37. Television   |
| 18. Hotel Management and other Hotel, Cafe, and Hostess Occupations | 38. Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry                 |
| 19. Industrial and Business Management                              | 39. Theoretical and Industrial Electricity               |
| 20. Journalism and Story Writing                                    | 40. Theoretical and Practical Engineering                |
|   | 41. Woodworking and Cabinet Making                       |

The following schools have been registered during the year 1945 under The Trade-Schools Regulation Act:—

Warren Air Service, Hamilton  
 Weller Secretarial College, Toronto  
 Orillia Commercial College, Orillia  
 Metzler Business School, Kingston  
 Midland Business College, Midland  
 Galt Business College, Galt  
 Pembroke Business College, Pembroke  
 Tillsonburg Business College, Tillsonburg  
 Brockville Business College, Brockville  
 Kingston Business College, Kingston  
 Alexander Hamilton Institute, Toronto  
 Cub Flying School, Hamilton  
 Milton Business College, Milton  
 Port Arthur Business College, Port Arthur  
 Sarles Business School, Trenton  
 Agar Business College, Ridgetown  
 Newspaper Institute of America, New York  
 Parkhill Private School, Ansonville  
 Sarnia Business College, Sarnia  
 O'Neill Business College, Chatham  
 Windsor Business College, Windsor  
 LaSalle Extension University, Chicago and Toronto  
 Leslie Business School, Fort Frances  
 Northern Business College, Owen Sound  
 Helen M. Murphy Private Stenographic School, Ottawa  
 Niagara Business College, Niagara Falls  
 Northern Institute of Technology (Radio College of Canada), Toronto  
 Campbellford Commercial School, Campbellford  
 Fort Erie Business College, Fort Erie  
 Simcoe Shorthand and Commercial College, Simcoe  
 The Oshawa Business College, Oshawa  
 National Business College, Ottawa  
 Toronto School of Design, Toronto  
 Jan Chamberlain Studio of Effective Speech, Toronto  
 Euler Business College, Kitchener  
 Northern School of Commerce, North Bay  
 Capitol Radio Engineering Institute, Washington  
 Robinson Business College, Welland  
 Robinson Business College, Waterford  
 Soo Business College, Sault Ste. Marie  
 Bowmanville Business School, Bowmanville  
 Lakeshore Business College, New Toronto  
 Leamington Business College, Leamington  
 Sudbury Commercial Institute, Sudbury

National Radio Institute, Washington  
 Baker Business College, Lindsay  
 St. Thomas Business College, St. Thomas  
 Speedwriting School of Canada, Hamilton  
 Kenora Business College, Kenora  
 Canada Business College, Chatham  
 Teresa Dress Designing School, Toronto  
 Lincoln Institute of Canada  
 Trenton Business College, Trenton  
 International Accountants Society, Chicago and Toronto  
 Miss MacKinnon's School, Ottawa  
 Felt and Tarrant Comptometer School, Chicago  
 Felt and Tarrant Comptometer School, Toronto  
 Felt and Tarrant Comptometer School, Ottawa  
 Felt and Tarrant Comptometer School, Hamilton  
 School of Speedwriting Inc., New York  
 The School of Commerce, Clinton  
 Ontario Business College, Belleville  
 Federal Business College, Peterborough  
 Fort William Business College, Fort William  
 General Welding Works, Toronto and Sudbury  
 Avery's Business School, Gravenhurst  
 Helen Burgoyne Secretarial School, Toronto  
 Willis Business College, Ottawa  
 Lewis Hotel Training School, Inc., Washington  
 Sudbury School of Telegraphy, Sudbury and Port Arthur  
 Toronto Business College, Toronto  
 Timmins Business College, Timmins  
 Turner's Business College, Hamilton  
 Drummond College, Renfrew  
 Wells Academy, London  
 Branches: Aylmer Business College, Aylmer  
             Central Business College, Goderich  
             Central Business College, Stratford  
             Guelph Business College, Guelph  
             Petrolia Business College, Petrolia  
             Wells Academy, Kitchener  
             Woodstock Business College, Woodstock  
 Washington School of Art, Washington  
 Cornwall Commercial College, Cornwall  
 Dominion Business College, Toronto  
 Brantford Business College, Brantford  
 London Business College, London  
 Taber Business College, Carleton Place  
 Taber Business College, Smith's Falls  
 Sudbury Business College, Sudbury  
 Park Business College, Hamilton  
 Bilingual Stenographers' College, Ottawa  
 M. C. C. Schools, Winnipeg  
 Letchford Studio of Fashion Careers, Toronto  
 St. Catharines Business College, St. Catharines  
 Canada Business College, Hamilton  
 Burroughs Adding Machine of Canada Limited, Toronto  
 Gowling Business College, Ottawa  
 Canada Business College, Toronto  
 Reilly Institute of Effective Public Speaking, Toronto and Hamilton  
 Westervelt School, London  
 Leavens Bros. Air Services, Limited, Toronto, Windsor, London  
 The Second Secretarial School, Toronto  
 Technological Institute of Great Britain, Toronto  
 Standard Engineering Institute, Toronto  
 Shaw Schools, Limited, Toronto  
 Shaw Beaches School  
 Shaw East Toronto School  
 Shaw Riverdale School  
 Shaw Danforth School  
 Shaw Central School  
 Shaw Deer Park School  
 Shaw Dovercourt School  
 Shaw Oakwood School  
 Shaw High Park School  
 Shaw North Toronto School  
 Shaw Kingsway School  
 Shaw Parkdale School

The Galasso School of Designing, Toronto  
 The Gregg College, Toronto  
 The Brampton Business College, Brampton  
 The School of Stationary Engineering Sudbury  
 Smith's Air Service, London  
 International Correspondence Schools Canadian, Limited, Montreal  
 The C. W. Wright Effective Speaking Course, Toronto  
 St. Michael's Commercial College, Sudbury  
 British Institute of Engineering Technology, Toronto  
 Barrie Business College, Barrie  
 Len Tripp Flying School, Toronto  
 Buchanan's Victoria Secretarial College, Toronto  
 Cassan Systems, Toronto  
 Gillies Flying Service, Buttonville  
 O'Neill Business College, Windsor  
 National Schools, Los Angeles

The extent and importance of the operations of these Trade-Schools is shown by some statistics taken from reports which they have issued for the current year:—

Day School Registrations.....	9,953
Evening School Registrations.....	7,152
Correspondence Schools Registrations.....	34,171
Revenue Received.....	\$2,081,672
Expenditures.....	\$1,603,523

Almost complete absorption of the graduates into industrial and business life has been the experience of the year. In fact, many of these schools have been unable to fill the calls made upon them for trained personnel even with attendance records reaching numbers much beyond the average of previous years. It is an important responsibility of this Department to encourage and develop the work of these privately operated schools so that the instruction offered may give the best possible preparation to the student to enter into his chosen vocation. This Department does not perform its full function with reference to these schools by simply issuing Registration Certificates for the maintenance of correct ethical behaviour; it must also aid them to attain their full educational status as an important factor in the whole educational system of the Province. The private school operator is anxious to give good service. He appreciates assistance, direction and encouragement from reliable sources, which will the better enable him to give this service.

W. S. KIRKLAND,  
*Registrar of Trade-Schools.*

Toronto, September 14th, 1946.

## GUIDANCE

---

I beg leave to present the report of the Guidance Branch for the year ending December 31, 1945.

Considerable progress has been made in the establishment of guidance work. The fundamental framework is now taking shape. The year has been characterized by growing interest both from within the school structure and from without. The desire to put guidance on a practical basis has led to an exemplification of the principle that guidance to be truly effective must be a strengthening, through special organization and scientific procedures, of the informal guidance practices characteristic of any good school.

It was considered that the equivalent of one teacher's time-table for each five hundred pupils would provide adequate time for a well-rounded guidance programme in secondary schools, and the provision of that time was set as an objective. The only obligatory part of the programme was, in September 1945, stated as two periods a week for the group work in Grade IX called "Occupations". It has been gratifying to find that a large number of secondary schools have voluntarily provided similar classes in Grade XII.

During the year many schools have moved closer to this objective of one teacher's time-table for each five hundred pupils, with a director or teacher-counsellor appointed to organize the work and in larger schools as many as five teachers devoting part time to it. In all cases the greatest need has been trained workers. In 1945, the first summer course leading to the Elementary Guidance Certificate was attended by one hundred and fifty teachers from every type of school and from every part of the province. In the fall, an additional group of one hundred and four teachers who had taken training previous to the Departmental course, wrote a special examination to qualify for the Elementary Guidance Certificate. Plans have been announced whereby ex-service personnel may qualify for the same certificate without attendance. Plans have also been announced by which additional courses leading to Intermediate and Specialist Certificates in Guidance will be provided in future years. Through these steps it is hoped that the need for trained workers will be met.

Coupled with this great increase in the number of directors of guidance and teacher-counsellors has been provision by local authorities for space, time and privacy for the counselling which is considered the most important guidance service.

Among additional services and materials provided are books, pamphlets, files of occupational and educational information, vocations nights, tests and testing material.

In many centres considerable progress has been made in the development of guidance work in elementary schools. It is generally recognized that there the work is largely educational in nature with vocational guidance being introduced gradually in the senior grades. The main areas of responsibility for guidance work in the elementary schools are as follows:

1. The assembling into suitable form of all pertinent information which may be helpful in giving a better understanding of each individual pupil so that guidance will be truly effective.

2. A gradual introduction into grades seven and eight of such topics as will make the pupil realize the educational opportunities open to him and the relationship between school and the world of work.
3. The development of each pupil to the limit of his abilities and capabilities.
4. The preparation of each student for his secondary school life so that the transfer will cause the least possible disturbance to him.

While the larger elementary and secondary schools are progressing rapidly toward an organized guidance programme, it has been found necessary in the smaller schools to rely still upon informal guidance work. However, considerable help has been given such schools in organizing their informal guidance practices for greater effectiveness and in making use of the greatly increased amount of available educational and occupational information.

The Vocational Guidance Centre has proved to be a valuable means of distributing occupational information, forms, tests and other guidance materials. The School Guidance Worker, a new publication of the Vocational Guidance Centre, has provided a means of distributing information. It is sent free to every secondary school in Ontario.

The Ontario Department of Education, in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, presented a series of five half-hour school radio broadcasts in guidance during October and November over a network of Ontario stations. Many valuable and gratifying comments and suggestions were received from the schools and the general public.

Mrs. Olive E. Palmer, of the staff of the Owen Sound Collegiate and Vocational Institute was appointed Assistant in the Guidance Branch and assumed her duties July 1, 1945. Her special experiences in guidance qualify her to render valuable service in the organization of the work.

In addition to the regular visits paid to schools, special assistance has been given to a number of schools and communities in the organization of their guidance work. At the request of a number of Boards of Education, visits were paid during which conferences were held with principals, teachers, and administration officials. At the same time, a survey was made of the school to determine the needs for guidance and to find out what facilities were available. Thereby it was possible to assist in the planning of the local guidance programme.

This year has made a number of facts increasingly clear. Guidance is simply practical assistance given to pupils and parents in the evaluation of abilities and capabilities, in the gathering of pertinent information about the educational and occupational worlds, and in the assistance given to each pupil in making decisions which will lead to his becoming a contented worker and a happy citizen. It is in no way dictatorial. It is a case of assisting pupils and parents to make decisions based upon facts and information more easily obtained by the school than by them. Guidance is an organized attempt to bring together all available information about occupational and educational opportunities, to put it into suitable form and to make it available to parents and pupils. It means putting into our schools trained teacher-counsellors who will be able to use all available scientific techniques. Generally speaking, it means organized assistance to pupils and parents so that intelligent decisions may be made in relation to choices of school courses, choices of life-work and all that may affect the future success and happiness of each individual pupil.

Toronto, June 1, 1946.

H. R. BEATTIE,  
*Director of Guidance.*

# PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION

---

The Physical and Health Education branch is responsible for the administration of a school programme in Physical and Health Education and Cadet Training in the public and secondary schools, and the community programme in Physical Fitness and Recreation.

In Physical and Health Education, special attention was directed to assisting teachers who were supplying for men and women in the services. The course in Health Education became firmly established and the text-book "Good Health" was authorized and made available for secondary schools. The special summer courses in Physical and Health Education were re-established, and over half the men in attendance had been demobilized from the services. In the elementary schools, this branch co-operated closely with the various school inspectors and met with teachers' groups in all parts of the province. Close co-operation is maintained with the instructors in the various teacher-training institutions in order that a continuity may be maintained between the training schools, the special summer courses, and the teachers throughout the province.

## Cadet Training

In September, 1944, Cadet Training became an obligatory subject of instruction in the secondary schools of the province. Except where exemption was granted by the Minister, each secondary school was required to organize a cadet corps to include all physically fit boys. Cadet corps are now organized in 227 secondary schools; 209 are affiliated with the army, and 18 are affiliated with the air force. Fifty-two new corps have been organized since September, 1944. There are 218 schools in which the cadet training course is being taught, but where the school attendance is below the required minimum for organizing a cadet corps. The Director of Cadet Training works in close co-operation with the cadet branch of the services, and constantly visits schools and camps where this training is being carried out.

## Physical Fitness and Recreation

Regulations governing grants-in-aid to municipalities organizing programmes of Physical Fitness and Recreation were announced in April, 1945 and became effective in October. The purpose of these grants is to assist any community in establishing programmes of training in Physical Fitness and Recreation for all interested people, of either sex or any age, in the community. It is concerned mainly with adults and young people no longer in attendance at school; it does not include the direction or supervision of any school programme. During the four months of 1945 in which the regulations were in effect, grants were paid to 18 municipalities which established community programmes under a committee appointed by the municipal council. Community organizations approved by the municipal councils were established in 20 additional communities and were in process of organization in 22 more. The programme became firmly established

in 60 communities during 1945. In addition, any organization conducting a camp for children or adults on a non-profit basis was eligible for a grant to assist in meeting transportation charges. Grants were paid to 67 non-profit camps which operated during the summer. Interest in community organization for Physical Fitness and Recreation is wide-spread and not confined to any one section of the province. The development is equally spread over all sections and includes urban and rural municipalities, townships and counties.

F. L. BARTLETT.

*Director of Physical and Health Education.*

Toronto, September 3, 1946.



*Courtesy of The Globe and Mail*

At the departmental Art and Crafts Course, teachers deal with all manner of materials and use them so that the activities performed may be correlated with other subjects on the programme of study. Here pioneer structures are made from corrugated paper. This work is correlated with social studies.



*Courtesy of The Globe and Mail*

From a total of twenty-two courses in art and crafts, student-teachers may elect the work which is of greatest value to them. Here, at the summer session, teachers draw from the draped model. Expert guidance is offered and all instructors are outstanding in their respective fields.

## ART

---

### A Programme of Departmental Supervision of Art Education

In September, 1944, the appointment was made in the Department of Education of a Provincial Supervisor of Art. This Official made a survey of the programme of art education in the classrooms of elementary schools in 12 representative inspectorates across the province. Having completed this survey, the Supervisor of Art put into effect a programme of in-service aid for teachers, keeping in mind the following objectives of art education:

1. To provide an opportunity for children's development in good citizenship, as well as a feeling of responsibility to the community.
2. To develop individual and group co-operation in securing and maintaining an ideal environment.
3. To assist in developing emotional stability.
4. To help bring about correct methods of thinking and to encourage initiative.
5. To develop good taste particularly with regard to objects selected for the immediate environment of the home, and to develop greater discrimination in personal creative output.
6. To develop interest in the arts as leisure-time activities.
7. To develop skills, not in isolation, but in relation to the needs of expression.



*Courtesy of The Globe and Mail*

The summer course in art and crafts enrolls children as well as student-teachers. These children work with the student-teachers. In this way direct observation may be made of the way in which children naturally handle media. Here, children construct animals from newspaper, while a student-teacher joins in the fun.



*Courtesy of The Globe and Mail*

Here two student-teachers experiment with textile designs. All the work at the summer course is creative. When these students return to their schools, they stress in their classrooms the need for a creative approach to art.

It will be seen that these objectives are broad, involving as they do the total personality within its social setting. Such objectives may be contrasted to the former "training of hand and eye."

A summary of the programme of art supervision follows:

- (a) A series of eight bulletins dealing with art and crafts in general education was sent to approximately 1200 elementary classrooms. At the close of the school year a questionnaire was sent to the teachers who used the bulletins. Returns from this questionnaire showed that the majority of teachers concerned found the bulletins acceptable. Many teachers offered valuable suggestions regarding the improvement of the bulletins.
- (b) The Supervisor gave talks and demonstrations to groups of teachers and children.
- (c) An experimental art and craft "workshop" was held in the city of Windsor. About 100 teachers of this city studied art techniques each afternoon for a week.
- (d) Eighteen exhibitions of art and craft work were forwarded to inspectors of schools, who in turn displayed them at teachers' meetings and in classrooms.
- (e) A summer course in art and crafts was held in Toronto. The organization of this course was patterned somewhat according to the "educational workshop." About 150 teachers from elementary and secondary schools attended.

In July, 1945, the Provincial Supervisor of Art was made a permanent Official of the Department with the title of Director of Art. During the school year 1945-46, he continued the programme begun during the previous year.



This student is engaged in a technique known as "montage". She arranges the masses and spaces of the design until they form a pattern having a satisfying unity, while she carefully sees that interesting variety is maintained. The patterns formed are used as a basis for textile designs.



Advanced design techniques are studied at the Art and Crafts Course. This student is experimenting with various materials to find their properties through contrast. The form created is known as "mobile sculpture,"—sculpture which moves. Transparency of materials used creates a special problem in design.

- (a) The bulletins of the previous year were revised and tested in 1600 classrooms. A questionnaire revealed that almost every teacher receiving them found them acceptable.
- (b) A survey of the art programme in a limited number of secondary schools was made.
- (c) A number of afternoon art "workshops" were held in rural areas.
- (d) An experimental exhibition of children's art work was held in the Cornwall area. This exhibition was experimental in the sense that the work on display illustrated the place of art in general education rather than being an exhibit of art for its own sake. No prizes were offered since much of the work was performed by children working in democratic groups. Some 5,000 people attended this exhibition.
- (e) The summer course in art and crafts held in Toronto was greatly expanded. Twenty-six staff members, including artists, craftsmen, teachers, and lecturers gave courses to some 350 students.
- (f) During the 1946 sessions of the Ontario Educational Association, a forum dealing with present-day art education was presented for the inspectors of schools. Ten speakers dealt with the philosophy and pedagogy of child art. Large displays were used to demonstrate the various aspects of the subjects under discussion.

C. D. GAITSKELL,  
*Director of Art.*

Toronto, July 31, 1946.



PART II

---

GENERAL STATISTICS

of

THE PROVINCIAL  
SCHOOL SYSTEM

A. M. CAMPBELL,  
*Statistician.*

# GENERAL SUMMARY OF ONTARIO PROVINCIALY CONTROLLED SCHOOLS 1945 (Financial Data for calendar year 1945; other data for school year 1944-45)

	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY				SENIOR AUXILIARY	TOTALS
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total Elementary	Continuation	High and Collegiate	Vocational	Total Secondary		
<b>DAY SCHOOLS</b>									
Schools—	6,064	837	6,901	196	235	59	440*	5	7,355
<b>Pupils—</b>									
Net Enrolment.....	434,425	104,285	538,710	8,997	73,866	27,782	110,645	1,671	651,026
Average Daily Attendance.....	397,981	93,200	473,181	7,872	65,458	23,894	97,224	987	571,392
Attendance Efficiency.....	90.6	92.3	91.0	92.6	94.0	93.0	.....	83.0	.....
<b>Teachers—</b>									
Total.....	14,309	3,227	17,536	506	2,856	1,615	4,372*	66	21,974†
Male.....	2,213	335	2,548	197	1,429	1,004	2,311*	33	4,892†
Female.....	12,096	2,892	14,988	309	1,427	611	2,061*	33	17,082†
Percentage of University Graduates.....	4.9	3.3	4.5	56.9	91.6	56.9	81.2	73.9	20.1
<b>Expenditures—</b>									
Teachers' Salaries.....	\$22,534,100	\$3,217,780	\$25,751,880	\$872,128	\$6,908,978	\$3,824,717	\$11,605,823	\$188,975	\$37,546,678
Total Current Operations.....	32,667,230	4,803,696	37,470,926	1,219,796	9,744,875	5,351,681	16,316,352	302,404	54,089,682
Capital Charges.....	\$2,977,963	\$618,845	\$3,596,808	\$133,450	\$1,603,177	\$1,094,783*	\$2,831,410	\$14,741	\$6,442,959
Total Current Operations and Capital Charges.....	\$35,645,193	\$5,422,541	\$41,067,734	\$1,353,246	\$11,348,052	\$6,446,464	\$19,147,762	\$317,145	\$60,532,641
<b>Government Grants</b> .....	\$15,413,695	\$2,397,249	\$17,810,944	\$828,057	\$4,983,631	\$2,877,199	\$8,688,887	\$121,918	\$26,621,749
<b>Capital Outlays—</b> from Current Funds.....	\$1,061,927	\$209,119	\$1,271,046	\$32,888	\$178,829	\$83,791	\$292,508	\$83,791	\$1,563,554
—from Capital Funds.....	941,320	535,695	1,477,015	92,172	182,123	9,761	284,056	.....	1,761,071
Total.....	\$2,003,247	\$744,814	\$2,748,061	\$125,060	\$357,952	\$93,552	\$576,564	.....	\$3,324,625
<b>Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)</b>									
Current Operations.....	43.9	29.1	41.2	76.3	69.8	111.3	80.6	157.2	48.5
Capital Charges.....	4.0	3.7	4.0	8.3	11.6	22.8	14.0	7.6	5.8
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	1.4	1.3	1.4	2.1	1.3	1.7	1.4	.....	1.4
Total.....	49.3	34.1	46.6	86.7	82.7	135.8	96.0	164.8	55.7
To Government (in grants).....	20.7	14.5	19.6	51.8	35.9	59.9	42.9	63.4	23.9
<b>Capital Indebtedness at December 31, 1945..</b>	\$17,474,878	\$6,542,929	\$24,017,807	\$937,705	\$9,990,441	\$6,985,432	\$17,913,578	\$65,711	\$41,997,096
<b>NIGHT SCHOOLS (1944-45)</b>									
Number in Operation.....	21	.....	.....	.....	7	46	53	.....	74
Student Enrolment.....	1,094	.....	.....	.....	1,847	33,109	34,956	.....	36,050
Teachers.....	30	.....	.....	.....	68	1,098	1,166	.....	1,196
Total Disbursements.....	not separated	.....	.....	.....	25,910	341,238	367,148	.....	367,148

\*319 men and 286 women who teach part of the school day in the academic department are already included in the number of teachers shown for High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.  
†Net totals.

## I—TERMINOLOGY

**Assessment**—The valuation placed upon property for tax levy purposes. The County Council generally makes an equalization annually of local assessment figures, and this equalized figure is used in the computation of Legislative grants to schools.

**Attendance Efficiency**—The percentage relation of the actual days attended to the perfect aggregate.

**Auxiliary Classes**—These are provided for gifted, socially or educationally maladjusted, retarded, or physically-handicapped pupils.

**Capital Charges**—Debenture instalments, or sinking fund deposits, made on debt incurred for school buildings and equipment.

**Compulsory School Age**—Children 8 to 14 must attend full time; children from 5 to 8, if enrolled, must attend full time to the end of the school term for which they are enrolled. Adolescents, 14 to 16, who have not attained University matriculation standing must attend full time; those exempted on the plea of circumstances compelling them to go to work must attend part time (400 hours a year) in municipalities where part-time courses are provided. Urban municipalities with a population of 5,000 and over, are required to provide part-time courses.

**Consolidated School**—An amalgamation of two or more rural schools, or of rural schools with a village or town school, either for the purpose of strengthening the means of school support where the original schools were small or poor, or for the purpose of providing a graded school and other advantages, such as conveyance, instead of the original one-room school.

**Correspondence Courses**—Reach those more isolated than the school car pupils. They supplement the work of the regular school when remoteness, winter weather, ill-health, or physical disability prevent regular attendance. Twenty-five hundred is an approximate year's enrolment for these courses, which reach from Grade I to X, and are sets of carefully prepared lessons based on the new Course of Studies. A Departmental staff handles this correspondence with extreme promptness, and a pupil's progress depends entirely upon his own efforts. About 75% of these pupils live in Northern Ontario, and 15% of them are of foreign parentage. These courses are entirely free.

**Cost per Pupil-Day**—The cost of educating one pupil of actual attendance, for one day. It is found by dividing the total cost of education of the group of pupils concerned by the actual aggregate attendance of this group for the period under consideration.

**County Pupil**—A secondary school pupil living within the County but outside any secondary school district.

**District**—The eleven defined areas of Northern Ontario which do not constitute municipal units for any purpose. With the exception of Parry Sound and Muskoka, these areas lie north of the French River and Lake Nipissing. This region is newer and more sparsely populated than Southern Ontario, and produces most of Ontario's extensive mineral and forest wealth.

**Enrolment (Net)**—The number of pupils who have attended school during the year, excluding all duplications.

**Fifth Classes**—Grades IX and X in Elementary Schools, doing work similar to the first two grades of Secondary Schools. The majority of these classes are in rural areas.

**Free School Age**—The Public Elementary Schools are free to all resident pupils between the ages of 5 and 21 whose parents are public school supporters. The Separate Schools are free to the children of the separate school supporters. The Secondary Schools are free to all except non-resident pupils.

**General Maintenance**—Ordinary, current expense, as opposed to capital outlays and debenture charges.

**Inspectorate**—The area under the supervision of a local Departmental representative.

**Kindergarten Primary**—A class combining the work of the kindergarten and Grade I.

**Non-Resident Pupil**—A secondary school pupil who is neither a resident nor a County pupil.

**Public School Section**—A subdivision of a township for elementary school purposes, containing a minimum of 50 children between the ages of 5 and 21, and having a maximum area of four square miles.

**Resident Pupil**—A secondary school pupil living within the secondary school district.

**School**—Provincially controlled schools may be classified as:

I. **Elementary**—Those doing the work of the first eight grades. A few have Fifth Classes (see above).

- (a) **Public**—The first school established in any school section or urban municipality, and supported by the ratepayers.
- (b) **R.C. Separate**—For the children of Roman Catholics.
- (c) **Protestant Separate**—For the children of Protestants in centres preponderantly Roman Catholic.

II. **Secondary**—Those doing the work of Grades IX to University Matriculation.

(a) **Academic:**

- 1. **Collegiate Institutes.**
- 2. **High Schools.**
- 3. **Continuation Schools.**

These schools are differentiated by minimum staff requirements. Continuation Schools are located mostly in villages or rural areas. Academic Courses are designed to lead to Universities and Teacher-Training Schools.

(b) **Vocational:**

- 1. **Technical High School.**
- 2. **Commercial High School.**

In the smaller centres academic and vocational departments are frequently found in the one building, which is then called a composite school. Vocational courses are designed to lead to industry, trade and commerce.

**School Car**—A school on wheels, carrying education and social betterment to small communities scattered along the railway lines of Northern Ontario. There are seven of these cars at present, and the length of route ranges from 83 to 221 miles. The route is covered in four to six weeks, with stops of about 5 days at certain stations. Problems are solved, work is outlined for the next period, and daily problems of life are discussed. Emphasis is placed on English, writing, spelling and arithmetic. The present enrolment approximates 250, and comprises 15 nationalities. The Department pays all costs.

**School Year**—The school year consists of two terms, September 1 to December 22, and January 3 to June 30. In addition to the intervals between these terms there is a vacation of one week following Easter. In this Report statistics cover the school year where possible. Financial data remains on the calendar year basis.

**Secondary School District**—The area over which the secondary school board exercises supervision. Each city and separated town is a secondary school district. The County Council may establish a secondary school district composed of an urban municipality only, a group of school sections only, or a combination of both. In the territorial districts of Northern Ontario any municipal council or councils may establish the whole or any part of the municipality or municipalities as a secondary school district, with the approval of the Minister of Education.

## II—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS, NUMBER AND TYPE (as of September 1, 1945)

Administrative Units									
Schools in Operation	Number	Types							
		Local Trustee Boards	Township Area Boards	Union Separate Boards	Boards of Education	Continuation School Boards	High School Boards	Collegiate Institute Boards	
<b>Elementary Schools:</b>									
Public—Rural.....	5,191	4,502	232						
Urban and Semi-Urban.....	821	345	10			122			
Protestant Separate—Rural.....	2	2							
Urban.....	1	1							
R. C. Separate—Rural.....	494	500	484		16				
Urban and Semi-Urban.....	343	156	156						
Totals, Elementary.....	6,852	5,506	5,126	242	16	122			
<b>Secondary Schools:</b>									
Continuation.....	194	194	172A				22		
High.....	165	187B				81A		106	
Collegiate Institutes.....	71	52				37A			15
Vocational and Senior Auxiliary.....	46	32C							
Totals, Secondary.....	476B	433	172A			118A	22	106	15
GRAND TOTALS.....	7,328	5,649	5,138	242	16	122	22	106	15

A—Included in elementary section.

B—23 high school districts have no schools, but one board administers both High Schools in Hawkesbury.

C—Included in High, Collegiate and Boards of Education.

## III—SCHOOLS IN OPERATION, 1944-45

	ELEMENTARY								SECONDARY					
	PUBLIC				R. C. SEPARATE				Total Ele- men- tary	Con- tinu- ation	High and Colle- giate	Com- pos- ite	Voca- tional	Total Sec- ond- ary
	Ordinary Rural	Semi- Urban	Town and Village	City	Ordinary Rural	Semi- Urban	Town and Village	City						
<i>In Counties</i>														
Addington.....	17				1				18	2				2
Brant.....	60	1	3	10			1	3	78	3	2	1		6
Bruce.....	157		16		11		3		187	9	6			15
Carleton.....	103	3	3	19	23	1	4	36	192	10	3		2	15
Dufferin.....	81		3						84	3	2			5
Dundas.....	65		4		1		1		71	2	5			7
Durham.....	88		7						95	3	3			6
Elgin.....	104		7	6			1		118	6	4		1	11
Essex.....	109	5	13	19	27		15	19	207	3	9		1	13
Frontenac.....	121		1	8	9		1	3	143	1	1	1		3
Glengarry.....	69		3		17		3		92		3			3
Grenville.....	63		4		1		1		69	4	2			6
Grey.....	203		10	5	7		2	1	228	3	7	1		11
Haldimand.....	71		5						76	2	4			6
Haliburton.....	36								36	2				2
Halton.....	61		8				1		70	1	4			5
Hastings.....	171		11	4	7		3	1	197	2	6	1		9
Huron.....	171		9		7		1		188	5	5			10
Kent.....	138		10	3	10		3	2	166	7	4	1	1	13
Lambton.....	170		12	7	3		3	3	195	6	3	1		10
Lanark.....	110		10		3		3		126	2	4			6
Leeds.....	124		9		1		4		138	7	3			10
Lennox.....	77		3						80	3	2			5
Lincoln.....	63	2	8	13			2	5	93		4	2		6
Middlesex.....	177	1	8	19	3		1	11	220	9	8		1	18
Norfolk.....	101		6		3		2		112		4	1		5
Northumberland.....	103		6		3		3		115	3	4			7
Ontario.....	116	2	7	8	1		1	2	137	6	3	1		10
Oxford.....	107		6	5			2	1	121	10	4			14
Peel.....	74	4	6		1				85	5	3			8
Perth.....	106		5	7	7		2	2	129	2	4			6
Peterborough.....	90		3	9	5			4	111	1	3	1		5
Prescott.....	39		3		63	1	4		110		4			4
Prince Edward.....	67		4				1		72	2	1			3
Renfrew.....	154		11		2		8		193	7	2	1		10
Russell.....	23		1		50	1	2		77	3	2			5
Simcoe.....	215		27		3		5		250	13	8			21
Stormont.....	72	1	2		10	2	4		91	2	3			5
Victoria.....	93		8		2		1		104	5	2			7
Waterloo.....	84		8	11	7		3	7	120	4	2	2		8
Welland.....	69	14	14	12			2	1	112	2	5	2		9
Wellington.....	139		9	7	5		4	2	166	4	6	1		11
Wentworth.....	72	3	3	30	1		1	21	131	1	5	1	2	9
York.....	136	49	27	86	15	2	6	36	357	6	23	1	6	36
Totals.....	4,469	85	323	288	327	7	100	161	5,760	171	182	19	14	386
<i>In Districts</i>														
Algoma.....	88		5	10	2		1	6	112	4	2		1	7
Cochrane.....	63	3	11		59	1	16		153	2	6	1		9
Kenora.....	30		7		1		4		42	1	3			4
Manitoulin.....	41		2		1		1		45	3	1			4
Muskoka.....	80		10		2				92	3	3			6
Nipissing.....	63		3	5	35	2	4	4	116		2	1		3
Parry Sound.....	102	2	9		1		1		115	5	1			6
Patricia.....	7								7	1				1
Rainy River.....	58		3		3		2		66	1	2			3
Sudbury.....	88	5	6	7	48	4	5	7	170	3	4		1	8
Thunder Bay.....	98		1	17	3		1	7	127	2	3		2	7
Timiskaming.....	60	7	8		12	3	6		96		4	1		5
Totals.....	778	17	65	39	167	10	41	24	1,141	25	31	3	4	63
Grand Totals.....	5,247	102	388	327	494	17	141	185	*6,901	196	213	22	18	†449

\*In addition there are 7 school cars distributed as follows: Kenora 1, Nipissing 1, Rainy River 1, Thunder Bay 1, Sudbury 3.

†There are, in addition, 5 senior auxiliary schools (Hamilton 2, Toronto 3) and 2 navigation schools (Collingwood and Kingston). These latter are open part of the year only.

‡18 schools having commercial departments only, formerly counted as composite, are now treated as purely academic.

## IV—CLASSIFICATION OF ONTARIO SCHOOLS BY CLASSROOMS, 1944-45

NOTE:—Urban schools in this table are limited to those in cities, towns and incorporated villages. Large suburban schools are considered rural.

In the secondary schools, laboratories and shops are considered rooms.

No. of Rooms	Elementary			Secondary			Grand Total
	Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	
1	5,033	48	5,081	6	2	8	5,089
2	456	100	556	53	19	72	628
3	121	62	183	36	34	70	253
4	94	130	224	9	41	50	274
5	44	69	113	7	32	39	152
6	.....	87	87	3	17	20	107
7	.....	63	63	4	13	17	80
8	.....	106	106	.....	27	27	133
9	.....	65	65	.....	18	18	83
10	.....	64	64	.....	11	11	75
11-15	.....	171	171	2	33	35	206
16-20	.....	97	97	2	17	19	116
21-30	.....	72	72	4	23	27	99
Over 30	.....	15	15	1	38	39	54
Totals..	5,748	1,149	6,847	127	325	452	7,349

## V—TEACHERS LOST TO THE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM, 1943-1945

	1943			1944			1945			Grand Total these 3 Years
	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	
<b>On Leave of Absence for 1 yr. or more</b>										
1. On Active Service.....	203	226	429	94	180	274	62	127	189	892
2. Other War Work.....	32	20	52	3	14	17	9	14	23	92
3. Other reasons.....	43	4	47	46	22	68	43	19	62	177
Total on Leave of Absence..	278	250	528	143	216	359	114	160	274	1,161
<b>Left the Provincial School System</b>										
1. To teach in										
(a) Private Schools.....	17	2	19	26	17	43	25	9	34	96
(b) Ont. Elementary Schools.....	.....	12	12	.....	8	8	.....	8	8	28
(c) Ont. Secondary Schools.....	54	.....	54	53	.....	53	32	.....	32	139
(d) Universities or Normals.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	5	5	9
2. To further training in										
(a) teacher-training school..	13	.....	13	16	1	17	21	6	27	57
(b) university.....	26	7	33	40	8	48	55	8	63	144
(c) other schools.....	11	3	14	12	4	16	19	2	21	51
3. To civil service.....	25	10	35	7	3	10	6	3	9	54
4. To war work.....	31	12	43	14	4	18	2	1	3	64
5. To other occupations.....	267	41	308	276	24	300	308	39	347	955
6. To active service.....	136	63	199	16	10	26	4	4	8	233
7. Superannuated.....	78	22	100	96	24	120	105	31	136	356
8. Married.....	453	74	527	407	46	453	418	60	478	1,458
9. Left the province.....	19	4	23	39	7	46	35	8	43	112
10. Left due to ill health.....	61	9	70	79	23	102	78	20	98	270
11. Died.....	23	5	28	53	10	63	29	8	37	128
12. Unemployed.....	18	9	27	35	8	43	39	9	48	118
13. Others.....	160	36	196	184	24	208	157	17	174	578
Total leaving the Provincial School System..... (excluding those on leave)	1,392	312	1,704	1,353	222	1,575	1,333	238	1,571	4,850

VI—DISTRIBUTION OF DAY PUPILS IN ONTARIO PROVINCIALY-CONTROLLED SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1944-45  
A—STANDARD GRADE PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals by Sexes	Total by Grades	Aver- age of Age Group A	Percent- age of Group A
KINDERGARTEN {Boys Girls}	22 20	3,944 3,945	2,967 2,708	90 70	10 7	5 4	1 1	1 1									7,040 6,755	13,795	5.9	2.1
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY {Boys Girls}	2 2	1,743 1,672	2,956 2,690	411 334	60 35	8 7	2 1	2 1									5,182 4,741	9,923	6.3	1.5
GRADE I... {Boys Girls}	15 30	1,061 1,199	16,408 16,237	17,135 14,723	4,504 2,914	1,184 707	361 222	159 73	68 38	30 23	16 8	9 2		1			40,950 36,177	77,127	7.2	12.0
GRADE II... {Boys Girls}	..... 4	3 4	440 646	10,719 11,773	15,138 13,179	5,789 3,851	1,875 1,034	540 283	222 117	87 35	33 17	11 6	3				34,859 30,943	65,804	8.3	10.2
GRADE III... {Boys Girls}	..... 19	..... 8	..... 869	628 869	8,769 10,112	12,950 12,114	6,016 3,862	2,391 1,248	938 395	367 161	151 50	36 10	5	1			32,260 28,845	61,105	9.6	9.5
GRADE IV... {Boys Girls}	..... 25	..... 18	..... 25	18 25	1,169 1,669	8,653 10,363	11,866 11,086	5,775 4,248	2,706 1,571	1,074 495	396 191	105 51	20 14	4	1		31,787 29,714	61,501	10.6	9.6
GRADE V... {Boys Girls}	..... 54	..... 54	..... 1	..... .....	28 54	1,378 2,157	8,407 10,416	11,062 10,740	6,343 4,560	3,130 1,888	1,417 691	345 180	59 29	2			32,171 30,717	62,888	11.7	9.8
GRADE VI... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	59 92	1,452 2,120	7,607 9,561	10,715 10,680	6,077 4,691	3,106 1,905	1,068 619	169 104	5	2		30,258 29,793	60,051	12.6	9.3
GRADE VII... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 9	79 130	1,620 2,145	7,667 9,498	10,299 10,245	6,055 4,641	2,637 1,837	567 335	43 16	5	1	28,976 28,859	57,835	13.5	9.0
GRADE VIII... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	38 5	454 226	2,830 2,719	8,184 9,734	9,222 9,967	4,547 4,277	1,367 1,147	107 97	7		26,756 25,188	54,944	14.2	8.5
GRADE IX... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	5 18	185 320	2,039 2,994	7,011 8,902	7,467 8,064	3,138 2,871	685 452	82 49	5	20,617 23,680	44,297	15.1	6.9
GRADE X... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 5	152 267	2,055 3,154	5,313 7,040	4,395 4,630	1,676 1,268	297 206	36	13,926 16,599	30,525	15.8	4.8
GRADE XI... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	8 6	194 277	1,809 2,772	3,608 4,621	2,501 2,300	794 685	175	9,089 10,855	19,944	16.7	3.1
GRADE XII... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1,597 2,436	2,970 3,470	1,546 1,409	525	6,806 8,007	14,813	17.5	2.3
GRADE XIII... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	126 188	1,179 1,474	1,904 1,835	1,278	4,500 4,366	8,866	18.4	1.4
TOTALS BY SEXES..... {Boys Girls}	39 50	6,751 6,820	22,779 22,302	29,001 27,794	29,678 27,972	30,029 29,304	30,095 28,879	29,616 28,544	31,676 29,903	31,447 30,539	29,661 29,805	23,522 25,169	15,054 16,380	9,173 9,095	4,636 4,201	2,020	325,177 318,241	643,418		
TOTALS—GROUP A...	89	13,571	45,081	56,795	57,650	59,333	58,974	58,160	61,579	61,986	59,466	48,691	31,434	18,268	8,837	3,504	643,418			
PERCENTAGES.....	(.01)	2.1	7.0	8.8	9.0	9.2	9.2	9.0	9.5	9.5	9.1	8.0	4.9	2.8	1.4	.5				

## B—PRE-VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL VOCATIONAL PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 and over	Totals by Sexes	Grade Totals
PRE-VOCATIONAL.....										14	84	168	92	25	3		386	
{ Boys										7	46	72	23	2			150	536
{ Girls																		
SPECIAL VOCATIONAL.....										2		8	33	38	35	48	164	
{ Boys												16	59	109	99	98	381	545
{ Girls																		
TOTALS—GROUP B.....										23	130	264	207	174	137	146	1,081	1,081

## C—JUNIOR AND SENIOR AUXILIARY PUPILS

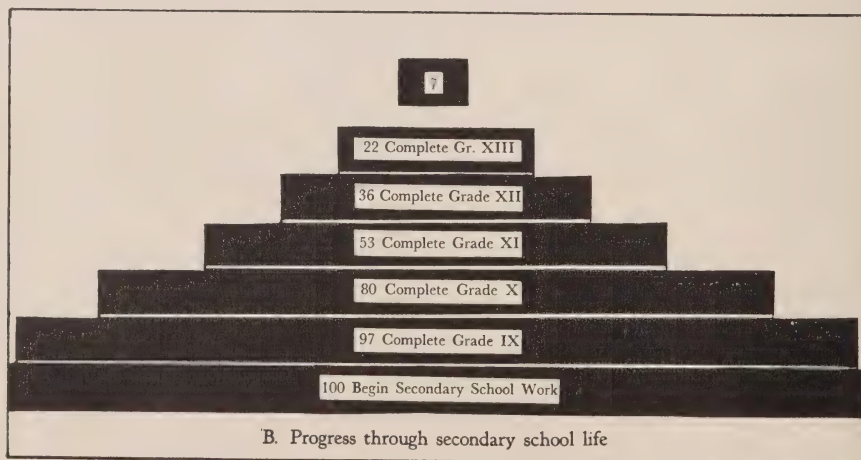
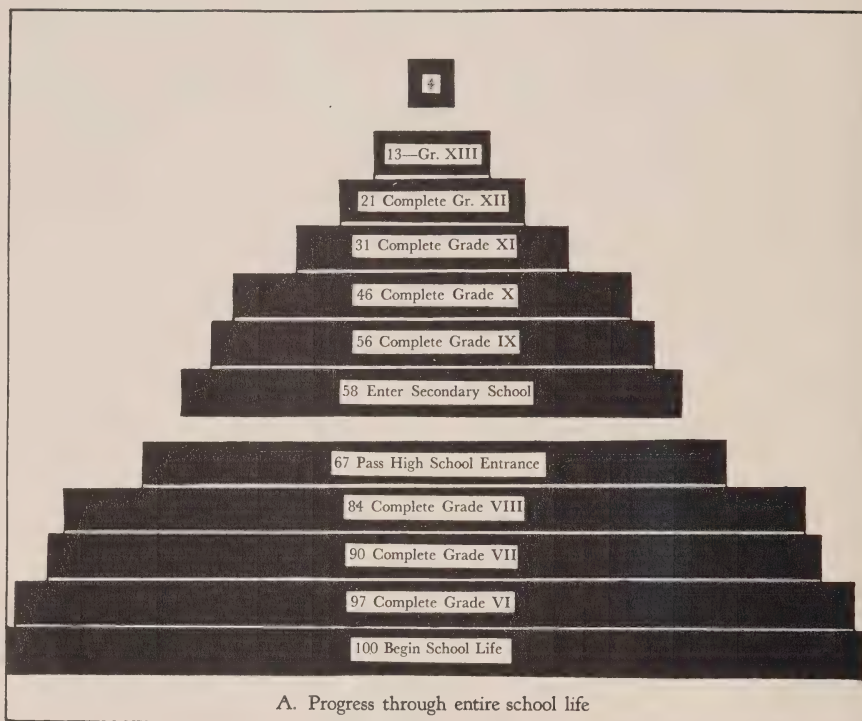
	7	22	126	248	309	397	477	506	523	500	254	25	.....	5	3,399	
JUNIOR.....	12	16	48	125	164	162	246	248	223	149	49	10	4	1	1,457	4,856
{ Boys																
{ Girls																
SENIOR.....							10	177	281	320	94	9	1	.....	892	1,624
{ Boys								166	202	264	98	2	.....	.....	732	
{ Girls																
TOTALS—GROUP C.....	19	38	174	373	473	559	733	1,097	1,229	1,233	495	46	5	6	.....	6,480

## SUMMARY

Boys.....	39	6,751	22,786	29,023	29,804	30,277	30,404	30,013	32,165	32,144	30,557	24,543	15,532	9,267	4,688	2,025	330,018	
Girls.....	50	6,820	22,314	27,810	28,020	29,429	29,043	28,706	30,156	30,999	30,302	25,621	16,588	9,216	4,304	1,583	320,961	
GRAND TOTALS.....	89	13,571	45,100	56,833	57,824	59,706	59,447	58,719	62,321	63,143	60,859	50,164	32,120	18,483	8,992	3,608	650,979	

In addition, there were 439 part-time Vocational pupils, unclassified.

## PUPIL PROGRESS



## FROM SECONDARY SCHOOLS

## FROM ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	FROM ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS (Public and R.C. Separate Schools)										FROM SECONDARY SCHOOLS									
	Cities		Towns and Villages		Rural		Total Elementary		Academic		Vocational		Total Secondary		Total Leaving Student Life					
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	Continuation	High and Collegiate	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>A—Left the Province.....</b>	2,577		1,130		898		4,005		46	570	126		742							
<b>B—To Further Training:</b>																				
Private Elementary School.....	593	3.3	209	1.3	105	1.1	907	2.1	131	22.5	28	7.3	776	12.5						
Private Secondary School.....	1,672	9.2	797	5.1	347	3.6	2,816	6.5	617	11.8	198	5.2	1,255	20.2						
Business College.....	118	.6	46	.3	72	.7	236	.6	140	24.1	20	5.2	171	2.7						
Private Technical Training College.....	321	1.8	18	.1	67	.7	406	.9	21	3.6	130	3.4	171	2.7						
Provincial Sec. School.....	15,426	85.1	14,594	93.2	8,955	93.8	38,975	89.9	150	25.8	108	27.9	2,491	40.1						
University.....									69	10.4	552	10.5	618	10.0						
Normal School.....									79	13.6	26	7.3	900	14.5						
Nurses' Training School.....																				
Total to Further Training.....	18,130	75.8	15,664	81.7	9,546	58.6	43,340	73.0	581	26.7	386	3.9	6,211	22.0						
<b>C—Left Student Life:</b>																				
Employment:																				
Agriculture.....	161	3.5	329	11.0	3,133	51.7	3,623	26.6	535	36.9	343	4.5	2,414	13.6						
Commerce and Finance.....	681	14.7	203	6.8	78	1.3	962	7.4	201	13.8	2,966	39.1	6,101	34.3						
Industry.....	2,024	43.8	1,017	34.3	340	5.7	3,387	20.8	153	10.5	1,919	25.3	3,565	20.0						
Trades and Crafts.....	262	5.7	156	5.2	45	.8	463	3.5	51	3.5	935	12.3	1,400	8.2						
Transportation and Communication.....	153	3.3	140	4.8	114	1.9	407	3.0	81	5.6	345	4.6	917	5.2						
Electric Light and Power.....	6	.1	5	.3	4	.1	15	.1	18	1.2	84	1.1	163	1.0						
Warehousing and Storage.....	36	.8	50	1.7	13	.2	99	.7	104	1.2	75	1.0	188	1.1						
Mining and Quarrying.....	11	.2	21	.4	21	.4	45	.3	2	.2	46	.6	82	.5						
Fishing, Trapping, Lumbering, Logging Service.....	11	.2	31	1.0	104	1.7	146	1.1	18	1.2	26	.3	89	.5						
(a) Personal.....	174	3.8	107	3.6	116	1.9	397	2.9	63	4.3	134	1.8	456	2.6						
(b) Public.....	77	1.7	36	1.0	23	.4	136	1.0	31	2.1	338	3.9	501	2.8						
(c) Home Help (domestic; girls only).....	508	11.0	519	17.5	1,683	27.8	2,710	19.8	236	16.3	316	4.4	1,339	7.5						
Not Classifiable Above:																				
(a) Unskilled Labour.....	390	8.4	296	9.9	249	4.1	935	6.8	35	2.4	178	2.4	361	2.0						
(b) Clerical Work.....	24	.5	22	.7	7	.1	53	.4	10	.8	31	.4	49	.3						
(c) Other Occupations.....	108	2.3	52	1.8	17	.9	277	2.0	8	.6	31	.4	65	.4						
Total Employed.....	4,626	19.3	2,976	15.5	6,053	37.2	13,655	23.0	1,451	66.6	7,557	75.8	17,750	62.8						
Marriage.....	11		253	9	17		37		22		15		115							
Death or Disability.....	415		50		234		902		13		154		341							
Unemployed.....	130		50		124		304		32		177		491							
To Institutions.....	96		69		29		194		6.7		33		50							
Unknown.....	244		126		145		515		63		1,392		2,998							
Others.....	250		32		98		380		15		108		317							
Total Leaving Student Life.....	5,772	24.2	3,515	18.3	6,700	41.4	15,987	27.0	1,596	73.3	9,587	96.1	22,062	78.0						
Grand Total Leaving School but Remaining in the Province.....	23,902		19,179		16,246		59,327		2,177		9,973		28,273							
Number of Elementary Pupils who ceased to attend any school without obtaining High School Entrance standing.....	3,504		2,461		4,167		10,132*													

Main Totals are expressed as a percentage of the grand total; sub-divisions as a percentage of own class.

\*This is 63.4% of all leaving elementary school.

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

### VIII—PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Year	Provincial Population A	Day Enrolment in Provincial School System B	Percentage of Popu- lation in Provincial School System	Day School Enrolment Classified as between		Compulsory Age Enrolment (8-15 incl.)		Compulsory Adolescent Age Enrolment (14-15 incl.)		Adolescent Age Exemptions			
				Elementary	Secondary	Number	Percentage of Day Enrolment	Number	Percentage of Day Enrolment	By Home Permit	Employment Certificates	Total	Percentage of Compulsory Adolescent Age Enrolment
1930...	3,386,000	655,413	19.4	85.5	14.5	450,740	68.8	84,021	12.8	1,369	3,151	4,520	5.4
1935...	3,575,000	679,392	19.0	83.3	16.7	490,898	72.3	102,446	15.1	1,683	2,045	3,728	3.6
1940...	3,747,000	664,373	17.7	81.8	18.2	482,094	72.6	103,509	15.6	1,885	4,871	6,756	6.5
1943-44.	3,917,000	645,308	16.5	83.6	16.4	474,093	73.5	107,119	16.5	2,053	12,544	14,597	13.6
1944-45.	3,965,000	650,979	16.4	82.8	18.2	465,839	71.6	111,023	17.1	1,874	11,911	13,785	12.4

A Source Canada Year Book.

B Commencing with 1943-44 this figure is the net enrolment for the school year; previously the figure given was the enrolment on the last school day in May.

## IX—EDUCATION COSTS

### Average Costs, Per Pupil-Day, 1944 and 1945

#### A—Elementary Schools

Type	Sub-Division	Total Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)						Legislative Cost to Government	
		Current Operations		Capital Charges		Total			
		1945	1944	1945	1944	1945	1944	1945	1944
PUBLIC.....	All Ordinary Rural...	48.2	40.5	1.3	2.1	49.5	42.6	28.6	13.1
	Large Suburban and Semi-Urban.....	41.0	34.8	5.5	5.4	46.5	40.2	23.6	13.1
	All Urban.....	42.2	38.7	5.1	6.4	47.3	45.1	16.3	2.6
	Town and Village...	34.3	30.3	3.2	4.1	37.5	34.4	17.0	4.3
	City.....	46.0	42.9	6.0	6.0	52.0	48.9	16.0	1.8
	All Public.....	43.9	39.4	4.0	4.1	47.9	43.5	20.7	6.8
R.C. SEPARATE....	All Rural.....	35.1	29.4	1.6	2.7	36.7	32.1	23.7	16.0
	All Urban.....	27.2	27.0	3.8	2.9	31.0	29.9	11.0	5.5
	Town and Village...	24.3	23.6	3.3	3.4	27.6	27.0	12.8	8.1
	City.....	28.6	29.1	4.1	2.5	32.7	31.6	10.1	3.9
	All Separate.....	29.1	27.8	3.7	2.9	32.8	30.7	14.5	8.2

#### B—Secondary Schools

CONTINUATION....	All.....	76.3	72.0	8.3	8.3	84.6	80.3	51.8	12.2
HIGH SCHOOLS AND COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES.....	High.....	69.7	63.9	10.3	11.7	80.0	75.6	52.4	14.7
	Collegiate.....	71.4	72.3	12.3	14.2	83.7	86.5	26.5	4.3
	All.....	69.2	69.1	11.6	13.2	80.8	82.3	35.9	7.0
VOCATIONAL.....	Purely Technical....	120.5	120.4	24.4	22.0	144.9	142.4	55.4	22.6
	Purely Commercial...	116.7	95.0	23.2	25.3	139.9	120.3	50.7	15.5
	Combined Technical and Commercial....	104.5	102.4	21.9	26.1	126.4	128.5	57.0	25.8
	All.....	111.3	99.7	22.8	22.5	134.1	122.2	59.9	17.1

#### C—Special Schools

SENIOR AUXILIARY.	All.....	157.3	138.8	7.7	6.0	165.0	144.8	63.4	21.6
-------------------	----------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	------	------

**X—SCHOOLS, PUPILS, TEACHERS  
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS**

Year	Legal Teaching Days A	Schools			Pupils			Teachers					Experience Average Length in Years			
		Number in Operation			Enrolment	B	Average Daily Attendance c	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Number			Certificates				
		Total	Rural	Urban					Total	Male	Female	First Class		Special D	Second Class and Lower E	
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS																
1924-25	197	6,797	5,821	976	613,996	239,570	374,426	442,642	.....	15,733	2,051	13,682	1,810	617	13,306	.....
1929-30	197	7,049	5,991	988	560,446	211,172	349,274	478,950	.....	17,062	2,512	14,550	3,713	419	12,930	9.6
1934-35	197	7,049	6,050	999	565,777	210,879	354,898	503,815	90.8	17,335	3,316	14,019	6,082	533	10,720	11.1
1939-40	198	7,120	6,106	1,014	543,323	206,719	336,604	491,855	91.9	17,527	3,929	13,598	9,473	956	7,098	11.5
1943-44	199	6,912	5,772	1,140	539,363	161,500	377,863	468,021	90.8	17,277	2,502	14,775	10,004	1,030	6,243	.....
1944-45	198	6,884	5,741	1,143	538,710	160,748	377,962	473,414	91.0	17,536	2,548	14,988	10,118	1,056	6,362	.....
PUBLIC SCHOOLS																
1924-25	.....	6,081	5,401	680	418,696	217,221	301,475	371,694	.....	13,545	1,899	11,646	1,673	609	11,263	8.5
1929-30	.....	6,218	5,535	683	568,521	190,556	277,965	397,108	.....	14,494	2,239	12,165	3,487	409	10,598	9.3
1934-35	.....	6,270	5,580	690	464,186	187,702	276,484	411,481	90.4	14,518	3,049	11,469	5,593	508	8,417	9.6
1939-40	.....	6,309	5,607	713	441,143	182,570	258,573	397,196	91.6	14,426	3,654	10,862	8,505	901	5,020	11.2
1943-44	.....	6,092	5,278	814	436,184	140,083	296,101	377,156	90.4	14,139	2,192	11,974	8,474	956	4,709	.....
1944-45	.....	6,064	5,247	817	434,425	142,275	292,150	380,214	90.6	14,309	2,213	12,096	8,454	978	4,877	.....
ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS																
1924-25	.....	716	420	296	95,300	22,349	72,951	70,948	.....	2,188	152	1,607	137	8	2,043	.....
1929-30	.....	761	456	305	91,925	20,616	71,309	81,842	.....	2,568	183	2,036	226	10	2,332	9.5
1934-35	.....	779	470	309	101,591	23,177	78,414	92,334	92.8	2,817	267	2,385	489	25	2,303	10.5
1939-40	.....	811	499	312	102,180	24,149	78,031	94,659	93.1	3,101	365	2,550	968	55	2,078	11.4
1943-44	.....	820	494	326	103,179	21,417	81,702	90,865	92.2	3,138	310	2,828	1,530	74	1,534	.....
1944-45	.....	820	494	326	104,285	18,473	85,812	93,200	92.3	3,227	335	2,892	1,664	78	1,485	.....
PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS F																
1924-25	.....	5	2	3	407	57	350	298	.....	11	1	10	.....	.....	11	.....
1929-30	.....	5	2	3	348	45	303	228	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	9	.....
1934-35	.....	5	2	3	253	46	207	213	86.5	.....	.....	8	6	.....	2	.....
1939-40	.....	4	2	2	226	26	180	186	90.3	8	2	6	.....	1	3	.....
1943-44	.....	4	2	2	153	29	124	136	91.6	8	1	7	.....	.....	2	.....
1944-45	.....	3	2	1	150	38	112	128	91.6	7	1	6	.....	.....	6	.....

**A In all Provincially-Controlled Schools.**

Commencing with 1943-44 the net enrolment is used. Previously the May enrolment figure was used. Large suburban and semi-urban enrolment is contained in the urban figure.

urban figure,

c Covers the school year.

E This includes Third Class, Dis

**† Inluded with Public Schools.**

c; Combined in Elementary Schools.

## SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Schools	Pupils				Teachers (Full time and part time)				
		Enrolment *	Average Daily Attendance	Attend- ance Efficiency Percentage	% Grade Distribution			Number		
					IX and X	XI and XII	XIII	Total	Male	Female
1929-30.....	436	97,270	81,477	.....	63.4	24.3	12.3	3,390	1,618	1,772
1934-35.....	454	113,519	105,524	92.7	57.7	30.6	11.7	4,062	2,174	1,888
1939-40.....	453	121,050	115,838	93.4	57.5	32.8	9.7	4,580	2,636	1,944
1943-44.....	491	105,945	92,804	92.7	59.2	32.8	8.0	4,364	2,314	2,050
1944-45.....	495	112,316	98,211	93.1	60.8	31.2	8.0	4,475	2,360	2,115
ALL SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS										
1929-30.....	205	57,475	52,496	.....	60.9	30.4	8.7	2,047	919	1,128
1934-35.....	212	67,395	64,369	93.5	53.4	34.3	12.3	2,361	1,171	1,190
1939-40.....	228	73,102	70,944	94.6	54.0	35.3	10.7	2,762	1,505	1,257
1943-44.....	233	66,041	59,054	93.6	54.9	34.1	11.0	2,764	1,378	1,386
1944-45.....	235	73,866	65,458	94.0	56.9	32.2	10.9	2,856	1,429	1,427
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS										
1929-30.....	214	9,308	8,349	.....	66.9	32.3	8.8	455	167	288
1934-35.....	219	10,852	10,347	93.3	58.3	36.5	5.2	482	227	255
1939-40.....	202	10,048	9,764	91.4	59.8	36.4	3.8	497	297	272
1943-44.....	198	8,471	7,548	90.8	60.1	34.7	5.2	497	195	302
1944-45.....	196	8,997	7,872	92.6	62.2	33.6	4.2	506	197	309
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS										
1929-30.....	54	30,427	20,632	.....	83.5	16.5	.....	1,033	619	414
1934-35.....	65	35,272	30,808	91.4	73.3	25.0	1.7	1,482	911	571
1939-40.....	64	37,900	35,180	93.9	68.6	29.3	2.1	1,761	1,152	609
1943-44.....	65	31,433	26,202	92.6	68.9	29.9	1.2	1,640	1,010	630
1944-45.....	64	29,453	24,881	92.7	71.0	27.4	1.6	1,681	1,037	644
VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS										
1929-30.....	67	44,431	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,486	954	532
1934-35.....	29	23,803	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	745	501	244
1939-40.....	52	34,983	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,081	773	308
1943-44.....	46	29,946	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	957	654	303
1944-45.....	46	33,109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,098	739	359
HIGH SCHOOLS										
1929-30.....	23	3,563	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	.....	.....
1934-35.....	10	2,888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....
1939-40.....	10	1,836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....
1943-44.....	6	1,364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....
1944-45.....	7	1,847	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	.....

\*Commencing with 1943-44 the net enrolment is used. Previous to this the May enrolment figure was used.

**XI—TEACHERS' SALARIES**  
(excluding Directors and Supervisors of special subjects)

**ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS**

Year	Male						Female					
	High- est	Average					High- est	Average				
		Prov- ince	City	Town	Ur- ban	Rural		Prov- ince	City	Town	Ur- ban	Rural
1925.....	3,600	1,645	2,294	1,797	2,101	1,148	3,500	1,142	1,443	1,082	1,318	970
1930.....	3,700	1,705	2,304	1,815	2,109	1,208	3,300	1,175	1,501	1,121	1,365	1,008
1935.....	3,700	1,376	2,180	1,390	1,922	848*	3,300	1,035	1,531	951	1,348	710*
1940-41.....	3,700	1,482	2,295	1,401	1,980	888*	3,300	1,109	1,631	1,008	1,412	760*
1944-45.....	3,800	2,023	2,586	1,841	2,331	1,335*	3,400	1,355	1,652	1,262	1,519	1,167*
1945-46.....	3,900	2,088	2,648	1,884	2,365	1,419*	3,400	1,457	1,744	1,349	1,607	1,268

**ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS**

1925.....	2,000	911	955	772	914	899	1,800	719	698	652	685	806
1930.....	2,300	963	947	1,024	961	970	2,200	787	750	723	747	883
1935.....	2,300	843	879	940	891	738	1,800	716	677	742	701	764
1940-41.....	2,500	971	1,003	1,070	1,020	890	1,800	758	735	766	748	786
1944-45.....	2,500	1,113	1,131	1,132	1,133	1,236	1,800	908	845	885	858	1,017
1945-46.....	2,500	1,233	1,161	1,251	1,189	1,364	2,000	971	917	915	915	1,110

**SECONDARY SCHOOLS**

Year	Highest			Average				
	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	All Assistants	All Teachers

**COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS**

1924-25.....	5,000	4,000	3,400	3,020	2,573	2,073	2,278	2,360
1929-30.....	5,000	4,500	3,575	3,293	2,698	2,175	2,380	2,472
1934-35.....	5,350	3,700	3,600	2,907	2,355	1,937	2,125	2,191
1940-41.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	2,938	2,316	2,008	2,165	2,229
1944-45.....	4,900	3,800	3,600	3,169	2,627	2,207	2,398	2,464
1945-46.....	5,000	3,900	3,700	3,291	2,704	2,307	2,501	2,563

**CONTINUATION SCHOOLS**

1924-25.....	3,400	2,000	2,100	1,803	1,400	1,394	1,395	1,600
1929-30.....	3,550	2,000	2,400	1,833	1,379	1,352	1,358	1,576
1934-35.....	3,100	1,600	1,800	1,466	1,091	1,056	1,069	1,242
1940-41.....	2,950	2,150	2,150	1,519	1,173	1,096	1,121	1,280
1944-45.....	3,100	2,300	2,600	1,875	1,629	1,585	1,593	1,713
1945-46.....	3,275	2,700	2,700	2,004	1,800	1,699	1,727	1,842

**VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS**

1924-25.....	8,125	4,325	3,375	4,343	2,563	2,232	2,483	2,575
1929-30.....	6,600	4,700	3,575	4,274	2,660	2,356	2,531	2,612
1934-35.....	5,350	3,700	3,600	3,726	2,426	2,135	2,318	2,371
1940-41.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	3,843	2,556	2,290	2,463	2,511
1944-45.....	4,900	3,800	3,600	4,046	2,857	2,448	2,700	2,747
1945-46.....	5,000	3,900	3,700	4,228	2,962	2,631	2,851	2,891

**SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS**

1934-35.....	3,300	3,150	2,500	2,931	2,294	2,150	2,225	2,277
1940-41.....	3,600	3,000	2,600	3,301	2,578	2,298	2,440	2,505
1944-45.....	4,000	3,200	2,700	3,450	2,837	2,398	2,602	2,668
1945-46.....	4,100	3,300	2,900	3,561	2,981	2,505	2,735	2,799

\*Excluding large suburban schools.

Further salary tables on pp. 110, 160, 186 and 187.

## XII—AVERAGE SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN ONTARIO

YEAR	SECONDARY SCHOOLS			ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			
	Continuation Schools	High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	Vocational Schools	Public Schools		R. C. Separate Schools	
				Men	Women	Men	Women
1901-02 . . . . .		\$922		\$421	\$306	\$372	\$215
1902-03 . . . . .		934		436	313	366	224
1903-04 . . . . .		950		465	324	391	228
1904-05 . . . . .		967		485	335	384	234
1905-06 . . . . .		997		514	348	384	238
1906-07 . . . . .	\$619	1,039		547	369	393	250
1907-08 . . . . .	674	1,105		596	420	400	270
1908-09 . . . . .	706	1,139		624	432	482	289
1909-10 . . . . .	755	1,195		660	449	513	304
1910-11 . . . . .	801	1,259		711	483	527	325
1911-12 . . . . .	878	1,312		767	518	568	340
1912-13 . . . . .	926	1,357		788	543	602	366
1913-14 . . . . .	938	1,409		838	575	597	385
1914-15 . . . . .	939	1,445		875	604	649	395
1915-16 . . . . .	932	1,430		902	613	628	403
1916-17 . . . . .	949	1,448		957	626	654	410
1917-18 . . . . .	971	1,484		1,038	650	630	426
1918-19 . . . . .	1,019	1,565		1,226	707	687	464
1919-20 . . . . .	1,139	1,828	\$2,576	1,348	818	767	497
1920-21 . . . . .	1,424	2,067	2,568	1,575	1,000	1,027	557
1921-22 . . . . .	1,584	2,205	2,471	1,628	1,079	885	686
1922-23 . . . . .	1,603	2,262	2,603	1,644	1,117	902	708
1923-24 . . . . .	1,630	2,330	2,501	1,661	1,133	921	736
1924-25 . . . . .	1,600	2,360	2,575	1,635	1,132	911	707
1925-26 . . . . .	1,545	2,376	2,567	1,645	1,142	911	719
1926-27 . . . . .	1,548	2,406	2,562	1,644	1,203	907	721
1927-28 . . . . .	1,537	2,422	2,601	1,667	1,152	915	727
1928-29 . . . . .	1,570	2,438	2,576	1,703	1,155	908	748
1929-30 . . . . .	1,576	2,472	2,612	1,720	1,190	922	754
1930-31 . . . . .	1,570	2,510	2,574	1,705	1,175	963	787
1931-32 . . . . .	1,577	2,515	2,578	1,689	1,178	916	797
1932-33 . . . . .	1,454	2,417	2,549	1,665	1,150	915	751
1933-34 . . . . .	1,272	2,205	2,332	1,398	1,031	858	734
1934-35 . . . . .	1,242	2,191	2,371	1,382	1,061	838	729
1935-36 . . . . .	1,214	2,167	2,377	1,376	1,035	843	716
1936-37 . . . . .	1,213	2,156	2,409	1,332	1,041	858	729
1937-38 . . . . .	1,243	2,197	2,458	1,393	1,049	875	735
1938-39 . . . . .	1,259	2,217	2,499	1,434	1,077	904	744
1939-40 . . . . .	1,273	2,227	2,504	1,462	1,096	938	752
1940-41 . . . . .	1,280	2,229	2,511	1,482	1,109	971	758
1941-42 . . . . .	1,335	2,261	2,555	1,623	1,130	1,004	770
1942-43 . . . . .	1,472	2,331	2,635	1,797	1,206	1,017	816
1943-44 . . . . .	1,600	2,396	2,674	1,930	1,295	1,091	861
1944-45 . . . . .	1,713	2,464	2,747	2,023	1,355	1,113	908
1945-46 . . . . .	1,842	2,563	2,891	2,088	1,457	1,233	971

## XIII—FINANCES

Year	Receipts				Disbursements			
	Legislative Grants	County Grants	Local Levies A	Total Receipts	Current Operations (B)	Capital Charges (C)	Total (B) and (C)	Capital Outlays

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1930.....	\$3,753,499	\$140,138	\$29,151,683	\$47,846,794	\$28,367,984	\$4,830,853	\$33,198,837	\$4,753,237
1935.....	3,013,917	98,404	24,064,856	33,583,735	25,372,263	4,007,155	29,379,418	525,460
1940.....	4,734,640	226,072	27,898,697	40,287,194	28,010,444	4,549,037	32,559,481	894,797
1944.....	6,755,831	237,417	31,214,242	46,889,781	34,334,878	3,527,877	37,862,755	1,701,764
1945.....	17,810,944	D	25,195,149	51,060,237	37,470,926	3,596,808	41,067,734	2,748,061

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1930.....	\$3,396,681	\$118,598	\$25,934,733	\$41,688,303	\$25,374,753	\$4,038,740	\$29,413,493	\$3,946,677
1935.....	2,469,022	79,578	21,299,675	29,158,953	22,326,765	3,246,707	25,573,472	425,675
1940.....	3,655,340	198,477	24,836,406	34,855,903	24,357,802	3,886,194	28,243,996	710,489
1944.....	5,438,240	203,599	27,869,031	40,785,089	29,879,135	3,075,798	32,954,933	1,261,545
1945.....	15,413,695	D	22,325,549	44,751,029	32,667,230	2,977,963	35,645,193	2,003,247

## ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1930.....	\$356,818	\$21,540	\$3,216,950	\$6,158,491	\$2,993,231	\$792,113	\$3,785,344	\$806,560
1935.....	544,895	18,826	2,765,181	4,424,782	3,045,498	760,448	3,805,946	99,785
1940.....	1,079,300	27,595	3,062,291	5,431,291	3,652,642	662,843	4,315,485	184,308
1944.....	1,317,591	33,818	3,445,211	6,114,692	4,455,743	452,079	4,907,822	440,219
1945.....	2,397,249	D	2,869,600	6,309,208	4,803,696	618,845	5,422,541	744,814

## PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS (E)

1930.....	1,951	D	11,444	16,531	13,068	.....	13,068	603
1935.....	1,286	D	7,447	12,317	11,224	.....	11,224	.....
1944.....	2,357	D	9,849	13,288	11,898	.....	11,898	.....
1945.....	6,677	D	6,278	13,335	20,453	.....	20,453	.....

## SECONDARY SCHOOLS

## ALL SECONDARY SCHOOLS

1930.....	\$1,892,580	\$2,414,341	\$10,175,080	\$23,992,785	\$11,987,914	\$2,347,029	\$14,334,943	\$5,400,544
1935.....	1,779,033	2,077,970	9,706,965	16,064,526	11,322,123	2,798,259	14,120,382	315,199
1940.....	2,239,378	1,966,521	12,077,819	19,178,702	13,067,981	3,271,019	16,339,000	321,827
1944.....	2,224,442	2,244,429	12,576,910	19,862,136	14,716,645	2,868,686	17,544,145	162,468
1945.....	8,795,930	2,321,126	9,150,265	21,740,791	16,459,501	2,846,151	19,305,652	576,564

## COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

1930.....	\$472,655	\$1,764,313	\$5,962,393	\$12,929,308	\$6,676,267	\$1,459,322	\$8,135,589	\$2,055,896
1935.....	441,344	1,496,264	5,326,796	8,793,398	6,272,830	1,528,119	7,800,949	236,057
1940.....	933,007	1,253,296	6,768,535	10,481,144	7,105,390	1,796,527	8,901,917	80,703
1944.....	840,156	1,427,563	7,435,643	10,978,070	8,273,115	1,582,021	9,855,136	78,071
1945.....	4,968,756	1,505,569	5,227,955	12,435,831	9,585,620	1,603,177	11,188,797	357,952

## CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

1930.....	\$228,673	\$442,101	\$448,984	\$1,637,413	\$ 957,529	\$145,121	\$1,102,650	\$174,272
1935.....	174,764	337,820	292,971	1,196,847	755,835	119,710	875,545	40,347
1940.....	209,360	322,358	545,755	1,397,825	884,368	156,333	1,040,701	29,442
1944.....	187,639	369,370	165,791	1,579,514	1,100,549	126,689	1,227,238	46,535
1945.....	828,057	376,534	439,714	1,976,451	1,219,796	133,450	1,353,246	125,060

## VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

1930.....	\$1,191,252	\$207,927	\$3,763,703	\$9,416,064	\$4,354,118	\$742,586	\$5,096,704	\$3,170,376
1935.....	1,162,925	243,886	4,087,198	6,074,281	4,293,458	1,150,430	5,443,888	38,795
1940.....	1,097,011	390,867	4,745,529	7,299,733	5,078,223	1,318,159	6,396,352	211,682
1944.....	1,196,647	448,496	4,975,486	7,304,552	5,342,981	1,159,976	6,461,771	37,862
1945.....	2,999,117	439,023	3,482,596	7,328,509	5,654,085	1,109,524	6,763,609	93,552

A—Includes school district levy, township grant, and any county grant.

B—The ordinary running expenses of the school.

C—The annual repayment on the plant indebtedness.

D—Included with local levies.

E—Included in Public School figures.

**XIV—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION**  
**(a) SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY MUNICIPALITIES AND PROVINCE**  
 (Provincial Expenditure limited to Department of Education<sup>1</sup>)

Year	Population <sup>5</sup>	Net Municipal Expenditure <sup>2</sup> (calendar year last shown)			Provincial Expenditure <sup>7</sup> (gov't fiscal year)			Total Expenditure	
		Amount	Per Capita	Percentage of Total Expenditures	Amount	Per Capita	Percentage of Total Expenditures	Amount	Per Capita
1875.....	1,746,000	\$3,053,897	\$ 1.749	85.851	\$503,311	\$ .288	14.149	\$3,557,208	\$ 2.037
1880.....	1,894,000	2,991,251	1.579	85.553	505,104	.267	14.447	3,496,355	1.846
1885.....	2,005,000	3,564,370	1.778	86.980	533,564	.266	13.020	4,097,934	2.044
1890.....	2,093,000	4,501,061	2.151	87.788	626,142	.299	12.212	5,127,203	2.450
1895.....	2,133,000	4,476,849	2.099	86.595	693,042	.325	13.405	5,169,891	2.424
1900.....	2,172,000	4,871,945	2.243	86.529	758,466	.349	13.471	5,630,411	2.592
1905.....	2,289,000	6,664,177	2.903	85.445	1,131,799	.494	14.555	7,775,976	3.397
1910-11.....	2,482,000	9,809,363	3.952	84.092	1,855,739	.748	15.908	11,665,102	4.700
1915-16.....	2,724,000	15,656,767	5.748	87.336	2,870,266	.833	12.664	17,927,033	6.581
1920-21.....	2,863,000	26,513,862	9.261	77.252	7,807,550	2.727	22.748	34,321,412	11.968
1925-26.....	3,111,000	41,599,060	13.372	81.675	9,333,610	3.000	18.325	50,932,670	16.372
1926-27.....	3,164,000	41,138,361	13.002	81.054	9,615,727	3.039	18.946	50,754,088	16.041
1927-28.....	3,219,000	42,732,429	13.275	80.728	10,201,614	3.169	19.272	52,934,043	16.444
1928-29.....	3,278,000	44,298,456	13.514	80.940	10,431,400	3.182	19.060	54,729,856	16.696
1929-30.....	3,334,000	43,491,715	13.045	78.696	11,773,688	3.531	21.304	55,265,403	16.576
1930-31.....	3,386,000	41,744,454	12.329	76.446	12,862,172	3.799	23.554	54,606,626	16.127
1931-32.....	3,432,000	42,647,698	12.426	76.153	13,354,577	3.891	23.847	56,002,215	16.317
1932-33.....	3,473,000	41,312,637	11.895	80.239	10,174,328	2.930	19.761	51,486,965	14.825
1933-34.....	3,512,000	37,829,063	10.771	76.852	11,394,209	3.244	23.148	49,223,362	14.015
1934-35 <sup>3</sup> .....	3,544,000	38,483,379	10.858	.....	3,429,762	.968	.....	41,913,141	11.826
1935-36.....	3,575,000	37,909,198	10.594	79.291	9,901,220	2.780	20.709	47,810,418	13.374
1936-37.....	3,606,000	38,459,526	10.665	79.254	10,067,588	2.792	20.746	48,527,114	13.457
1937-38.....	3,637,000	40,101,609	11.026	78.154	11,209,525	3.082	21.846	51,311,134	14.108
1938-39.....	3,672,000	40,960,192	11.155	76.317	12,711,071	3.461	23.683	53,671,263	14.616
1939-40.....	3,708,000	40,329,260	10.876	75.761	12,903,082	3.480	24.239	53,232,342	14.356
1940-41.....	3,747,000	42,751,872	11.410	77.297	12,556,382	3.351	22.703	55,308,254	14.761
1941-42.....	3,788,000	42,819,470	11.304	76.377	13,243,586	3.496	23.623	56,063,056	14.800
1942-43.....	3,884,000	43,250,544	11.136	75.235	14,237,034	3.665	24.765	57,487,578	14.801
1943-44.....	3,917,000	44,326,352	11.316	73.881	15,670,503	4.001	26.119	59,996,855	15.317
1944-45.....	3,965,000	35,532,098	8.961	58.953	24,740,222	6.240	41.947	60,272,320	15.201

<sup>1</sup>Department of Agriculture in 1944-45 spent \$913,599 on Education, of which \$728,080 went to the Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph. War Emergency Classes cost the Province \$225,289.

<sup>2</sup>Gross Municipal Expenditure less Provincial Grants.  
<sup>3</sup>Five Month Period.

<sup>4</sup>Includes Capital Outlays paid out of Current Revenue. In previous years no Capital Outlays are included.

<sup>5</sup>Population—Canada Year Book.

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

115

(b) NET MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE<sup>1</sup>

Year	Public and Separate Schools <sup>2</sup>			High Schools, Collegiate Institutes			Vocational <sup>4</sup>		Municipal Total
	Amount	Percentage of Municipal Total	\$	Amount	Percentage of Municipal Total	\$	Amount	Percentage of Municipal Total	
1875.....	2,808,883	91.977		245,014	8.023		.....	.....	3,053,897
1880.....	2,667,583	89.180		323,668	10.820		.....	.....	2,991,251
1885.....	3,221,029	90.367		343,341	9.633		.....	.....	3,564,370
1890.....	3,978,853	88.398		522,208	11.602		.....	.....	4,501,061
1895.....	3,861,265	86.250		615,584	13.750		.....	.....	4,476,849
1900.....	4,259,741	87.434		612,204	12.566		.....	.....	4,871,945
1905.....	5,758,239	86.666		885,938	13.334		.....	.....	6,644,177
1910.....	8,340,611	85.027		1,468,752	14.973		.....	.....	9,809,363
1915.....	13,340,738	85.207		2,316,029	14.793		.....	.....	15,656,767
1920.....	22,292,454	84.078		3,384,524	12.765		836,884	3.157	26,513,862
1925.....	31,538,440	75.815		7,510,879	18.055		2,549,741	6.129	41,599,060
1926.....	31,839,367	77.396		6,646,812	16.157		2,652,182	6.447	41,138,361
1927.....	31,572,467	73.884		8,325,763	19.483		2,834,199	6.633	42,732,429
1928.....	32,440,378	73.231		9,030,769	20.386		2,827,309	6.383	44,298,456
1929.....	33,315,689	76.602		7,019,877	16.141		3,156,149	7.257	43,491,715
1930.....	30,319,314	72.631		7,636,190	18.293		3,788,950	9.076	41,744,454
1931.....	30,145,832	70.686		8,021,178	18.808		4,480,628	10.506	42,647,638
1932.....	28,922,303	70.008		7,880,423	19.075		4,509,911	10.917	41,312,637
1933.....	26,288,216	69.492		7,435,700	19.656		4,105,147	10.852	37,829,063
1934.....	26,846,932	69.762		7,330,372	19.048		4,306,075	11.189	38,483,379
1935.....	26,349,221	69.506		7,362,531	19.422		4,197,446	11.072	37,909,198
1936.....	26,450,891	68.776		7,755,126	20.164		4,253,509	11.060	38,459,526
1937.....	27,485,955	68.541		7,512,615	18.734		5,103,039	12.725	40,101,619
1938.....	28,442,214	69.439		7,683,309	18.758		4,834,669	11.803	40,960,192
1939.....	28,270,996	70.100		7,532,259	18.677		4,526,005	11.223	40,329,260
1940 <sup>3</sup> .....	28,656,182	68.178		8,163,557	19.422		5,211,851	12.400	42,031,590
1941 <sup>3</sup> .....	28,872,136	67.877		8,363,466	19.662		5,300,384	12.461	42,535,986
1942 <sup>3</sup> .....	29,544,542	68.310		8,486,556	19.622		5,219,446	12.068	43,250,544
1943 <sup>3</sup> .....	30,986,047	68.756		8,641,500	19.175		5,439,143	12.069	45,066,690
1944.....	32,990,260	69.915		9,085,642	19.254		5,110,307	10.831	47,186,209
1945.....	25,085,913	70.601		6,596,711	18.565		3,849,474	10.834	35,532,098

<sup>1</sup> Municipal Expenditure less Provincial Government contribution.<sup>2</sup> Includes Continuation Schools.<sup>3</sup> Municipal Expenditure includes Capital Outlays paid out of current revenue. In previous years, no Capital Outlays were included.<sup>4</sup> Vocational includes Sr. Auxiliary.

(c) PROVINCIAL EXPENDITURE (Inc. Cap.)  
(Excluding Expenditure under Department of Agriculture)

Government Fiscal Year	Public and Separate Schools <sup>1</sup>		High Schools		Vocational Education		Universities		Teachers Training <sup>2</sup>		Departmental Examinations		Other Miscellaneous		Provincial Total
	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	
1875	\$ 274,311	54.502	\$ 86,999	17.285	\$ .....	.....	\$ .....	.....	\$ 30,065	5.973	\$ .....	.....	\$ 111,936	22.240	\$ 503,311
1880	282,932	56.015	90,261	17.870	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,025	11.092	9,375	1.856	66,511	13.167	505,104
1885	296,201	55.514	86,420	16.197	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,075	8.635	11,091	2.079	93,777	17.575	533,564
1890	316,823	50.599	105,000	16.769	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,458	8.857	15,277	2.440	133,584	21.335	626,142
1895	334,927	48.327	105,000	15.151	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,868	9.360	26,681	3.850	161,566	23.312	693,042
1900	327,342	43.158	106,397	14.028	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,275	9.398	30,703	4.048	222,749	29.368	758,466
1905	402,997	35.607	118,560	10.475	21,563	1.905	245,842	21.721	99,210	8.767	31,749	2.805	211,878	18.720	1,131,799
1910-11	1,002,491	54.021	167,414	9.021	79,121	4.264	43,072	2.321	262,156	14.127	66,689	3.594	234,796	12.652	1,855,739
1915-16	926,738	40.821	154,945	6.825	113,259	4.989	245,751	10.825	372,400	16.403	103,998	4.580	353,175	15.557	2,270,266
1920-21	3,397,143	43.511	204,409	2.618	707,223	9.058	1,413,086	18.099	450,003	5.764	196,827	2.521	1,438,859	18.429	7,807,550
1925-26	3,862,232	41.380	378,627	4.057	815,694	8.739	2,258,570	24.198	954,407	10.225	287,883	3.085	776,197	8.316	9,333,610
1926-27	4,038,330	41.997	471,351	4.902	847,198	8.811	2,238,560	23.280	922,866	9.597	319,866	3.327	777,556	8.086	9,615,727
1927-28	4,348,707	42.628	474,542	4.651	954,536	9.357	2,471,560	24.227	907,955	8.900	325,587	3.192	718,727	7.045	10,201,614
1928-29	4,389,755	42.082	437,834	4.197	968,196	9.281	2,344,747	22.478	860,959	8.254	350,295	3.358	1,079,614	10.350	10,431,400
1929-30	4,896,317	41.587	475,792	4.041	1,534,936	13.037	2,622,395	22.273	868,492	7.377	371,948	3.159	1,003,808	8.526	11,773,688
1930-31	5,379,932	41.828	499,398	3.883	1,584,508	12.319	3,611,788	28.081	837,780	6.514	275,953	2.144	672,813	5.231	12,862,172
1931-32	5,014,508	37.549	468,902	3.511	1,509,786	11.305	3,951,216	29.587	1,008,266	7.550	145,729	1.092	1,256,170	9.406	13,354,577
1932-33	4,341,761	42.674	421,278	4.141	1,465,922	14.408	2,493,985	24.513	718,747	7.063	100,096	.984	632,539	6.217	10,174,328
1933-34	4,341,091	38.098	495,400	4.032	1,855,232	16.282	2,268,433	19.909	861,336	7.559	168,292	1.477	1,440,515	12.642	11,394,299
1934-35	3,667,705	.....	21,163	.....	725,206	.....	1,610,081	.....	488,774	.....	33,420	.....	183,413	.....	3,429,762
1935-36	3,905,742	39.447	438,418	4.428	1,258,627	12.712	2,083,767	21.026	760,445	7.680	272,097	2.748	1,182,124	11.939	9,901,220
1936-37	4,054,430	40.272	499,428	4.961	1,203,948	11.950	2,127,000	21.147	746,546	7.415	281,145	2.793	1,155,091	11.473	10,067,588
1937-38	4,593,183	40.976	706,243	6.300	1,328,261	11.849	2,332,986	20.813	779,306	6.952	288,391	2.573	1,181,155	10.537	11,209,523
1938-39	5,466,377	43.005	862,451	6.785	1,626,372	12.795	2,359,752	18.565	822,229	6.469	319,083	2.510	1,254,807	9.871	12,711,071
1939-40	5,740,758	44.091	891,710	6.911	1,701,949	13.190	2,152,639	16.683	805,333	6.241	321,497	2.492	1,289,196	9.209	12,903,082
1940-41	5,496,096	43.771	857,746	6.831	1,778,548	14.164	2,167,638	17.263	776,678	6.186	197,834	1.576	1,281,842	10.092	12,556,382
1941-42	6,118,723	46.201	850,276	6.420	1,775,483	13.406	2,243,638	16.941	735,984	5.557	202,487	1.529	1,316,985	9.944	13,243,587
1942-43	6,314,862	44.355	815,794	5.730	2,449,986	17.208	2,343,638	16.462	697,604	4.900	198,538	1.395	1,416,792	9.950	14,237,034
1943-44	6,871,523	43.837	850,349	5.426	1,759,562	11.458	4,033,029	25.736	433,791	2.768	216,373	1.381	1,469,877	9.394	15,670,504
1944-45	13,611,830	55.165	2,769,995	11.226	2,726,072	11.048	2,604,448	10.554	711,730	2.884	229,595	.930	2,020,915	8.193	24,674,585

<sup>1</sup>Includes Inspection.<sup>2</sup>Includes University Grant for training H.S. Assistants.<sup>3</sup>5 Months Period.

(d) YEARLY COST PER PUPIL OF AVERAGE ATTENDANCE  
(Current Operations, Capital Charges and Capital Outlays paid from Current Funds)

Year	Public Schools		Continuation Schools		R. C. Separate Schools		High Schools and Collegiate Institutes		Vocational Schools	
	A. D. A.	Cost	A. D. A.	Cost	A. D. A.	Cost	A. D. A.	Cost	A. D. A.	Cost
1875.....		\$ 15.07		\$ .....		\$ 7.70		\$ 39.80		\$ .....
1880.....		12.82		.....		10.08		32.06		.....
1885.....		14.66		.....		13.41		52.36		.....
1890.....		17.20		.....		15.74		52.60		.....
1895.....		15.76		.....		12.31		48.16		.....
1900.....		17.81		.....		13.86		55.46		.....
1905.....		23.80		.....		19.89		57.18		.....
1910.....		33.90		.....		30.36		80.25		.....
1915.....		45.34		.....		25.68		99.53		.....
1920.....		59.72		.....		36.42		111.38		.....
1925.....		68.92	8,159	109.63	70,948	51.26	45,554	141.00	11,689	223.31
1926.....		373,482	8,059	116.18	70,754	61.19	46,367	138.21	13,513	202.20
1927.....		382,158	8,296	118.10	74,820	53.41	47,797	150.57	15,414	183.94
1928.....		384,903	8,161	126.85	74,944	59.30	49,455	144.65	18,228	173.54
1929.....		386,864	7,291	122.87	78,993	59.05	52,496	142.78	20,632	177.22
1930.....		397,108	9,384	117.50	81,842	46.25	56,027	145.20	23,952	180.56
1931.....		411,706	10,219	111.99	85,777	45.79	60,057	141.36	28,402	186.52
1932.....		412,113	10,625	104.15	89,804	42.51	65,353	137.32	29,496	185.53
1933.....		418,190	10,455	96.39	92,387	38.20	65,428	121.75	26,699	183.83
1934.....		416,960	10,621	92.17	93,036	40.43	65,214	118.52	29,020	181.22
1935.....		422,352	60.55	88.77	92,780	41.02	63,311	119.62	29,993	173.09
1936.....		404,011	63.38	95.07	91,104	41.69	64,561	126.30	31,965	169.44
1937.....		403,423	66.61	101.64	93,597	41.69	67,851	126.23	33,897	170.52
1938.....		408,118	68.73	100.69	95,254	43.01	69,986	126.89	35,272	169.18
1939.....		394,409	65.31	98.03	94,124	44.81	69,134	131.38	33,264	189.66
1940.....		401,882	73.76	111.05	93,868	49.13	64,667	143.97	28,932	226.07
1941.....		385,101	76.13	9.381	93,489	42.92	61,052	148.20	25,701	239.56
1942.....		380,424	77.32	8.288	91,895	47.94	55,207	170.99	24,985	246.93
1943.....		370,375	84.83	152.43	90,268	51.89	61,052	162.51	25,853	242.25
1944.....		383,567	87.66	155.45	92,780	54.49	67,949	167.25	24,536	226.15
1945.....		388,652	94.45	169.54	94,851	59.37				

**XV—LEGISLATIVE GRANTS TO EDUCATION**  
(Paid during the Government Fiscal Year April 1st to March 31st)

SCHOOLS	GRANTS	1943-1944			1944-1945		
		Public Schools	Separate Schools	Totals	Public Schools	Separate Schools	Totals
<b>ELEMENTARY</b>	General:						
	Counties.....	\$2,423,600	\$283,647	\$2,707,247	\$2,762,324	\$253,261	\$3,015,585
	Districts.....	369,116	339,188	1,289,304	1,010,703	333,406	1,364,109
	Cities.....	337,144	237,993	595,137	363,736	283,764	647,500
	Towns.....	327,409	289,794	627,203	344,377	296,469	640,846
	Villages.....	183,430	28,367	211,797	194,760	28,671	223,431
		<b>\$4,261,699</b>	<b>\$1,178,989</b>	<b>\$5,440,688</b>	<b>\$4,675,900</b>	<b>\$1,215,571</b>	<b>\$5,891,471</b>
	Assisted:						
	Counties.....	\$18,249	\$12,368	\$30,617	\$29,544	\$8,564	\$38,106
	Districts.....	16,189	18,162	34,351	27,516	22,483	49,999
	Special.....	800	.....	800	800	.....	800
		<b>\$35,238</b>	<b>\$30,530</b>	<b>\$65,768</b>	<b>\$57,860</b>	<b>\$31,047</b>	<b>\$88,907</b>
	Special:						
	Kindergarten.....	\$19,661	\$399	\$20,060	\$18,105	\$429	\$18,534
	Night School.....	1,130	.....	1,130	1,642	.....	1,642
	Consolidated School.....	45,634	.....	45,634	49,713	.....	49,713
	Agriculture and Horticulture.....	64,129	7,628	71,757	65,921	8,563	74,484
	Man, Train, and Ho. Science.....	80,844	7,686	88,530	81,115	14,821	95,936
	Home Econ. and General Shop.....	4,101	17,684	21,785	4,546	7,403	11,949
	Fifth Class.....	33,599	11,544	45,143	29,269	17,656	46,925
	Music.....	108,928	2,232	111,160	118,027	2,095	120,122
	Medical and Dental Inspection.....	12,896	544	13,440	11,325	465	11,990
	Auxiliary Classes.....	84,518	9,166	93,684	89,462	9,444	98,906
	Art.....	1,910	350	2,260	1,900	240	2,140
	Transportation.....	48,463	4,399	52,862	51,885	16,664	68,549
	City Inspection.....	21,224	.....	21,224	21,733	2,578	24,311
		<b>\$527,037</b>	<b>\$64,015</b>	<b>\$591,052</b>	<b>\$574,843</b>	<b>\$63,694</b>	<b>\$638,537</b>
	<b>Totals, Elementary.....</b>	<b>\$4,823,974</b>	<b>\$1,273,534</b>	<b>\$6,097,508</b>	<b>\$5,308,603</b>	<b>\$1,310,312</b>	<b>\$6,618,915</b>
<b>SECONDARY</b>							
	General Building.....	\$150,864	\$604,255	\$1,610,173	\$148,393	\$590,217	\$1,809,184
	Special:						
	Agriculture.....	5,568	12,399	17,967	12,805	36,112	48,917
	Home Econ. and General Shop.....	6,927	46,419	53,346	6,897	49,777	56,674
	Music.....	4,605	11,310	15,915	4,543	12,209	16,752
	Mining.....	.....	4,000	4,000	.....	.....	.....
	Non-Resident Pupils (District).....	15,987	38,305	167,659	30,821	199,045	229,866
	Boards without Schools.....	.....	16,608	16,608	.....	16,664	16,664
	Night School.....	.....	2,701	84,259	.....	2,717	2,717
		<b>\$33,087</b>	<b>\$202,804</b>	<b>\$359,754</b>	<b>\$55,066</b>	<b>\$316,524</b>	<b>\$371,590</b>
	<b>Totals, Secondary.....</b>	<b>\$183,951</b>	<b>\$807,059</b>	<b>\$2,254,768</b>	<b>\$203,459</b>	<b>\$906,741</b>	<b>\$2,459,835</b>
<b>UNIVERSITIES</b>							
	Regular.....	\$612,000	\$510,000	\$1,647,000	\$603,000	\$260,000	\$1,138,000
	Special.....	2,016,941	.....	2,016,941	1,300,000	.....	1,300,000
	<b>Totals, Universities.....</b>	<b>\$2,628,941</b>	<b>\$510,000</b>	<b>\$3,663,941</b>	<b>\$1,903,000</b>	<b>\$275,000</b>	<b>\$2,438,000</b>
	<b>Grand Totals.....</b>	<b>\$7,452,915</b>	<b>\$1,783,534</b>	<b>\$9,236,449</b>	<b>\$7,211,603</b>	<b>\$1,585,312</b>	<b>\$8,796,915</b>

### XVI—TREND IN GRADE OF CERTIFICATES OF FRENCH-SPEAKING TEACHERS IN ENGLISH-FRENCH SCHOOLS

Year	Number of Teachers	First Class		Second Class		Third Class		District		Temporary		Permanent Ungraded	
		Num-ber	Per-cent.	Num-ber	Per-cent.	Num-ber	Per-cent.	Num-ber	Per-cent.	Num-ber	Per-cent.	Num-be	Per-cent.
1939-40...	1,375	250	18.19	1,010	73.45	74	5.38	2	.16	34	2.47	7	.51
1940-41...	1,416	278	19.64	1,033	72.95	61	4.31	.....	.....	37	2.61	7	.49
1941-42...	1,436	367	25.56	955	66.50	63	4.39	.....	.....	47	3.27	4	.28
1942-43...	1,441	418	29.01	856	59.40	37	2.57	.....	.....	126	8.74	4	.28
1943-44...	1,448	472	32.60	812	56.08	22	1.52	.....	.....	138	9.53	4	.27
1944-45...	1,471	499	33.92	800	54.39	29	1.98	.....	.....	140	9.52	3	.19
1945-46...	1,576	528	33.50	820	52.03	22	1.40	.....	.....	206	13.07	.....	.....

### XVII—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS

Year	Candidates		Successful Candidates						Percentage of those attempting the written test who were successful
	Number	Percentage of Grade VIII May Enrolment	By Recommendation		By Writing		Total		
			Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	
1919-20...	27,916	.....	5,202	18.6	16,849	60.4	22,051	79.0	74.2
1924-25...	40,409	77.1	10,917	27.0	20,702	51.2	31,619	78.2	70.2
1929-30...	47,438	76.5	13,896	29.3	24,598	51.9	38,494	81.1	73.3
1934-35...	55,092	84.5	28,359	51.5	17,378	31.5	45,737	83.0	65.0
1939-40...	56,832	94.2	33,236	58.5	14,706	25.9	47,942	84.4	62.3
1941-42...	48,829	97.9	30,872	63.2	12,481	25.6	43,353	88.8	69.5
1942-43...	47,862	95.4	29,674	62.0	12,387	25.9	42,061	87.9	69.6
1943-44...	50,355	93.8*	31,220	62.0	15,144	30.1	46,364	92.1	79.5
1944-45...	52,108	97.1	32,505	62.4	13,273	25.5	45,778	87.9	67.7

\*Of the net enrolment.

### XVIII—FIFTH CLASSES

Year	Number of Schools Conducting Fifth Class Work	Fifth Class Enrolment in these Schools	Number of Fifth Classes Qualifying for Legislative Grant	Enrolment in Qualifying Fifth Classes	Grading			Distribution of Qualifying Classes, with Average Enrolment per Class						Legislative Grant
					A	B	C	Public				Separate		
								Counties		Districts		No.	Aver. Enrol.	
								No.	Aver. Enrol.	No.	Aver. Enrol.			
1919-20.....	468	.....	106	.....	47	46	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$18,993
1924-25.....	468	.....	193	1,878	93	69	31	108	7.8	46	8.7	39	16.0	28,396
1929-30.....	1,773	9,911	342	2,529	113	108	121	176	5.6	102	5.8	64	14.6	47,507
1934-35.....	1,716	10,732	541	4,332	149	155	237	306	6.4	124	5.5	106	12.6	56,643
1939-40.....	1,370	10,987	514	4,083	167	155	192	238	7.3	160	5.9	116	12.1	68,226
1941-42.....	1,058	9,043	396	3,283	149	131	116	162	8.8	120	5.7	114	10.4	61,181
1942-43.....	798	7,089	301	2,543	129	103	69	115	8.6	87	5.8	99	10.4	49,024
1943-44.....	646	5,534	275	2,571	119	107	60	108	9.3	66	6.5	101	11.2	46,240
1944-45.....	705	7,426	*	6,978	244	105	104	117	7.2	93	6.7	211	20.7	*

\*Special Fifth Class grant has been discontinued.

**THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS**  
**TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1944-45**

CITIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Belleville.....	1,686	460	2,146	1,489	417	1,906
Brantford.....	3,795	602	4,397	3,507	552	4,059
Chatham.....	1,916	600	2,516	1,700	560	2,260
Fort William.....	3,350	1,131	4,481	3,025	1,023	4,048
Galt.....	1,858	267	2,125	1,664	256	1,920
Guelph.....	2,418	926	3,344	2,146	871	3,017
Hamilton.....	19,378	4,516	23,894	16,665	4,135	20,800
Kingston.....	3,302	1,097	4,399	2,275	984	3,259
Kitchener.....	3,677	1,834	5,511	3,317	1,715	5,032
London.....	8,434	1,420	9,854	7,743	1,305	9,048
Niagara Falls.....	2,003	513	2,516	1,833	462	2,295
North Bay.....	1,272	1,550	2,822	1,169	1,415	2,584
Oshawa.....	3,300	611	3,911	3,043	560	3,603
Ottawa.....	8,922	10,285	19,207	7,923	9,483	17,406
Owen Sound.....	2,108	183	2,291	1,780	162	1,942
Peterborough.....	3,456	1,132	4,588	3,161	1,011	4,172
Port Arthur.....	2,932	690	3,622	2,576	631	3,207
St. Catharines.....	3,907	871	4,778	3,347	797	4,144
St. Thomas.....	1,837	223	2,060	1,699	201	1,900
Sarnia.....	2,402	673	3,075	2,137	598	2,735
Sault Ste. Marie.....	3,417	1,450	4,867	3,007	1,327	4,334
Stratford.....	1,946	315	2,261	1,701	296	1,997
Sudbury.....	2,383	3,351	5,734	2,232	3,145	5,377
Toronto.....	70,113	11,460	81,573	62,152	10,238	72,390
Welland.....	1,960	.....	1,960	1,758	.....	1,758
Windsor.....	10,167	7,265	17,432	9,050	5,615	14,665
Woodstock.....	1,565	154	1,719	1,442	148	1,590
Totals, Cities.....	173,504	53,579	227,083	153,541	47,907	201,448
COUNTIES						
Brant						
Large Semi-urban.....	366	.....	366	364	.....	364
Towns and Villages.....	567	48	615	499	45	544
Rural.....	2,248	.....	2,248	1,890	.....	1,890
Totals.....	3,181	48	3,229	2,753	45	2,798
Bruce						
Towns and Villages.....	2,043	424	2,467	1,828	400	2,228
Rural.....	2,853	458	3,311	2,404	317	2,721
Totals.....	4,896	882	5,778	4,232	717	4,949
Carleton						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,148	392	1,540	1,058	348	1,406
Towns and Villages.....	514	1,377	1,891	441	1,314	1,755
Rural.....	3,167	1,439	4,606	2,706	1,279	3,985
Totals.....	4,829	3,208	8,037	4,205	2,941	7,146
Dufferin						
Towns and Villages.....	588	.....	588	538	.....	538
Rural.....	1,287	.....	1,287	1,090	.....	1,090
Totals.....	1,875	.....	1,875	1,628	.....	1,628
Dundas						
Towns and Villages.....	653	30	683	596	28	624
Rural.....	1,392	16	1,408	1,194	15	1,209
Totals.....	2,045	46	2,091	1,790	43	1,833
Durham						
Towns and Villages.....	1,466	.....	1,466	1,349	.....	1,349
Rural.....	1,857	.....	1,857	1,568	.....	1,568
Totals.....	3,323	.....	3,323	2,917	.....	2,917
Elgin						
Towns and Villages.....	1,018	.....	1,018	911	.....	911
Rural.....	2,807	.....	2,807	2,262	.....	2,262
Totals.....	3,825	.....	3,825	3,173	.....	3,173
Essex						
Large Semi-urban.....	948	.....	948	909	.....	909
Towns and Villages.....	2,460	2,120	4,580	2,252	1,927	4,179
Rural.....	4,023	1,607	5,630	3,391	1,420	4,811
Totals.....	7,431	3,727	11,158	6,552	3,347	9,899
Frontenac						
Towns and Villages.....	125	44	169	119	42	161
Rural.....	3,111	140	3,251	2,482	118	2,600
Totals.....	3,236	184	3,420	2,601	160	2,761

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1944-45

COUNTIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Glengarry						
Towns and Villages.....	221	435	656	200	387	587
Rural.....	1,478	680	2,158	1,232	588	1,820
Totals.....	1,699	1,115	2,814	1,432	975	2,407
Grenville						
Towns and Villages.....	973	125	1,089	867	115	982
Rural.....	1,111	9	1,120	913	8	921
Totals.....	2,084	134	2,218	1,780	123	1,903
Grey						
Towns and Villages.....	1,533	101	1,634	1,405	100	1,505
Rural.....	3,877	94	3,971	3,301	84	3,385
Totals.....	5,410	195	5,605	4,706	184	4,890
Haldimand						
Towns and Villages.....	1,092		1,092	1,011		1,011
Rural.....	1,709		1,709	1,357		1,357
Totals.....	2,801		2,801	2,368		2,368
Haliburton						
Rural.....	1,141		1,141	948		948
Halton						
Towns and Villages.....	2,219	39	2,258	1,994	28	2,022
Rural.....	1,717		1,717	1,520		1,520
Totals.....	3,936	39	3,975	3,514	28	3,542
Hastings						
Towns and Villages.....	2,348	252	2,600	2,222	237	2,459
Rural.....	4,148	142	4,290	3,400	121	3,521
Totals.....	6,496	394	6,890	5,622	358	5,980
Huron						
Towns and Villages.....	1,688	129	1,817	1,585	114	1,699
Rural.....	3,524	228	3,752	3,084	201	3,285
Totals.....	5,212	357	5,569	4,669	315	4,984
Kent						
Towns and Villages.....	1,981	803	2,784	1,780	692	2,472
Rural.....	4,194	360	4,554	3,475	304	3,779
Totals.....	6,175	1,163	7,338	5,255	996	6,251
Lambton						
Towns and Villages.....	1,382		1,382	1,248		1,248
Rural.....	3,844	119	3,963	3,254	109	3,363
Totals.....	5,226	119	5,345	4,502	109	4,611
Lanark						
Towns and Villages.....	2,336	499	2,835	2,151	456	2,607
Rural.....	1,811	50	1,861	1,512	44	1,556
Totals.....	4,147	549	4,696	3,663	500	4,163
Leeds						
Towns and Villages.....	1,890	465	2,355	1,669	431	2,100
Rural.....	2,443		2,443	2,084		2,084
Totals.....	4,333	465	4,798	3,753	431	4,184
Lennox and Addington						
Towns and Villages.....	637		637	545		545
Rural.....	1,952	41	1,993	1,628	36	1,664
Totals.....	2,589	41	2,630	2,173	36	2,209
Lincoln						
Large Semi-urban.....	254		254	228		228
Towns and Villages.....	1,469	138	1,607	1,340	127	1,467
Rural.....	3,321		3,321	2,789		2,789
Totals.....	5,044	138	5,182	4,357	127	4,484
Middlesex						
Towns and Villages.....	899	12	911	799	11	810
Rural.....	4,763	34	4,797	4,076	26	4,102
Totals.....	5,662	46	5,708	4,875	37	4,912

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1944-45

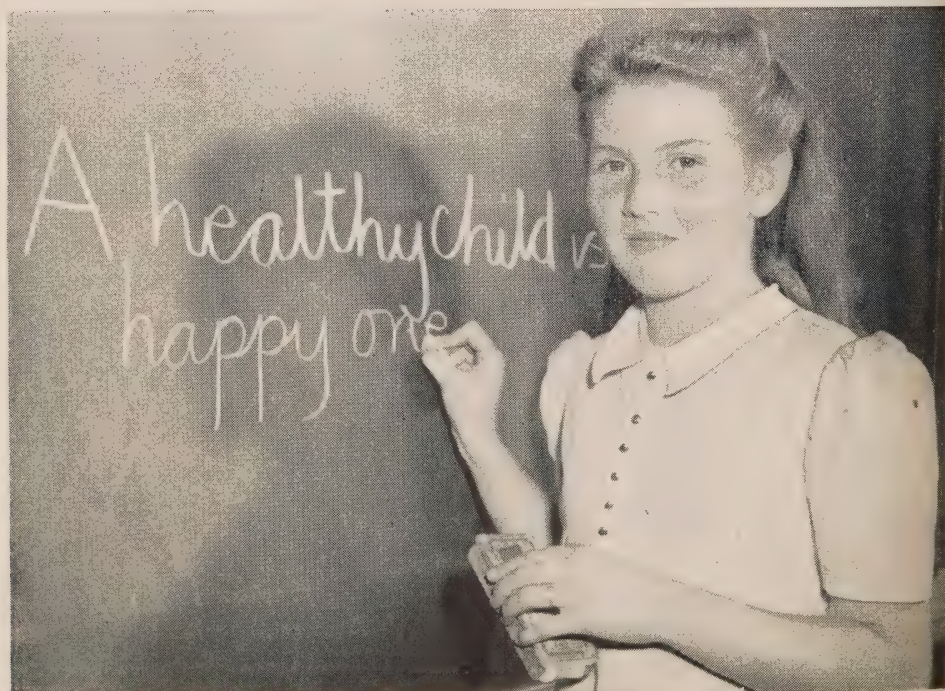
COUNTIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Norfolk						
Towns and Villages.....	1,797	235	2,032	1,592	206	1,798
Rural.....	3,429	153	3,582	2,587	118	2,705
Totals.....	5,226	388	5,614	4,179	324	4,503
Northumberland						
Towns and Villages.....	1,580	214	1,794	1,370	194	1,564
Rural.....	2,311	49	2,360	1,874	40	1,914
Totals.....	3,891	263	4,154	3,244	234	3,478
Ontario						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,251		1,251	1,096		1,096
Towns and Villages.....	1,176	59	1,235	1,038	51	1,089
Rural.....	3,204	54	3,258	2,689	51	2,740
Totals.....	5,631	113	5,744	4,823	102	4,925
Oxford						
Towns and Villages.....	1,852	183	2,035	1,669	157	1,826
Rural.....	3,457		3,457	2,934		2,934
Totals.....	5,309	183	5,492	4,603	157	4,760
Peel						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,180		1,180	1,071		1,071
Towns and Villages.....	1,412		1,412	1,291		1,291
Rural.....	2,235	10	2,245	1,904	8	1,912
Totals.....	4,827	10	4,837	4,266	8	4,274
Perth						
Towns and Villages.....	1,082	37	1,119	1,002	34	1,036
Rural.....	2,885	215	3,100	2,392	193	2,585
Totals.....	3,967	252	4,219	3,394	227	3,621
Peterborough						
Towns and Villages.....	575		575	516		516
Rural.....	2,060	117	2,177	1,663	105	1,768
Totals.....	2,635	117	2,752	2,179	105	2,284
Prescott						
Large Semi-urban.....		352	352		330	330
Towns and Villages.....	324	1,358	1,682	294	1,260	1,554
Rural.....	848	1,779	2,627	709	1,566	2,275
Totals.....	1,172	3,489	4,661	1,003	3,156	4,159
Prince Edward						
Towns and Villages.....	833	50	883	752	44	796
Rural.....	1,424		1,424	1,143		1,143
Totals.....	2,257	50	2,307	1,895	44	1,939
Renfrew						
Towns and Villages.....	2,239	2,345	4,584	1,996	2,109	4,105
Rural.....	3,669	642	4,311	2,934	527	3,461
Totals.....	5,908	2,987	8,895	4,930	2,636	7,566
Russell						
Towns and Villages.....	16	633	649	14	587	601
Rural.....	594	1,863	2,457	506	1,691	2,197
Totals.....	610	2,496	3,106	520	2,278	2,798
Simcoe						
Towns and Villages.....	6,345	809	7,154	5,711	730	6,441
Rural.....	5,025	178	5,203	4,178	163	4,341
Totals.....	11,370	987	12,357	9,889	893	10,782
Stormont						
Large Semi-urban.....		1,014	1,014		945	945
Towns and Villages.....	1,023	2,420	2,443	937	2,122	3,059
Rural.....	2,120	334	2,454	1,812	297	2,109
Totals.....	3,143	3,768	6,911	2,749	3,364	6,113
Victoria						
Towns and Villages.....	1,328	201	1,529	1,208	186	1,394
Rural.....	1,719	64	1,783	1,261	50	1,311
Totals.....	3,047	265	3,312	2,469	236	2,705

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1944-45

COUNTIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Waterloo						
Towns and Villages.....	2,711	727	3,438	2,406	690	3,096
Rural.....	3,201	375	3,576	2,870	326	3,196
Totals.....	5,912	1,102	7,014	5,276	1,016	6,292
Welland						
Large Semi-urban.....	3,083	.....	3,083	2,640	.....	2,640
Towns and Villages.....	3,602	396	3,998	3,196	363	3,559
Rural.....	2,810	.....	2,810	2,352	.....	2,352
Totals.....	9,495	396	9,891	8,188	363	8,551
Wellington						
Towns and Villages.....	1,462	179	1,641	1,365	167	1,532
Rural.....	3,042	94	3,136	2,396	77	2,473
Totals.....	4,504	273	4,777	3,761	244	4,005
Wentworth						
Large Semi-urban.....	820	.....	820	717	.....	717
Towns and Villages.....	1,102	127	1,229	1,006	113	1,119
Rural.....	3,385	110	3,495	2,900	105	3,005
Totals.....	5,307	237	5,544	4,623	218	4,841
York						
Large Semi-urban.....	21,635	1,287	22,922	19,191	1,171	20,362
Towns and Villages.....	9,287	686	9,973	8,831	621	9,452
Rural.....	9,021	516	9,537	8,006	451	8,457
Totals.....	39,943	2,489	42,432	36,028	2,243	38,271
Totals—Counties (excluding Cities)...	220,750	32,715	253,465	191,487	29,320	220,807
DISTRICTS						
Algoma						
Towns and Villages.....	454	142	596	409	122	531
Rural.....	2,844	77	2,921	2,405	68	2,473
Totals.....	3,298	219	3,517	2,814	190	3,004
Cochrane						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,245	358	1,603	1,153	342	1,495
Towns and Villages.....	3,122	4,486	7,608	2,912	4,165	7,077
Rural.....	1,752	2,258	4,010	1,403	1,850	3,253
Totals.....	6,119	7,102	13,221	5,468	6,357	11,825
Kenora						
Towns and Villages.....	1,832	398	2,230	1,647	359	2,006
Rural.....	960	27	987	768	23	791
Totals.....	2,792	425	3,217	2,415	382	2,797
Manitoulin						
Towns and Villages.....	227	.....	227	213	.....	213
Rural.....	1,039	103	1,142	846	95	941
Totals.....	1,266	103	1,369	1,059	95	1,154
Muskoka						
Towns and Villages.....	1,390	.....	1,390	1,251	.....	1,251
Rural.....	1,608	99	1,707	1,306	74	1,380
Totals.....	2,998	99	3,097	2,557	74	2,631
Nipissing						
Towns and Villages.....	218	2,169	2,387	195	1,891	2,086
Rural.....	1,729	1,205	2,934	1,623	1,024	2,647
Totals.....	1,947	3,374	5,321	1,818	2,915	4,733
Parry Sound						
Large Semi-urban.....	360	.....	360	321	.....	321
Towns and Villages.....	1,658	33	1,691	2,085	26	2,111
Rural.....	2,594	19	2,613	1,567	11	1,578
Totals.....	4,612	52	4,664	3,973	37	4,010
Patricia						
Rural.....	250	.....	250	228	.....	228
Rainy River						
Towns and Villages.....	1,002	336	1,338	873	305	1,178
Rural.....	1,604	71	1,675	1,297	62	1,359
Totals.....	2,606	407	3,013	2,170	367	2,537

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1944-45

DISTRICTS	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Sudbury						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,128	921	2,049	1,063	804	1,867
Towns and Villages.....	1,248	769	2,017	1,138	696	1,834
Rural.....	2,960	1,931	4,891	2,391	1,669	4,060
Totals.....	5,336	3,621	8,957	4,592	3,169	7,761
Thunder Bay						
Towns and Villages.....	301	103	404	290	87	377
Rural.....	3,104	134	3,238	2,597	122	2,719
Totals.....	3,405	237	3,642	2,887	209	3,096
Timiskaming						
Large Semi-urban.....	2,435	1,080	3,515	2,315	1,022	3,337
Towns and Villages.....	1,493	693	2,186	1,332	641	1,973
Rural.....	1,614	579	2,193	1,325	515	1,840
Totals.....	5,542	2,352	7,894	4,972	2,178	7,150
Totals—Districts (excluding Cities)...	40,171	17,991	58,162	34,725	15,973	50,698
SUMMARY—						
Cities.....	173,504	53,579	227,083	153,541	47,907	201,448
Large Semi-urban.....	35,853	5,404	41,257	32,126	4,962	37,088
Towns and Villages.....	82,793	26,829	109,622	75,888	24,380	100,268
Rural.....	142,275	18,473	160,748	118,426	15,951	134,377
Grand Totals.....	434,425	104,285	538,710	379,981	93,200	473,181



*Courtesy Canadian School Journal*



TABLE 3—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1945

(A) Public Schools of the City Inspectorates	Net Enrolment Grades I-VIII	High School Entrance Candidates	Per cent recommended	Number Writing	Percentage of total writing successful	Total Number of Successful	Per cent of total Applicants	Per cent Enrolment	Average Age	Successful Candidates				
										Rural Pupils		Destinations		
										Fifth Class	Secondary School	Left School	Fifth Class	Secondary School
Belleville.....	1,647	129	76.7	30	33.3	109	84.5	6.6	14	3	.....	.....	.....	107
Brantford.....	3,718	367	77.1	84	64.3	337	91.8	9.1	14	0	.....	.....	.....	318
Chatham.....	1,894	184	94.1	8*	*	174	94.6	9.2	13	9	.....	.....	.....	167
Hamilton.....	18,875	1,582	85.5	230	60.0	1,490	92.4	7.9	14	3	.....	.....	.....	1,345
Kitchener.....	8,605	729	75.3	230	69.4	269	92.4	7.5	14	2	.....	.....	.....	117
London.....	8,236	744	67.3	243	77.0	688	92.5	8.3	14	1	.....	.....	.....	119
Ottawa.....	8,447	899	77.8	200	62.5	824	91.7	9.8	13	10	.....	.....	.....	683
Peterborough.....	3,405	349	73.4	93	57.0	309	88.5	9.1	14	4	.....	.....	.....	804
St. Catharines.....	3,832	340	72.6	93	60.2	303	89.1	7.9	14	4	.....	.....	.....	291
Toronto.....	67,505	6,967	77.9	1,541	62.5	6,389	91.7	9.5	14	1	.....	.....	.....	290
Windsor.....	9,906	1,151	78.0	253	60.1	1,050	91.2	10.6	14	1	.....	.....	.....	5,591
Port William.....	3,350	352	73.0	95	63.2	317	90.1	9.0	14	0	.....	.....	.....	1,042
Totals and Averages (A).....	134,520	13,355	78.0	2,934	63.0	12,259	91.8	8.7	14	1	.....	.....	585	11,072
(B) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates														
Brant.....	3,110	307	47.9	160	68.1	256	83.4	8.3	14	1½	.....	.....	.....	81
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part).....	4,099	464	43.3	264	79.2	410	88.4	8.8	13	9	.....	.....	.....	10
Cape Breton.....	4,696	484	58.1	203	63.5	194	84.7	8.5	13	8	.....	.....	.....	7
Dufferin.....	1,875	220	27.3	60	56.7	140	88.2	10.3	13	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Durham.....	2,045	221	27.1	203	73.9	168	76.0	7.6	13	9	.....	.....	.....	50
Durham West and the City of Oshawa.....	4,826	578	47.2	305	83.6	528	91.3	10.9	13	7	.....	.....	.....	10
Elgin and the City of St. Thomas.....	5,571	587	76.8	136	55.1	526	89.6	9.4	14	2	.....	.....	.....	268
Essex No. 1.....	7,248	728	53.0	342	68.4	620	85.2	8.6	14	1	.....	.....	.....	17
Essex No. 2.....	41	2	.....	1	50.0	94	50.0	2.4	13	0	.....	.....	.....	3
Frontenac North and Addington.....	1,390	120	49.2	61	57.4	94	78.3	6.8	14	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frontenac South and Lennox (in part).....	2,183	215	41.9	125	86.4	198	92.1	9.1	14	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frontenac South (2) and City of Kingston.....	3,812	355	54.1	163	75.5	315	88.7	8.3	13	9	.....	.....	.....	19
Glenora (1) (in part), Prescott (in part).....	1,631	152	32.2	103	57.3	108	71.1	6.6	14	1	.....	.....	.....	12
Glenora No. 2.....	99	6	50.0	3	33.3	4	66.7	4.0	14	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grenville.....	2,031	199	29.6	140	76.4	166	83.4	8.2	13	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grey East.....	1,968	180	54.4	82	64.6	151	83.9	7.7	14	0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grey North, Bruce North.....	3,642	343	74.9	81	49.4	302	88.0	13.1	14	1	.....	.....	.....	37
Grey South.....	1,512	222	55.0	100	76.0	198	89.2	8.3	14	0	.....	.....	.....	18
Haldimand.....	2,765	309	43.2	144	79.2	279	90.3	10.1	14	3½	.....	.....	.....	76
Haliburton, Victoria East, Peterboro West.....	1,266	106	47.4	56	67.9	88	83.0	7.0	14	2	.....	.....	.....	104
Haltoun.....	3,879	419	56.6	182	69.8	364	86.9	9.4	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hastings Centre.....	1,725	183	59.0	75	72.0	162	88.5	9.4	14	3	.....	.....	.....	158
Hastings North.....	1,913	145	29.7	102	68.6	113	77.9	5.9	14	0	.....	.....	.....	39
Hastings South.....	2,652	263	57.2	101	70.3	206	87.3	7.8	14	3	.....	.....	.....	32
Huron.....	2,095	212	34.4	139	84.9	191	90.1	9.1	14	0	.....	.....	.....	1
Huron South.....	2,615	286	47.6	150	76.7	251	87.8	9.6	14	3	.....	.....	.....	5
Kent No. 1.....	5,970	564	48.2	292	69.9	476	84.4	8.0	14	2	.....	.....	.....	163
Kent No. 2.....	89	7	42.9	4	25.0	4	57.1	4.5	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lambton No. 1.....	3,093	273	46.2	147	66.0	223	81.7	7.2	14	5	.....	.....	.....	54
Lambton No. 2.....	2,007	215	40.5	128	81.3	191	88.8	9.5	14	1	.....	.....	.....	64
Lambton No. 3, City of Sarnia.....	2,369	263	94.3	15	.....	248	94.3	10.5	14	4	.....	.....	.....	218
Leamington.....	4,084	455	35.6	293	79.2	394	86.6	9.6	13	7	.....	.....	.....	7
Leeds No. 1.....	1,847	224	57.1	96	65.6	191	85.3	10.3	13	10	.....	.....	.....	48
Leeds No. 2.....	5,906	584	45.6	155	56.8	218	76.5	9.1	14	5	.....	.....	.....	110

(H) Public Schools of the County Inspectors	Net Enrol- ment Grades I-VIII	High School En- trance Candi- dates	Per cent recom- mended	Number Writing	Percent- age of those writing who were success- ful	Total Number Success- ful	Per cent of total Appli- cants	Per cent of Net Enrol- ment	Average Age	Successful Candidates						
										Rural Pupils		Urban Pupils		Destinations		
										Fifth Class	Secondary School	Left School	Fifth Class	Secondary School	Left School	
Lincoln (in part)	4,481	473	60.5	187	72.2	421	89.0	9.4	14	2	5	217	23	12	159	5
Middlesex East.	3,295	330	55.5	117	65.3	275	83.3	8.3	13	9	2	238	26	.....	9	.....
Middlesex West.	2,378	286	49.3	145	83.4	262	91.6	11.0	13	8	5	160	29	.....	66	2
Norfolk.....	5,100	434	53.7	201	59.2	352	81.1	6.9	14	7	10	162	32	.....	141	7
Northumberland	2,669	282	93.0	217	78.8	236	83.7	8.8	14	4	13	132	20	.....	66	5
Northumberland and Durham No. 1	2,850	331	56.2	145	71.7	290	87.6	10.2	14	3	2	104	20	.....	162	2
Ontario North.	1,658	175	38.3	108	74.1	147	84.0	8.9	14	3	2	74	25	.....	43	3
Ontario North and City of Woodstock.	3,883	365	47.9	190	71.1	310	84.9	8.0	14	2	.....	139	18	30	114	9
Oxford South.	3,438	307	67.8	99	80.0	296	96.4	8.6	14	5	2	105	27	.....	151	11
Peel.	3,317	311	77.2	249	64	289	92.9	8.7	13	9	.....	108	27	.....	148	6
Perry North and Wellington (in part).	4,755	501	50.3	238	66.3	417	83.2	8.8	14	2	4	144	26	.....	225	18
Perth South, City of Stratford.	2,806	306	15.7	225	85.3	268	97.9	9.6	13	11	7	122	56	.....	80	3
Peterborough East.	3,223	394	42.9	225	89.3	370	83.5	11.5	14	6	.....	77	19	.....	266	8
Peterborough West, Victoria East.	1,905	179	53.6	83	61.4	147	82.1	7.7	13	11	9	74	24	.....	39	1
Prescott and Russell No. 1.	2,023	225	63.1	83	75.9	205	91.1	10.1	13	8	7	70	10	.....	108	10
Prescott and Russell No. 2.	972	108	15.7	91	86.8	96	88.9	9.9	14	1	5	67	6	50	16	2
Prescott and Russell No. 3.	416	32	21.9	25	52.0	20	62.5	4.8	14	2	1	17	2	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward.	270	14	21.4	11	63.6	10	71.4	3.9	13	3	9	81	.....	8	.....	1
Renfrew North.	2,225	237	64.5	84	53.6	198	83.5	8.7	14	3	.....	.....	26	.....	77	5
Renfrew South.	3,077	334	49.7	168	76.2	294	88.0	9.6	14	2	16	75	98	.....	104	8
Renfrew South.	2,590	262	42.0	152	80.9	233	88.9	9.0	13	6	37	51	27	6	104	1
Simcoe Centre.	2,947	299	57.5	137	61.4	250	83.6	8.5	14	1	10	91	12	.....	132	5
Simcoe East and Muskoka (in part).	3,621	348	52.6	165	71.5	301	86.5	8.3	14	2	4	43	23	6	209	16
Simcoe North No. 1.	813	57	52.6	27	66.7	48	84.2	5.9	13	10	5	6	2	33	.....	2
Simcoe North No. 2.	116	14	64.3	11	100.0	14	100.0	12.1	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simcoe South.	1,640	198	51.5	96	75.0	174	87.9	10.6	13	11	5	72	20	.....	77	.....
Simcoe West and Grey (in part).	2,614	254	57.5	108	55.6	206	81.1	7.9	14	2	4	75	28	.....	95	4
Stormont.	3,076	296	63.5	108	72.2	266	89.9	8.6	13	5	9	82	21	.....	96	1
Victoria West.	1,410	149	72.5	41	51.2	129	86.6	9.1	13	11	8	82	10	.....	29	.....
Waterloo North No. 1.	3,568	310	69.0	96	68.8	280	90.3	7.8	13	10	10	111	39	55	59	6
Waterloo No. 2.	4,064	401	70.6	118	72.9	369	92.0	9.1	14	0	10	31	30	7	257	34
Welland East.	3,918	386	66.8	128	67.2	344	89.1	8.8	14	3	.....	12	.....	.....	322	10
Welland South.	3,960	354	59.0	145	69.7	310	87.6	7.8	14	3	.....	89	12	8	244	7
Welland, City of Welland, Lincoln (in part)	2,791	555	42.7	318	75.2	476	85.5	8.2	13	7	2	146	18	.....	299	11
Wellington North	2,675	299	27.1	218	83.5	263	87.0	9.8	13	11	7	81	21	.....	143	11
Wellington South, City of Guelph.	3,899	447	60.4	177	74.0	401	89.7	10.3	13	10	12	123	23	.....	236	7
Wentworth.	3,202	564	54.1	259	67.2	479	84.9	9.2	14	4	.....	248	19	.....	203	9
York No. 1.	4,408	457	51.9	220	79.6	417	91.2	9.0	13	10	6	166	48	.....	189	8
York No. 2.	5,085	499	60.7	196	79.6	459	92.0	9.5	14	0	.....	29	2	.....	424	4
York No. 3 and 4.	1,095	1,095	67.3	392	80.6	1,019	93.1	9.4	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
York No. 5.	5,705	698	64.2	228	84.6	663	95.0	11.6	14	2	.....	.....	.....	1	993	26
York No. 6.	5,139	560	56.4	244	60.2	403	82.7	9.0	14	1	.....	77	8	9	339	23
York No. 7.	4,331	473	59.2	193	65.8	407	86.0	9.4	14	0	.....	63	2	.....	359	10
York No. 8.	4,196	471	64.3	168	77.9	434	92.1	10.3	14	3	.....	149	17	.....	265	3
Totals and Averages (B)	240,729	24,840	53.5	11,451	72.9	21,733	87.5	9.0	14	3	500	7,510	1,638	175	11,387	523
(C) Public Schools of the District Inspectors																
Division No. 1.	3,051	368	59.8	148	58.1	306	83.2	10.0	14	2	56	44	25	.....	177	4
Division No. 11.	2,513	235	51.3	112	54.5	179	77.8	7.1	14	5	38	42	.....	77	.....	.....

TABLE 3—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1945

(C) Public Schools of the District Inspectorates	Net Enrolment Grades I-VIII	High School Entrance Candidates	Per cent recommended	Number Writing	Percentage of those who were successful	Total Number Successful	Per cent of total Applicants	Average Age Yrs. Mos.	Successful Candidates					
									Rural Pupils			Urban Pupils		
									Fifth Class	Secondary School	Left School	Fifth Class	Secondary School	Left School
Division No. III	2,176	203	70.0	61	57.4	177	87.2	13	24	83	41	.....	29	.....
" IV	3,846	357	65.3	124	70.2	320	89.6	7	9	35	7	.....	256	13
" V	4,837	479	72.4	132	57.6	423	88.3	14	38	55	18	.....	301	11
" VI	3,180	303	52.8	143	65.0	253	83.5	15	15	52	6	.....	121	16
" VII, Parts 1, 2 and 3	5,056	442	56.3	193	66.8	378	85.5	13	26	50	26	.....	259	10
" VIII	2,226	203	39.4	123	78.0	176	86.7	14	36	54	39	.....	44	3
" IX, Parts 1 and 2	1,454	136	30.9	94	79.8	117	86.0	13	6	4	8	.....	98	1
" X, Parts 1 and 2	4,223	417	63.3	153	69.9	371	89.0	14	11	5	3	.....	304	6
" XI	3,372	338	67.5	110	70.0	305	90.2	14	1	14	11	.....	265	3
" XII, Parts 1 and 2	2,367	218	58.7	90	82.2	193	88.5	14	0	19	37	.....	119	3
" XIII, Parts 1 and 2	3,643	319	47.3	168	73.9	292	91.5	14	1½	60	29	.....	132	2
" XIV	2,319	236	42.8	135	54.8	175	74.2	14	2	36	13	.....	99	7
" XV	2,514	184	59.8	74	63.5	157	85.3	14	4	43	22	.....	55	1
" XVI	1,784	191	55.0	86	61.6	158	82.7	14	4	71	10	.....	71	2
Totals and Averages (C)	48,561	4,624	57.9	1,949	66.8	3,980	86.1	14	1	410	291	57	2,407	86
(D) Roman Catholic Separate School Inspectorates														
Division No. I	4,029	386	72.0	108	69.4	353	91.5	8	9	11	3	39	273	18
" II	4,024	266	65.8	191	68.1	237	89.1	13	2	16	10	39	159	21
" III	2,085	109	51.4	53	47.2	81	74.3	14	4	5	4	25	15	3
" IV	3,079	137	39.4	83	65.1	108	78.8	14	5	6	8	.....	66	4
" V	3,713	253	69.0	152	62.5	196	77.5	14	4	13	4	32	116	7
" VI	4,672	286	39.9	103	71.8	257	89.9	14	4	19	4	4	17	191
" VII	4,090	323	65.6	111	73.0	293	90.7	14	7	3	1	33	243	10
" VIII	5,615	489	76.9	113	61.9	446	91.2	14	4	4	4	121	303	22
" IX	3,925	440	46.6	235	31.9	280	63.6	14	5	.....	.....	10	56	20
" X	4,046	371	62.5	139	64.0	321	86.5	14	5	37	10	123	104	21
" XI	3,917	348	60.6	137	77.4	317	91.5	14	0	34	15	96	184	10
" XII	4,595	410	68.3	130	73.1	375	91.5	14	4	3	14	174	144	25
" XIII	2,760	296	62.5	111	52.3	243	82.1	14	1	.....	.....	5	218	11
" XIV	4,399	430	70.9	125	48.8	366	85.1	14	0	.....	.....	256	93	17
" XV	4,115	428	60.5	169	76.3	388	90.7	13	9	41	3	61	251	19
" XVI	6,158	683	74.1	177	44.1	584	85.5	13	9	68	10	58	391	31
" XVII	6,681	701	83.2	118	55.9	649	92.6	13	11	6	2	133	469	26
" XVIII	4,073	359	54.3	164	79.3	325	90.5	14	4	31	6	50	198	24
" XIX	3,499	298	43.3	169	92.3	385	95.6	14	3	6	5	58	163	12
" XX	4,590	474	60.5	187	58.3	396	83.5	13	10	4	5	187	182	9
" XXI	4,394	378	68.5	119	54.6	324	85.7	14	0	.....	.....	150	174	23
" XXII	4,194	335	55.2	150	43.3	250	74.6	14	0	20	4	133	54	3
" XXIII	2,711	176	23.9	134	53.7	114	64.7	13	6	27	7	19	15	1
" XXIV	2,448	175	57.1	139	51.8	108	61.7	14	4	8	8	.....	62	1
" XXV	4,195	292	54.5	133	39.1	211	72.3	14	4	9	7	13	131	17
Totals and Averages (D)	102,007	8,843	62.1	3,350	60.1	7,507	84.9	14	1	460	147	3,093	3,027	371
Grand Totals and Averages	525,817	51,062	61.7	19,684	68.6	45,479	88.0	14	2	1,370	2,076	3,910	27,893	1,582

**SUMMARY OF DESTINATION OF SUCCESSFUL H.S. ENTRANCE CANDIDATES**  
(nearest whole percentage)

Inspectorates	To Secondary School	To Fifth Class	Retired from School
(A) Public			
City.....	90	5	5
County—Urban.....	94	2	4
Rural.....	78	5	17
District—Urban.....	94	3	3
Rural.....	29	51	20
(B) R. C. Separate—Urban.....	47	48	5
Rural.....	40	45	15
(C) All Schools—Urban.....	84	12	4
Rural.....	72	11	17
Total.....	79	11	10

**SUMMARY OF HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1945, AS COMPILED FROM DEPARTMENTAL RECORDS**

(This includes results of candidates from private sources)

Enrolment Grade VIII on the last school day in May, 1945.....	53,684
Number of High School Entrance Candidates:—	
Recommended by Principal on Group II.....	32,505
Number taking written tests on Group II.....	19,603
	<u>52,108</u>
High School Entrance candidate percentage of 1945 Grade VIII enrolment.....	97.06%
Number of candidates successful on written test on Group II:—	
By Regulation 10—(1) and (2).....	11,812
(3) and (4).....	598
(5).....	391
(6).....	144
(7).....	328
	<u>13,273</u>
Total Number of Successful candidates.....	45,778
Percentage of candidates who were successful.....	87.85%
(62.38% by Principals' recommendation and 25.47% by passing written test)	

TABLE 4—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(A)	Health Units in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Unit Board of Health	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children who received examination before entering school	No. of new defects found, 1945
			Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
School							
1	Elgin-St. Thomas..... Pub., Sep. and High	7,144	9	1 f.t.	.....	310	1,161
2	Kirkland-Larder Lake..... Pub., Sep. and High	5,148	5	1	p.t.	205	566
3	Northumberland and Durham..... Pub. and Sep.	4,617	6	3	.....	.....	606
4	Oxford..... Pub., Sep. and High	5,256	7	1	.....	.....	382
5	Porcupine..... Pub., Sep. and High	8,540	8	1	.....	340	725
6	St. Catharines-Lincoln..... Pub., Sep. and High	15,805	8	3	1 f.t.	135	1,319
7	United Counties (Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry)..... Pub. and Sep.	12,521	11	.....	.....	.....	717
8	Welland-Crowland..... Pub. and High	3,319	5	1	.....	.....	325
(B) Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local Board of Health							
Cities							
1	Brantford..... Pub. and Sep.	5,748	5	.....	1 f.t.	132	575
2	Chatham..... Pub., Sep. and High	3,462	3	.....	†	366	342
3	Fort William..... Pub., Sep. and High	5,658	5	.....	.....	365	551
4	Galt..... Pub., Sep. and High	675	3	.....	1 p.t.	.....	451
5	Guelph..... Pub. and Sep.	3,435	5	.....	.....	140	229
6	Hamilton..... Pub., Sep. and High	29,371	37	1 f.t.	.....	.....	.....
7	Kingston..... Pub. and Sep.	4,287	7	.....	.....	.....	845
8	Kitchener..... Pub. and Sep.	5,248	7	.....	1 f.t.	433	798
9	North Bay..... Pub. and Sep.	2,980	1	.....	.....	.....	166
10	Oshawa..... Pub. and Sep.	3,833	5	.....	p.t.	224	324
11	Ottawa..... Sep. ....	10,430	13	.....	p.t.	.....	572
12	Peterborough..... Sep. ....	1,127	4	.....	1 f.t.	.....	141
13	Port Arthur..... Pub. and Sep.	3,619	3	.....	.....	346	236
14	Sarnia..... Pub., Sep. and High	4,237	4	.....	.....	278	641
15	Stratford..... Pub. and Sep.	2,281	2	.....	p.t.	151	232
16	Toronto.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	Woodstock..... Pub., Sep. and High	1,780	2	.....	.....	93	236
Suburban							
1	York East Twp..... Pub., Sep. and High	7,318	7	1	.....	190	775
2	York Twp..... Pub. and Sep.	11,523	10	.....	.....	.....	1,068
Towns							
1	Ajax..... Pub. ....	642	1	.....	.....	8	62
2	Brampton..... Pub. and High	1,121	1	.....	.....	17	153
3	Burlington..... Pub. and High	1,140	1	.....	p.t.	.....	217
4	Cochrane..... Pub., Sep. and High	758	1	.....	.....	9	23
5	Dundas..... Pub., Sep. and High	1,014	1	.....	.....	.....	109
6	Elmira..... Pub. and High	465	1	.....	.....	27	34
7	Fort Frances..... Pub., Sep. and High	1,501	1	.....	.....	112	167
8	Goderich..... Pub., Sep. and High	1,000	1	.....	.....	50	125
9	Haileybury..... Pub., Sep. and High	408	1	.....	.....	30	57
10	Ingersoll..... Pub., Sep. and High	1,101	1	.....	.....	59	108
11	Kenora..... Pub. and Sep.	1,268	1	.....	.....	107	269
12	Leaside..... Pub. ....	1,878	3	.....	.....	30	59
13	Lindsay..... Pub. and Sep.	1,138	1	.....	.....	75	227
14	Midland..... Pub. and Sep.	1,232	1	.....	† p.t.	108	91
15	Milton, Acton and Georgetown..... Pub. and High	1,353	1	.....	.....	64	451
16	Newmarket..... Pub. and Sep.	671	1	.....	.....	74	102
17	New Toronto..... Pub. ....	11,135	1	.....	3 p.t.	.....	187
18	Oakville..... Pub., Sep. and High	1,225	1	.....	.....	53	372
19	Orillia..... Pub. and Sep.	1,622	1	.....	1 f.t.	114	160
20	Paris..... Pub. and Sep.	617	1	.....	.....	60	122
21	Parry Sound..... Pub. ....	914	1	.....	.....	31	.....
22	Penetanguishene..... Pub. and Sep.	821	1	.....	.....	125	75
23	Perth..... Pub. and Sep.	654	1	.....	.....	.....	39
24	Picton..... Pub., Sep. and High	736	1	.....	.....	18	124
25	Renfrew..... Pub. and Sep.	1,004	1	.....	.....	30	194
26	St. Mary's..... Pub., Sep. and High	957	1	.....	p.t.	59	121
27	Simcoe..... Pub. and Sep.	1,007	1	.....	.....	.....	15
28	Smith's Falls..... Pub. and Sep.	1,118	1	.....	.....	.....	205
29	Strathroy..... Pub. ....	465	1	.....	.....	8	50
30	Thorold..... Pub. and Sep.	709	1	.....	.....	51	184
31	Weston..... Pub. and Sep.	921	1	.....	.....	80	60
Villages							
1	Forest Hill..... Pub. and High	1,910	2	.....	.....	.....	571
2	Swansea..... Pub. ....	540	1	.....	.....	51	68
Rural Services							
1	Ayr, N. and S. Dumfries..... Pub. and Cont.	920	1	.....	1 p.t.	.....	37
2	Etobicoke Twp. (S.S. Nos. 3, 8, 11 and 16)..... Pub. ....	1,462	1 f.t.	.....	.....	47	183
3	Pickering Twp..... Pub. and High	1,010	1	.....	.....	33	30
4	North York Twp..... Pub. and Sep.	3,832	3	.....	.....	.....	483
5	Sarnia Twp. (in part) and town of Forest..... Pub. and High	963	1	.....	.....	.....	61
6	Tecumseh and Sandwich..... Pub. and Sep.	2,055	1	.....	1 p.t.	133	558
7	Welland County (Stamford Twp.)..... Pub. and Sep.	1,800	2	.....	p.t.	20	280
(A) and (B) Totals.....		224,449	.....	.....	.....	5,360	20,441

†In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

## THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1945

	No. of new defects corrected, 1945	No. of children with dental defects found, 1945	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1945	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected dental defects	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
							Vi- sion	Hear- ing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Other
1	127	1,759	572	18	65	172	4	3	67	12
2	335	844	429	26	95	64	17	4	28	15
3	14	1,042	43	4						
4	71	366	423	25	34	41	11		16	15
5	129	841	395	20	137		12	4	34	24
6	239	2,933	2,365	44	24		7	1	15	1
7	353	3,724	755	21						
8	15	430	162	18						
1	174	1,786	487	36	226	89	1		41	47
2	70	1,824	335	7	35	7			6	1
3	92	537	263	86	91	50	5	2	43	
4	271	831	606	18	14		3		24	2
5	113	524	249		96	9	4		66	
6										
7	178	3,241	1,051	32	2	57	7		41	9
8	263	3,700	1,107	30	108	83	2	3	27	131
9	59	524	226	8	69	62	12	2	72	3
10	64	610	428	56	82	74	1	1	50	21
11	85	1,229	534	25						
12	37	56	69	31	28	20	2		14	6
13	98	331	459	16	46	24	11	2	17	12
14	139	747	334	27	60	50	13	2	49	7
15	38	186	167	11	13	18	3		21	
16										
17	57	206	138	29	32	26	6		13	8
1	80	957	245	73		11	18	4	59	64
2	87	7,626	4,029	105		257	16	7	255	62
1	12	81	26	23	11					
2	66	141	63	9	10	12	5		6	1
3	42	98	20	7	14	29	3		22	22
4		99	3	2	15	7	2		10	4
5	66	74	56	1	3	7	2		5	
6	20	32	46	8	4		1		6	
7	84	159	131	4	14	4	1		5	
8	50	32	10		22	15	2		8	5
9	6	67	17	2	7	4	1		4	
10	33	40	42	29	5	7	1		4	2
11	12	146	59	10						
12	6	459	109	6						
13		175	130	5	21	18			35	
14	29	374	164	18	29	14	1		13	2
15	124	250	161	38	16	24	11		12	1
16	40	74	62	3	7	4			8	
17	41	803	187	16	76	24	2		18	6
18	42	437	241	37	2	5			5	2
19	60	410	324	5	61		3		27	13
20	36	326	93	127	19	6			6	
21	5	92	29	2						
22	26	72	40	58	19	9	5		8	
23	15	188	106	18	7	9	2	2	8	1
24	16	68	17	3	23	5	2	1	4	
25	58	266	204	53	14	13	1		10	2
26	58	198	134	5	16	16	4		10	2
27		89	10	3	21	10	4		12	
28	3	253	29	2						
29	28	18	28	19	8	8			8	
30	70	247	98	54	20		2		9	1
31	11	478	210		33	19			11	8
1	34		244	11		50	16		12	30
2	19	295	153	2	17	16	1		11	4
1	23	279	186		15	9	2		8	
2	127	463	413	247	20	6			12	2
3	3	48	4	3	18	6	2		3	1
4	16	123	82		34	139	19	12	50	87
5	15									
6	120	298	139	21	38	57	3		35	11
7	202	298	256	11	24	8	1	3	12	
4,806		44,904	20,197	1,628	1,920	1,674	250	53	1,375	647

TABLE 4—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(C) Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local School Board		No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children who received examination before entering school	No. of new defects found, 1945
			Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
<i>Cities</i>							
School							
1	Belleville.....Pub. and Sep.	1,797	1	1	1 p.t.	215	599
2	London.....Pub.	8,537	6	1	.....	1,033	925
3	London.....Sep.						
4	Niagara Falls.....Pub. and Sep.	2,787	2		p.t.†	59	320
5	Ottawa.....Pub.	8,603	6		1 p.t.		3,807
					1 D.A.		
6	Owen Sound.....Pub. and Sep.	3,013	5		2 p.t.	201	308
7	Peterborough.....Pub. and High	4,560	3		1 f.t.	390	533
					1 D.A.		
8	Sault Ste. Marie.....Pub.	3,373	2			268	270
9	Sudbury.....Pub.	3,062	2		1 p.t.†	86	442
10	Sudbury.....Sep.	3,772	2				194
11	Sudbury.....High	1,300	1		†		157
12	Windsor.....Pub., Sep. and High	21,367	24	1			1,551
<i>Towns</i>							
1	Barrie.....Pub. and Sep.	1,398	1		1 p.t.		101
2	Brockville.....Pub.	2,087	1	1	1 p.t.	153	188
3	Collingwood.....Pub.	1,095	1			240	229
4	Long Branch.....Pub. and Sep.	1,156	1		1 p.t.	88	69
5	Mimico.....Pub. and Sep.	1,413	1			106	194
6	Pembroke.....Pub.	1,185	1		†		239
7	Pembroke.....Sep.						
8	Waterloo.....Pub., Sep. and High	1,407	1		†	165	133
<i>Part Time</i>							
1	Billings Bridge.....Pub.	162	1				29
2	Brant County and Waterford.....Pub.						
3	Rockcliffe.....Pub.	244	1				27
4	Scarborough Twp. (S.S. No. 10, 13 and 15).....Pub.	310	1				118
5	Southampton.....Pub.	295	1				166
6	Warton.....Pub.	280	1		1 p.t.		24
<i>Rural Units</i>							
1	Carleton County (Nepean Twp.)...Pub.	1,090	1			538	349
2	Scarborough Twp. School Areas Nos. 1 and 2...Pub. and High	4,417	2			182	408
3	Welland County (Units 2A and 2B).....Pub. and High	2,577	2				238
4	Welland County (Unit No. 3).....Pub.	895	1			60	69
(D) School Health Service under County Council							
1	Halton County.....Pub.	1,332	2		p.t.		112
2	Haldimand County.....Pub., Sep. and High	2,869	3			97	503
3	Huron County.....Pub. and Sep.	4,310	2		p.t.		332
4	Middlesex County.....Pub.	5,320	4			58	452
5	Peel County.....Pub., Sep. and High	4,429	4			155	679
6	Perth County.....Pub. and Sep.	3,821	3				642
7	Simcoe County.....Pub. and Sep.	6,461	5		p.t.		1,749
8	Wentworth County.....Pub. and High	5,095	4		p.t.	45	327
(E) School Health Service under Collegiate Board							
1	Ottawa.....High	5,110	2				345
(C), (D) and (E) Totals		120,929				4,139	16,828

†In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

## THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1945

	No. of new defects reported, 1945	No. of children with dental defects found, 1945	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1945	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected dental defects	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
							Vision	Hearing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Other
1	214	1,497	.....	59	33	19	3	3	9	9
2	214	4,766	3,566	265	3	204	17	28	140	114
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	178	521	385	192	99	12	.....	1	24	3
5	2,074	.....	.....	39	78	.....	19	6	53	35
6	93	1,488	722	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	167	1,849	1,095	16	32	57	10	5	40	2
8	94	273	84	90	163	85	21	.....	60	4
9	201	723	530	56	14	12	2	1	14	2
10	77	277	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	39	196	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	561	1,306	3,390	589	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	53	135	161	3	23	8	1	.....	14	.....
2	81	380	335	9	27	5	1	.....	7	.....
3	90	300	.....	2	9	9	2	1	6	.....
4	36	314	153	10	24	8	1	.....	9	2
5	104	246	584	62	41	12	2	1	14	2
6	127	179	398	76	7	10	.....	.....	20	.....
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	91	105	134	10	18	16	1	1	16	1
1	9	14	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	18	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	47	169	59	.....	20	20	3	.....	17	.....
5	.....	205	45	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	4	.....	.....	.....	10	5	2	.....	3	.....
1	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	142	655	413	260	72	78	10	4	56	8
3	66	562	318	12	55	22	4	2	25	3
4	36	81	129	9	34	12	3	1	18	1
1	4	162	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	76	550	217	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	12	836	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	119	1,172	445	18	45	20	4	.....	16	.....
5	159	1,207	496	17	71	39	6	.....	39	3
6	201	520	172	8	74	44	9	1	30	4
7	98	1,818	79	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	146	920	640	19	114	16	.....	.....	16	2
1	75	1,799	100	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5,706	25,351	14,872	1,910	1,032	713	121	55	646	195	.....

TABLE 4—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

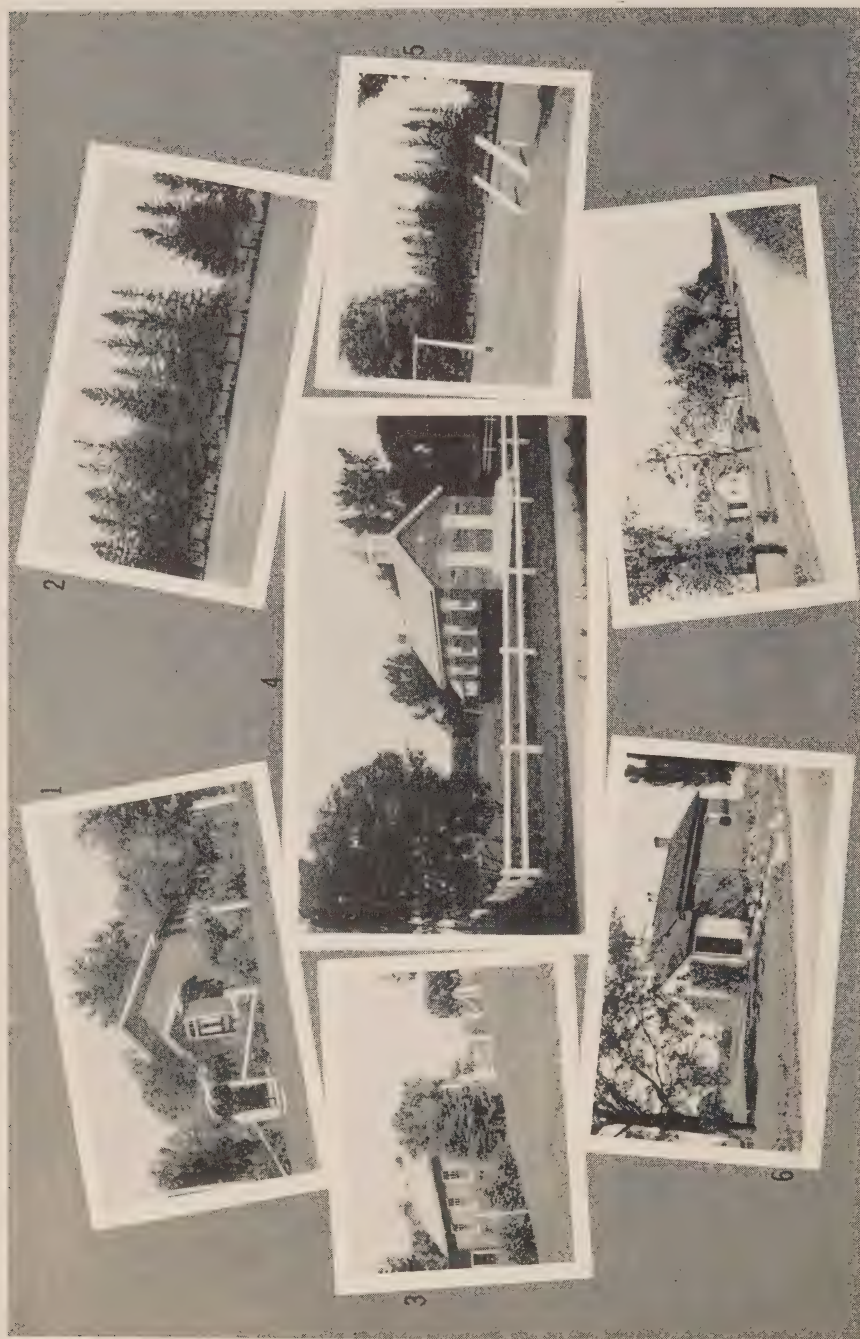
(F) Municipalities in which school nursing service is sponsored by School Boards and given by *Private Agencies	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children who received examination before enter- ing school	No. of new defects found, 1945
		Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
<i>Municipality</i> ..... <i>School</i> .....						
1 Armstrong.....Pub.....	112	1				15
2 Arnprior.....Pub. and Sep.....	700	1				10
3 Atikokan.....Pub.....	181	1				94
4 Braeside.....Pub.....	88	1				23
5 Callander and 8 Twps.....Pub., Sep. and High.....	1,409	1				271
6 Cobalt.....Pub.....	260	1				58
7 Etobicoke (Our Lady of Sorrows).....Sep.....	201	1				6
8 Dryden.....Pub., Sep. and High.....	689	1			64	22
9 Haliburton.....Pub. and High.....	644	1				135
10 Huntsville.....Pub.....	516	1				5
11 Kakabeka Falls.....Pub. and Sep.....						
12 Kingsville.....Pub. and High.....	533	1			21	26
13 Leaside—St. Anselm.....Sep.....	180	1				23
14 Manitoulin.....Pub., Sep. and High.....	1,815	2				658
15 New Liskeard.....Pub. and Sep.....	663	1				46
16 Point Edward.....Pub.....	242	1			30	41
17 Port Loring.....Pub. and Sep.....	210	1				24
18 Preston.....Pub., Sep. and High.....	930	2			57	24
19 Redditt and Minaki.....Pub.....	85	1				16
20 Scarborough Twp.—St. Dunstans...Sep.....	158	1			11	288
21 Scarborough Twp.— St. John's Training School.....Sep.....	140	1				114
22 Scarborough Twp.—St. Theresa's...Sep.....	48	1				79
23 Scarborough Twp.— St. Theresa's Shrine.....Sep.....	130	1				152
24 Walkerton.....Pub., Sep. and High.....	637	1			54	32
25 Whitby.....Pub. and Sep.....	663	1				126
(F) Totals.....	11,234				237	2,288
Grand Totals.....	356,612				9,736	39,557

\*Victorian Order of Nurses, Red Cross Society, St. Elizabeth Visiting Nurses Association, Ontario Hydro Commission, International Nickel.

## THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1945

	No. of new defects corrected, 1945	No. of children with dental defects found, 1945	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1945	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected dental defects	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
							Vi- sion	Hear- ing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Other
1	8	35	20		2	4			2	2
2	10									
3	2	111	20	9	13				4	9
4	16				3					
5	10	233	102	2						
6	36	60	15	7	8				3	
7		12	3	1	4					
8	44			12						
9				2						
10		19	6	8	18	4	1		3	
11										
12	8		71							
13	11	15	13							
14		755	127	69	58	94	29	9	47	14
15	7	112	16	3	15	7	1		6	
16	8	10	12		2	4	1		2	1
17		104	75		8	4	3		1	
18	24	482	169		21	3			3	
19		26	14		3	2	1		1	
20		146	32	6						
21		244	139							
22	9	40	17	1		2				
23		66	4							
24	1	169	72	10	12	6	2		3	1
25	27	161	74							
221		2,800	1,001	130	167	130	38	9	75	27
10,733		73,055	36,070	3,668	3,119	2,517	409	117	2,096	869

## BEAUTY IN RURAL SCHOOL GROUNDS



*Courtesy Ont. Dept. of Agriculture.*

Nos. 1 and 3 S.S. 10 Otonabee, Peterborough County      Nos. 2 and 5 S.S. 9 West Nissouri, Middlesex County  
 No. 4 S.S. 23 Haldimand, Northumberland County, winner of the Carter Trophy for 1945-46  
 Nos. 6 and 7 S.S. 7 Pelham, Welland County

TABLE 5—FIFTH CLASSES (GRADES IX AND X) 1944-45

(A) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates	No. of Schools Conducting Fifth Class Work	Fifth Class Enrolment in These Schools	No. of Fifth Classes With an A.D.A. of at Least 1.7	Enrolment in These Fifth Classes	Average Per Class		Grading		
					Enrolment	Daily Attendance	A	B	C
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part).....	11	14	1	2	2	1.8	.....	.....	1
Carleton.....	3	17	2	16	8	6.8	.....	2	.....
Dufferin.....	8	15	2	8	4	3.2	1	1	.....
Durham (in part) and City of Oshawa.....	5	25	4	24	6	5.3	3	1	.....
Elgin and City of St. Thomas.....	3	10	1	6	6	5.5	1	.....	.....
Frontenac North and Addington.....	15	39	8	26	3.2	2.7	2	6	.....
Frontenac South (No. 1) and Lennox (in part) ..	11	20	1	9	9	8.3	1	.....	.....
Frontenac South (No. 2) and City of Kingston ..	4	10	2	7	3.5	2.8	.....	.....	2
Glengarry (in part) and Prescott (in part).....	3	12	3	12	4	3.6	.....	3	.....
Glengarry No. 2.....	1	6	1	6	6	5.3	.....	1	.....
Grenville.....	2	5	1	3	3	2.0	.....	.....	1
Grey East.....	3	5	1	3	3	2.6	.....	1	.....
Grey North and Bruce North.....	3	9	1	7	7	4.8	.....	1	.....
Grey South.....	6	22	3	18	6	4.3	1	1	1
Haldimand.....	3	8	1	4	4	2.6	.....	1	.....
Haliburton.....	19	60	7	42	6	5.1	2	2	3
Halton.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hastings Centre.....	3	9	1	5	5	3.7	.....	1	.....
Hastings North, Nipissing (in part) and Renfrew (in part).....	10	36	8	35	4.4	3.8	.....	.....	8
Hastings South.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huron North.....	9	18	2	10	5	4.5	.....	1	1
Huron South.....	8	34	4	26	6.5	5.5	1	2	1
Kent.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lambton No. 2.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanark.....	3	6	1	2	2	1.7	.....	.....	1
Leeds No. 1.....	7	21	2	17	8.5	6.5	1	1	.....
Leeds No. 2.....	6	10	1	4	4	3.6	.....	1	.....
Lennox.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln (in part).....	2	34	2	34	17	14.8	2	.....	.....
Middlesex West.....	2	6	1	5	5	4.5	.....	1	.....
Norfolk.....	4	10	2	8	4	3.9	.....	2	.....
Northumberland.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland and Durham.....	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontario North and York (in part).....	5	7	1	3	3	2.2	.....	.....	1
Ontario South.....	2	55	2	55	27.5	22.6	2	.....	.....
Oxford North and City of Woodstock.....	2	8	1	6	6	4.3	.....	1	.....
Peel.....	3	20	2	19	9.5	7.7	.....	.....	2
Perth North and Wellington (in part).....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peterborough East.....	7	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peterborough West and Victoria East.....	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prescott and Russell No. 1.....	2	8	2	8	4	3.3	.....	2	.....
Prescott and Russell No. 3.....	1	5	1	5	5	4.2	1	.....	.....
Prince Edward.....	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Renfrew North.....	8	15	4	10	2.5	2.2	.....	.....	4
Renfrew South.....	18	49	9	40	4.4	3.7	.....	1	8
Simcoe Centre.....	4	8	2	6	3	2.4	1	.....	1
Simcoe East and Muskoka (in part).....	5	34	4	33	8.2	6.6	2	1	1
Simcoe North.....	1	8	1	8	8	6.4	.....	.....	1
Simcoe South and York (in part).....	2	7	1	6	6	4.3	1	.....	.....
Simcoe West and Grey (in part).....	7	10	1	2	2	1.7	.....	.....	1
Stormont.....	1	10	1	10	10	6.0	1	.....	.....
Victoria West.....	12	33	5	22	4.4	3.7	1	2	2
Waterloo No. 1.....	2	6	1	4	4	3.4	.....	1	.....
Waterloo No. 2.....	3	58	3	58	19	17.4	2	.....	1
Welland South.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wellington North.....	3	7	3	7	2.3	1.9	.....	2	1
Wellington South and City of Guelph.....	6	31	3	28	9.3	8.7	1	.....	2
Wentworth.....	3	37	1	35	35	32.6	1	.....	.....
York No. 1.....	1	5	1	5	5	4.5	.....	1	.....
York No. 6.....	5	135	5	135	27	26	5	.....	.....
Totals and Averages.....	291	1,078	117	844	7.2	5.9	33	40	44

TABLE 5—FIFTH CLASSES (GRADES IX AND X), 1944-45

(B) Public Schools of the District Inspectorates	No. of Schools Conducting Fifth Class Work	Fifth Class Enrolment in These Schools	No. of Fifth Classes With an A.D.A. of at Least 1.7	Enrolment in These Fifth Classes	Average Per Class		Grading		
					Enrolment	Daily Attendance	A	B	C
Division No. I.....	19	63	13	56	4.3	3.1	....	....	13
" " II.....	22	65	8	49	6.2	4.6	2	4	2
" " III.....	8	32	3	27	9	7.7	1	1	1
" " IV.....	3	6							
" " V.....	12	45	7	39	5.6	5.4		4	3
" " VI.....	16	106	12	101	8.4	6.8	4	4	4
" " VII(1).....	11	23	4	13	3.2	3.0	1	1	2
" " (3).....	6	10							
" " VIII.....	31	73	11	44	4	3.4	....	2	9
" " IX.....	12	21	4	10	2.5	2.0	1	2	1
" " X(1).....	2	3							
" " XI.....	8	19	8	19	2.4	1.8	2	2	4
" " XII(1).....	11	37	6	31	5.2	4.3	....	3	3
" " XIII(1).....	22	70	5	35	7	5.7	3	1	1
" " XV.....	24	73	12	56	4.6	4.2	1	4	7
" " XVI.....	5	6							
Totals and Averages.....	112	652	93	480	6.7	5.6	15	28	50
Roman Catholic Separate School Inspectorates									
Division No. I.....	3	39	2	38	19	17.2	2	....	....
" " II.....	8	72	7	71	10.1	8.7	5	2	....
" " III.....	12	92	9	70	7.8	6.8	4	5	....
" " IV.....	10	34	10	34	3.4	3.0	3	4	3
" " V.....	10	88	8	86	10.7	10.5	6	1	1
" " VI.....	8	45	8	45	5.6	5.1	6	2	....
" " VII.....	5	20	3	18	6	4.9	2	1	....
" " VIII.....	8	363	15	363	24.2	21.7	6	9	....
" " IX.....	10	270	12	270	22	19.6	9	3	....
" " X and XI.....	9	259	13	259	20	17.3	11	2	....
" " XII.....	17	433	17	433	25.5	22.4	16	1	....
" " XIII.....	5	550	15	550	36.7	33.5	15	....	....
" " XV.....	4	470	13	470	36	32.6	13	....	....
" " XVI.....	2	106	3	106	35.3	30.6	3	....	....
" " XVII.....	8	304	13	304	23.4	20.5	9	4	....
" " XVIII.....	21	234	17	226	13.3	11.4	9	2	6
" " XIX.....	18	562	16	560	35	32.9	16	....	....
" " XXI.....	12	231	12	231	19.3	18.1	12	....	....
" " XXII.....	7	97	7	93	13.3	12.1	6	1	....
" " XXIII.....	4	51	4	51	12.7	11.5	4	....	....
" " XXIV.....	7	76	7	76	10.8	10.3	7	....	....
Totals and Averages.....	188	4,396	211	4,354	20.7	18.6	164	37	10
Public Schools of the City Inspectorates									
Kitchener.....	1	216	7	216	31	28	7	....	....
Toronto.....	13	1,084	25	1,084	43	32	25	....	....
Totals and Averages.....	14	1,300	32	1,300	40.6	32.1	32	....	....
Grand Totals and Averages.....	705	7,426	453	6,978	15.4	13.8	244	105	104



*Courtesy Page and Steele, Architects*

### The V. K. Greer Memorial School

Architect's drawings of a proposed 4-classroom, rural, elementary school, named in honour of a former Superintendent of Elementary Education, to be erected on No. 11 Highway, some 12 miles north of Bracebridge, in Muskoka.

The building is frankly experimental—to demonstrate some of the findings of the Committee on planning, construction and equipment of schools in Ontario, appointed by the Minister of Education. This school departs from the conventional prewar school in several important respects, the more striking departures being the absence of basement, lower ceiling height, larger and more continuous window areas, and the addition of bilateral lighting.

Some of the leading features of this school will be:

**Height**—One-storey, not designed to ever take an additional storey. This permits lighter, economical construction of walls and partitions, and the latter could be removed as teaching techniques change, requiring larger or smaller classrooms.

**Heating**—Hot-water, using convection-type heaters concealed under window sills in rooms. In addition, the 2 junior classrooms have hot water pipes imbedded in floors. These two rooms are equipped with individual temperature regulation.

**Lighting**—For most of the year natural lighting should be adequate. This is supplemented by indirect 20 foot candle illumination from pendent, bowl-silvered lamps for dark days, and night use. Chalk-board lights consisting of continuous, fluorescent strips are provided in all classrooms.

**Ventilation**—In general, window ventilation—air ingress through the low sash of main windows and egress through sawtooth windows above corridor roofs. Wash rooms and most cloak closets provided with forced exhaust ventilation by motor driven fan which discharges foul air high above the building through flue in main chimney. Other cloak closets have roof ventilators.

**Sanitation**—The plumbing system includes an electrically-operated automatic deep-well pump for a supply of running water to the modern washrooms and toilets. Warm water is provided the year round. Waste disposal is through a large septic tank and a disposal field located well away from the water supply. The design of the building necessitates the carrying away of rain water from large roof areas, and it is discharged to a near-by gully in a manner guarding against soil erosion.

**Classrooms**—Have built-in coat spaces with doors that pivot into the wardrobes, thus avoiding interference with traffic or causing congestion. The doors have inset corkboard panels for tacking space, and all coat closets are ventilated. Each classroom has a sink, and a project counter with storage cupboards above, a separate coat closet for the teacher, shelves for books and a "supplies closet". Floors are of asphalt tile laid in mastic on the concrete slab, chalk boards are white, and ceiling of fibre board. Woodwork and walls will be painted in light colours, furniture will be "blond" and all of mat finish to lessen glare and to aid to the attractive appearance.

**Community purpose**—The large playroom or "all purpose room" is close to the main entrance, and lavatories are so placed as to be reached conveniently. The home economics room adjoins the playroom, and a serving wicket permits convenient serving of refreshments. Home economics room and the workshop are separated from the classroom by glass screens.

TABLE 6—STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES  
OPPORTUNITY CLASSES

For backward and psychopathic children and those who have not successfully pursued the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age.

Centre	Number of Teachers	Enrolment at Inspection	Boys	Girls	Net Enrolment	Percentage Cared for in Opportunity, Handicraft and Special Industrial Classes	Special Departmental Grants
Barrie.....	1	18	13	5	1,199	1.50	\$171.43
Belleville.....	1	19	17	2	1,686	1.12	.....
Brantford.....	3	53	37	16	3,795	1.40	775.54
Brockville.....	2	47	28	19	1,181	3.98	476.17
Chatham.....	1	20	9	11	1,916	1.04	217.45
Dundas.....	1	18	10	8	664	2.71	314.53
Fort William.....	1	17	9	8	3,354	.50	226.67
Galt.....	1	21	11	10	1,858	1.13	225.00
Goderich.....	1	6	.....	6	571	1.05	61.51
Guelph.....	3	48	22	26	2,418	1.98	675.94
Hamilton.....	19	333	217	116	19,378	1.72	3,496.72
Kingston.....	3	61	42	19	3,302	1.95	848.69
Kitchener.....	3	52	39	13	3,677	1.41	691.25
London.....	7	123	72	51	8,434	1.46	1,329.09
Midland.....	1	19	12	7	728	2.61	238.37
Niagara Falls.....	2	33	25	8	2,003	1.65	478.47
Orillia.....	1	21	4	17	1,405	1.49	210.80
Oshawa.....	2	57	34	23	3,300	1.73	559.90
Ottawa.....	6	117	79	38	8,922	1.31	1,161.71
Owen Sound.....	2	38	19	19	2,108	1.80	448.02
Pembroke.....	1	18	14	4	1,006	1.79	212.23
Peterborough.....	1	16	13	3	3,456	.46	202.96
Pictou.....	1	17	11	6	491	3.46	170.66
Ridgetown.....	1	15	10	5	232	6.46	.....
St. Catharines.....	2	39	32	7	3,907	1.00	486.32
St. Thomas.....	1	21	21	.....	1,837	1.14	249.70
Sarnia.....	1	15	10	5	2,402	.62	237.81
Sault Ste. Marie.....	1	20	20	.....	3,437	.58	246.30
Smith's Falls.....	3	58	35	23	896	6.47	883.06
Sudbury.....	2	34	27	7	2,266	1.50	392.43
Toronto.....	41	747	494	253	70,113	1.06	7,566.16
Wallaceburg.....	1	16	9	7	620	2.58	.....
Windsor.....	4	70	43	27	10,167	.69	684.08
Waterloo.....	1	16	9	7	1,022	1.56	227.72
Woodstock.....	1	21	9	12	1,565	1.34	246.56
No. 7 Toronto.....	1	22	18	4	679	3.24	239.72
York 3 and 4.....	4	72	45	27	11,288	.63	928.14
York 5.....	5	124	98	26	5,805	2.13	1,165.83
York 6.....	1	20	13	7	2,648	.75	238.39
York 7.....	3	55	35	20	1,804	3.04	728.97
Dist. Div. II (Fort Frances).....	1	11	9	2	879	1.25	212.03
Twp. of Teck Div. XI (Kirkland Lake).....	2	41	27	14	2,145	1.91	363.04
<b>Partial Classes</b>							
Lennox and Hastings (Napanee).....	1	11	8	3	501	2.19	152.04
Grey South.....	1	10	6	4	376	2.66	128.19
Dist. Div. VII (1) (S.S. No. 5 McKim).....	1	12	9	3	415	2.89	141.91
Dist. Div. X (S. Porcupine).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	668	.....	.....
Dist. Div. XIV (Huntsville).....	2	19	13	6	492	3.88	344.22
R.C. Dist. Div. XII (St. Agathe).....	1	5	5	.....	84	5.95	51.51
R.C. Dist. Div. XII (Kitchener).....	1	4	2	2	1,834	.22	54.42
<b>R.C. Separate Schools:</b>							
R.C. Dist. Div. II (Sudbury).....	1	22	12	10	2,296	.95	213.48
R.C. Dist. Div. VI and VII (Timmins).....	1	20	20	.....	2,223	.90	277.18
R.C. Dist. Div. XI (London).....	1	15	11	4	1,770	.84	246.16
R.C. Dist. Div. XIII (Hamilton).....	4	72	44	28	4,516	1.59	638.24
R.C. Dist. Div. XV and XVI (Toronto).....	12	198	123	75	11,291	1.75	2,361.71
R.C. Dist. Div. XIX and XXI (Ottawa).....	2	29	29	.....	10,243	.28	479.76
R.C. Dist. Div. XXIV (Alexandria).....	1	20	10	10	294	6.80	209.66
Total.....	169	3,026	1,993	1,033	39,260	7.70	\$33,587.85

## HANDICRAFT AND SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL CLASSES

For children thirteen years of age and over who are eligible for an Opportunity Class.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Brantford.....	2	48	25	23	\$815.07
Brockville.....	1	20	9	11	350.00
Chatham.....	1	22	22	.....	311.71
Fort William.....	2	36	18	18	685.59
Guelph.....	1	8	8	.....	365.39
Hamilton Special Industrial Classes.....					
Kingston.....	2	38	20	18	799.82
Kitchener.....	2	36	18	18	714.72
London.....	4	89	53	36	1,125.69
Niagara Falls.....	2	34	18	16	850.00
North Bay.....	4	64	36	28	1,455.81
Ottawa.....	9	152	94	58	2,661.78
Peterborough.....	1	22	22	.....	425.00
Port Arthur.....	2	43	22	21	699.92
St. Catharines.....	3	42	28	14	1,080.21
Sarnia.....	2	50	30	20	711.90
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2	39	20	19	788.16
St. Thomas.....	1	14	.....	14	253.19
Smith's Falls.....					
Toronto					
Toronto Church St. School.....	21	541	434	107	5,761.62
Toronto Special Industrial Classes.....					
Welland.....	1	24	12	12	386.11
Windsor.....	4	99	79	20	1,202.78
Woodstock.....	1	22	22	.....	383.02
Lanark (Smith's Falls).....	2	38	38	.....	.....
York III (Warren Park).....	5	84	84	.....	1,739.63
District Div. XI (Kirkland Lake).....	2	42	26	16	534.82
R.C. Div. II Sudbury.....	1	33	33	.....	341.71
R.C. Div. VIII (Windsor).....	2	27	27	.....	521.18
R.C. Div. XII (Kitchener).....	1	22	22	.....	355.24
R.C. Div. XV (Toronto).....	1	20	20	.....	345.04
R.C. Div. XXI (Ottawa).....	3	49	35	14	578.12
R.C. Div. XXIV (Hawkesbury).....	2	38	38	.....	.....
Totals.....	87	1,796	1,313	483	\$26,243.23

## SANATORIUM, PREVENTORIUM AND HOSPITAL CLASSES

For children in sanatoria, preventoria, hospitals, or home for the incurable.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
<b>Hospital:</b>					
Fort William.....	1	18	7	11	\$612.43
Hamilton.....	2	27	17	10	291.89
London.....	1	16	8	8	250.00
Port Arthur.....	1	18	7	11	445.03
Toronto.....	6	98	51	47	1,351.24
	11	177	90	87	\$2,950.59
<b>Preventorium:</b>					
Toronto.....	1	26	13	13	\$258.51
<b>Sanatoria:</b>					
Gravenhurst.....	5	72	40	32	.....
Hamilton.....	11	350	150	200	\$4,371.32
London.....	6	67	30	37	1,912.78
Niagara Peninsula.....	1	32	17	15	674.47
Weston.....	4	168	97	71	1,634.21
Total.....	27	689	334	355	\$8,592.78

**ORTHOPAEDIC CLASSES—For children who are disabled.**

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Ottawa.....	2	30	12	18	\$992.37
Toronto.....	5	88	43	45	4,191.28
Total.....	7	118	55	63	\$5,183.65

**OPEN AIR CLASSES**

For delicate, anaemic, or undernourished children. Classes are held in parks, or in classrooms with one side to the sun and air.

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Toronto P.S.....	11	464	195	269	\$1,138.21
Toronto R.C.S.S.....	2	59	23	36	375.77
Total.....	13	523	218	305	\$1,513.98

**ORAL, LIP-READING, HARD-OF-HEARING AND SPEECH CORRECTION CLASSES**

For children who are deaf, partially deaf or have speech defects.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
<b>Hard-of-Hearing:</b>					
Toronto.....	4	59	27	32	\$735.42
York 3 and 4.....	1	7	2	5	295.00
York 5.....	1	9	4	5	325.00
Total.....	6	75	33	42	\$1,355.42
<b>Oral:</b>					
Hamilton.....	2	15	9	6	\$2,000.00
London.....	1	9	6	3	200.00
Ottawa.....	1	11	4	7	699.25
Toronto.....	4	38	18	20	4,575.69
Total.....	8	73	37	36	\$7,474.94
<b>Speech Correction and Lip Reading:</b>					
Hamilton.....	2	1,411	914	497	\$350.00
Kitchener.....	1	156	97	59	266.81
Ottawa.....	1	175	75	100	182.04
Toronto.....	6	1,094	544	550	1,090.93
Windsor.....	1	175	75	100	162.50
York 3 and 4.....	3	531	382	149	783.79
Total.....	14	3,542	2,087	1,455	\$2,836.07

**SIGHT SAVING CLASSES**

For children whose sight prevents them from making satisfactory progress, or whose eyes would be impaired by using ordinary text books.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hamilton.....	1	15	10	5	\$187.12
London.....	1	13	8	5	184.26
Ottawa.....	1	13	3	10	181.54
Toronto.....	5	65	37	28	917.92
York 5.....	1	9	4	5	291.26
Total.....	9	115	62	53	\$1,762.10

## VISITING TEACHER CLASSES

For children who are eligible but unable to attend school on account of a disability which will confine them for a period of not less than 3 months.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hamilton.....	6	62	33	29	\$903.66
Kitchener.....	1	28	15	13	502.36
Toronto P.S.....	12	128	72	56	2,132.26
Toronto R.C.S.S.....	1	28	16	12	345.95
Windsor.....	1	13	5	8	269.78
York 3 and 4.....	3	65	33	32	1,362.54
York 5.....	1	9	3	6	500.00
Total.....	25	333	177	156	\$6,016.55

## INSTITUTIONAL CLASSES

For inmates of children's homes, shelters, orphanages, etc.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Toronto.....	1	25	16	9	\$203.83

## OPPORTUNITY UNITS

For backward and psychopathic children and those who cannot successfully pursue the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age.

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Bruce E.....	1	20	12	8	\$43.73
Brant.....	4	13	8	5	80.46
Grey South.....	3	18	15	3	89.93
Haldimand.....	3	16	9	7	58.41
Halton.....	1	7	4	3	113.48
Huron N.....	2	16	12	4	16.95
Huron S.....	1	3	2	1	5.35
Hampton W. (1).....	2	2	2	.....	4.51
Manark.....	1	3	2	1	2.94
Leeds (2).....	3	9	7	2	25.41
Lennox and Hastings S. (in part).....	2	3	2	1	9.26
Lincoln (in part).....	1	1	.....	1	10.00
Middlesex W.....	3	12	9	3	31.62
Norfolk.....	1	2	2	.....	20.00
Northumberland and Durham.....	6	23	19	4	103.79
Ontario N. and York.....	1	12	11	1	87.11
Ontario S.....	12	45	31	14	138.89
Ottawa E.....	3	18	15	3	30.36
Perth N.....	1	3	2	1	1.35
Perth S.....	2	5	3	2	18.16
Simcoe Centre.....	1	4	3	1	11.92
Victoria W.....	3	4	3	1	32.07
Welland E.....	1	4	2	2	2.79
Welland S.....	8	15	12	3	59.54
Welland, Lincoln.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.00
York 1.....	1	6	4	2	10.55
York 6.....	1	3	2	1	.54
District Div. V.....	1	4	3	1	20.00
District Div. VIII.....	1	6	1	5	10.05
C. District Div. VII.....	4	15	13	2	25.35
Total.....	74	292	210	82	\$1,074.52

**RURAL AND URBAN HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS**  
**For sick and crippled children who cannot attend school.**

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Bruce E., Grey (part), Huron (part).....	1	1	.....	1	\$60.00
Dufferin.....	2	2	1	1	121.70
Durham.....	1	2	1	1	48.60
Elgin (St. Thomas).....	5	5	3	2	265.50
Halton.....	2	2	2	.....	51.00
Lambton.....	2	2	1	1	70.25
Lincoln.....	1	10	5	5	261.61
Middlesex.....	1	9	3	6	109.00
Oxford N.....	2	5	3	2	292.80
Peel.....	2	3	2	1	125.42
Simcoe E.....	1	1	.....	1	7.20
Waterloo 1. (Waterloo).....	1	1	.....	1	60.00
Waterloo 2.....	1	1	1	.....	30.00
Welland E.....	4	5	4	1	192.84
Welland S.....	1	2	1	1	69.68
Wentworth.....	2	2	1	1	99.90
York 1.....	1	1	1	.....	60.00
York 2.....	1	1	.....	1	30.00
York 6.....	7	13	5	8	276.36
York 7.....	1	7	1	6	215.10
Dist. Div. V.....	1	1	1	.....	50.00
Dist. Div. XIII.....	1	2	1	1	120.00
R.C. Dist. VI.....	2	2	2	.....	79.20
R.C. Dist. VII.....	1	2	2	.....	66.00
R.C. Dist. VIII.....	1	4	3	1	53.06
R.C. Dist. Div. XII.....	1	12	7	5	363.93
R.C. Dist. Div. XIV.....	2	2	1	1	98.08
Total.....	49	101	52	49	\$3,277.23

**RURAL AND URBAN SIGHT SAVING UNITS**  
**For children with defective eyesight.**

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Brant (Brantford).....	1	4	2	2	\$16.55
Grey N. and Bruce N.....	1	1	1	.....	1.89
Lincoln.....	1	3	1	2	1.70
Perth N. and Wellington (part).....	1	1	.....	1	5.00
Welland and Lincoln.....	2	2	2	.....	1.20
York 6.....	2	2	.....	2	16.25
Dist. Div. V.....	1	1	1	1	5.36
Dist. Div. X.....	1	3	.....	2	30.00
Total.....	11	18	7	11	\$77.95

**ORTHOPAEDIC UNITS**  
**For children who are physically unable to walk to and from school,**  
**and are in need of transportation.**

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
York 6.....	2	3	.....	3	\$157.80

## (A) Separate and Public Schools

(i) RURAL AND URBAN

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	63 70	1,305 1,332	1,701 1,483	593 467	229 159	70 50	24 17	14 1	3 5	..... 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,002 3,586	7,588
II.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	..... 1	30 67	763 965	1,263 1,145	749 514	370 193	140 68	50 36	13 3	9 4	2 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,389 2,998	6,387
III.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	..... 1	1 3	45 94	643 784	1,089 1,146	696 561	336 240	173 93	66 32	24 11	6 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,079 2,968	6,047
IV.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	3 1	66 100	555 766	991 1,003	682 525	393 292	199 122	76 37	13 4	1 2	2 .....	.....	.....	2,981 2,852	5,833
V.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	1 9	87 121	515 696	809 852	679 575	422 295	229 116	76 25	7 2	.....	.....	.....	2,825 2,691	5,516
VI.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	9 13	83 107	400 561	698 804	610 496	359 227	167 95	29 12	.....	.....	.....	2,355 2,315	4,670
VII.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 15	9 15	89 128	432 577	596 772	487 428	229 180	60 35	9 1	1 1	.....	1,912 2,137	4,049
VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	18 19	113 128	346 530	600 656	388 388	161 115	20 10	.....	.....	1,646 1,846	3,492
IX.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	4 6	27 65	101 175	130 222	84 122	27 23	3 4	.....	376 618	994
X.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	7 9	32 60	64 143	73 151	29 36	6 4	.....	211 404	615
Jr. Auxiliary Classes.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	182 45	227
Totals by Sexes.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	63 71	1,336 1,402	2,512 2,543	2,598 2,505	2,724 2,719	2,749 2,626	2,515 2,415	2,578 2,521	2,325 2,337	1,963 1,730	1,099 1,070	428 440	88 70	10 9	..... 1	22,958 22,460	
GRAND TOTALS.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	134 134	2,738 2,738	5,055 5,055	5,073 5,073	5,443 5,443	5,375 5,375	4,930 4,930	5,099 5,099	4,562 4,562	3,693 3,693	2,169 2,169	868 868	158 158	19 19	..... 1	45,418 45,418	

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (ii) RURAL

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.	Boys	45	466	624	261	123	39	16	8	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,584	3,007
	Girls	44	463	563	224	85	30	8	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,423	
II.	Boys	21	267	281	477	281	127	56	21	6	6	2	1	1	1	1	1	1,259	2,315
	Girls	1	24	310	373	216	81	33	13	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1,056	
III.	Boys	1	1	20	234	360	287	122	78	33	33	10	1	1	1	1	1	1,146	2,189
	Girls	2	2	41	268	376	200	92	42	12	12	8	2	2	2	2	2	1,043	
IV.	Boys	30	3	3	30	190	332	276	160	84	84	33	7	1	2	1	1	1,118	2,130
	Girls	1	1	1	35	275	331	191	107	52	52	16	2	2	2	2	2	1,012	
V.	Boys	1	1	1	1	26	173	291	251	168	168	72	29	5	5	5	5	1,016	1,909
	Girls	6	6	6	6	57	233	272	187	91	91	39	8	8	8	8	8	893	
VI.	Boys	8	13	13	8	8	38	148	209	188	188	99	38	5	5	5	5	733	1,514
	Girls	13	13	13	13	13	57	207	260	155	155	67	20	2	2	2	2	781	
VII.	Boys	2	2	2	2	2	2	26	135	211	211	139	56	9	9	9	9	578	1,240
	Girls	12	12	12	12	12	12	58	191	227	227	123	41	9	9	1	1	662	
VIII.	Boys	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	47	139	139	201	115	28	4	4	4	540	1,167
	Girls	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	59	181	181	220	121	27	3	3	3	627	
IX.	Boys	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	10	10	31	45	15	4	1	1	109	282
	Girls	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	22	22	55	52	35	6	1	1	173	
X.	Boys	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	11	16	19	8	1	1	58	160
	Girls	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	15	33	34	14	2	2	102	
TOTALS BY SEXES.	Boys	45	488	914	1,003	988	998	941	912	844	844	598	308	82	18	2	2	8,141	.....
	Girls	1	45	489	906	1,022	944	877	862	750	750	545	280	109	23	4	4	7,772	.....
GRAND TOTALS.	.....	1	90	977	1,829	1,909	2,010	1,942	1,818	1,774	1,594	1,143	588	191	41	6	6	15,913	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys	.....	18	839	1,077	332	106	31	8	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,418	4,581
	Girls	.....	26	869	920	243	74	20	9	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,163	
II.....	Boys	.....	.....	9	496	786	468	243	84	29	7	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,130	4,072
	Girls	.....	.....	43	655	772	298	112	35	23	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,942	
III.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	25	409	729	409	214	95	33	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,933	3,858
	Girls	.....	.....	1	53	516	770	361	148	51	20	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,925	
IV.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	365	659	406	233	115	43	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,863	3,703
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	491	672	334	185	70	21	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,840	
V.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	342	518	428	254	157	47	2	.....	.....	.....	1,809	3,607
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	64	463	580	388	204	77	17	2	.....	.....	.....	1,798	
VI.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	45	252	489	422	260	129	24	.....	.....	.....	1,622	3,156
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	354	544	341	160	75	10	.....	.....	.....	1,534	
VII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	63	297	385	348	173	51	9	1	.....	1,334	2,809
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	70	386	545	305	139	26	1	.....	.....	1,475	
VIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	66	207	399	273	133	16	.....	.....	1,106	2,325
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	69	349	436	267	88	7	.....	.....	1,219	
IX.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	70	85	69	23	2	.....	267	712
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	43	120	170	87	17	3	.....	445	
X.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	21	48	54	21	5	.....	153	455
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	45	110	117	22	2	1	302	
AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	15	17	22	36	47	22	14	1	.....	.....	182	227
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	9	8	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys	.....	18	848	1,598	1,565	1,736	1,751	1,574	1,666	1,481	1,365	791	346	70	8	.....	14,817	29,505
	Girls	.....	26	913	1,628	1,599	1,697	1,682	1,538	1,659	1,587	1,185	790	331	47	5	1	14,688	
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	.....	44	1,761	3,226	3,164	3,433	3,433	3,112	3,325	3,068	2,550	1,581	677	117	13	1	.....	29,505

Note:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (B) Separate Schools

## (i) RURAL AND URBAN

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys	54	1,198	1,231	1,536	527	196	63	20	11	3	1						3,608	6,865
	Girls	61	1,231	1,332	1,332	428	139	42	16	1	5							3,257	3,257
II.....	Boys		24	64	696	1,149	686	330	125	43	7	6	2					3,068	5,813
	Girls	1	1	1	889	1,057	466	174	56	30	3	3	2					2,745	2,745
III.....	Boys		1	3	34	590	1,013	638	309	156	57	22	6					2,826	5,526
	Girls				83	721	1,045	510	211	85	30	8	4					2,700	2,700
IV.....	Boys				2	58	507	913	616	361	182	63	7	1	2			2,712	5,306
	Girls				1	97	703	928	471	259	101	29	3	2				2,594	2,594
V.....	Boys					1	79	478	748	622	388	210	69	6				2,601	5,073
	Girls					8	106	626	783	544	273	106	24	2				2,472	2,472
VI.....	Boys						3	72	362	659	566	342	162	28				2,194	4,340
	Girls						12	95	503	751	463	218	93	11				2,146	2,146
VII.....	Boys							9	82	398	543	455	222	57	9	1		1,776	3,756
	Girls							13	112	534	720	395	170	34	1	1		1,980	1,980
VIII.....	Boys								16	104	316	575	365	155	20			1,551	3,249
	Girls								16	111	490	607	359	105	10			1,698	1,698
IX.....	Boys									4	26	99	121	83	27	3		363	962
	Girls								1	6	61	169	218	117	23	4		599	599
X.....	Boys										7	31	65	70	28	6		207	606
	Girls										9	60	141	148	36	4	1	399	399
Jr. Auxiliary Classes.....	Boys					2	6	15	17	22	36	47	22	14	1			182	227
	Girls							1	4	9	8	15	8					45	45
Total by Sexes.....	Boys		54	1,223	2,268	2,327	2,490	2,518	2,295	2,380	2,131	1,850	1,041	414	87	10		21,088	21,088
	Girls	1	62	1,298	2,305	2,311	2,471	2,389	2,173	2,330	2,163	1,611	1,022	419	70	9	1	20,635	20,635
GRAND TOTALS.....		1	116	2,521	4,573	4,638	4,961	4,907	4,468	4,710	4,294	3,461	2,063	833	157	19	1	41,723	41,723

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (ii) RURAL

Grade	Sex	Under 5	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	36 35	379 383	514 460	203 194	96 69	32 22	13 7	6 1	2 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,281 1,176	2,457
II.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	..... 1	15 21	221 259	398 324	233 178	103 70	45 22	18 8	3 2	2 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,039 887	1,926
III.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	1 2	9 32	190 223	301 303	243 166	104 66	65 36	28 11	10 6	1 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	952 847	1,799
IV.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 1	22 32	155 233	270 282	232 156	136 82	75 37	24 10	3 1	1 2	.....	.....	.....	922 836	1,758
V.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 5	18 43	242 219	213 165	138 74	60 32	24 7	5 .....	.....	.....	.....	841 733	1,574
VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 12	28 45	122 160	181 223	157 131	86 61	34 18	4 2	.....	.....	.....	614 652	1,266
VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 10	21 49	109 163	166 184	113 93	51 32	7 8	.....	1	.....	469 540	1,009
VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	5 14	39 52	118 155	180 184	98 97	24 21	4 3	.....	.....	468 526	994
IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 2	9 18	29 51	36 49	14 30	4 6	1 1	.....	96 157	253
X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 4	11 15	16 32	17 31	7 14	1 2	.....	55 98	153
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	36 36	395 406	746 752	814 778	805 838	818 783	784 693	770 732	699 620	515 453	264 239	72 94	17 23	2 4	.....	6,737 6,452	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	1	72	801	1,498	1,592	1,643	1,601	1,477	1,502	1,319	968	503	166	40	6	.....	.....	13,189

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (iii) URBAN

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.	Boys Girls	18 26	819 848	9 43	1,022 872	324 234	100 70	31 20	7 9	5	1 1	1	1					2,327 2,081	4,408
II.	Boys Girls				475 630	751 733	453 288	227 104	80 34	25 22	4 1	4 2	1 1					2,029 1,858	3,887
III.	Boys Girls				25 51	400 498	712 742	395 344	205 145	91 49	29 19	12 2	5 2					1,874 1,853	3,727
IV.	Boys Girls					36 65	352 470	643 646	384 315	225 177	107 64	39 19	4 2					1,790 1,758	3,548
V.	Boys Girls						61 63	338 438	506 564	409 379	250 199	150 74	45 17	1 2				1,760 1,739	3,499
VI.	Boys Girls						1	44 50	240 343	478 528	409 332	256 157	128 75	24 9				1,580 1,494	3,074
VII.	Boys Girls							7 3	61 63	289 371	377 536	342 302	171 138	50 26	9 1	1		1,307 1,440	2,747
VIII.	Boys Girls								11 2	65 59	198 335	395 423	267 262	131 84	16 7			1,083 1,172	2,255
IX.	Boys Girls									1 4	17 43	70 118	85 169	69 87	23 17	2 3		267 442	709
X.	Boys Girls										4 5	20 45	49 109	53 117	21 22	5 2	1	152 301	453
Jr. Auxiliary Classes	Boys Girls					2	6	15 1	17 4	22 9	36 8	47 15	22 8	14	1			182 45	227
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys Girls	18 26	828 892		1,522 1,553	1,513 1,533	1,685 1,633	1,700 1,606	1,511 1,480	1,610 1,598	1,432 1,543	1,335 1,158	777 783	342 325	70 47	8 5	1	14,351 14,183	
GRAND TOTALS		44	1,720		3,075	3,046	3,318	3,306	2,991	3,208	2,975	2,493	1,560	667	117	13	1	28,534	

Note:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(C) Public Schools  
(i) RURAL AND URBAN

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys Girls	.....	9 9	107 101	165 151	66 39	33 20	7 8	4 1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	394 329	723
II.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	6 3	67 76	114 88	63 48	40 19	15 12	7 6	6 .....	3 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	321 253	574
III.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	11 11	53 63	76 101	58 51	27 29	17 8	9 2	2 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253 268	521
IV.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	8 3	48 63	78 75	66 54	32 33	17 21	13 8	6 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	269 258	527
V.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 15	37 70	61 69	57 31	34 22	19 10	7 1	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	224 219	443
VI.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 1	11 12	38 58	39 53	44 33	17 9	5 2	1 1	.....	.....	.....	161 169	330
VII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 16	34 43	53 52	32 33	7 10	3 1	.....	.....	.....	136 157	293
VIII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 3	9 17	30 40	25 49	23 29	6 10	.....	.....	.....	95 148	243
IX.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 4	2 6	9 4	1 5	.....	.....	.....	13 19	32
X.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 1	2 4	1 .....	.....	.....	4 5	9
Totals by Sexes.....	Boys Girls	.....	9 9	113 104	244 238	241 194	234 248	231 237	220 242	198 191	194 174	113 119	58 48	14 21	1 .....	.....	.....	1,870 1,825	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	.....	18	217	482	435	482	408	462	389	368	232	106	35	1	.....	.....	.....	3,695

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (ii) RURAL

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I	Boys	9	87	110	58	27	7	3	2									303	
	Girls	9	80	103	30	16	8	1										247	550
II	Boys		6	46	79	48	24	11	3		3							220	
	Girls		3	51	49	38	11	11	5			1						169	389
III	Boys				44	59	44	18	13		5							194	
	Girls				45	73	34	26	6		1	2						196	390
IV	Boys				8	35	62	44	24		9		4					196	
	Girls				3	42	49	35	25		15	6	1					176	372
V	Boys						33	49	38		30	12	5					175	
	Girls						14	53	22		17	7	1					160	335
VI	Boys						10	26	28		31	13	4	1				119	
	Girls						1	12	47		24	6	2					129	248
VII	Boys								5		45	26	5	2				109	
	Girls							2	9		43	30	9	1				122	231
VIII	Boys								1		21	17		4				72	
	Girls							2			26	36		6				101	173
IX	Boys										1	2	9	1				13	
	Girls										4	4	3	5				16	29
X	Boys																	3	
	Girls														1			4	7
TOTALS	Boys	9	93	168	189	183	180	157	142		145	83	44	10	1			1,404	
	Girls	9	83	163	128	184	161	184	130		130	92	41	15				1,320	
GRAND TOTALS		18	176	331	317	367	341	341	272		275	175	85	25	1				2,724

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS

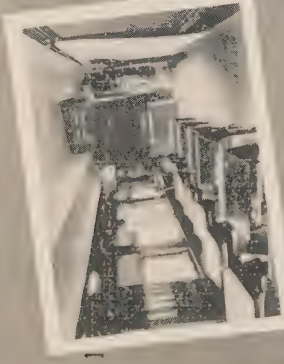
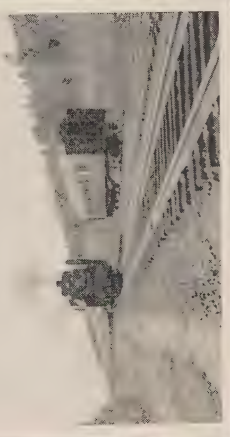
153

(III) URBAN

Grade	Sex	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
I.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	20 21	55 48	8 9	6 4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91 82	173
II.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	21 25	35 39	15 10	16 8	4 1	4 1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 84	185
III.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 18	17 28	14 17	9 3	4 2	4 1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59 72	131
IV.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 21	16 26	22 19	8 8	8 6	4 2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	73 82	155
V.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 25	12 16	19 9	4 5	7 3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	49 59	108
VI.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12 11	11 16	13 9	4 3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	42 40	82
VII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 7	8 15	8 9	6 3	2 1	1	.....	.....	.....	27 35	62
VIII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 1	1 10	9 14	4 13	6 5	2 4	.....	.....	.....	23 47	70
IX.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
X.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1 1	2
AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	20 21	76 75	52 66	51 64	51 76	63 58	56 61	49 44	30 27	14 7	4 6	.....	.....	.....	466 505	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	.....	.....	41	151	118	115	127	121	117	93	57	21	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	971

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## THE RAILWAY SCHOOL CAR



1. School-room

5. School car

2. Kitchen

6. An extra-mural pupil

3. Living quarters

7. Sturdy Northerners

4. Concentration

The "Schools on Wheels" bring education to children living in scattered, shifting settlements along the two transcontinental and the Ontario Northland railways. The original car of 1926 has now grown to seven. These are supplied free by the railways and the Department of Education.

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
TABLE 8—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, SCHOOL YEAR 1944-45  
(A) ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN.....	22 Boys 20 Girls	3,944 2,967 3,945 2,708	90 70	10 7	5 4	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	7,040 6,755	13,795
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	2 Boys Girls	1,743 2,914 1,671 2,653	376 315	55 33	8 4	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	5,100 4,679	9,779
GRADE I.....	10 Boys 21 Girls	875 13,275 970 12,949	383 9,421 3	13,857 11,771	865 2,105	255 149	129 53	49 34	18 7	18 7	12 7	9 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	32,810 28,549	61,359
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	2 3	383 524	8,629 9,421	12,159 10,568	4,523 2,971	1,426 775	398 192	153 74	71 28	27 11	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	27,782 24,571	52,353
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	.....	7 16	546 717	7,031 8,168	10,421 9,782	4,676 2,935	1,718 911	684 270	274 108	106 35	24 5	24 5	24 5	24 5	24 5	25,493 23,950	48,443
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	15 22	7,123 8,572	9,582 8,916	4,530 3,342	2,052 1,139	797 343	797 343	284 139	83 40	83 40	83 40	83 40	83 40	25,486 23,948	49,434
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	17 40	1,094 1,781	6,957 8,602	9,072 8,719	5,004 3,465	2,380 1,393	1,048 490	230 131	230 131	230 131	230 131	230 131	25,848 24,646	50,494
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	36 71	1,154 1,759	6,339 7,972	8,846 8,710	4,805 3,643	2,408 1,452	799 451	799 451	799 451	799 451	799 451	24,521 24,146	48,667
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 9	47 101	1,277 1,794	6,343 7,931	8,610 8,377	4,904 3,650	2,074 1,444	2,074 1,444	2,074 1,444	2,074 1,444	2,074 1,444	23,730 23,570	47,300
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 5	91 173	1,596 2,287	6,507 8,127	8,215 8,265	4,221 3,431	4,221 3,431	4,221 3,431	4,221 3,431	4,221 3,431	22,073 23,300	45,373
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 6	90 150	276 530	248 612	248 612	248 612	248 612	248 612	739 1,582	2,321
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 13	31 79	98 226	81 246	81 246	81 246	81 246	251 644	895
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	.....	6 12	19 10	113 44	223 106	263 144	333 153	389 216	426 293	426 291	446 126	225 49	225 49	225 49	225 49	2,907 1,305	4,212
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	34 Boys 41 Girls	6,564 19,552 6,580 18,854	19,552 23,532 18,854 22,332	23,532 23,841 23,750 22,380	23,841 23,888 23,750 22,380	23,888 23,311 23,750 22,380	23,311 23,880 23,311 22,412	23,880 23,841 23,311 22,412	23,841 23,880 23,311 22,412	23,880 23,841 23,311 22,412	23,841 23,880 23,311 22,412	23,841 23,880 23,311 22,412	23,841 23,880 23,311 22,412	23,841 23,880 23,311 22,412	23,841 23,880 23,311 22,412	23,841 23,880 23,311 22,412	6,223,780 5,210,645	434,425
GRAND TOTALS.....	75	134,153	38,406	45,864	46,230	48,080	47,751	47,201	49,232	46,108	32,596	14,712	4,227	402	47	11	434,425	

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (B) RURAL SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals By Grades
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys Girls	38 27	25 37	1													63 65	128
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	75 68	123 85	26 23	12	2											238 178	416
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	728 821	5,339 5,016	4,778 3,894	1,468 869	468 266	156 97	100 38	28 29	16 10	9 4	8 1					13,118 11,066	24,184
Grade II.....	Boys Girls	2 3	223 322	2,944 3,237	3,876 3,365	1,662 1,000	610 304	218 107	94 46	44 16	18 9	6 3	2				9,701 8,412	18,113
Grade III.....	Boys Girls		5 11	357 426	2,465 2,855	3,494 3,237	1,874 1,556	772 412	342 109	159 53	64 22	16 5	3 2	1			9,552 8,288	17,840
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls			11 17	412 509	2,413 2,801	3,358 3,025	1,672 1,087	771 458	365 152	135 67	41 26	10 7				9,188 8,150	17,338
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls				11 32	335 620	2,254 2,808	3,200 2,891	1,872 1,210	925 473	427 194	86 51	20 7	1			9,131 8,289	17,420
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls					22 42	338 540	1,981 2,542	3,054 2,857	1,737 1,155	810 427	235 114	25 22	2 6			8,204 7,707	15,911
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls						1 5	20 63	417 634	1,957 2,546	2,869 2,700	1,540 1,060	496 334	103 59	6 5	1	7,409 7,407	14,816
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls						2 5	45 94	523 802	2,028 2,584	1,365 2,700	315 1,049	28 249	26 26	3 4	1	7,162 7,514	14,676
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls								2 4	40 90	125 221	134 253	56 81	9 11	1 1		367 661	1,028
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls									8 6	17 35	60 95	33 60	20 20	5 4		134 221	355
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls					1		3 2	8 3	5 3	8 2	7 2				1 13	37 13	50
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	10 21	843 919	5,717 5,473	8,116 7,598	8,245 7,633	8,400 7,971	8,613 8,000	8,661 8,065	8,196 7,241	6,006 4,741	2,454 1,933	567 487	58 70	9 10	1 1		
GRAND TOTALS.....		31	1,762	11,190	15,714	15,878	16,371	16,613	16,216	15,437	10,747	4,387	1,054	128	19	2		142,275

## (C) URBAN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN.....	22 Boys 20 Girls	3,906 3,918	2,942 2,671	90 69	10 7	5 4	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,977 6,690	13,667
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	2 Boys ..... Girls	1,668 1,603	2,791 2,568	350 292	43 31	6 4	2 1	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,862 4,501	9,363
GRADE I.....	..... Boys ..... Girls	147 149	7,926 7,933	9,079 7,877	1,988 1,236	397 214	99 52	29 15	11 5	2 7	3 3	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,682 17,493	37,175
GRADE II.....	..... Boys ..... Girls	..... .....	158 202	5,685 6,184	8,283 7,203	2,861 1,971	816 471	180 85	59 28	27 12	9 2	2 1	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	18,081 16,159	34,240
GRADE III.....	..... Boys ..... Girls	..... .....	2 5	189 291	4,566 5,313	6,927 6,545	2,802 1,779	946 499	342 161	115 55	42 13	8 .....	2 1	.....	.....	.....	15,941 14,662	30,603
GRADE IV.....	..... Boys ..... Girls	..... .....	..... .....	4 5	588 914	4,710 5,771	6,224 5,891	2,858 2,255	1,281 681	432 191	149 72	42 14	8 4	.....	2 .....	.....	16,298 15,798	32,096
GRADE V.....	..... Boys ..... Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	6 8	739 1,161	4,703 5,794	5,872 5,828	3,132 2,255	1,455 918	621 296	144 80	24 17	1 .....	.....	.....	16,717 16,357	33,074
GRADE VI.....	..... Boys ..... Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	14 29	816 1,219	4,358 5,430	5,792 5,853	3,068 2,458	1,598 1,025	564 337	104 53	3 4	.....	.....	16,317 16,439	32,756
GRADE VII.....	..... Boys ..... Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 4	27 38	860 1,160	4,386 5,355	5,741 5,677	3,364 2,590	1,578 1,110	348 195	14 3	1 .....	1 .....	16,321 16,163	32,484
GRADE VIII.....	..... Boys ..... Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	46 79	1,073 1,485	4,479 5,543	5,362 5,565	2,856 2,382	1,013 680	79 44	3 6	2 .....	14,911 15,786	30,697
GRADE IX.....	..... Boys ..... Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 2	50 60	151 309	114 359	47 168	6 21	3 2	.....	372 921	1,293
GRADE X.....	..... Boys ..... Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	14 44	38 131	48 186	15 49	2 6	.....	117 423	540
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	..... Boys ..... Girls	..... .....	6 12	19 16	112 44	220 106	262 142	330 390	391 213	421 223	418 199	439 124	225 49	23 9	.....	4 1	2,870 1,292	4,162
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	24 Boys 20 Girls	5,721 5,679	13,825 13,391	15,416 14,734	15,596 14,756	15,900 15,809	15,750 15,388	15,482 15,503	16,468 16,068	15,790 15,181	11,731 10,118	5,786 4,539	1,820 1,353	143 131	9 19	5 4	149,466 142,684	292,150
GRAND TOTALS.....	44	11,391	27,216	30,150	30,352	31,709	31,138	30,985	32,536	30,971	21,849	10,325	3,173	271	28	9	292,150	

TABLE 9—RETIREMENTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOL BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE  
(From the opening of school in September, 1944, to the opening of school in September, 1945.)

Retirements—Those who ceased to attend any school.

RURAL SCHOOLS

	Sex	9 yrs. and under	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	47 47	4 6	4 .....	2 3	2 3	3 2	2 .....	3 .....	.....	.....	.....	67 61	128
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	23 11	5 4	1 .....	4 1	3 1	6 1	.....	3 .....	.....	.....	.....	45 18	63
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	7 7	4 .....	3 1	2 2	8 4	15 7	10 .....	4 3	2 1	.....	.....	55 25	80
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	1 6	4 2	5 1	6 1	16 5	33 16	19 7	2 7	.....	.....	.....	86 45	131
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	2 1	3 12	3 3	14 12	101 37	54 22	15 12	1 .....	.....	.....	193 100	293
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	1 .....	5 5	10 6	30 16	196 81	99 52	32 21	3 1	.....	.....	376 183	559
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	5 4	36 23	277 168	202 105	72 46	8 4	.....	.....	600 350	950
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	11 17	188 150	801 547	611 393	250 175	23 18	1 1	.....	1,885 1,301	3,186
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	1 8	8 43	45 45	57 47	32 32	2 6	1 .....	.....	146 181	327
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	..... 3	4 11	28 21	25 36	3 10	3 2	.....	64 83	147
Jr. Auxiliary Classes.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 1	1 .....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	4 1	5
Totals by Sexes.....	Boys Girls	78 73	20 13	21 19	45 45	305 260	1,483 916	1,083 647	439 382	42 40	5 3	.....	3,521 2,348	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	151	33	40	90	565	2,399	1,730	771	82	8	.....	.....	5,869

## URBAN SCHOOLS

	Sex	9 yrs. and under	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	193 150	3 3	4	1	1	2						201 156	357
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	26 14	3 3	3 2	3 2	2	5 1		3				45 19	64
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	30 24	10 10	4 1	6 4	8 3	8 3	5	3				74 45	119
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	9 9	17 5	8 8	9 2	5 6	14 6	13 5	6 17	1			82 58	140
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	1 4	3 2	7 1	9 4	9 8	44 21	54 30	26 7				153 77	230
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	2	2	6	11 13	10 8	78 56	224 100	143 55	5 1			477 239	716
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls			1	7 4	19 20	142 82	471 270	356 168	3 5	1 1		1,000 550	1,550
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls				2 1	11 11	247 106	709 373	523 366	39 15	6 1	1 1	1,538 874	2,412
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls						4 8	25 39	49 108	1 10			79 165	244
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls					1	3	3 41	30 176	14 11			47 232	279
Jr. Auxiliary Classes.....	Boys Girls	1	1	2	1 2		18 26	109 46	113 38	27 7	2	1	274 120	394
Totals by Sexes.....	Boys Girls	259 204	37 22	35 14	49 32	64 58	560 314	1,613 904	1,252 935	90 49	9 2	2 1	3,970 2,535	
GRAND TOTALS.....		463	59	49	81	122	874	2,517	2,187	139	11	3	6,505	

Grand Total Retirements, 12,374.

TABLE 10—TEACHERS' SALARIES, 1945-46

(Whole-Time Teachers)

## Frequency Distribution

Range	Ordinary Rural Schools	Towns and Villages under 1,500 population	Towns and Villages population of 1,500 and over	Large Sub-urban and Semi-Urban Schools	City Schools	All Schools	Group Totals	Group Percentages		
								1945-46	1944-45	1943-44
\$3,851 - \$3,950 .....			1	1	58	60	106	.7	.7	.5
\$3,751 - \$3,850 .....			1	.....	4	5				
\$3,651 - \$3,750 .....			.....	7	14	21				
\$3,551 - \$3,650 .....			1	1	18	20				
\$3,451 - \$3,550 .....			.....	4	18	22	235	1.6	.9	.9
\$3,351 - \$3,450 .....			2	3	16	21				
\$3,251 - \$3,350 .....			3	3	25	31				
\$3,151 - \$3,250 .....			1	1	51	53				
\$3,051 - \$3,150 .....			1	3	104	108				
\$2,951 - \$3,050 .....			4	2	121	127	381	2.6	2.7	2.5
\$2,851 - \$2,950 .....			4	4	40	48				
\$2,751 - \$2,850 .....			1	5	41	47				
\$2,651 - \$2,750 .....		1	11	19	29	60				
\$2,551 - \$2,650 .....	3	2	15	23	56	99				
\$2,451 - \$2,550 .....	2	1	15	15	96	129	1,649	11.4	8.7	9.0
\$2,351 - \$2,450 .....	3	3	9	20	113	148				
\$2,251 - \$2,350 .....	5	1	25	119	636	786				
\$2,151 - \$2,250 .....	9	4	25	20	167	225				
\$2,051 - \$2,150 .....	1	3	32	30	295	361				
\$1,951 - \$2,050 .....	19	10	30	54	177	290	2,336	16.3	15.2	13.3
\$1,851 - \$1,950 .....	9	7	53	63	222	354				
\$1,751 - \$1,850 .....	51	25	50	52	357	535				
\$1,651 - \$1,750 .....	50	25	91	52	319	537				
\$1,551 - \$1,650 .....	155	35	94	77	259	620				
\$1,451 - \$1,550 .....	340	39	160	115	256	910	9,490	65.8	59.0	40.8
\$1,351 - \$1,450 .....	838	54	257	126	328	1,603				
\$1,251 - \$1,350 .....	1,235	119	367	168	378	2,267				
\$1,151 - \$1,250 .....	3,086	145	293	155	375	4,054				
\$1,051 - \$1,150 .....	211	82	149	32	182	656				
\$951 - \$1,050 .....	124	14	25	20	35	218	240	1.6	12.8	33.0
\$851 - \$950 .....	5	.....	8	1	2	16				
\$751 - \$850 .....			.....	.....	6	6				
Totals .....	6,146	570	1,728	1,195	4,798	14,437				

Itinerant Music Teachers not included.

A Table on average salaries may be found in the Comparative section of this Report.

TABLE 11—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1945  
(as reported by Trustee Boards)

	Cities	Towns and Villages	Large Semi-Urban	Ordinary Rural Counties	Ordinary Rural Districts	All Ordinary Rural	All Public Elementary
<b>ORDINARY</b>							
<b>Receipts:</b>							
Provincial grant.....	\$4,822,209	\$2,502,114	\$1,088,118	\$4,951,261	\$1,449,993	\$6,401,254	\$15,413,695
Township grants.....	11,450,010	3,100,337	242,857	2,763,103	53,446	2,816,549	3,059,406
Local tax levy.....	201,868	147,371	1,593,579	2,408,230	623,987	3,032,217	19,266,143
Other sources.....			168,659	174,817	40,814	215,631	733,729
Total revenue receipts.....	\$16,474,087	\$5,840,022	\$3,693,213	\$10,297,411	\$2,168,240	\$12,465,651	\$38,472,973
Beginning balances.....	412,336	347,949	277,797	4,482,501	757,473	5,239,974	6,278,056
Totals.....	\$16,886,423	\$6,187,971	\$3,971,010	\$14,779,912	\$2,925,713	\$17,705,625	\$44,751,029
<b>Disbursements:</b>							
Instruction.....	\$9,592,428	\$3,571,595	\$2,025,849	\$6,265,622	\$1,148,606	\$7,414,228	\$22,534,100
Other operating costs.....	4,351,409	1,492,319	910,205	2,708,526	670,671	3,379,197	10,133,130
Current operations.....	\$13,873,837	\$5,063,914	\$2,936,054	\$8,974,148	\$1,819,277	\$10,793,425	\$32,667,230
Capital charges.....	1,822,546	408,252	390,232	185,618	111,315	296,933	2,977,963
Capital outlays from current funds.....	316,027	125,832	172,509	326,907	120,652	447,559	1,061,927
Total current and capital.....	\$16,012,410	\$5,657,998	\$3,498,795	\$9,486,673	\$2,051,244	\$11,537,917	\$36,707,120
Transportation to secondary schools.....		3,693	6,365	164,843	33,997	198,840	214,898
Extraneous payments.....	146,762	48,145	25,339	48,990	11,099	60,089	280,335
Totals.....	\$16,159,172	\$5,715,836	\$3,530,499	\$9,700,506	\$2,096,340	\$11,796,846	\$37,482,688
<b>CAPITAL</b>							
Capital borrowings.....	\$184,136	\$119,485	\$563,197	\$334,635	\$114,711	\$449,346	\$1,316,164
Capital outlays from capital funds.....	211,051	177,677	244,876	230,809	76,907	307,716	941,320
<b>ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</b>							
Taxes receivable.....		\$79,870	\$141,732	\$595,534	\$226,962	\$822,496	\$1,081,026
Land and buildings.....	48,409,008	16,917,136	8,601,962	18,046,656	3,170,489	21,817,145	95,644,651
Furniture and equipment.....	3,483,001	1,810,696	933,792	3,517,914	657,629	4,175,543	10,413,032
Current liabilities.....	68,210	72,923	18,413	56,286	24,798	81,084	240,630
Capital liabilities (net).....	8,394,295	3,280,019	4,294,725	1,047,372	449,467	1,496,839	17,474,878
Assessment.....	\$1,739,742,882	\$379,480,181	\$138,341,823	\$670,466,944	\$36,379,092	\$707,046,036	\$2,964,619,922
Number of classrooms in operation.....	4,601	2,268	1,930	5,138	947	6,085	14,014
Assessment per classroom.....	\$378,123	\$165,129	\$73,112	\$130,492	\$38,023	\$116,195	\$211,517
Average daily attendance.....	154,496	75,764	36,688	104,098	17,616	121,704	388,652
Average daily attendance per classroom.....	34	33	35	20	19	20	28
Pupil-days attended.....	30,172,409	14,749,188	7,153,181	19,174,814	3,221,107	22,395,921	74,470,699
Cost per pupil-day (in cents)							
(a) Current operations.....	46.0	34.3	41.0	46.8	56.5	48.2	43.9
(b) Capital charges.....	6.0	3.2	5.5	1.0	3.5	4.3	4.0
(c) Capital outlays.....	1.0	.9	2.4	1.7	3.7	2.0	1.4
(d) Totals, current operations, capital charges, and capital outlays.....	53.0	38.4	48.9	49.5	63.7	51.5	49.3

TABLE 12—CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, 1944-45

No.	Consolidated School	County or District	Sections Consolidated	Assessment	No. of Teachers	Grade of Certificate		Enrolment	No. Conveyed	Average Attendance	No. in Fifth Class	No. in Continuation School
						I	II					
1	Barwick	Rainy River	4, 11, 12 Barwick	\$92,265	3			60	41	57.07	8	
2	Britt	Parry Sound	2 Wallbridge, 1 Henvey	66,205	3	3		139	50	118.39	5	
3	Burriss	Rainy River	1, 2 Burriss	51,560	2		2	46	48	37.23	8	
4	Charlton	Temiskaming	2, 6 Dack, Charlton Town	88,965	2	2		63	57	59.07	7	
5	Dorton	Thunder Bay	1, 2, 3 Dorton	79,299	2	2		69	60	60.51		
6	Falls View	Welland	7, 8 Stamford	4,985,020	18	16	2	500	93	427.29		
7	Gooderham	Haliburton	3, 4, 5 Glamorgan	43,500	3	2		52		44.55	6	
8	Grant	Carleton	3, 15 Nepean	865,930	5	4	1	173	40	179.52		
9	Grantham	Lincoln	5, 6 Grantham	460,450	8	8		246	52	228.44	24	
10	Hudson	Temiskaming	Hudson Township	137,700	2	1	1	60	56	49.20		
11	Humber Heights	York	5 Etobicoke (3 schools)	653,540	10	9	1	265	102	242.61		
12	Katrine	Parry Sound	1, 5 Armour	53,980	1		1	25	13	22.82		
13	Macdonald	Wellington	6½, 7 Guelph	613,500	5	4	1	164	79	159.16	23	
14	Mallorytown	Leeds	4, 5, 6 Front of Yonge, 17 Front of Escott	240,558	2		2	74	71	67.8		39
15	Mindemoya	Manitoulin	1, 4 Carnarvon	91,885	4	2	2	108	40	97.41	25	32
16	Morley	Rainy River	7, Morley, 9 Morley and Dilke, 1 Long Sault	184,193	3	2	1	97	66	89.48	11	
17	Nipigon	Thunder Bay	1, 2, 3 Nipigon	628,669	6	5	1	192	30	174.06		23
18	Nobel	Parry Sound	1 Carling, 5 MacDougall	279,415	10	8	2	360	81	321.00	15	
19	North Mountain	Dundas	9, 12, 13, 14 Mountain	458,915	4	4		85	91	72.37		83
20	Pointe Au Baril	Parry Sound	1, 2 Harrison	312,770	1	1		46	46	33.48		
21	Quibell	Kenora	1, 2, 3 Wabigoon, 1 Redvers	33,981	2	1	1	55	44	49.75	2	
22	Savard	Temiskaming	2 Kobillard	63,116	2	2		64	73	52.90	4	
23	Sundridge	Parry Sound	6, 4 Strong, Sundridge Village	237,413	3	1	2	134	30	126.69		28
24	Tamworth	Lennox and Addington	3, 6, 7 Sheffield, 28 Camden	373,128	3	3		95	46	84.27		56
25	Tweed	Hastings	3, 5 Hungerford, Tweed Village	753,104	6	2	4	160	52	146.15		
26	Wellington	Prince Edward	10, 11, 14 Hillier, 2, 10 Hallowell, Wellington Village	1,366,188	6	3	3	223	105	206		88
27	West Guilford	Haliburton	2, 56 Guilford	37,393	3	2	1	90		86.26	14	
28	Wilberforce	Haliburton	2, 6 Monmouth, 8 Cardiff	26,898	2		1	46		42.21	1	
			Totals		121	87	29	3,691	1,466	3,335.69	153	349

TABLE 12—CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, 1944-45

No.	Consolidated School	Cost of Operation					Total Legis- lative Grant, 1944-45	Cost per Pupil of Average Attendance		
		Teachers' Salaries	Transpor- tation	'Total Current	Capital Charges	Gross Costs		To Section	To Government	Total
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	Barwick.....	4,083.53	2,085.37	8,578.45	1,598.32	10,176.77	7,244.53	50.33	124.35	174.68
2	Britt.....	4,200.00	2,572.47	11,054.54	.....	11,054.54	9,717.77	19.74	73.64	93.38
3	Burriss.....	2,739.00	3,612.12	8,356.32	1,702.99	10,059.31	9,092.96	23.58	221.50	245.08
4	Charlton.....	2,822.00	2,172.55	7,327.86	.....	7,327.86	6,129.56	20.29	103.93	124.22
5	Dorion.....	2,880.00	3,134.00	9,347.35	983.71	10,224.26	8,514.12	26.96	134.22	161.18
6	Falls View.....	27,425.48	1,891.06	67,529.09	8,760.00	76,289.09	40,009.41	84.91	93.64	178.55
7	Goodeham.....	3,900.00	.....	.....	(Now part of Township)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Grant.....	7,493.11	406.43	12,650.66	6,192.49	14,667.16	9,413.65	29.26	52.44	81.70
9	Grantham.....	11,762.08	1,000.00	17,354.33	.....	17,354.33	9,578.80	30.39	45.58	75.97
10	Hudson.....	2,768.00	2,181.00	6,073.77	.....	6,354.67	4,346.98	40.62	88.53	129.15
11	Humber Heights.....	15,545.00	1,688.75	26,724.18	.....	26,724.18	10,993.46	63.79	44.59	108.38
12	Katrine.....	1,200.00	792.00	2,837.70	.....	2,837.70	2,700.55	6.01	118.34	124.35
13	Macdonald.....	8,023.39	625.00	12,734.87	.....	21,383.26	8,590.00	80.38	54.03	134.41
14	Mallorytown.....	2,660.00	3,658.85	9,561.45	.....	9,561.45	4,954.23	67.80	73.05	140.85
15	Mindemoya.....	6,805.00	2,394.00	10,734.48	1,313.20	12,047.68	10,834.36	30.00	93.68	123.68
16	Morley.....	3,710.00	3,515.97	9,617.27	.....	9,617.27	5,532.78	45.53	61.67	107.20
17	Nipigon.....	8,580.00	3,095.25	15,710.31	43.70	12,923.25	8,102.27	25.81	43.37	69.18
18	Nobel.....	13,637.08	3,000.00	23,006.19	725.27	23,731.46	20,686.44	9.49	64.44	73.93
19	North Mountain.....	5,336.59	2,809.80	6,917.60	782.15	10,509.55	7,531.45	41.15	104.07	145.22
20	Pointe Au Baril.....	1,560.20	2,080.00	5,490.29	800.00	6,290.29	3,555.86	81.67	106.21	187.88
21	Quibell.....	2,840.00	3,536.57	7,906.58	1,697.78	9,604.36	8,303.01	26.16	166.89	193.05
22	Savard.....	2,800.00	4,026.54	10,735.70	.....	10,735.70	8,169.23	48.51	154.43	202.94
23	Sundridge.....	4,026.20	1,552.55	6,666.48	662.22	7,328.70	5,057.43	17.93	39.92	57.85
24	Tamworth.....	3,960.00	3,417.00	8,944.07	.....	8,944.07	6,163.45	33.00	73.14	106.14
25	Tweed.....	8,204.78	4,899.71	13,698.10	.....	15,628.10	8,738.95	106.96	59.72	166.68
26	Wellington.....	8,804.25	2,710.85	16,415.08	4,953.97	21,369.05	10,652.39	36.82	36.82	73.61
27	West Guilford.....	41,250.00	.....	.....	(Now part of Township)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Wilberforce.....	2,400.00	.....	.....	(Now part of Township)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals*	211,415.69	62,857.84	337,902.72	30,215.80	372,744.06	233,603.64	44.00	73.86	117.86

\*Exclusive of data contained in Township School Areas.

**TABLE 13—TOWNSHIP SCHOOL AREAS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**  
(formed to June, 1945)

Circular Elem. 15, "The Township School Area in Ontario"—is available upon request.

County	Number of Sections in Areas	Township	County	Number of Sections in Areas	Township
Addington.....	30	5 Camden 9 Denbigh, Abinger and Ashby 7 Kaladar, Anglesea and Effingham 7 Sheffield No. 1 2 Sheffield No. 2	Grenville.....	53	24 Augusta 17 Oxford 12 Wolford
Brant.....	23	5 Brantford No. 1 5 Brantford No. 2 8 Dumfries South No. 1 5 Onondaga	Haldimand.....	37	4 Canboro 8 Cayuga North 4 Cayuga South 5 Dunn 7 Moulton 7 Rainham 2 Sherbrooke
Bruce.....	75	10 Arran 7 Albermarle 15 Brant 12 Culross 7 Eastnor 11 Elderslie 6 Lindsay 7 Saugeen	Haliburton.....	60	7 Cardiff 12 Dysart 5 Glamorgan 7 Lutterworth 11 Minden 6 Monmouth 2 Sherbourne 5 Snowden 5 Stanhope
Carleton.....	15	3 Gloucester No. 1 3 Gloucester No. 2 9 Gower North	Halton.....	49	8 Esquesing No. 1 7 Nassagaweya 14 Nelson 19 Trafalgar
Dufferin.....	30	10 E. Garafraxa 20 Mono	Hastings.....	87	3 Bangor 5 Carlow 7 Dungannon 7 Elzevir 6 Faraday 3 Limerick 14 Madoc 8 Marmora and Lake 4 Mayo 4 McClure and Wicklow 6 Monteagle and Herschel No. 1 7 Monteagle and Herschel No. 2 7 Tudor and Cashel 6 Wollaston
Dundas.....	26	20 Matilda 6 Williamsburg	Huron.....	102	15 Ashfield 10 Colborne 5 Goderich 9 Howick East 9 Howick West 11 Morris 4 Stanley 6 Stephen 5 Tuckersmith 10 Turnberry 11 Wawanosh East 7 Wawanosh West
Durham.....	49	7 Cartwright 7 Cavan North 8 Cavan South 2 Clark West 10 Darlington South 15 Hope	Kent.....	24	22 Chatham 2 Dover
Elgin.....	17	8 Bayham 4 Dorchester South 5 Dunwich No. 1	Lambton.....	27	2 Bosanquet 10 Dawn East 2 Plympton No. 1 3 Plympton No. 2 4 Plympton No. 3 6 Sarnia No. 1
Essex.....	65	6 Anderson 7 Colchester North 9 Gosfield North 8 Maidstone 6 Malden 4 Pelee 3 Rochester No. 1 6 Sandwich South 6 Sandwich West A 3 Sandwich West B 7 Tilbury West	Lanark.....	81	15 Bathurst 6 Dalhousie and North Sherbrooke (A) 6 Dalhousie and North Sherbrooke (B) 6 Darling 7 Elmsley North 5 Lanark (A) 5 Lanark (B) 5 Levant 8 Pakenham 12 Ramsay 6 Sherbrooke South
Frontenac.....	73	5 Barrie 6 Bedford 8 Clarendon 7 Hinchinbrooke 9 Kennebec 9 Loughborough 8 Olden 10 Oso 7 Palmerston 4 Portland North			
Glengarry.....	3	Lancaster			
Grey.....	66	7 Collingwood 8 Derby 8 Glenelg 10 Holland 8 Keppel East 4 Keppel West 5 St. Vincent 16 Sydenham			

TABLE 13—TOWNSHIP SCHOOL AREAS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS

County	Number of Sections in Areas	Township	County	Number of Sections in Areas	Township
Leeds.....	107		Renfrew.....	50	
18		Bastard and South Burgess	5		Alice and Fraser No. 1
12		Crosby South	4		Alice and Fraser No. 2
28		Elizabeth	2		Algona South
6		Elmsley South	5		Gratton
17		Leeds and Lansdowne Front	3		Griffith and Matawatchan
17		Kitley	4		Head, Clara and Maria
9		Yonge and Escott Rear	2		Pembroke
Lennox.....	44		6		Rolph, Buchanan and Wylie
3		Adolphustown	2		Ross
5		Amherst Island	4		Sebastopol
5		Camden East No. 1	6		Sherwood, Jones and Burns
5		Camden East No. 2	7		Wilberforce
9		Fredericksburgh North	Russell.....	5	Cumberland
6		Fredericksburgh South	Simcoe.....	66	
6		Richmond North	3		Essa
5		Richmond Centre	3		Flos
Lincoln.....	38		5		Innisfil No. 1
9		Caistor	6		Innisfil No. 2
4		Clinton South	4		Matchedash
2		Grantham	8		Medonte No. 1
5		Grimsby North No. 1	3		Medonte No. 2
6		Grimsby South	6		Orillia No. 1
4		Louth East	7		Orillia No. 2
4		Louth West	10		Oro
4		Niagara No. 1	2		Sunnidale
Middlesex.....	70		4		Tay
10		Adelaide	5		Tossorontio (North)
9		Caradoc	2		Vespra
7		Dorchester North No. 1	Stormont.....	8	Osnabruck
5		Dorchester North No. 2	Victoria.....	64	
5		London No. 1	4		Bexley
9		Metcalfe	4		Carden
2		Nissouri North	5		Dalton
6		Nissouri South	8		Eldon
6		Westminster No. 1	7		Fenelon
7		Williams East	5		Laxton, Digby and Longford
4		Williams West	7		Mariposa No. 1
Norfolk.....	31		6		Mariposa No. 2
11		Houghton	8		Mariposa No. 3
10		Walsingham North	10		Somerville
10		Walsingham South	Waterloo.....	39	
Northumberland	44		6		Dumfries North No. 1
3		Alnwick	4		Dumfries North No. 2
5		Brighton North	9		Waterloo No. 1
4		Brighton South	6		Waterloo No. 2
5		Cramahe North	6		Waterloo No. 3
5		Cramahe South	8		Wilmct No. 1
3		Haldimand North	Welland.....	56	
4		Haldimand South	5		Bertie East
3		Hamilton No. 1	9		Crowland
5		Hamilton No. 2	9		Gainsboro
5		Monaghan South	3		Pelham No. 1
2		Murray South	4		Pelham No. 2
Ontario.....	12		7		Stamford
5		Rama	13		Wainfleet
7		Thorah	6		Willoughby
Oxford.....	80		Wellington.....	34	
8		Blenheim North	11		Eramosa
9		Blenheim South	9		Guelph
10		Dereham	14		Minto
7		Nissouri East A	Wentworth....	41	
10		Norwich North	2		Ancaster No. 1
10		Norwich South	9		Ancaster No. 2
7		Oxford East	5		Barton
8		Oxford West	5		Beverly
11		Zorra West	6		Binbrook
Perth.....	2	Blanshard	4		Flamboro West No. 1
Peterborough...	39		5		Glanford
7		Asphodel	5		Saltfleet
4		Belmont and Methuen	York.....	35	
6		Burley North and Anstruther	4		Scarborough No. 1
5		Chandos	5		Scarborough No. 2
3		Dummer	5		East York
1		Monaghan North	3		North York No. 1
11		Otonabee	5		North York No. 2
2		Smith	1		North York No. 3
Prescott.....	2	Plantagenet South	12		York
Prince Edward..	14				
7		Marysburg North			
7		Marysburg South			

TABLE 13—TOWNSHIP SCHOOL AREAS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS

District	Number of Sections in Areas	Township	District	Number of Sections in Areas	Township
Algoma.....	44	4 Aberdeen, Galbraith, Plummer and Rose 2 Aberdeen and Plummer 4 Day and Bright Additional 4 Gladstone, Bright, etc. 3 Gould, Wells, Parkinson and Grassett 4 Johnston 4 Laird 5 Macdonald 3 Prince 2 Tarentorus 2 Thompson 4 Thessalon 2 Wawa	Parry Sound...	90	4 Armour 7 Carling 4 Chapman 5 Christie 3 Foley 4 Gurd, Pringle and Patterson 5 Hagerman 5 Hardy, McConkey, Wilson, Mills and Pringle 3 Himsworth North 6 Himsworth South 5 Humphrey 2 Lount 6 Machar 5 McKellar 4 McMurrich 6 Nipissing 7 Perry 5 Ryerson 4 Strong
Cochrane.....	27	4 Blount, Clackmeyer, Clute, Leitch 5 Bond, Stock, Currie, Taylor 3 Clute and Calder 2 Eilber 2 Hislop 3 Mountjoy 3 Way and Lowther 2 Whitney	Rainy River...	19	3 Alberton 4 Atwood 2 Blue 2 Kingsford 2 McCrosson 2 Morley 2 Nelles 2 Worthington
Kenora.....	6	4 Machin 2 Southworth and Hartman	Sudbury.....	17	9 Drury, Denison and Graham 6 McIntyre 2 Waters
Manitoulin.....	25	6 Assiginack 3 Billings 3 Burpee 6 Carnarvon 4 Plummer Additional 3 Sandfield	Thunder Bay...	43	2 Beardmore 4 Blake 3 Conmee 8 McGregor 8 McTavish 4 Neebing 4 Nipigon 4 O'Connor 5 Oliver 1 Schreiber
Muskoka.....	102	8 Brunel 5 Cardwell 9 Chaffey 8 Draper 5 Franklin 8 Macauley 5 McLean 14 Medora and Wood 6 Monck 5 Morrison 6 Muskoka 4 Oakley 5 Ryde 7 Stephenson 7 Stisted	Timiskaming...	47	2 Armstrong 2 Barber and Cane 2 Brethour 2 Bryce and Robillard 3 Bucke 2 Casey 4 Chamberlain 2 Coleman 4 Dymond 2 Evanturel 1 Garry 1 Gauthier 3 Harley 2 Harris 3 Hilliard 2 Ingram 3 Kearns 1 Kingham 2 Lorrain 2 Marter 2 Teck and Lebel
Nipissing.....	24	2 Bonfield 3 Calvin 3 Cameron 4 Chisholm 2 Ferris West 2 Mattawan 2 Phelps 6 Widdifield			

Township Areas formed to June, 1945..... 397

Number of Sections concerned..... 2,341

TABLE 14—TOWNSHIP SCHOOL AREAS BY INSPECTORATES  
(formed to end of School Year 1945-46)

A—County Inspectorates	Number of Rural School Sections in the Inspectorate	Number of Township School Areas formed to July 1, 1946	Number of old Sections involved	Percentage of Rural Inspectorate under Township School Area Administration	Under Township School Area Administration in future		
					Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Approx. Number of Pupils
Brant.....	61	5	44	72	43	63	2,002
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part).....	147	7	73	50	72	75	1,387
Carleton.....	120	3	15	13	14	22	462
Dufferin.....	94	3	34	36	29	29	459
Dundas.....	74	2	26	37	22	22	470
Durham (in part).....	46	2	18	39	16	20	499
Elgin.....	113	5	24	21	26	35	1,066
Essex No. 1.....	113	11	65	58	65	78	2,390
Essex No. 2.....	1						
Frontenac North and Addington.....	95	12	82	86	62	70	1,468
Frontenac South (No. 1), Lennox (in part)	87	6	30	33	28	38	990
Frontenac South (No. 2).....	26						
Glengarry (No. 1), Prescott (in part).....	80	1	3	26	2	2	40
Glengarry (No. 2).....	5						
Grenville.....	73	3	53	73	36	38	742
Grey East.....	92	5	39	14	81	95	1,977
Grey North and Bruce North.....	57	5	31	54	29	29	565
Grey South.....	81	3	33	41	33	34	634
Haldimand.....	74	11	73	99	68	75	1,720
Haliburton, Peterborough (in part), Victoria East (in part).....	81	10	71	88	39	59	1,292
Halton.....	61	4	49	80	46	61	1,518
Hastings Centre.....	62	2	21	34	20	21	405
Hastings North, Nipissing (in part), Renfrew (in part).....	75	13	68	91	58	63	1,522
Hastings South.....	52	2	11	21	10	10	238
Huron North.....	87	7	77	89	70	72	1,336
Huron South.....	80	6	48	60	44	48	1,022
Kent No. 1.....	137	1	23	17	23	25	748
Kent No. 2.....	2						
Lambton No. 1.....	86	6	25	29	25	25	507
Lambton No. 2.....	87	1	10		10	10	177
Lambton No. 3.....							
Lanark.....	126	13	104	83	93	96	1,683
Leeds No. 1.....	75	5	67	89	57	63	1,215
Leeds No. 2.....	77	3	54	70	38	42	827
Lennox and Hastings South (in part).....	61	9	50	82	39	44	832
Lincoln (in part).....	46	7	30	65	30	51	1,660
Middlesex East.....	89	6	32	36	32	32	748
Middlesex West.....	97	8	79	81	69	71	1,230
Norfolk.....	104	4	37	36	37	40	1,212
Northumberland.....	83	8	32	39	31	32	658
Northumberland and Durham.....	74	8	52	70	50	52	876
Ontario North.....	63	2	12	19	9	9	218
Ontario South.....	62	1	3	48	3	3	98
Oxford North.....	58	5	49	84	49	55	1,443
Oxford South and Norfolk (in part).....	47	6	45	96	45	56	1,714
Peel.....	84	2	16	19	16	17	386
Perth North and Wellington.....	85						
Perth South.....	45	1	2	14	1	1	32
Peterborough East.....	72	8	42	58	39	39	770
Peterborough West and Victoria East.....	48	4	8	17	7	10	264
Prescott and Russell (No. 1).....	49	4	20	41	17	21	389
Prescott and Russell (No. 2).....	9						
Prescott and Russell (No. 3).....	7						
Prescott and Russell (No. 4).....							
Prince Edward.....	74	2	14	19	11	11	174
Renfrew North.....	75	8	32	43	29	30	887
Renfrew South.....	87	4	20	23	18	18	324

TABLE 14—TOWNSHIP SCHOOL AREAS BY INSPECTORATES

A—County Inspectorates	Number of Rural School Sections in the Inspectorate	Number of Township School Areas formed to July 1, 1946	Number of old Sections involved	Percentage of Rural Inspectorate under Township School Area Administration	Under Township School Area Administration in future		
					Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Approx. Number of Pupils
Simcoe Centre.....	66	5	46	70	46	50	1,108
Simcoe East and Muskoka (in part).....	47	7	35	74	33	39	871
Simcoe North (No. 1).....	8						
Simcoe North (No. 2).....							
Simcoe South.....	55	3	44	80	43	47	921
Simcoe West, Grey (in part).....	79	4	23	29	76	110	2,717
Stormont.....	76	1	8	11	8	8	180
Victoria West.....	73	9	54	74	43	49	857
Waterloo (No. 1).....	49	3	21	43	21	28	733
Waterloo (No. 2).....	28	3	18	64	19	20	823
Welland East.....	9	1	7	78	9	52	1,823
Welland South.....	27	2	11	41	11	11	270
Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part).....	63	7	47	75	48	76	1,523
Wellington North.....	69	3	44	64	43	46	882
Wellington South.....	58	2	20	13	19	26	690
Wentworth.....	75	9	47	63	46	75	2,675
York (No. 1).....	67	1	7	10	6	7	204
York (No. 2).....	13						
York (No. 3).....	11	1	11	100	20	336	10,967
York (No. 4).....							
York (No. 5).....	5	1	5	100	8	168	5,636
York (No. 6).....	12	3	11	92	16	102	3,632
York (No. 7).....	20	3	8	40	12	60	2,021
York (No. 8).....	41						
Totals, County Inspectorates.....	4,849	322	2,313	48	2,218	3,222	81,759
B—District Inspectorates							
District Division I.....	48	4	13	27	8	11	328
District Division II.....	60	8	19	32	14	15	300
District Division III.....	84	8	28	33	24	33	966
District Division IV.....	31	5	26	84	13	24	890
District Division V.....	48	5	18	38	16	21	664
District Division VI.....	51						
District Division VII (1).....	44	3	15	34	12	12	287
District Division VII (2).....	9						
District Division VII (3).....	29						
District Division VIII.....	79	21	78	99	66	69	1,538
District Division IX (1).....	51	5	14	27	13	13	161
District Division IX (2).....	2						
District Division X (1).....	23	2	5	22	5	10	270
District Division X (2).....	4						
District Division XI.....	37	9	20	54	22	100	2,796
District Division XII (1).....	53	18	43	81	35	41	850
District Division XII (2).....	1						
District Division XIII (1).....	61	12	41	67	39	53	1,375
District Division XIII (2).....	16						
District Division XIV.....	78	12	66	85	45	51	1,130
District Division XV.....	74	10	50	68	39	41	700
District Division XVI.....	75	10	65	87	54	81	1,928
Totals, District Inspectorates.....	958	132	501	52	405	575	14,183
Grand Totals.....	5,807	454	2,814	48	2,623	3,797	95,942

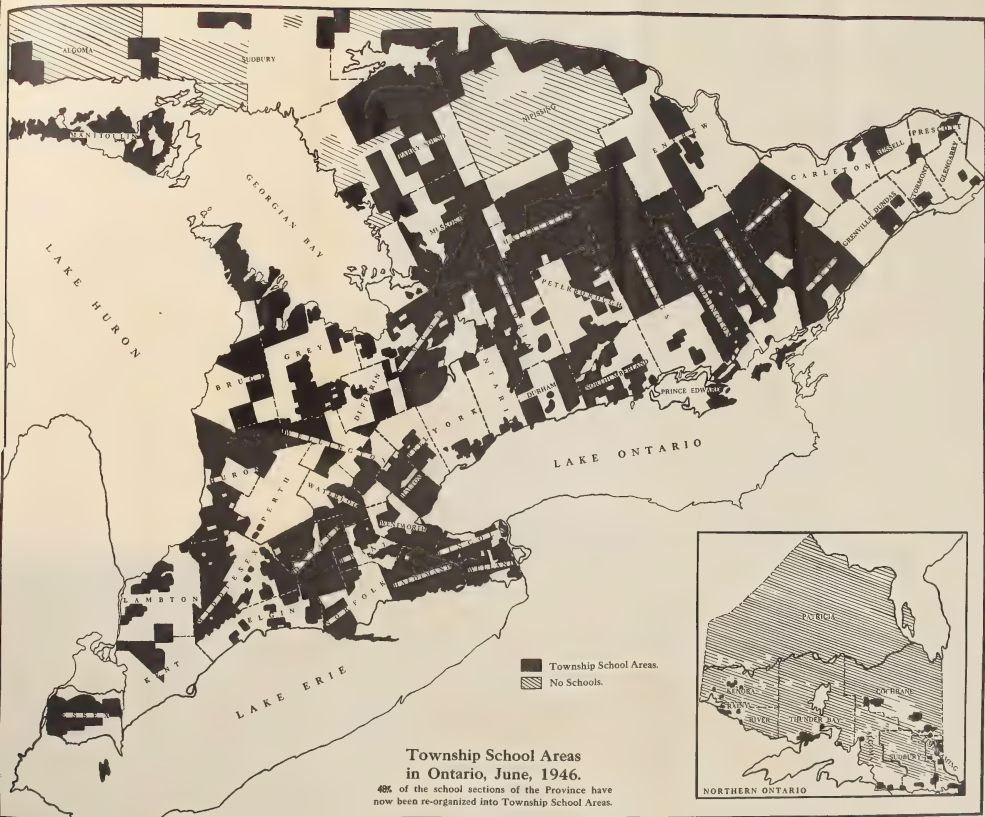






TABLE 15—PROMOTION AND RETARDATION IN CITIES, LARGE TOWNS, AND TORONTO SUBURBAN AREAS  
SCHOOL YEAR 1945-46—NEAREST WHOLE PERCENTAGE

Cities	Grade I		Grade II		Grade III		Grade IV		Grade V		Grade VI		Grade VII		Grade VIII		Average		REASONS FOR NON-PROMOTION (Percentages)
	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	A	B	
Belleville.....	88	88	92	87	96	97	91	92	96	95	95	96	96	91	87	86	94	94	Lack of Ability..... 48.8
Brantford.....	89	91	88	87	93	87	89	89	93	89	88	87	91	91	80	80	90	90	
Chatham.....	90	89	63	60	78	76	97	97	86	78	87	86	88	88	88	88	86	75	Lack of Application. 16.8
Chatham.....	89	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	100	100	90	90	94	94	94	
Fort William.....	91	91	94	93	94	94	93	93	93	94	94	87	87	93	93	93	93	93	Less than regular time in Grade.... 7.3
Galt.....	84	84	92	93	94	94	92	92	93	93	94	92	92	91	82	85	91	91	
Guelph.....	86	85	92	91	87	86	88	88	87	88	87	80	87	88	88	88	87	87	Previous Promotion Premature..... 8.1
Hamilton.....	93	92	92	92	94	93	92	91	90	91	90	91	90	90	90	90	92	92	
Kingston.....	91	89	90	89	90	91	91	91	91	90	91	90	90	90	91	90	90	91	Ill-health affecting Attendance..... 4.8
London.....	93	94	89	90	91	91	87	88	91	90	92	94	94	94	94	94	91	91	
Niagara Falls.....	88	87	90	90	90	92	92	92	92	92	93	94	94	94	94	94	93	93	Irregular Attendance 3.7
North Bay.....	88	87	90	90	90	92	92	92	92	92	93	94	94	94	94	94	91	91	
Oshawa.....	87	88	92	94	92	95	95	95	92	91	88	87	89	89	90	88	89	91	Adverse Home Conditions..... 3.6
Owen Sound.....	89	87	88	87	91	91	83	87	86	86	91	90	87	87	91	90	92	91	
Peterborough.....	87	86	93	81	87	86	86	86	85	84	84	85	84	85	84	89	88	87	Too Frequent Transfers..... 1.5
Port Arthur.....	73	73	83	80	88	89	89	88	90	90	92	91	88	88	88	97	87	87	
St. Catharines.....	76	83	83	82	90	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	91	Minor Causes..... 1.5
St. Thomas.....	88	88	93	92	93	93	92	92	96	96	93	92	95	92	93	93	93	93	
Sarnia.....	95	95	93	93	92	92	92	92	85	85	87	87	90	90	90	90	90	89	Ill-Health not affecting Attendance... 1.2
Sault Ste. Marie.....	90	90	88	86	91	91	86	86	85	85	87	87	90	90	90	90	90	89	
Stratford.....	87	85	91	91	91	91	91	91	100	99	99	99	98	98	93	93	97	97	Defective Speech... .7
Studbury.....	90	91	91	91	94	94	94	94	90	90	93	93	93	93	95	95	92	92	
Toronto.....	86	86	92	92	93	92	92	92	89	89	90	90	88	88	88	84	85	85	Pupils of Foreign Parentage..... .5
Welland.....	90	88	92	91	95	95	95	95	94	93	96	96	88	88	84	84	92	92	
Windsor.....	88	89	88	88	94	94	93	92	93	92	93	92	94	94	87	86	92	92	Defective Sight..... .5
Woodstock.....	90	91	93	93	91	95	96	95	96	97	94	94	93	93	92	92	94	93	
Towns																			Minor Physical Defects..... .5
Barrie.....	76	76	86	84	95	95	93	92	95	95	91	91	94	94	86	85	90	90	
Brockville.....	81	81	88	87	87	89	82	81	95	94	93	94	89	89	88	88	88	88	Defective Hearing... .4
Kenora.....	88	87	85	85	92	92	82	82	86	86	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	
Kirkland Lake.....	89	87	89	88	92	92	86	88	94	94	93	93	90	89	96	97	91	90	Physical Deformity. .1
Leaside.....	90	90	91	91	96	95	95	95	96	96	96	96	95	95	100	100	88	88	
Lindsay.....	72	90	90	91	86	85	93	93	89	80	80	91	91	91	100	94	94	94	Total..... 100.0
Midland.....	83	88	88	85	93	93	92	90	92	90	90	97	97	97	94	95	91	90	
Nimico.....	90	89	92	92	97	97	99	99	88	98	97	92	92	92	96	96	92	92	Pupils of Foreign Parentage..... .5
New Toronto.....	94	95	90	90	90	90	97	97	83	83	96	95	90	91	96	96	92	92	
Orillia.....	86	85	92	91	93	94	89	88	87	91	90	88	87	88	84	84	89	88	Defective Hearing... .4
Pembroke.....	82	83	98	99	93	94	100	100	87	98	98	95	95	95	N.R.	94	94	94	
Port Colborne.....	91	91	90	91	89	89	89	91	88	86	86	91	91	91	93	94	90	91	Minor Physical Defects..... .5
Preston.....	94	93	97	97	96	95	97	97	97	93	93	93	99	99	97	97	97	96	
Smith's Falls.....	89	90	91	82	88	91	95	95	84	83	86	85	90	90	90	91	91	91	Defective Hearing... .4
Timmins.....	93	94	94	93	93	93	95	95	90	90	97	97	90	90	90	89	93	93	
Trenton.....	70	67	82	82	87	85	87	86	86	85	89	88	92	92	92	86	86	85	Physical Deformity. .1
Waterloo.....	92	93	95	95	85	85	97	97	92	92	96	96	88	88	95	95	93	93	
Townships																			Total..... 100.0
East York.....	90	91	93	92	95	95	93	94	90	94	92	92	91	91	95	95	92	92	
York.....	92	92	92	92	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	92	92	92	92	94	94	
Averages this year	88	88	90	90	92	91	93	92	91	90	91	91	90	90	89	90	90	90	

TABLE 16—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS, 1945

Financial data is for calendar year 1944, statistical data for school year 1944-45

	S.S. 1 Grattan (Renfrew)	S.S. 2 Hagerty (Renfrew)	Penetanguishene Town (Simcoe)	Totals
Number of Schools.....	1	1	1	3
RECEIPTS:				
Balances from 1943.....	\$304.79	\$152.89	\$248.69	\$706.37
Legislative Grants.....	242.61	517.86	1,596.89	2,357.36
School District Levy.....	1,000.01	848.96	8,000.00	9,848.97
Temporary Loans.....	250.00	100.00	.....	350.00
Other Sources.....	13.14	12.64	.....	25.78
Totals.....	\$1,810.55	\$1,632.35	\$9,845.58	\$13,288.48
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Teachers' Salaries.....	\$1,010.25	\$940.00	\$6,399.60	\$8,349.85
Other Current.....	196.77	185.14	3,166.61	3,548.52
Total Current.....	\$1,207.02	\$1,125.14	\$9,566.21	\$11,898.37
Fees Paid to Other Boards.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Repayment of Temporary Loans.....	.....	\$100.00	.....	\$100.00
Totals.....	\$1,207.02	\$1,225.14	\$9,565.21	\$11,997.37
Balance on hand, Dec. 31, 1944.....	\$603.53	\$407.21	\$280.37	\$1,291.11
Cost of Education per Pupil-Day (cents)	45.93	49.07	43.95	44.59
Current Debt.....	\$253.10	.....	.....	\$253.10
Tax Money Receivable.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TEACHERS:				
Male.....	.....	.....	1	1
Female.....	1	1	4	6
Certificates.....	T	II	1(I), 4(II)	1(I), 5(II), 1(T)
PUPILS:				
Net Enrolment.....	18	20	112	150
Boys.....	10	11	48	69
Girls.....	8	9	64	81
Average Attendance.....	13	13	102	128

L'Orignal Village Protestant Separate School not in operation during above year.

## FINALISTS IN THE 26TH ANNUAL PROVINCIAL PUBLIC SPEAKING CONTEST

*Courtesy Canadian School Journal***Contestants in order, left to right:—**

1. Herbert Jobb, Listowel, (Guelph District)
2. Robert Robitaille, Penetanguishene, (Toronto District)
3. James Noyle, Courtright, (Chatham District)
4. Edmund Quinn, Castleton, (Northumberland District)
5. Eldon Hay, Marvelville, (Kemptville District)
6. Ann Garrity, Brantford, (Hamilton District)

The above elementary school pupils, all 12 or 13 years of age, and all from Grade 8, met in Convocation Hall, University of Toronto, during Easter week convention of the O.E.A. as representatives of their respective areas in the contest conducted by the Ontario Trustees' and Ratepayers' Association to develop public speaking.

Edmund Quinn was awarded first place and was presented with a set of the Book of Knowledge donated by the Grolier Society and also received the Provincial Public Speaking Shield donated by Samuel Farmer, to be placed in his school for the year.

James Noyle was placed second and received a set of "Makers of Canada", presented by the Department of Education. The other contestants received sets of books presented by the Association.

All contestants spoke on the subject, "The Type of Secondary School I Would Like to Attend".

## THE ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 17—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, SCHOOL YEAR 1944-45

(A) ALL SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	42 37	35 19	5 2	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	82 62	144
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	5 9	186 229	3,133 3,288	3,278 2,962	1,048 809	319 227	106 73	30 20	12 4	4 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	8,140 7,628	15,768
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	1 1	57 122	2,090 2,352	2,979 2,611	1,266 880	449 259	142 91	69 43	16 7	5 6	3 2	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	7,077 6,374	13,451
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 3	1,738 1,944	2,529 2,332	1,340 927	673 337	254 125	93 53	45 15	12 5	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	6,767 5,895	12,662
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	169 246	1,530 1,791	2,284 2,170	1,245 906	654 432	277 152	112 52	22 11	2 3	2 1	..... .....	6,301 5,766	12,067
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	284 1,814	1,450 2,021	1,990 1,095	750 495	369 201	115 49	15 5	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	6,323 6,071	12,394
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	23 1	298 361	1,268 1,589	1,869 1,970	1,272 1,048	698 453	269 168	40 29	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	5,737 5,647	11,384
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	32 29	343 351	1,689 1,868	1,151 991	563 393	116 81	23 8	4 1	..... .....	5,246 5,289	10,535
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	36 53	1,234 1,607	1,677 1,702	1,007 846	326 218	39 27	..... .....	1 1	4,683 4,888	9,571
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	140 257	425 309	455 650	257 379	60 73	6 8	..... .....	1,364 2,017	3,381
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 1	17 22	170 236	384 520	280 384	116 108	21 19	1 4	990 1,294	2,284
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	13 4	25 19	46 20	64 19	78 30	97 25	54 22	29 13	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	492 152	644
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	5 9	187 231	3,234 3,450	5,491 5,488	5,963 5,631	5,977 5,649	6,005 5,653	5,791 5,388	5,901 5,721	4,753 4,379	2,884 2,657	1,065 1,031	242 222	32 32	2 6	53,202 51,083	
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	14	418	6,684	10,979	11,594	11,626	11,658	11,179	11,712	11,116	9,132	5,541	2,096	464	8	104,285	

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (B) RURAL SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls
GRADE I.....	2 4	53 70	570 557	672 629	279 262	118 89	39 26	13 8	10 2	3 4	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,760 1,651	3,411
GRADE II.....	.....	18 30	316 354	316 354	535 465	310 200	100 63	49 28	23 8	7 4	2 1	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,361 1,155	2,516
GRADE III.....	.....	.....	1 2	15 36	255 310	432 431	317 175	116 59	80 30	33 15	10 4	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,261 1,063	2,324
GRADE IV.....	.....	.....	.....	2 1	31 49	222 325	395 414	282 200	161 108	73 45	30 18	11 4	2 2	.....	.....	.....	1,211 1,166	2,377
GRADE V.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 6	27 63	207 285	360 329	286 213	157 93	74 38	31 10	5 .....	.....	.....	.....	1,149 1,037	2,186
GRADE VI.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 13	39 55	187 242	292 339	218 183	117 81	41 26	5 2	.....	.....	.....	901 941	1,842
GRADE VII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 10	35 56	173 237	273 314	154 131	67 41	8 9	1 .....	.....	.....	713 799	1,512
GRADE VIII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 17	62 65	193 235	274 280	129 115	23 33	5 3	.....	.....	691 748	1,439
GRADE IX.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 3	19 37	76 120	59 100	24 55	4 10	1 2	.....	188 327	515
GRADE X.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 7	22 28	34 88	48 70	14 28	2 3	.....	123 226	349
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 .....	2
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	2 4	53 71	589 589	1,005 1,020	1,102 1,092	1,111 1,121	1,099 1,028	1,047 939	1,092 1,005	979 937	761 701	376 386	115 171	26 41	4 5	.....	9,360 9,113	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	6	124	1,178	2,025	2,194	2,232	2,127	1,986	2,097	1,916	1,462	762	286	67	9	2	18,473	.....

(C) URBAN SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY	Boys	.....	1	42	35	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
	Girls	.....	.....	37	19	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
GRADE I	Boys	3	133	2,563	2,606	769	201	67	17	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,380
	Girls	5	189	2,731	2,333	547	138	47	12	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,977
GRADE II	Boys	.....	1	39	1,774	2,444	956	349	93	46	9	3	2	.....	.....	.....	5,716
	Girls	.....	.....	92	1,998	2,146	880	196	63	35	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	5,219
GRADE III	Boys	.....	.....	.....	67	1,483	2,097	1,023	557	174	60	35	10	.....	.....	.....	5,506
	Girls	.....	.....	1	1,116	1,634	1,901	752	278	95	38	11	4	2	.....	.....	5,219
GRADE IV	Boys	.....	.....	.....	1	1,38	1,308	1,889	963	493	204	82	11	.....	1	.....	5,080
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	2	197	1,466	1,756	706	324	107	34	7	1	.....	.....	4,600
GRADE V	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	257	1,243	1,630	1,053	593	295	84	10	.....	.....	5,174
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	313	1,329	1,692	402	163	39	5	1	.....	5,034
GRADE VI	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	259	1,081	1,577	1,054	551	228	35	.....	.....	4,836
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	306	1,347	1,631	865	372	142	5	2	.....	4,706
GRADE VII	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	30	308	1,151	997	496	108	22	4	.....	4,533
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	295	1,330	1,554	860	352	72	8	.....	4,490
GRADE VIII	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	301	1,041	878	302	34	.....	1	3,992
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	367	1,372	1,422	731	185	2	1	4,140
GRADE IX	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	121	349	396	233	56	5	.....	1,176
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	216	580	550	254	63	6	1	1,690
GRADE X	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	350	232	102	19	1	867
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	208	432	314	80	2	1,068
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	490
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys	3	134	2,645	4,486	4,861	4,866	4,906	4,744	4,899	4,601	3,992	2,508	950	216	29	43,842
	Girls	5	160	2,861	4,461	4,539	4,528	4,449	4,716	4,599	3,678	2,271	860	181	26	4	41,970
GRAND TOTALS	.....	8	294	5,506	8,954	9,400	9,394	9,531	9,193	9,615	9,200	7,670	4,779	1,810	397	55	85,812

TABLE 18.—RETIREMENTS FROM R. C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE  
(From the opening of school in September, 1944, to the opening of school in September, 1945.)  
Retirements—Those who ceased to attend any school.

## RURAL SCHOOLS

	Sex	9 yrs. and under	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	9 8	1				1						10 9	19
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	5 2		1		2		1					7 4	11
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	2 2		1 1	2 2	2 1	3	1 1					11 8	19
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	1 1		1 3		3 1	8 3		2	1			14 14	28
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls		2	1	6	10 3	16 10	10 1	2 4				45 20	65
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls				1	9 1	25 3	21 12	5 10	1 1			62 27	89
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls				1 1	9 7	46 27	22 18	7 10		6 1		85 70	155
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls				1 5	15 14	44 66	62 51	26 30	5 8	1		153 175	328
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls						15 16	20 25	16 26	1 4			52 71	123
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls						3 1	6 13	11 13	8 8			28 37	65
Jr. Auxiliary Classes.....	Boys Girls													
Totals by Sexes.....	Boys Girls	17 13	1 3	4 4	11 9	48 30	160 127	143 124	67 95	16 27	3		467 435	

	Sex	9 yrs. and under	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 yrs. and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	30 20	1 3	1 1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 24	57
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	12 5	3 1	.....	1 2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	18 8	26
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	6 4	1 2	4 2	3 2	2 1	3 1	4 2	.....	1	.....	.....	23 16	39
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	1 4	3 4	2 1	3 1	6 3	12 3	8 3	5 4	1	.....	.....	41 23	64
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	..... 2	..... 2	4 4	7 6	43 23	42 14	9 3	1 1	.....	.....	106 56	162
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... 2	..... 2	1 6	8 12	38 30	83 54	37 14	.....	.....	.....	167 124	291
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	1 .....	..... 1	1 1	10 2	47 50	152 112	97 56	4 2	.....	.....	312 224	536
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	7 12	49 64	173 158	159 129	18 4	1	.....	407 368	775
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	..... 7	14 31	54 86	73 81	14 21	2 1	1	158 228	386
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	6 12	13 28	42 80	30 31	7 8	.....	98 160	258
Jr. Auxiliary Classes.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 .....	2 3	5 2	36 3	46 5	14	.....	.....	104 13	117
Totals by Sexes.....	Boys Girls	50 33	9 14	7 9	13 19	43 46	217 216	566 460	469 373	82 64	10 9	1 1	1,467 1,244	
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	83	23	16	32	89	433	1,026	842	146	19	2	.....	2,711

Total Retirements 3,613.

**TABLE 19—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1945**  
(as reported by Trustee Boards)

	Cities	Towns and Villages	Large Semi-Urban	Ordinary Rural	Totals for all R. C. Separate Schools
<b>ORDINARY</b>					
<b>Receipts:</b>					
Provincial grant.....	\$827,906	\$512,662	\$289,433	\$767,248	\$2,397,249
Local tax levy.....	1,795,188	528,662	132,502	413,248	2,869,600
Other sources.....	145,946	164,963	19,037	51,840	381,786
Total revenue receipts.....	\$2,769,040	\$1,206,287	\$440,972	\$1,232,336	\$5,648,635
Beginning balances.....	108,327	137,345	41,566	373,335	660,573
Totals.....	\$2,877,367	\$1,343,632	\$482,538	\$1,605,671	\$6,309,208
<b>Disbursements:</b>					
Instruction.....	\$1,520,562	\$647,889	\$228,010	\$821,319	\$3,217,780
Other operating costs.....	822,021	329,687	116,718	317,490	1,585,916
Current operations.....	\$2,342,583	\$977,576	\$344,728	\$1,138,809	\$4,803,696
Capital charges.....	333,680	132,457	101,214	51,494	618,845
Capital outlays from current funds.....	63,722	61,237	15,342	68,818	209,119
Total current and capital.....	\$2,739,985	\$1,171,270	\$461,284	\$1,259,121	\$5,631,660
Transportation to secondary schools.....	352	352	.....	1,786	2,138
Extraneous payments.....	4,004	8,128	2,080	2,989	17,201
Totals.....	\$2,743,989	\$1,179,750	\$463,364	\$1,263,896	\$5,650,999
<b>CAPITAL</b>					
Capital borrowings.....	\$249,914	\$80,200	\$169,596	\$153,470	\$653,180
Capital outlays from capital funds.....	241,244	68,045	106,750	119,656	535,695
<b>ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</b>					
Taxes receivable.....	\$1,822	\$25,166	\$9,631	\$88,428	\$125,047
Land and buildings.....	12,899,118	4,196,007	1,110,004	2,942,014	20,147,143
Furniture and equipment.....	661,802	426,490	147,119	406,632	1,642,043
Current liabilities.....	88,507	132,826	54,665	151,297	427,295
Capital liabilities (net).....	3,896,097	1,479,601	514,562	652,669	6,442,929
Assessment.....	\$156,765,181	\$37,610,646	\$6,199,704	\$42,832,393	\$243,404,924
Number of classrooms in operation.....	1,555	728	182	715	3,180
Assessment per classroom.....	\$100,814	\$51,663	\$34,048	\$59,905	\$76,542
Average daily attendance.....	51,210	20,793	5,669	17,739	94,351
Average daily attendance per classroom.....	33	29	31	24	30
Pupil-days attended.....	8,176,755	4,018,371	1,093,338	3,241,659	16,530,123
Cost per pupil-day (in cents)					
(a) Current operations.....	28.6	24.3	31.5	35.1	29.1
(b) Capital charges.....	4.1	3.3	9.3	1.6	3.7
(c) Capital outlays.....	3.8	1.5	1.4	2.1	1.3
(d) Totals, current operations, capital charges and capital outlays.....	33.5	29.1	42.2	38.8	34.1

In making comparisons with former years note that the former town of Cornwall became a city 1945.

## THE SECONDARY SCHOOLS

**TABLE 20—CLASSIFICATION OF ACADEMIC PUPILS BY  
SUBJECTS OF STUDY 1944-45**

SUBJECTS	GRADES					Total
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	
<b>Languages—</b>						
English.....	27,808	19,497	14,722	11,383	7,400	80,810
French.....	26,822	17,369	12,820	10,054	5,996	73,061
Special French for French-speaking pupils.....	540	277	175	119	31	1,142
German.....		1,082	1,239	899	387	3,607
Spanish.....		35	363	217	43	658
Italian.....		14	9	23		46
Latin.....	32	15,315	11,010	8,627	1,640	36,624
Greek.....		10	45	33	10	98
<b>Social Studies—</b>						
Geography.....	27,672	18,826	473	223		47,194
British History.....	24,882	287				25,169
Canadian History and Citizenship..	2,246	18,828	127			21,201
Ancient and Mediaeval History....	32	46	13,328	1,237	2	14,645
Modern World History.....		1	327	9,414	3,475	13,217
<b>Mathematics—</b>						
General Mathematics.....	27,776	18,680	246	11		46,713
Algebra.....		32	12,435	1,651	3,791	17,909
Geometry.....			1,978	9,658	4,875	16,511
Trigonometry.....			1	153	5,544	5,698
<b>Science—</b>						
General Science.....	18,547	12,755	130	11		31,443
Agricultural Science.....	9,024	5,313	2,187	1,585		18,109
Physics.....			9,319	2,244	3,759	15,322
Chemistry.....			2,643	7,259	4,827	14,729
Botany.....				4	3,329	3,333
Zoology.....				12	3,411	3,423
Biology.....						
<b>General—</b>						
Shop Work.....	6,987	1,424	386	192	2	8,991
Home Economics.....	8,131	1,870	371	258		10,630
Art.....	24,675	1,291	330	242	12	26,550
Music.....	22,082	4,024	804	516	132	27,558
Library Science.....	822	75				897
Vocational Guidance.....	4,143	502	332	200	98	5,275
Health and Physical Education....	27,356	19,087	14,100	1,300	7,561	69,404
Public Speaking.....	288	205				493
Current Events.....	288					288
<b>Commercial—</b>						
Business Practice.....	26,239	688	105	68	2	27,102
Penmanship.....	9,860	1,350	905	481	63	12,659
Bookkeeping.....	26	1,971	1,524	851	77	4,449
Commercial Arithmetic.....	48	1,490	1,086	678	29	3,331
Business Correspondence.....		283	1,126	656	89	2,154
Stenography.....	38	1,347	1,234	783	111	3,513
Typewriting and Office Practice....	1,075	2,496	1,675	1,080	155	6,481
Business Law.....		50	778	624	45	1,497
Accountancy.....			33	142		175
Economics.....		65	720	588	32	1,405

**TABLE 21—CLASSIFICATION OF VOCATIONAL PUPILS BY  
SUBJECTS OF STUDY, 1944-45**

SUBJECTS	GRADES						Total
	Prepara- tory and IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Special Pupils	
<b>Languages</b>							
English.....	11,335	7,594	4,895	2,911	571	140	27,446
French.....	3,036	1,876	1,147	806	268	4	7,137
<b>Social Studies—</b>							
History.....	10,637	7,502	3,104	1,630	100	72	23,045
Geography.....	11,203	7,458	354	.....	31	1	19,047
Economics.....	.....	.....	2,100	852	75	30	3,057
<b>Mathematics—</b>							
General Mathematics.....	8,114	2,948	1,360	862	109	39	13,432
Algebra (Matriculation).....	442	353	730	142	265	.....	1,932
Geomoetry (Matriculation).....	167	457	104	432	309	.....	1,469
Trigonometry (Matriculation).....	.....	.....	21	20	330	.....	371
<b>Science—</b>							
General Science.....	10,676	2,993	682	334	.....	17	14,702
Physics.....	.....	1,065	1,446	563	272	7	3,353
Chemistry.....	10	495	1,023	1,074	320	10	2,932
<b>General—</b>							
Guidance.....	974	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	994
Library Science.....	325	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	524
Art (General Course).....	5,499	660	199	121	.....	.....	6,479
Music.....	7,546	1,018	150	59	.....	.....	8,773
Defence Training, Health and Physical Education.....	11,310	7,582	4,807	2,949	393	386	27,427
<b>Agriculture—</b>							
Agricultural Science.....	187	98	194	216	5	.....	700
Farm Mechanics.....	19	17	17	7	.....	.....	60
<b>Art—</b>							
Vocational Art.....	982	550	302	.....	.....	104	1,938
<b>Commercial—</b>							
Business Practice.....	9,761	99	20	.....	28	.....	9,908
Penmanship.....	4,871	3,366	964	296	47	296	9,840
Book-keeping.....	31	3,269	1,927	907	63	348	6,545
Commercial Arithmetic.....	2,746	3,156	1,532	639	92	244	8,409
Business Correspondence and Filing.....	415	448	1,567	955	73	348	3,806
Stenography.....	62	2,828	2,247	1,312	61	353	6,863
Typewriting.....	3,929	3,480	2,514	1,637	115	356	12,031
Office Practice.....	.....	44	1,880	1,092	99	277	3,392
Business Law.....	.....	.....	979	787	63	145	1,974
Accountancy.....	.....	.....	207	172	44	.....	423
Economics.....	.....	.....	1,267	1,061	82	229	2,639
<b>Home Economics—</b>							
Home Economics.....	4,690	2,148	836	430	11	12	8,127
<b>Industrial—</b>							
Vocational Mathematics.....	1,486	1,487	1,480	626	53	45	5,177
Drafting (General).....	5,604	2,826	1,459	753	13	8	10,663
Machine Drawing.....	.....	184	539	139	9	32	903
Architecture and Building Con- struction Drawing.....	.....	100	160	93	.....	32	385
Machine Shop Practice.....	4,198	2,452	1,259	644	47	22	8,622
Bench Metal Work.....	1,006	63	.....	21	.....	.....	1,090

TABLE 21—CLASSIFICATION OF VOCATIONAL PUPILS BY  
SUBJECTS OF STUDY, 1944-45

SUBJECTS	GRADES						Total
	Prepara- tory and IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Special Pupils	
<b>Industrial—Continued</b>							
Forge Work.....	80	69	6	65	.....	.....	220
Foundry Work.....	44	141	110	51	.....	.....	346
Sheet Metal Work.....	2,424	705	125	46	3	.....	3,303
Plumbing.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
General Woodworking.....	4,809	1,916	288	108	1	30	7,152
Carpentry.....	165	305	170	42	.....	2	684
Cabinet Making.....	45	127	19	2	.....	.....	193
Pattern Making.....	407	628	297	119	.....	1	1,452
Brick Work.....	1,241	113	20	.....	.....	.....	1,374
Applied Electricity.....	3,206	1,558	588	240	21	10	5,623
Radio.....	480	82	61	30	.....	.....	653
Motor Mechanics.....	3,520	1,444	358	156	10	24	5,512
Stationary Engineering.....	.....	25	19	16	.....	.....	60
Fine Instrument Making.....	.....	.....	44	1	.....	.....	45
Watch Making.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	19
Printing.....	2,011	435	55	14	3	6	2,524
Welding (Acetylene).....	361	266	237	141	1	.....	1,006
Welding (Arc).....	110	123	109	49	.....	1	392

TABLE 22—ANNUAL DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION RESULTS, 1945

**August Upper School Examination**  
(For teachers and applicants to Normal Schools)

Subjects	No. of Candi- dates Writing	No. Passing	Per- centage Pass- ing	Appeals		Total No. Success- ful	Per cent.	
				Total No.	No. Sus- tained		1945	1944
English Composition.....	44	41	93.18	1	.....	41	93.18	83.78
English Literature.....	41	27	65.85	5	.....	27	65.85	81.39
Modern History.....	40	25	62.50	2	1	26	65.00	80.00
Algebra.....	14	8	57.14	.....	.....	8	57.14	100.00
Geometry.....	11	7	63.64	.....	.....	7	63.64	33.33
Trigonometry and Statics.....	4	1	25.00	.....	.....	1	25.00	50.00
Botany.....	15	9	60.00	.....	.....	9	60.00	71.43
Zoology.....	14	8	57.14	.....	.....	8	57.14	69.23
Physics.....	5	3	60.00	1	1	4	80.00	50.00
Chemistry.....	4	3	75.00	.....	.....	3	75.00	100.00
Latin Authors.....	5	4	80.00	.....	.....	4	80.00	80.00
Latin Composition.....	3	2	66.67	.....	.....	2	66.67	66.67
French Authors.....	3	2	66.67	.....	.....	2	66.67	55.56
French Composition.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80.00
French Literature.....	10	10	100.00	.....	.....	10	100.00	87.50
Special French Composition.....	17	15	88.24	.....	.....	15	88.24	85.71
German Authors.....	1	1	100.00	.....	.....	1	100.00	.....
German Composition.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	233	166	71.24	9	2	168	72.10	74.60

Total Number of Candidates.....161

Total Number of Centres.....9

TABLE 22—ANNUAL DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION RESULTS, 1945  
THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA—Issued to pupils completing Grade XIII in 1945

Classes of Schools	Total Number of Candidates Reported	Total Number of Candidates Qualifying	Classification of Successful Candidates by:—			
			(1) Year in which the required standing in eight U.S. papers was obtained		(2) Method by which standing was obtained in 1945	
			(a) All in 1945	(b) Part in 1945 and part in previous years	(a) At Written Dept'l Exams	(b) Under provisions of Circular No. 27
					Farm Employment	On Enlistment
Collegiate Institutes.....	2,363	1,630	1,117	513	1,162	408
High Schools.....	1,766	1,305	929	376	660	604
Continuation Schools.....	283	108	107	107	92	112
Vocational Schools.....	159	95	55	40	50	11
Collegiates or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments.....	1,724	1,203	808	395	771	389
Totals.....	6,295	4,448	3,017	1,431	2,735	1,548

THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA—Issued to pupils completing Grade XII in 1945

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses								Circular 27 Candidates																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
		General				Industrial	Agriculture	Home Economics	Commercial		Art	Farm Employment	Enlistment																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
		Total	Regular	5 Options	3 Options																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Collegiate Institutes.....	2,696	2,011	352	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATE—Issued to pupils completing Grade X in 1945

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses					Circular 27 Candidates		
		General	Industrial	Agriculture	Home Economics	Commercial		Art	Farm employment
<b>Secondary Schools:</b>									
Collegiate Institutes.....	3,761	3,647	.....	.....	.....	114	138	.....	.....
High Schools.....	3,774	3,517	.....	.....	.....	253	531	.....	.....
Continuation Schools.....	1,633	1,629	1	.....	.....	3	244	.....	.....
Vocational Schools.....	3,028	411	997	.....	153	1,399	52	.....	2
Collegiate or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments.....	4,397	2,737	526	25	63	1,041	209	5	1
<b>Primary Schools</b>									
Fifth Classes of Public Schools (with a few Grade C Continuation Schools).....	412	398	.....	.....	10	4	26	.....	.....
Fifth Classes of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....	1,410	1,323	.....	.....	.....	87	42	.....	.....

#### Secondary Schools:

Collegiate Institutes.....  
High Schools.....  
Continuation Schools.....  
Vocational Schools.....  
Collegiate or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments.....

#### Primary Schools

Fifth Classes of Public Schools (with a few Grade C Continuation Schools).....  
Fifth Classes of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Number Recommended Regularly	Number Recommended Under Cir. 27	Standing Granted By Board	Agrotat	Total Successful	Per cent Successful 1945	Per cent Successful 1944
English Composition.....	12,963	10,439	1,244	56	2	11,741	90.57	92.02
English Literature.....	12,970	10,452	1,243	55	2	11,752	90.61	92.00
Modern History.....	11,999	9,703	1,054	70	2	10,829	90.25	89.62
Ancient and Mediaeval History.....	17,007	13,520	1,205	78	2	14,805	87.05	87.72
Algebra.....	15,976	11,744	1,015	89	2	12,850	80.43	82.44
Geometry.....	13,084	9,967	1,292	101	1	11,361	86.83	86.42
Physics.....	13,196	10,448	838	73	2	11,361	86.09	87.29
Chemistry.....	11,580	9,047	907	62	2	10,018	86.51	87.83
Latin Authors.....	10,369	7,734	1,105	63	.....	8,902	85.85	85.41
Latin Composition.....	10,366	7,740	1,105	63	.....	8,908	85.93	85.42
French Authors.....	11,810	8,608	1,180	70	2	9,860	83.49	83.34
French Composition.....	11,800	8,600	1,180	70	2	9,852	83.49	85.34
German Authors.....	961	810	41	7	.....	858	89.28	90.75
German Composition.....	961	810	41	7	.....	858	89.28	90.77
French Literature.....	358	332	18	.....	.....	350	97.77	93.57
Special French Composition.....	358	332	18	.....	.....	350	97.77	93.62
Agricultural Science I.....	2,273	1,645	270	7	2	1,924	84.65	91.60
Agricultural Science II.....	1,643	1,174	282	8	.....	1,464	89.11	89.74
Greek Authors.....	47	41	4	.....	.....	45	95.74	100.00
Greek Accidence.....	47	41	4	.....	.....	45	95.74	100.00
Spanish Authors.....	456	356	22	2	.....	380	83.33	85.07
Spanish Composition.....	456	356	22	2	.....	380	83.33	85.42
Italian Authors.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	100.00	.....
Italian Composition.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	100.00	.....
Commercial Work.....	547	460	52	.....	.....	512	93.60	.....
Shop Work.....	525	453	51	2	1	507	96.57	.....
Home Economics.....	293	269	17	.....	.....	286	97.61	.....
Music.....	139	124	6	.....	.....	130	93.53	95.40
Art.....	195	177	14	.....	.....	191	97.95	.....
Music and Art.....	55	46	7	.....	.....	53	96.36	.....
Geography.....	265	223	28	.....	.....	251	94.72	.....
Totals.....	162,704	125,656	14,265	885	22	140,828	86.55	87.39

No. of Candidates Recommended under Circular 27:

Enlistment..... 174

Farm Employment..... 2,596

Total..... 2,770

Total Number of Candidates..... 31,980

Total Number of Centres..... 543

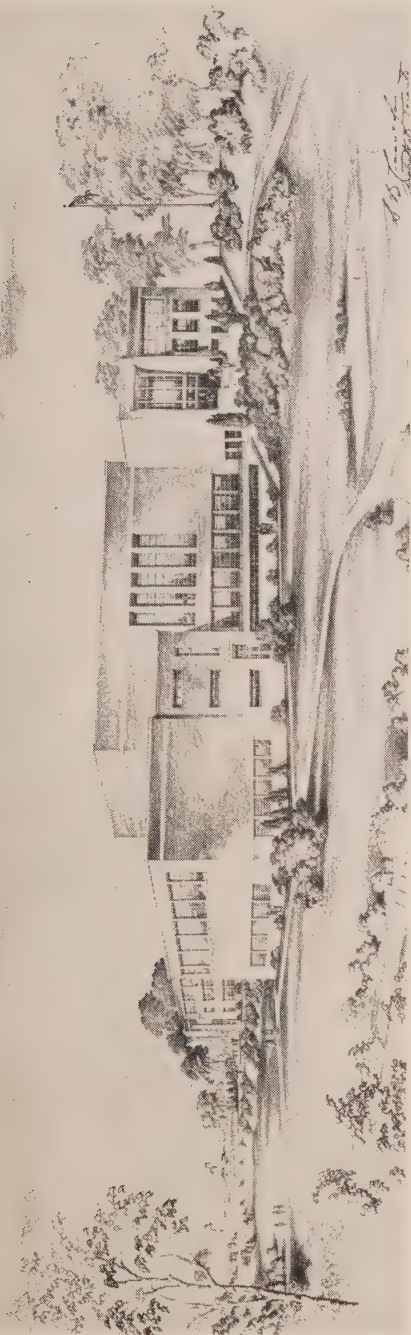
## Upper School Statistics, June 1945

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Candidates Recommended under War Time Reg. Cir. 27		Candidates Writing			Aggrolat	Appeals		Total Successful	Per cent	
		Total Number	Per cent Recommended	Total Number	Number Passing	Per cent Passing		Total Number	Number Sust'd		1945	1944
English Composition.....	8,889	2,144	24.12	6,698	5,455	81.44	47	110	35	7,681	86.41	88.77
English Literature.....	8,711	2,207	25.34	6,453	4,301	66.65	53	253	69	6,630	76.11	82.66
Modern History.....	4,300	1,199	27.88	3,057	2,391	78.21	44	50	12	3,646	84.79	83.01
Algebra.....	4,556	1,141	25.04	3,374	2,445	72.47	21	31	5	3,612	79.28	92.57
Geometry.....	5,689	1,591	27.97	4,075	3,235	79.39	40	46	13	4,879	85.76	83.65
Trigonometry and Statics.....	6,243	1,637	26.54	4,548	3,397	74.69	43	39	10	5,107	81.80	81.72
Trigonometry and Statics.....	3,620	1,046	28.90	2,558	1,807	70.64	20	49	17	2,890	79.83	87.54
Botany.....	3,864	1,127	29.17	2,708	1,973	72.86	28	71	36	3,164	81.88	84.84
Zoology.....	4,415	1,175	26.61	3,119	2,427	77.81	21	30	11	3,634	82.31	87.56
Physics.....	5,486	1,429	26.05	4,018	2,867	71.35	39	44	9	4,344	79.81	83.99
Chemistry.....	2,125	519	24.42	1,562	1,225	78.43	20	29	6	1,770	83.29	92.20
Latin Authors.....	2,108	498	23.62	1,587	1,359	85.63	23	15	4	1,884	89.37	93.51
Latin Composition.....	6,095	1,792	29.40	4,853	3,584	73.85	50	163	69	5,495	82.08	86.39
French Authors.....	6,065	1,736	28.63	4,876	3,847	78.90	53	111	35	5,671	85.09	84.97
French Composition.....	479	56	11.69	419	365	87.11	3	1	.....	424	88.52	96.46
German Authors.....	465	49	10.54	413	352	85.23	3	3	.....	404	86.88	93.65
German Composition.....	66	4	6.06	61	48	78.69	1	.....	.....	53	80.30	90.20
French Literature.....	93	3	3.23	92	59	64.13	1	.....	.....	63	67.74	83.08
Special French Composition.....	17	.....	.....	17	17	100.00	.....	.....	.....	17	100.00	100.00
Greek Authors.....	19	.....	.....	17	17	100.00	.....	.....	.....	17	89.47	100.00
Greek Composition.....	138	17	12.32	117	98	83.76	4	.....	.....	119	86.23	85.47
Spanish Authors.....	137	17	12.41	117	92	78.63	4	3	1	114	83.21	81.74
Spanish Composition.....	3	1	33.33	2	2	100.00	.....	.....	.....	3	100.00	100.00
Italian Authors.....	3	1	33.33	2	2	100.00	.....	.....	.....	3	100.00	66.67
Italian Composition.....	37	6	16.22	30	28	93.33	.....	.....	.....	34	91.89	93.55
Music.....	74,823	19,415	25.95	54,773	41,393	75.57	518	1,048	332	61,658	82.41	86.01
Totals.....	74,823	19,415	25.95	54,773	41,393	75.57	518	1,048	332	61,658	82.41	86.01

Total number of Candidates—12,405.

Number of Candidates recommended under Circular 27—2,805; Enlistment—323; Farm Employment—2,482;

Total number of centres—376.



*Courtesy S. B. Coon & Son, Architects*

### Leaside High School and Community Centre

Architect's drawing of the proposed building to serve the double purpose of a secondary school and a community centre in this rapidly growing town of approximately 10,000 population. To date, by arrangement, Leaside's 400 pupils beyond High School Entrance standing have attended the more adjacent collegiate institutes and vocational schools of Toronto. By September, 1947, it is hoped that they will be housed in their own school. The estimated cost of building alone is in the neighbourhood of \$600,000, to be financed through the issue of 20-year debentures.

Many of the leading features are listed below:

Land—15 acres park area for school sports and community use	Special girls' gymnasium	Chemistry laboratory
Board of Education offices	Swimming pool	Physics laboratory
Vocational Guidance office	Music practice room	Junior science laboratory
Medical centre—doctor's office, nurse's office, rest rooms, etc.	Nine standard classrooms	Social studies laboratory
Auditorium with gallery	Library-English room	Teachers' rooms
Full size stage with dressing room	Special art room	Cadet rooms and shooting gallery
Main gymnasium 56' x 96' with girls' and boys' dressing rooms, lockers, showers, P.T. instructors' rooms.	Two commercial rooms	P.T. and sports' equipment rooms
	Arts and crafts centre—community	Students' dining room and cafeteria
	Home economics centre	Teachers' dining room
	General shop department	Complete kitchens

TABLE 23—TEACHERS' SALARIES—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION—FULL-TIME TEACHERS, 1945-46

	Continuation Schools					High Schools and Col. Institutes					Vocational Schools*					All Schools		
	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Per-cent-age	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Per-cent-age	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Per-cent-age	Total Teachers	Group Per-cent-age	Group Per-cent-age '44-'45
\$4,951 - \$5,050.....						2			2	.4	1			1		3		.3
\$4,851 - \$4,950.....						3			3		3			3	.7	6		.4
\$4,751 - \$4,850.....						6			6		2	1		3		9		
\$4,651 - \$4,750.....																		
\$4,551 - \$4,650.....																		
\$4,451 - \$4,550.....						11			11		1			1		12		
\$4,351 - \$4,450.....						4			4							4		
\$4,251 - \$4,350.....						14			14	1.1	3			3	.7	17	.9	.9
\$4,151 - \$4,250.....						2			2		2			2		4		
\$4,051 - \$4,150.....						3			3			1		1		4		
\$3,951 - \$4,050.....											2					13		
\$3,851 - \$3,950.....						10	1		11		1	12		2		25		
\$3,751 - \$3,850.....						5	6		11		1	14	1	14	18.5	27		
\$3,651 - \$3,750.....						3	54		15	8.0	2	37	8	47		120		
\$3,551 - \$3,650.....					.1	10	79	46	135		2	87	22	109		244		
\$3,451 - \$3,550.....																		
\$3,351 - \$3,450.....						10	85	11	106			72	11	83		190		
\$3,251 - \$3,350.....		1	1	1		10	42	3	55			35	6	41		97		
\$3,151 - \$3,250.....		1	1	1	1.9	9	41	25	75			45	9	54	31.0	131	16.2	18.5
\$3,051 - \$3,150.....		2	1	3		15	43	26	84			48	27	75		162		
\$2,951 - \$3,050.....		1	1	2		7	37	38	82			42	24	66		150		
\$2,851 - \$2,950.....																		
\$2,751 - \$2,850.....						18	49	27	94			40	8	48		143		
\$2,651 - \$2,750.....						10	62	34	106			36	21	57		164		
\$2,551 - \$2,650.....						15	66	36	117	19.0		36	14	50	25.4	168	18.8	18.7
\$2,451 - \$2,550.....					3.3	15	55	41	111			42	16	58		172		
\$2,351 - \$2,450.....		1	1	2		16	79	46	141			35	13	48		199		
\$2,251 - \$2,350.....		7	3	10														
\$2,151 - \$2,250.....																		
\$2,051 - \$2,150.....						18	81	60	159			38	24	62		232		
\$1,951 - \$2,050.....		10	1	11		6	76	67	149			28	18	46		200		
\$1,851 - \$1,950.....		5		5		3	89	81	173	32.1		18	18	36		223	27.3	22.9
\$1,751 - \$1,850.....		12	4	16	13.5	3	110	121	234			15	17	32		279		
\$1,651 - \$1,750.....		6	3	9		1	103	140	244			8	19	27		292		
\$1,551 - \$1,650.....		14	2	16														
\$1,451 - \$1,550.....						43	7	12	62			8	15	23		387		
\$1,351 - \$1,450.....		30	19	49		2	50	201	302			2	8	10		280	25.8	31.2
\$1,251 - \$1,350.....		36	24	60	72.7	1	23	157	181	25.8		3	5	8	4.0	250		
\$1,151 - \$1,250.....		12	15	27			5	46	51							128		
\$1,051 - \$1,150.....		9	15	24			1	7	8							73		
\$951 - \$1,050.....		2	3	5	1.3													.2
\$851 - \$950.....																5	.1	
\$751 - \$850.....																1		
Total Teachers.....	194	86	208	488		236	1,342	1,409	2,987		18	703	307	1,028		4,503		
Median Salary.....	\$2,000	\$1,800	\$1,700	\$1,800		\$3,200	\$2,600	\$2,100	\$2,400		\$4,300	\$3,200	\$2,800	\$3,100				
Average Salary.....	\$2,004	\$1,800	\$1,699	\$1,842		\$3,291	\$2,704	\$2,307	\$2,563		\$4,301	\$3,084	\$2,772	\$3,012				

**TABLE 24—SALARY TRENDS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1945-46**  
 (As compiled by the Ontario Secondary School Teachers' Federation from the November 1945 Book  
 of Staffs of Secondary Schools, published by the Department of Education.)

Years Experi- ence	Number		Highest Salary		Lowest Salary		Average Salary		Average Salary	Increase of Salaries		
	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.		1945-46	1944-46	1943-46

## COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

0.....	9	23	\$2400	\$2000	\$1800	\$1800	\$2044	\$1854	\$1908	.....	.....	.....
1.....	7	25	2100	2200	1800	1710	1943	1900	1909	\$91	.....	.....
2.....	11	26	2203	2100	1900	1700	2055	1932	1968	112	\$138	.....
3.....	17	32	2400	2300	1800	1800	2097	2028	2052	137	245	\$307
4.....	17	38	2655	2300	1850	1770	2168	2061	2094	127	225	343
5.....	24	26	2700	2500	1950	1840	2223	2088	2153	130	236	346
6.....	36	19	2795	2400	1850	1900	2300	2144	2246	135	236	351
7.....	29	18	2800	2400	1960	1900	2381	2161	2297	191	269	385
8.....	33	21	3000	2800	2000	1900	2442	2261	2371	139	275	340
9.....	37	18	2915	2700	2050	1900	2527	2383	2479	208	310	431
10.....	26	16	3050	3300	1900	1900	2479	2358	2433	152	245	330

## HIGH SCHOOLS

0.....	13	50	\$2400	\$2000	\$1750	\$1600	\$2008	\$1828	\$1865	.....	.....	.....
1.....	13	57	2200	2200	1800	1700	1981	1867	1888	\$127	.....	.....
2.....	17	49	2400	2000	1800	1700	2038	1873	1916	180	\$262	.....
3.....	12	38	2200	2200	1850	1750	1988	1893	1916	109	243	\$386
4.....	17	43	2500	2500	1900	1650	2178	1928	1999	147	283	434
5.....	26	23	2800	2200	1750	1800	2162	1987	2080	170	327	463
6.....	29	23	3600	2300	1800	1800	2226	2025	2137	149	284	412
7.....	20	25	2550	2375	1900	1650	2249	2019	2121	172	268	390
8.....	21	20	3400	2200	1800	1600	2338	1978	2162	69	200	317
9.....	27	19	2900	2500	1900	1700	2385	2026	2237	168	333	420
10.....	29	12	3000	2500	1700	1700	2249	2033	2186	174	263	418

## CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

0.....	16	16	\$2000	\$1900	\$1600	\$1500	\$1806	\$1732	\$1769	.....	.....	.....
1.....	9	21	2400	1900	1500	1100	1861	1695	1745	\$129	.....	.....
2.....	6	15	2400	2104	1600	1500	1800	1814	1810	202	\$314	.....
3.....	3	15	1900	2204	1600	1600	1767	1814	1806	155	245	\$459
4.....	12	15	2269	2100	1600	1300	1856	1650	1741	187	307	474
5.....	4	9	2200	2204	1600	1300	1875	1684	1743	11	140	310
6.....	10	10	2500	2000	1550	1600	1964	1735	1849	49	228	452
7.....	7	8	2400	1900	1500	1300	1964	1659	1808	254	358	559
8.....	9	10	2500	2604	1650	1700	1973	1915	1953	235	307	503
9.....	13	10	2804	2104	1400	1500	1854	1730	1800	190	282	374
10.....	7	12	3169	2204	1500	800	2113	1629	1807	118	248	255

## VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

0.....	37	26	\$3200	\$2700	\$1600	\$1800	\$2151	\$1952	\$2069	.....	.....	.....
1.....	22	17	3400	2100	1725	1850	2213	1939	2093	\$137	.....	.....
2.....	15	20	2700	2200	1575	1700	2143	2009	2066	147	\$252	.....
3.....	23	21	3500	2500	1925	1800	2403	2127	2271	185	305	\$330
4.....	25	16	2700	2400	1900	1800	2306	2092	2223	90	310	398
5.....	34	11	2700	2300	2000	2000	2374	2127	2314	173	305	391
6.....	34	16	3600	2500	1800	1900	2473	2245	2400	145	305	306
7.....	29	19	2800	2700	2100	2050	2537	2308	2447	208	350	451
8.....	37	16	3850	3150	2200	2000	2660	2537	2622	225	336	413
9.....	33	10	4200	2900	2250	1950	2641	2446	2595	162	302	426
10.....	29	11	3100	2900	2500	2250	2750	2564	2699	156	335	443

**TABLE 25—TRANSPORTATION TO SECONDARY SCHOOL**  
**Provided by Elementary School Boards—School Year 1945-46**

Inspectorate	Destination of Route	Round Trip in Miles	No. of Pupils Transported	Rate per Pupil per Day
Dufferin.....	Orangeville H.S.	45	18	50c
Dundas.....	Winchester H.S.	20	25	27c
Durham (in part) .....	Blackstock C.S.	18	12	40c
	Blackstock C.S.	23	21	35c
	Blackstock C.S.	25	17	38c
Elgin.....	Tillsonburg H.S.	24	35	30c
	St. Thomas C.I.	50	22	40c
	Ridgetown H.S.	50	18	50c
Essex.....	Amherstburg H.S.	35	50	20c
	Pelee Is. C.S.	12	4	62c
	Essex H.S.	50	102	20c
	Harrow H.S.	50	45	25c
	Kingsville H.S.	44	23	25c
	Leamington H.S.	40	80	20c
Frontenac N. and Addington.....	Flinton C.S.	10	8	50c
	Flinton C.S.	16	3	1.33
	Flinton C.S.	16	5	50c
	Denbigh C.S.	20	4	50c
	Tamworth	18	3	50c
	Sydenham H.S.	66	12	30c
Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott (in part).....	Williamstown H.S.	40	41	40c
	Alexandria H.S.	18	4	45c
	Alexandria H.S.	14	10	50c
	Alexandria H.S.	16	20	50c
Grenville.....	Brockville C.I.	24	16	30c
	Smith's Falls C.I.	24	30	30c
Grey, East.....	Owen Sound C.I.	30	30	40c
	Owen Sound C.I.	35	20	39c
	Owen Sound C.I.	30	19	37c
	Thornbury H.S.	25	21	27c
	Markdale H.S.	24	30	20c
	Meaford H.S.	22	12	50c
Haliburton, Peterboro (in part), Victoria.....	Haliburton C.S.	26	7	36c
	Minden C.S.	28	11	47c
Hastings, Centre.....	Tweed H.S.	24	4	1.00
	Tweed H.S.	18	6	50c
Hastings, N., Nipissing (in part); Renfrew (in part).....	Madoc H.S.	28	28	80c
Huron, North.....	Goderich C.I.	32	35	35c
Huron, South.....	Seaforth H.S.	25	28	42c
	Exeter H.S.	25	21	32c
	Exeter H.S.	36	26	48c
Kent (No. 1).....	Chatham C.I.	30	30	50c
	Chatham C.I.	22	29	33c
	Blenheim H.S.	20	36	22c
	Wallaceburg H.S.	14	7	36c
	Wallaceburg H.S.	12	8	36c
	Dresden C.S.	16	7	36c
Lambton (No. 1).....	Sarnia C.I.	46	10	50c
	Petrolia H.S.	24	21	50c
	Wyoming C.S.	15	13	50c

**TABLE 25—TRANSPORTATION TO SECONDARY SCHOOL**  
**Provided by Elementary School Boards—School Year 1945-46**

Inspectorate	Destination of Route	Round Trip in Miles	No. of Pupils Transported	Rate per Pupil per Day
Campton (No. 2).....	Petrolia H.S.	74	21	55c
Leeds (No. 1).....	Athens H.S.	50	55	30c
	Athens H.S.	18	14	30c
	Lyndhurst C.S.	30	23	30c
	Elgin C.S.	10	5	30c
	Elgin C.S.	16	17	30c
	Seeley's Bay C.S.	38	24	30c
Leeds (No. 2).....	Smith's Falls C.I.	Average 19	Total 252	Data on rate not available
	Athens H.S.			
	Brockville C.I.			
	North Augusta C.S.			
	Mallorytown C.S.			
Lennox; Hastings South (in part) ..	Newburgh H.S.	40	63	26c
Lincoln (in part).....	Stamford C.I.	41	85	27c
	Beamsville H.S.	50	32	50c
	Beamsville H.S.	30	23	50c
Middlesex, West.....	Lucan H.S.	23	7	50c
	Glencoe H.S.	30	35	30c
Norfolk.....	Simcoe H.S.	46	45	40c
	Simcoe H.S.	54	40	40c
	Simcoe H.S.	46	35	40c
Northumberland.....	Cobourg C.I.	64	23	43c
	Cobourg C.I.	24	16	45c
	Cobourg C.I.	15	24	26c
	Castleton C.S.	16	8	45c
	Brighton H.S.	16	6	32c
	Campbellford H.S.	34	16	41c
	Norwood H.S.	13	14	21c
Northumberland and Durham.....	Cobourg C.I.	32	25	25c
	Cobourg C.I.	16	8	50c
	Port Hope H.S.	34	24	37c
	Port Hope H.S.	38	24	40c
	Newcastle H.S.	10	2	25c
Ontario, North.....	Orillia C.I.	22	20	40c
	Orillia C.I.	28	24	42c
	Uxbridge H.S.	29	28	43c
Oxford, North.....	St. Mary's C.I.	24	21	35c
	St. Mary's C.I.	20	7	35c
	Thamesford C.S.	22	20	37c
Peel.....	Weston C.I.	20	17	20c
Perth N. and Wellington, (in part) ..	Listowel H.S.	29	52	37c
	Mitchell H.S.	22	41	30c
Perth, South.....	Mitchell H.S.	57	45	26c
	Mitchell H.S.	66	30	35c
	Mitchell H.S.	48	17	34c
Peterboro W., and Victoria E.....	Lindsay C.I.	44	20	30c
Prescott and Russell (No. 1).....	Navan C.S.	26	13	58c
	Plantagenet H.S.	2	13	25c
Prince Edward.....	Wellington C.S.	20	6	65c
	Wellington C.S.	17	12	26c
	Wellington C.S.	21	12	28c
	Wellington C.S.	8	10	57c
	Picton C.I.	12	10	22c
Renfrew North.....	Pembroke C.I.	Average 40	Total 70	Varies from 35c to 75c

**TABLE 25—TRANSPORTATION TO SECONDARY SCHOOL**  
**Provided by Elementary School Boards—School Year 1945-46**

Inspectorate	Destination of Route	Round Trip in Miles	No. of Pupils Transported	Rate per Pupil per Day
Renfrew South.....	Renfrew C.I.	35	28	52c
	Renfrew C.I.	33	30	52c
	Renfrew C.I.	36	26	52c
	Renfrew C.I.	24	18	52c
Simcoe, Centre.....	Barrie C.I.	30	49	25c
	Barrie C.I.	16	17	29c
	Barrie C.I.	25	12	49c
	Barrie C.I.	34	31	26c
	Barrie C.I.	34	33	25c
	Barrie C.I.	26	10	49c
	Barrie C.I.	24	25	44c
	Lefroy C.I.	20	3	35c
	Midland H.S.	35	22	39c
	Elmvale C.S.	20	6	49c
	Elmvale C.S.	14	12	39c
	Orillia C.I.	28	5	51c
	Minesing C.S.	12	6	46c
Simcoe, East, Muskoka (in part) ..	Coldwater C.S.	16	8	38c
	Coldwater C.S.	15	13	31c
	Midland H.S.	35	8	38c
	Orillia C.I.	26	8	62c
	Orillia C.I.	22	26	41c
Simcoe, South.....	Thornton C.S.	14	6	54c
	Barrie C.I.	28	12	23c
Simcoe, West; Grey (in part).....	Thornbury H.S.	30	18	41c
	Stayner C.S.	23	3	84c
Stormont.....	Cornwall C.I.	12	28	30c
Victoria, West.....	Lindsay C.I.	58	42	?
	Woodville C.S.	24	6	50c
	Woodville C.S.	16	7	45c
Waterloo (No. 1).....	Elmira H.S.	45	10	25c
	Elmira H.S.	22	10	20c
	Elmira H.S.	30	8	35c
	Elmira H.S.	10	10	20c
Welland, East.....	Stamford C.I.	10	55	52c
Welland South.....	Stamford C.I.	7	7	24c
Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part)	Smithville H.S.	36	35	50c
	Smithville H.S.	7	11	27c
	Fenwick C.S.	28	23	33c
	Fenwick C.S.	14	12	33c
	Beamsville H.S.	50	32	45c
	Welland H.S.	45	45	31c
Wentworth.....	Saltfleet H.S.	60	38	31c
	Hamilton C.I.	24	30	20c
York (No. 1).....	Newmarket H.S.	50	30	45c
	Richmond Hill H.S.	30	36	30c
	Stouffville H.S.	30	34	30c
	Markham H.S.	20	35	26c
York (No. 8).....	Weston C.I.	38	42	50c
	Weston C.I.	14	60	25c
	Weston C.I.	25	23	36c
	Richmond Hill H.S.	20	25	50c
	Aurora H.S.	20	18	50c
	Aurora H.S.	40	26	50c
	Aurora H.S.	20	45	50c

**TABLE 25—TRANSPORTATION TO SECONDARY SCHOOL  
Provided by Elementary School Boards—School Year 1945-46**

Inspectorate	Destination of Route	Round Trip in Miles	No. of Pupils Transported	Rate per Pupil per Day
District Division No.				
I.....	Red Lake C.S.	14	3	60c
	Red Lake C.S.	12	6	83c
	Connell C.S.	13	5	90c
II.....	Geraldton H.S.	8	17	?
VII(1).....	Massey C.S.	30	21	22c
VII(2).....	Sudbury H.S.	50	4	75c
VIII.....	Blind River C.S.	39	7	60c
X(1).....	Iroquois Falls H.S.	70	12	12c
	Iroquois Falls H.S.	70	8	12c
	Iroquois Falls H.S.	12	12	12c
	Iroquois Falls H.S.	20	7	12c
X(1).....	S. Porcupine H.S.	34	6	15c
	S. Porcupine H.S.	12	28	7c
	S. Porcupine H.S.	10	20	15c
XI.....	Iroquois Falls H.S.	40	6	24c
	Kirkland Lake H.S.	30	2	36c
	Kirkland Lake H.S.	50	29	75c
	Kirkland Lake H.S.	36	39	50c
	Kirkland Lake H.S.	24	3	28c
	Kirkland Lake H.S.	10	18	12c
	Kirkland Lake H.S.	14	5	60c
XII(1).....	New Liskeard H.S.	56	5	80c
	New Liskeard H.S.	14	7	50c
XIII(1).....	Sturgeon Falls H.S.	7	14	24c
	North Bay C.I.	34	25	48c
	North Bay C.I.	30	14	43c
	North Bay C.I.	36	12	50c
	Mattawa H.S.	40	18	34c
	Powassan C.S.	30	20	53c
	Loring C.S.	40	36	55c
XIV.....	Huntsville H.S.	22	12	42c
	Burk's Falls C.S.	15	12	40c
	Burk's Falls C.S.	35	38	37c
	Loring C.S.	40	6	33c
	Sundridge C.S.	11	2	50c
	South River C.S.	10	4	50c
	Powassan C.S.	23	8	58c
	Powassan C.S.	18	14	41c
XV.....	Burk's Falls C.S.	35	10	65c
	Burk's Falls C.S.	30	12	50c
	Bracebridge H.S.	56	13	73c
XVI.....	Gravenhurst H.S.	40	7	80c
	Gravenhurst H.S.	12	6	62c
	Gravenhurst H.S.	16	6	71c
	Gravenhurst H.S.	49	31	43c
	Bracebridge H.S.	34	16	46c
	Bracebridge H.S.	28	44	47c
	Bracebridge H.S.	56	13	73c
	Bracebridge H.S.	32	19	63c
	Bracebridge H.S.	28	15	40c
	Bracebridge H.S.	30	9	72c
	Bracebridge H.S.	12	19	16c
	Bracebridge H.S.	24	8	50c
	Port Carling C.S.	54	14	57c
	Port Carling C.S.	27	25	22c
	MacTier C.S.	11	5	45c
	Huntsville H.S.	22	5	65c

The above table shows 220 contracts, transporting 4,479 pupils, 6,176 miles return trip.  
Aggregate Transportation Costs may be found in Public School Financial Table.  
In addition, transportation is also provided by 6 secondary school boards for 625 pupils at a cost of \$40,000.

## THE CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

TABLE 26—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1944-45

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES						NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Grade	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
In Counties															
Acton.....	A	98	41	57	88	93	34	27	18	19	.....	71	.....	27	.....
Agincourt.....	A	104	42	62	90	93	31	21	25	19	8	40	.....	64	.....
Ailsa Craig.....	B	23	11	12	21	91	11	3	5	4	.....	6	.....	17	.....
Allenford.....	B	38	13	25	34	94	9	14	6	9	.....	19	.....	19	.....
Alton.....	B	28	13	15	24	92	9	8	4	7	.....	18	.....	10	.....
Alvinston.....	A	55	28	27	48	92	15	18	13	7	2	23	.....	32	.....
Arkona.....	C	8	3	5	7	91	5	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3	.....
Aultsville.....	B	35	17	18	31	92	16	8	8	3	.....	20	.....	15	.....
Ayr.....	B	40	12	28	37	93	16	11	9	4	.....	25	.....	15	.....
Bancroft.....	B	66	37	29	57	94	27	16	15	8	.....	49	.....	17	.....
Bath.....	B	36	16	20	30	87	16	9	7	4	.....	14	.....	22	.....
Beachburg.....	B	29	10	19	28	94	11	11	3	4	.....	20	.....	9	.....
Beaverton.....	A	68	24	44	62	93	33	11	10	11	3	34	.....	34	.....
Beeton.....	B	39	17	22	39	97	14	12	5	8	.....	20	.....	19	.....
Belmont.....	B	33	9	24	27	93	6	11	5	11	.....	13	.....	20	.....
Blackstock.....	A	51	20	31	50	93	18	15	7	8	3	14	.....	37	.....
Blyth.....	B	35	16	19	32	95	18	7	6	4	.....	18	.....	17	.....
Bobcaygeon.....	A	55	28	27	49	92	18	13	14	7	3	42	.....	13	.....
Bolton.....	B	48	16	32	42	90	18	12	12	6	.....	20	.....	28	.....
Bothwell.....	A	42	17	25	35	93	13	9	6	6	8	17	.....	25	.....
Brooklin.....	B	34	14	20	29	94	16	10	2	6	.....	18	.....	16	.....
Brownsville.....	B	28	6	22	25	94	11	8	3	6	.....	16	.....	12	.....
Brussels.....	A	79	28	51	70	95	32	19	16	8	4	30	.....	49	.....
Burgessville.....	B	26	17	9	22	93	9	5	8	4	.....	19	.....	7	.....
Caledon East.....	B	31	14	17	27	92	11	11	5	4	.....	19	.....	12	.....
Cannington.....	B	48	17	31	44	94	11	23	12	2	.....	24	.....	24	.....
Cardinal.....	A	74	34	40	60	92	33	11	15	9	6	61	.....	13	.....
Carp.....	B	48	27	21	42	94	16	18	10	4	.....	25	.....	23	.....
Castleton.....	B	32	18	14	26	90	8	13	5	6	.....	10	.....	22	.....
Chalk River.....	B	21	7	14	14	92	11	2	5	3	.....	21	.....	.....	.....
Chatsworth.....	B	57	22	35	49	91	16	16	19	6	.....	19	.....	38	.....
Claremont.....	B	42	19	23	38	95	18	10	5	9	.....	25	.....	17	.....
Clifford.....	B	41	16	25	33	88	16	14	10	1	.....	9	.....	32	.....

TABLE 26—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1944-45

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
	Grade	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
In Counties	Coldwater.....	26	12	14	25	91	10	7	4	5	.....	17	.....	9	.....
	Comber.....	72	29	43	64	92	15	20	18	11	8	49	.....	23	.....
	Consecon.....	22	12	10	21	92	9	3	6	4	.....	8	.....	14	.....
	Cookstown.....	28	13	15	25	83	9	7	4	4	.....	14	.....	14	.....
	Cooksville.....	36	14	22	35	91	13	13	7	3	.....	24	.....	12	.....
	Creemore.....	64	29	35	56	94	21	15	14	6	8	18	.....	46	.....
	Cumberland.....	13	4	9	12	88	4	4	2	3	.....	7	1	5	.....
	Delaware.....	43	16	27	37	92	18	5	7	10	3	13	.....	30	.....
	Dorchester.....	29	11	18	26	93	16	6	2	5	.....	15	.....	14	.....
	Drayton.....	61	23	38	55	95	16	17	14	9	5	9	.....	52	.....
	Dresden.....	111	42	69	95	93	59	24	13	10	5	41	.....	70	.....
	Drumbo.....	27	4	23	24	87	9	11	.....	7	.....	12	.....	15	.....
	Dublin.....	43	17	26	41	92	11	13	10	5	4	14	.....	29	.....
	Eganville.....	30	8	22	27	94	16	7	1	6	.....	23	.....	7	.....
	Eganville (R.C.).....	57	25	32	52	94	14	17	9	10	7	41	1	15	.....
	Elgin.....	33	13	20	33	93	12	7	6	8	.....	14	.....	19	.....
	Embro.....	46	14	32	39	92	18	15	4	8	1	11	.....	35	.....
	Enismore.....	29	9	20	24	91	11	9	9	.....	.....	7	.....	22	.....
	Erin.....	62	28	34	56	93	22	19	12	9	.....	19	.....	43	.....
	Fenelon Falls.....	76	32	44	59	93	30	15	16	11	4	43	.....	33	.....
	Feversham.....	15	8	7	14	93	13	2	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	8	.....
	Fitzroy Harbour.....	43	18	25	37	92	18	11	9	5	.....	22	.....	21	.....
	Flinton.....	41	8	16	18	85	5	8	6	5	.....	11	2	11	.....
	Florence.....	50	21	29	43	86	21	10	6	9	4	7	.....	43	.....
	Fordwich.....	30	12	18	33	94	16	3	5	6	.....	13	.....	17	.....
	Forester's Falls.....	7	.....	7	6	91	1	1	5	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....
	Forest Hill Village.....	537	271	206	499	92	153	131	96	93	64	530	.....	7	.....
	Frankford.....	57	26	31	49	91	29	18	5	5	.....	37	.....	20	.....
	Grand Valley.....	48	19	29	47	95	11	14	9	11	3	21	.....	27	.....
	Halburton.....	53	22	31	40	89	19	5	19	10	.....	43	.....	10	.....
	Halville.....	73	27	46	61	93	29	14	15	9	6	34	.....	39	.....
	Hensall.....	23	7	16	22	96	11	.....	8	4	.....	16	1	6	.....
	Hepworth.....	39	13	26	33	92	15	13	7	4	.....	9	.....	30	.....
Higgate.....	15	3	12	13	92	5	5	4	1	.....	6	.....	9	.....	

TABLE 26—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1944-45

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES						NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
		Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils	
<i>In Counties</i>																
Holstein.....	B	24	10	14	20	91	12	2	5	5	.....	12	.....	12	.....	
Honeywood.....	B	23	8	15	21	90	10	6	5	2	.....	7	.....	16	.....	
Ilberton.....	B	36	18	18	32	91	8	6	16	6	.....	10	.....	26	.....	
Inglewood.....	B	37	10	27	30	89	16	13	5	3	.....	17	.....	20	.....	
Jarvis.....	B	40	28	12	33	90	22	15	2	1	.....	23	.....	17	.....	
Kars.....	B	51	19	32	40*	90	17*	16*	8*	10*	.....	10	.....	41	.....	
Kenmore.....	B	32	18	14	28	93	17	7	2	6	.....	12	.....	20	.....	
Kimburn.....	B	34	17	17	31	93	13	11	6	4	.....	9	.....	25	.....	
Kimmount.....	B	23	9	14	22	93	12	5	6	.....	.....	17	.....	6	.....	
Lafontaine.....	B	37	8	29	36	98	12	13	8	4	.....	34	.....	3	.....	
Lambeth.....	B	42	15	27	40	94	17	11	9	5	.....	22	.....	20	.....	
Lanark.....	B	60	23	37	53	94	22	15	10	13	.....	38	.....	22	.....	
Lansdowne.....	B	47	17	30	37	92	26	14	5	2	.....	13	.....	34	.....	
Lefroy.....	B	41	18	23	35	88	16	13	6	6	.....	13	.....	28	.....	
Lion's Head.....	B	30	12	18	.....	.....	14	7	3	6	.....	11	.....	19	.....	
Little Britain.....	B	30	17	13	26	89	8	11	2	9	.....	18	.....	12	.....	
Lobo.....	B	36	20	16	32	86	3	13	11	9	.....	2	.....	34	.....	
Long Branch.....	A	268	139	129	228	92	143	59	33	19	14	220	.....	48	.....	
Lynden.....	B	30	16	14	27	94	10	6	9	5	.....	15	.....	15	.....	
Lyndhurst.....	A	58	20	38	46	92	22	16	11	9	.....	15	.....	43	.....	
Malakoff.....	C	14	4	10	12	94	5	6	1	2	.....	5	.....	9	.....	
Mallorytown.....	B	40	14	26	34	93	15	11	6	8	.....	15	.....	25	.....	
Manotick.....	A	58	13	45	50	92	15	14	9	9	11	6	4	48	.....	
Melbourne.....	B	17	8	9	11	90	4	3	6	4	.....	2	.....	15	.....	
Merrickville.....	B	49	18	31	42	94	21	15	7	6	.....	41	.....	8	.....	
Metcalfe.....	B	44	12	32	35	89	8	21	8	7	.....	12	.....	32	.....	
Millbrook.....	A	43	22	21	36	90	12	16	7	6	2	27	.....	16	.....	
Milverton.....	A	55	20	35	51	95	19	11	9	9	7	29	.....	26	.....	
Minden.....	B	38	20	18	33	92	15	8	9	6	.....	16	.....	22	.....	
Minesing.....	B	30	12	18	24	88	17	5	3	5	.....	8	.....	22	.....	
Mount Albert.....	B	39	20	19	33	91	9	17	6	7	.....	13	.....	26	.....	
Mount Brydges.....	B	56	29	27	48	86	21	15	16	4	.....	31	.....	25	.....	
Mount Elgin.....	B	51	15	36	43	92	28	11	8	4	.....	34	.....	17	.....	
Mount Pleasant.....	B	32	12	20	27	94	13	7	6	6	.....	21	.....	11	.....	

TABLE 26—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1944-45

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
		Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils	
<i>In Counties</i>																
Navan.....	B	29	10	19	26	95	8	5	10	6	.....	11	.....	18	.....	
New Dundee.....	B	27	14	13	25	93	11	5	6	5	.....	11	.....	16	.....	
New Hamburg.....	A	75	35	40	67	91	24	15	10	11	15	48	.....	27	.....	
North Augusta.....	B	25	7	18	24	90	7	7	3	8	.....	9	.....	16	.....	
North Gower.....	B	35	11	24	28	91	9	15	2	9	.....	16	.....	19	.....	
Odessa.....	B	45	22	23	38	90	18	9	10	8	.....	29	.....	16	.....	
Oil Springs.....	B	31	13	18	26	91	17	8	4	2	.....	9	.....	22	.....	
Oroon.....	A	52	28	24	40	87	16	8	10	11	7	22	.....	30	.....	
Otterville.....	B	39	20	19	32	91	18	6	8	7	.....	28	.....	11	.....	
Paincourt.....	B	29	10	19	29	90	14	5	4	6	.....	20	.....	9	.....	
Paisley.....	A	69	25	44	60	94	22	12	8	20	7	29	.....	40	.....	
Pakenham.....	B	41	18	23	37	89	15	12	9	5	.....	20	.....	21	.....	
Pelee Island.....	B	15	3	12	11	75	3	5	3	4	.....	10	.....	5	.....	
Pelham.....	A	120	51	69	96	92	40	26	16	19	19	42	.....	78	.....	
Pickering.....	B	43	24	19	35	91	10	16	9	8	.....	22	.....	21	.....	
Plattsville.....	A	36	15	21	32	90	12	6	10	4	4	6	.....	30	.....	
Port Burwell.....	B	21	7	14	19	86	9	5	4	3	.....	15	.....	6	.....	
Port McNicoll.....	B	39	19	20	34	91	16	10	7	6	.....	35	.....	4	.....	
Princeton.....	B	27	8	19	26	95	7	6	10	4	.....	19	.....	8	.....	
Richmond.....	A	53	28	25	43	94	20	11	12	8	2	32	.....	21	.....	
Ripley.....	A	47	17	30	44	95	18	13	7	6	3	20	.....	27	.....	
Riverside.....	A	139	57	82	128	93	60	38	31	10	.....	138	.....	1	.....	
Rockwood.....	B	33	12	21	24	92	14	3	11	5	.....	20	.....	13	.....	
Rodney.....	A	58	22	36	50	92	23	18	6	8	3	33	.....	25	.....	
Russell.....	A	52	25	27	47	93	13	12	13	9	5	25	.....	27	.....	
St. George.....	A	40	15	25	39	93	14	6	5	9	6	34	.....	6	.....	
Schomberg.....	B	29	16	13	25	90	10	6	9	4	.....	13	.....	16	.....	
Scotland.....	B	32	13	19	23	81	12	11	4	5	.....	21	.....	11	.....	
Sealey's Bay.....	B	55	29	26	47	91	25	10	10	10	.....	20	.....	35	.....	
Selkirk.....	B	50	24	26	40	87	19	13	10	8	.....	15	.....	35	.....	
Seyn Bridge.....	B	17	5	12	15	87	4	4	3	6	.....	1	.....	16	.....	
Singhampton.....	B	24	12	12	20	81	12	3	6	3	.....	8	.....	16	.....	
Southampton.....	A	64	26	38	59	95	22	13	10	10	9	59	.....	5	.....	
South Mountain.....	A	60	28	32	52	94	20	13	10	7	10	27	.....	33	.....	

TABLE 26—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1944-45

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
	Grade	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>	B	20	6	14	20	92	9	5	4	2	.....	8	.....	12	.....
	A	66	31	35	63	94	16	14	16	7	13	38	.....	28	.....
	B	26	11	15	24	94	13	8	2	3	.....	21	.....	5	.....
	A	73	27	46	59	91	16	23	12	11	11	40	.....	32	1
	B	25	14	11	17	82	9	10	5	1	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
	A	38	19	19	34	97	15	9	2	5	7	27	.....	11	.....
	B	37	19	18	33	95	16	11	6	4	.....	25	.....	12	.....
	A	100	38	62	99	92	36	27	18	12	7	34	.....	66	.....
	A	58	28	30	46	89	18	12	10	14	4	30	.....	28	.....
	B	51	15	36	49	92	14	13	10	14	.....	18	.....	33	.....
	A	43	17	26	37	95	21	9	8	5	.....	32	.....	11	.....
	B	58	19	39	52	96	22	10	11	11	4	25	.....	33	.....
	A	45	17	28	43	89	16	15	4	10	.....	18	.....	27	.....
	B	65	29	36	57	95	32	11	8	9	5	37	.....	28	.....
	A	33	9	24	29	95	13	5	3	12	.....	24	.....	9	.....
	B	30	10	20	25	94	13	10	3	4	.....	16	.....	14	.....
	B	24	7	17	19	88	12	7	2	3	.....	7	.....	17	.....
	B	21	6	15	19	91	2	6	11	2	.....	6	.....	15	.....
	B	53	26	27	43	89	22	7	15	9	.....	21	.....	32	.....
	B	34	17	17	31	91	12	12	8	2	.....	9	.....	25	.....
	A	40	21	19	33	92	17	8	7	5	3	16	.....	23	1
	B	12	8	4	9	93	7	2	3	.....	.....	7	.....	5	.....
	A	85	26	59	76	93	30	29	15	11	.....	66	.....	19	.....
	B	62	26	36	53	93	17	22	14	9	.....	32	.....	30	.....
	B	13	5	8	9	83	5	3	3	2	.....	8	.....	5	.....
	B	34	10	24	31	94	11	6	9	8	.....	12	.....	22	.....
	A	46	18	28	43	95	11	10	8	4	13	26	.....	20	.....
	A	69	27	42	69	92	24	15	16	10	4	35	.....	34	.....
C	14	6	8	13	89	7	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	13	.....
B	34	12	22	33	91	14	8	4	8	.....	17	.....	17	.....	
B	23	13	10	18	87	4	7	7	5	.....	11	.....	12	.....	
B	33	13	20	30	93	11	8	13	1	.....	12	.....	21	.....	
B	40	16	24	35	91	20	13	4	3	.....	15	.....	25	.....	
Totals		7,976	3,354	4,622	6,975	92	2,931	2,017	1,473	1,191	364	4,335	9	3,610	22

TABLE 26—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1944-45

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
		Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils	
<i>In Districts</i>																
Blind River.....	A	52	18	34	44	92	18	9	13	8	4	45	.....	7	.....	.....
Bruce Mines.....	B	45	21	24	36	90	15	13	9	8	.....	17	.....	28	.....	.....
Burk's Falls.....	A	108	41	67	95	95	29	28	28	20	3	41	1	66	.....	.....
Coniston.....	B	69	29	40	59	94	27	15	15	12	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emo.....	B	41	17	24	37	95	15	16	8	2	.....	29	.....	12	.....	.....
Espanola.....	A	65	25	40	54	94	26	14	13	11	1	55	.....	10	.....	.....
Fraserdale.....	C	10	5	5	8	87	.....	7	.....	.....	2	8	.....	2	.....	.....
Hornpayne.....	B	39	21	18	35	90	11	16	11	1	.....	38	.....	1	.....	.....
Little Current.....	B	41	15	26	36	93	21	7	8	5	.....	37	.....	.....	4	.....
MacTier.....	B	26	11	15	21	91	9	6	7	4	.....	20	.....	.....	6	.....
Manitowaning.....	B	27	11	16	22	92	13	8	2	4	.....	16	.....	11	.....	.....
Massey.....	B	35	14	21	33	93	14	9	7	5	.....	17	.....	18	.....	.....
Mindenmoya.....	B	32	8	24	29	93	14	11	2	5	.....	16	.....	16	.....	.....
Nipigon.....	B	25	12	13	19	88	13	7	4	1	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Carling.....	B	27	15	12	38	91	8	8	4	7	.....	18	.....	9	.....	.....
Powassan.....	B	85	38	47	81	97	31	27	17	10	.....	41	.....	44	.....	.....
Red Lake.....	B	16	9	7	13	96	13	2	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	8	.....
Schreiber.....	A	36	17	19	29	83	14	4	9	4	5	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sioux Lookout.....	A	83	40	43	69	95	33	23	21	6	.....	80	.....	.....	3	.....
Smooth Rock Falls.....	A	51	24	27	49	98	19	13	10	9	.....	35	.....	.....	16	.....
South River.....	B	53	20	33	44	91	21	10	14	8	.....	47	.....	6	.....	.....
Sprucedale.....	C	14	4	10	10	84	5	4	2	3	.....	10	.....	4	.....	.....
Sundridge.....	B	29	12	17	25	90	8	8	8	5	.....	23	.....	5	.....	1
White River.....	C	12	4	8	11	93	5	2	2	3	.....	10	.....	.....	2	.....
Totals.....		1,021	431	590	897	93	382	267	215	142	15	741	1	239	40	.....
Grand Totals.....		8,997	3,785	5,212	7,872	92.	3,313	2,284	1,688	1,333	379	5,076	10	3,849	62	.....

TABLE 27—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, NET ENROLMENT, 1944-45

	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
GRADE IX.....	Boys.....	180	557	564	212	30	3	.....	.....	.....	1,544	3,313
	Girls.....	256	694	567	191	34	6	1	.....	.....	1,769	
GRADE X.....	Boys.....	10	159	411	260	91	9	3	.....	.....	943	2,284
	Girls.....	30	241	587	355	110	17	1	.....	.....	1,341	
GRADE XI.....	Boys.....	.....	14	124	260	169	53	5	1	.....	626	1,688
	Girls.....	2	22	268	430	190	136	14	.....	.....	1,062	
GRADE XII.....	Boys.....	.....	1	19	146	231	90	22	4	.....	513	1,333
	Girls.....	.....	.....	30	257	357	143	30	3	.....	820	
Grade XIII.....	Boys.....	.....	.....	4	11	54	49	30	6	5	159	379
	Girls.....	.....	.....	.....	8	88	91	29	2	2	220	
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys.....	170	731	1,122	889	575	204	60	11	5	3,785	
	Girls.....	288	957	1,452	1,241	779	393	75	5	2	5,212	
GRAND TOTALS.....	38	458	1,688	2,574	2,130	1,354	597	135	16	7	8,997	

TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1945 (as reported by School Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attend- ance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debt Debt
		Legislative Grants	County Grants	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital	Total	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$
Acton.....	88	5,791	3,017	3,670	7,906	2,247	45.5	12.9	58.4	2,178
Agincourt.....	92	12,248	7,612	1,400	16,552	4,397	91.5	24.3	115.8	45,644
Ailsa Craig.....	23	2,653	2,610	1,362	4,260	1,162	94.0	25.6	119.6	12,179
Allenford.....	33	3,836	1,870	1,824	4,449	656	69.8	10.3	80.1	1,966
Alton.....	22	2,732	1,429	1,000	4,923	568	113.0	13.0	126.0	5,109
Alvinston.....	47	2,616	3,506	2,310	7,536	915	82.0	10.0	92.0	2,743
Aultsville.....	33	3,208	1,248	1,445	3,713		58.5		58.5	
Ayr.....	41	2,845	2,025	1,040	4,368	401	55.0	5.0	60.0	
Bancroft.....	63	4,243	887	2,837	4,777	837	38.9	6.8	45.7	5,021
Bath.....	31	3,050	1,819	3,883	3,883		64.7		64.7	
Beachburg.....	24	3,192	1,023	1,341	4,478		96.9		96.9	
Beaverton.....	62	6,801	3,036		7,677		61.8		61.8	
Beeton.....	44	3,165	1,741	654	4,688	654	54.3	7.6	61.9	3,650
Belmont.....	26	4,041	2,521	181	5,111		100.6		100.6	
Blackstock.....	50	5,973	5,017	1,240	6,781	572	68.5	5.8	74.3	5,687
Blyth.....	34	2,283	1,844	575	4,440		66.0		66.0	
Bobcaygeon.....	53	5,772	1,461	3,403	6,793	1,204	65.4	11.6	77.0	5,211
Bolton.....	42	3,812	2,803	1,000	4,968		60.0		60.0	
Bothwell.....	39	4,143	2,403	1,100	7,184		93.3			
Brooklin.....	30	3,874	3,104		5,556	675	96.3	11.7	108.0	8,707
Brownsville.....	26	2,952	1,439	2,166	5,892		117.6		117.6	
Brussels (1944).....	72	1,059	3,276	2,968	7,322		53.2		53.2	
Burgessville.....	20	2,788	763	2,252	4,745	1,000	118.9	25.0	143.9	2,000
Caledon East.....	27	3,124		1,278	4,257		81.6		81.6	
Cannington.....	44	3,756	1,915	2,045	4,769	301	54.3	34.3	88.6	1,838
Cardinal.....	63	4,722	1,409	3,721	8,400		68.5		68.5	
Carleton Place.....	43	5,131	2,479	1,739	5,364	944	64.3	11.3	75.6	5,337
Castleton.....	21	2,670	2,925	850	5,423		88.8	18.3	107.1	7,311
Chalk River.....	14	1,774	375	736	2,871	1,118	102.5		102.5	
Chatsworth.....	49	5,387	4,288	723	6,350		65.4		65.4	
Clarendon.....	36	3,877	2,125	3,561	4,046	1,651	56.7	23.1	79.8	10,460
Clifford.....	37	3,065	3,065	2,001	5,993		83.1		83.1	
Cobden.....	60	6,869	4,959	2,160	10,991	1,619	93.5	13.8	107.3	16,165
Coldwater.....	26	3,252	2,047	1,341	4,919	1,341	94.8	25.8	120.6	8,499

TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1945 (as reported by School Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attend- ance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debiture Debt
		Legislative Grants	County Grants	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital	Total	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$
<i>In Counties</i>										
Comber.....	62	5,981	4,664	700	8,006	600	65.4	4.9	70.3	
Consecon.....	19	2,365	1,435	600	3,222		92.9		92.9	
Cookstown.....	25	3,312	1,380	1,560	4,245		85.6		85.6	
Cookville.....	42	4,288	2,033	2,978	4,869	1,004	58.9	12.1	71.0	4,288
Creemore.....	60	6,325	5,113	712	8,084	712	69.3	6.1	75.4	898
Cumberland.....	13	1,642		1,088	2,850		118.2		118.2	
Delaware.....	34	4,889	4,449	1,482	7,207	1,479	108.2	22.2	130.4	13,390
Dorchester.....	29	2,968	1,406	424	4,302		75.6		75.6	
Drayton.....	57	7,063	6,105	2,455	8,210	1,855	73.3	16.6	89.9	3,092
Dresden.....	100	9,473	6,225	1,842	11,445	585	58.4	3.0	61.4	2,122
Drumbo.....	23	2,866	1,825	1,154	4,126		89.6		89.6	
Dublin.....	39	3,327	2,315	2,242	7,256		95.3		95.3	
Eganville.....	28	2,491	915	2,352	4,304	344	76.9	6.1	83.0	2,179
Eganville R.C.....	59	6,118	1,018	1,197	4,106	382	33.5	3.3	38.8	10,329
Elgin.....	32	3,751	4,524		5,617		88.4		88.4	
Embro.....	35	5,711	4,464	1,043	7,199	1,043	104.2	15.1	119.3	5,295
Ennismore.....	23	2,872	2,119	461	4,000		89.5		89.5	
Erin.....	59	5,561	3,764	99	5,220	1,564	45.7	13.7	59.4	4,182
Fencoll Falls.....	73	7,155	4,686	5,320	9,717	3,120	67.2	21.6	88.8	15,671
Fitzroy Harbour.....	40	3,667	1,676		4,279		63.8		63.8	
Flinton.....	20	2,174	1,253	733	3,918		101.1		101.1	
Florence.....	45	6,317	6,228	600	9,091	954	101.6	10.7	112.3	13,789
Fordwich.....	33	3,606	2,005	753	4,210	253	66.0	3.9	69.9	2,422
Forester's Falls.....	11	1,755	435	900	2,855		137.8		137.8	
Forest Hill.....	520	27,402		90,323	95,967	22,959	94.7	22.7	117.4	225,486
Frankford.....	52	4,387	1,443	1,032	4,921	1,032	48.9	10.3	59.2	33,026
Grand Valley.....	48	5,227	2,894	500	6,521		68.8		68.8	
Haltiburton.....	41	2,921		1,638	4,564		56.7		56.7	
Hallville.....	56	7,739	4,856	4,212	12,149		110.1		110.1	
Henall.....	24	2,505	1,509	1,537	4,856		104.9		104.9	
Hepworth.....	31	3,996	3,256	1,002	4,884	802	80.0	13.1	93.1	2,406
Hightgate.....	15	1,683	2,746	2,056	4,200	963	140.5	3.2	142.7	
Holstein.....	17	3,093	978	801	4,001	585	120.8	17.7	138.5	5,854
Honeywood.....	24	2,778	2,299	1,642	4,476	642	95.7	13.7	109.4	1,283

TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1945 (as reported by School Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attendance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debt Debt
		Legislative Grants	County Grants	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital	Total	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$				\$
<i>In Counties</i>										
Idleton.....	35	3,840	2,784	512	4,818	.....	70.3	.....	70.3	.....
Inglewood.....	27	3,183	.....	3,422	3,166	932	60.9	17.9	78.8	1,721
Iarvis.....	36	3,976	500	1,441	4,436	809	62.1	11.3	73.4	7,283
Kars.....	41	3,748	2,522	879	4,853	.....	60.4	.....	60.4	.....
Kenmore.....	27	2,838	1,435	1,000	4,522	455	86.8	86.8	86.8	.....
Kinburn.....	30	3,417	2,598	1,000	5,115	.....	86.2	7.6	93.8	455
Kimount.....	22	1,175	105	1,476	3,055	.....	69.4	.....	69.4	.....
Lafontaine.....	60	3,538	.....	2,605	4,433	.....	37.2	.....	37.2	.....
Lambeth.....	41	4,076	2,051	.....	4,433	.....	66.9	.....	66.9	.....
Lanark.....	44	3,446	1,123	1,071	4,110	.....	47.2	.....	47.2	.....
Lansdowne.....	37	3,702	2,487	1,153	5,158	.....	68.8	.....	68.8	.....
Lefroy.....	35	4,443	3,450	784	4,619	769	67.7	11.3	80.0	4,056
Lion's Head.....	29	2,830	1,628	1,088	3,518	682	63.4	12.3	75.7	4,774
Little Britain.....	27	2,983	2,118	1,677	4,635	1,805	88.7	34.6	123.3	5,416
Lobo.....	33	4,082	3,595	693	5,120	.....	79.6	.....	79.6	.....
Long Branch.....	234	24,733	4,915	11,560	26,500	4,472	57.9	9.8	67.7	36,193
Lynden.....	35	3,578	.....	1,497	4,969	481	73.4	7.1	80.5	6,102
Lyndhurst.....	49	6,745	4,237	5,192	8,243	3,094	86.6	32.5	119.1	6,906
Malakoff.....	11	1,379	850	1,822	2,583	.....	115.9	.....	115.9	.....
Mallorytown.....	36	3,986	2,512	.....	5,083	846	74.8	8.7	96.8	9,311
Manotick.....	49	5,343	4,349	380	8,520	.....	254.7	.....	254.7	.....
Melbourne.....	12	1,985	3,059	1,101	5,815	.....	58.6	.....	58.6	.....
Merrickville.....	41	4,076	930	1,667	4,691	.....	59.9	.....	59.9	.....
Metcalfe.....	37	3,670	1,758	1,043	4,324	.....	80.7	23.7	104.4	13,075
Milbrook.....	45	5,081	2,865	1,130	7,039	2,064	95.1	19.0	114.1	6,034
Milverton.....	61	5,203	4,537	3,832	11,419	2,283	61.9	.....	61.9	.....
Minden.....	34	4,045	358	.....	4,092	.....	62.4	.....	62.4	.....
Minesing.....	24	2,327	1,560	804	2,946	.....	83.7	31.8	115.5	14,018
Mount Albert.....	30	4,372	3,103	1,818	4,902	1,864	54.4	.....	54.4	.....
Mount Brydges.....	46	3,681	1,999	1,403	4,771	.....	62.4	13.0	75.4	2,065
Mount Elgin.....	44	5,221	1,233	4,227	5,360	1,118	81.9	31.9	113.8	10,437
Mount Pleasant.....	29	3,167	1,598	3,334	4,696	1,828	79.4	.....	79.4	.....
Navan.....	30	3,017	.....	1,007	4,652	.....	96.6	18.9	115.5	2,732
New Dundee.....	27	2,947	2,391	1,524	5,136	1,003	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1945 (as reported by School Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attendance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)		Debt
		Legislative Grants	County Grants	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			\$
<i>In Counties</i>									
New Hamburg.....	66	5,201	3,204	5,061	13,252	.....	102.1	.....	102.1
North Augusta.....	28	3,135	2,173	319	4,298	.....	78.7	.....	78.7
North Gower.....	27	3,304	1,746	.....	4,529	.....	84.7	.....	84.7
Odessa.....	41	3,547	1,407	.....	4,700	.....	58.8	.....	58.8
Oil Springs.....	26	2,886	2,085	.....	4,647	.....	90.7	.....	90.7
Orona.....	45	5,635	4,322	1,188	7,153	358	80.6	4.0	84.6
Otterville.....	37	3,506	798	1,648	4,618	1,148	64.5	16.0	80.5
Paincourt.....	33	3,558	1,139	3,462	6,356	.....	98.3	.....	98.3
Paisley.....	60	6,052	4,419	329	10,818	91.4	91.4	.....	91.4
Pakenham.....	37	4,058	2,115	894	5,454	.....	75.9	.....	75.9
Pelée Island.....	12	1,732	.....	800	4,337	.....	181.7	.....	181.7
Pelham.....	138	17,743	8,112	3,700	21,250	3,852	77.3	14.0	91.3
Pickering.....	34	3,784	1,607	2,004	5,698	757	84.5	11.2	95.7
Plattsville.....	35	3,649	3,400	1,728	6,620	.....	95.5	.....	95.5
Port Burwell.....	21	909	1,374	4,116	4,733	2,609	116.9	64.4	181.3
Port McNicoll.....	32	2,117	340	2,798	5,012	264	80.2	4.2	84.4
Princeton.....	27	3,448	621	3,075	4,668	.....	88.7	.....	88.7
Richmond.....	47	5,801	3,455	2,681	7,247	1,881	80.3	20.8	101.1
Ripley.....	52	4,807	4,063	8,235	8,235	.....	87.4	.....	87.4
Riverside.....	142	4,869	.....	15,046	15,837	2,075	57.1	7.5	64.6
Rockwood.....	28	3,061	1,434	1,528	3,969	619	71.4	11.1	82.5
Rodney.....	48	6,143	2,631	2,600	7,633	.....	81.0	.....	81.0
Russell.....	46	5,546	2,343	722	7,235	.....	79.0	.....	79.0
St. George.....	39	4,859	1,931	4,682	7,378	1,626	97.4	21.5	118.9
Schomberg.....	29	3,215	3,081	1,210	5,020	1,210	87.8	21.1	108.9
Scotland.....	20	2,853	482	1,221	4,694	.....	119.6	.....	119.6
Sealey's Bay.....	49	4,155	2,230	1,345	4,422	1,926	45.9	20.0	65.9
Selkirk.....	44	3,688	500	515	4,442	.....	51.4	.....	51.4
Seymour Bridge.....	16	5,101	687	560	4,132	560	127.8	17.3	145.1
Singhamton.....	19	2,161	1,406	1,176	2,853	436	75.5	11.5	87.0
Southampton.....	61	6,850	758	4,425	10,717	999	89.4	8.3	97.7
South Mountain.....	53	6,682	3,400	2,836	8,297	773	80.1	7.5	87.6
Sparta.....	20	2,205	1,333	1,610	4,567	.....	119.2	.....	119.2
Spencerville.....	58	5,192	1,844	1,565	7,155	.....	63.4	.....	63.4

TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1945 (as reported by School Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attend- ance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)		Debiture Debt	
		Legislative Grants	County Grants	School District Levy (n)	Current	Capital (c)	Current	Capital		Total
<i>In Counties</i>										
Springfield.....	26	\$ 2,997	\$ 829	\$ 3,032	\$ 5,330	\$ 1,799	103.9	35.0	138.9	\$ 3,299
Stayner.....	60	6,668	3,725	1,222	7,195	2,305	61.5	19.7	81.2	13,099
Stella.....	17	2,324		2,000	4,034		120.9		120.9	
Stevensville.....	36	4,279	3,053	3,973	6,991	2,006	100.0	28.7	128.7	
Sunderland.....	35	3,628	1,348	1,114	4,541		66.5		66.5	5,463
Sutton West.....	92	10,361	3,763	4,869	11,047	3,234	61.3	27.9	89.2	32,460
Tamworth.....	49	5,736	2,920	2,766	9,065		94.6		94.6	
Tara.....	49	4,594	3,353		5,878		61.1		61.1	
Tavistock.....	39	3,554	1,114	2,464	4,995		65.6		65.6	
Teeswater.....	53	7,031	3,741	1,282	9,052		96.8		96.8	
Thamesford.....	42	5,147	3,372	1,282	5,441	1,311	65.6	15.8	81.4	1,311
Thamesville.....	61	6,028	3,047	2,019	7,944		66.7		66.7	
Thedford.....	27	3,249	1,206	1,362	4,752	1,361	89.4	25.6	115.0	1,706
Thorndale.....	26	3,174	1,983	1,500	4,433		89.1		89.1	
Thornorton.....	21	3,559	2,763	651	4,465	651	111.4	16.2	127.6	8,457
Tiverton.....	22	2,770	1,810		3,839		90.3		90.3	
Tottenham.....	43	3,862	2,155		5,968		71.0		71.0	
Wales.....	36	3,577	2,680	1,116	4,675		66.6		66.6	
Warkworth.....	35	4,304	2,676		7,064	604	104.4	8.9	113.3	2,334
Wellesley.....	10	1,419	830	1,156	3,034		155.7		155.7	
Wellington.....	78	9,285	2,152	4,588	10,771	3,320	70.5	21.7	92.2	20,921
West Lorne.....	48	3,234	1,677	1,200	4,270		44.8		44.8	
Westmeath.....	11	1,260	345	1,300	3,092		138.6		138.6	
Westport.....	30	3,051	2,103		4,234		71.1		71.1	
Westport R.C.....	45	2,171	1,201		3,640		41.7		41.7	
Wheatley.....	70	8,613	4,919	1,316	9,639		70.2		70.2	
Woodville.....	34	4,391	3,012		4,951		75.3		75.3	
Wooler.....	18	2,534	1,383	842	4,437		125.5		125.5	
Wroxeter.....	30	3,467	2,225		4,676		94.4		94.4	
Wyoming.....	35	4,939		1,300	4,094		60.3		60.3	
Totals and Averages Counties.....	7,250	733,379	376,534	369,922	1,084,577	125,329	76.3	18.8	95.1	895,406

Totals and Averages Counties.

TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1945 (as reported by School Boards)

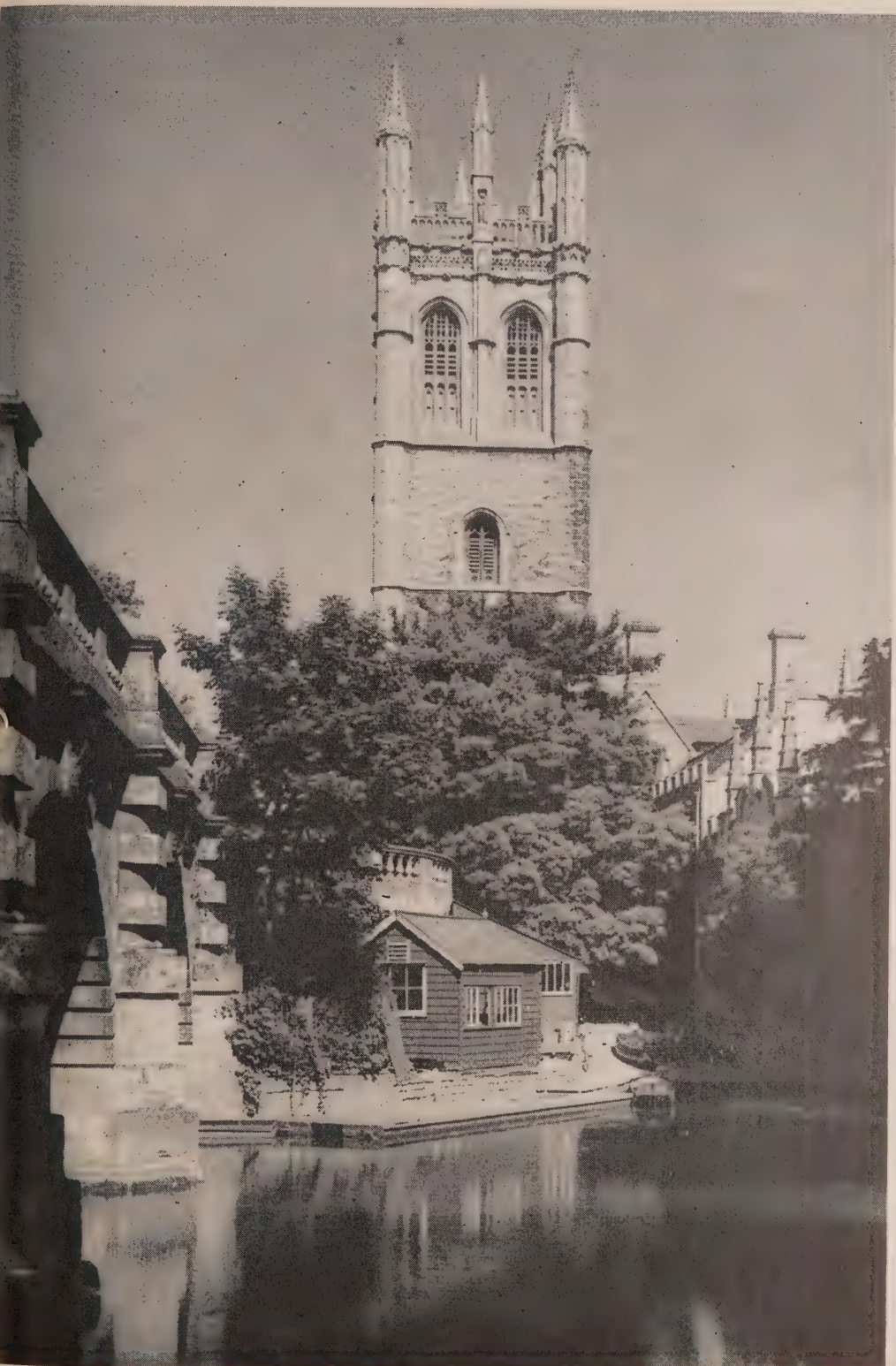
Schools	Average Daily Attend- ance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debt Debt
		Legislative Grants		County Grant	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital (C)	Current	Capital	Total	
		Ordinary	District								
<i>In Districts</i>											\$
Blind River.....	49	6,214	579	.....	3,102	7,653	927	81.7	9.9	91.6	.....
Bruce Mines.....	36	4,690	2,563	.....	1,565	5,690	454	79.6	6.3	85.9	.....
Burk's Falls.....	105	5,282	3,024	.....	2,000	8,877	.....	43.2	.....	43.2	.....
Coniston.....	58	4,361	.....	.....	10,200	9,540	.....	83.1	.....	83.1	.....
Elmo.....	39	3,343	836	.....	1,250	4,773	.....	63.5	.....	63.5	.....
Espanola.....	56	3,134	805	.....	2,197	6,343	.....	58.2	.....	58.2	.....
Hornepayne.....	36	3,501	.....	.....	3,842	6,632	1,582	94.4	22.5	116.9	.....
Little Current.....	37	3,412	.....	.....	2,450	4,613	.....	64.3	.....	64.3	.....
MacTier.....	21	2,528	.....	.....	1,900	5,268	.....	125.6	.....	125.6	.....
Manitowaning.....	22	2,018	2,829	.....	2,545	2,611	.....	61.2	.....	61.2	.....
Massey.....	29	2,552	2,884	.....	367	3,875	.....	68.4	.....	68.4	.....
Matatchewan.....	23	.....	.....	.....	1,776	1,563	.....	87.3	.....	87.3	.....
Mindemoya.....	30	3,909	1,709	.....	1,907	4,748	657	81.8	11.3	93.1	.....
Nipigon.....	19	732	.....	.....	5,871	5,375	.....	144.3	.....	144.3	.....
Port Carling.....	37	3,933	2,692	.....	1,023	5,191	.....	73.0	.....	73.0	.....
Powassan.....	87	1,659	2,176	.....	4,253	6,101	1,308	35.9	7.7	43.6	5,231
Schreiber.....	37	3,212	.....	.....	8,252	9,569	2,752	131.6	37.8	169.4	19,134
Sioux Lookout.....	74	3,787	.....	.....	4,500	8,174	.....	57.5	.....	57.5	.....
Smooth Rock Falls.....	52	4,923	4,450	.....	5,208	17,173	.....	169.6	.....	169.6	.....
South River.....	44	3,236	.....	.....	2,068	4,157	.....	51.9	.....	51.9	.....
Sprucedale.....	11	1,295	.....	.....	1,500	3,111	.....	175.3	.....	175.3	.....
Sundridge.....	24	3,210	.....	.....	2,116	4,182	441	87.1	9.2	96.3	5,271
Totals and Averages Districts.....	926	70,931	23,547	.....	69,792	135,219	8,121	84.6	5.1	89.7	42,299
Grand Totals and Averages.....	8,176	804,510	23,547	376,534	439,714	1,219,796	133,450	76.3	8.3	84.6	937,705

(A) Average daily attendance for the calendar year.

(B) Includes levy for debenture payments.

(C) Payments on debenture debt.

Note: The township grant to continuation schools was discontinued beginning this year.



Magdalen College, Oxford

*Courtesy The School Magazine*

**THE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS**  
**TABLE 29—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1944-45**

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Barrie.....	560	253	307	476	92	191	130	115	70	54	367	6	187	.....
Belleville.....	518	234	284	472	95	195	106	82	80	55	384	.....	133	1
Brantford.....	765	363	402	653	97	287	185	107	109	77	593	.....	170	2
Brookville.....	558	279	279	503	93	188	188	117	97	36	447	1	110	.....
Chatham.....	577	289	289	509	94	185	135	108	81	58	411	.....	166	.....
Clinton.....	138	56	82	119	97	54	19	23	23	19	60	1	77	.....
Cobourg.....	419	160	259	337	91	157	93	86	50	33	281	.....	138	.....
Collingwood.....	289	116	173	255	95	94	75	53	36	31	232	.....	57	.....
Cornwall.....	628	278	350	590	97	291	130	98	59	50	419	17	192	.....
Galt.....	370	160	210	331	94	103	97	75	51	44	296	71	3	.....
Goderich.....	234	96	138	211	95	82	30	44	20	130	104	.....	104	.....
Guelph.....	604	384	280	591	92	219	146	114	116	69	556	17	91	.....
Hamilton—Central.....	759	372	387	693	94	221	175	138	125	100	729	30	.....	.....
Delta.....	859	412	447	784	93	288	205	144	114	108	827	1	32	.....
Westdale.....	744	341	403	674	94	208	160	129	130	117	666	4	74	.....
Ingersoll.....	225	99	126	196	92	89	43	48	25	20	173	3	49	.....
Kingston.....	760	383	377	677	93	292	157	139	80	92	614	.....	143	3
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	597	281	316	546	96	169	169	166	137	125	543	.....	53	1
Lindsay.....	491	215	276	440	95	140	119	86	73	73	341	9	141	.....
London—Central.....	821	387	434	758	95	228	184	119	149	141	670	6	143	2
Sir Adam Beck.....	572	278	294	538	95	179	147	109	109	71	430	14	128	.....
South.....	706	333	373	652	95	183	157	128	115	123	569	6	131	.....
Morrisburg.....	149	43	106	126	93	42	36	31	20	20	70	1	78	.....
Napanee.....	298	112	186	257	93	100	59	43	52	44	146	3	149	.....
Niagara Falls.....	307	141	166	272	93	79	77	58	51	42	303	.....	4	.....
Orillia.....	489	206	283	415	93	208	137	65	48	31	364	1	119	5
Oshawa.....	693	350	343	621	94	289	167	96	99	42	560	.....	133	.....
Ottawa—Glebe.....	1,394	631	763	1,269	93	345	337	266	224	222	1,372	.....	6	16
Lisgar.....	1,076	466	610	961	93	239	259	251	162	165	909	4	139	24
Owen Sound.....	333	143	190	299	93	81	75	78	58	41	256	9	68	.....
Pembroke.....	300	136	164	262	94	111	71	48	43	27	223	.....	77	.....
Perth.....	396	178	218	347	93	115	97	76	74	34	230	.....	166	.....
Peterborough.....	665	318	347	615	94	258	135	116	87	69	528	.....	125	3
Pictou.....	225	91	134	192	94	90	55	49	13	18	97	.....	128	.....

TABLE 29—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1944-45

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Renfrew.....	296	155	141	273	94	82	77	46	64	27	184	.....	112	.....
St. Catharines.....	733	343	390	732	95	227	168	150	119	69	586	5	142	.....
St. Mary's.....	268	115	153	236	94	72	74	62	47	13	133	2	133	.....
St. Thomas.....	529	259	270	461	91	159	126	108	80	56	372	.....	157	.....
Sarnia.....	589	262	327	508	93	182	152	111	89	55	424	.....	164	1
Searborough.....	646	297	349	546	91	264	164	110	62	46	597	.....	12	37
Smith's Falls.....	454	192	262	400	93	170	103	65	67	49	323	4	127	.....
Stamford.....	400	180	220	353	95	137	82	92	45	44	265	55	50	.....
Stratford.....	728	366	362	635	94	225	190	137	89	87	615	4	109	.....
Strathroy.....	198	87	111	163	94	72	51	26	36	13	123	2	73	.....
Toronto—Bloor.....	529	294	235	459	95	179	131	97	63	59	526	.....	3	.....
Harbord.....	1,319	815	504	1,168	95	411	256	250	211	191	1,317	.....	2	.....
Humber-side.....	1,303	653	650	1,188	94	317	271	249	237	229	1,201	.....	102	.....
Jarvis.....	1,108	570	538	909	93	310	223	221	209	145	1,014	83	11	.....
Lawrence Park.....	1,274	593	681	1,122	94	342	277	248	216	191	1,268	.....	6	.....
Malvern.....	1,429	697	732	1,235	92	407	286	252	219	265	1,420	.....	7	2
North.....	1,375	680	695	1,207	93	374	277	267	245	212	1,342	.....	33	.....
Oakwood.....	1,022	501	521	945	94	267	213	187	189	166	985	26	9	11
Parkdale.....	768	384	384	727	93	216	157	165	106	124	759	.....	.....	.....
Riverdale.....	941	476	465	864	94	318	205	170	123	125	937	4	.....	.....
Vankleek Hill.....	140	57	83	123	93	60	38	19	12	11	40	6	94	.....
Weston.....	448	222	226	399	93	157	103	73	60	55	211	60	177	.....
Windor—Kennedy.....	863	400	463	798	95	310	226	161	116	50	712	151	.....	.....
Patterson.....	702	311	391	635	96	239	197	131	93	42	680	2	20	.....
Sandwich.....	404	158	246	361	91	127	124	57	74	22	366	.....	38	.....
Walkerville.....	893	396	497	905	96	264	257	175	126	71	785	41	67	.....
Woodstock.....	613	273	340	544	94	224	146	106	106	41	416	2	195	.....
York—Memorial.....	790	339	451	697	93	342	203	124	63	58	787	.....	2	1
Runnymede.....	805	391	414	716	94	253	171	170	118	93	802	.....	.....	3
Vaughan Road.....	1,431	606	825	1,284	94	493	343	266	186	143	1,410	5	16	.....
York East.....	1,345	608	737	1,162	92	650	305	132	164	94	1,326	.....	19	.....
York North.....	512	239	273	441	92	207	137	79	58	31	370	.....	142	.....
Totals.....	43,434	20,502	22,932	38,837	94	13,898	10,048	7,887	6,458	5,143	37,091	781	5,243	319

TABLE 29—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1944-45

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily At- tendance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils	
<i>In Districts</i>															
Fort William.....	603	272	331	535	95	184	169	119	80	51	531	72	.....	.....	.....
Kirkland Lake.....	449	191	258	374	94	205	67	74	61	42	410	.....	.....	.....	39
North Bay.....	486	210	276	430	94	183	79	93	69	62	409	7	50	20	20
Port Arthur.....	376	166	210	335	92	86	84	81	78	47	322	4	23	27	27
Sault Ste. Marie.....	760	351	409	675	93	262	185	135	116	62	648	2	110	.....	.....
Totals.....	2,674	1,190	1,484	2,349	94	920	584	502	404	264	2,320	85	183	86	86
All Collegiate Institutes.....	46,108	21,692	24,416	41,186	94	14,818	10,632	8,389	6,862	5,407	39,411	866	5,426	405	405
<b>HIGH SCHOOLS</b>															
<i>In Counties</i>															
Alexandria.....	144	45	99	126	94	68	31	18	19	8	136	7	1	.....	.....
Alliston.....	177	58	119	154	94	50	42	35	28	22	76	4	97	.....	.....
Almonte.....	137	54	83	131	96	35	32	25	26	19	90	5	42	.....	.....
Amherstburg.....	129	56	73	113	92	40	36	20	19	14	62	.....	67	.....	.....
Arnprior.....	207	90	117	186	94	91	38	30	26	22	134	1	70	2	2
Arthur.....	112	40	72	111	95	31	23	24	16	18	41	1	70	.....	.....
Athens.....	147	62	85	125	87	37	36	35	19	20	27	4	116	.....	.....
Aurora.....	256	115	141	238	95	80	64	60	32	20	132	.....	123	1	1
Avonmore.....	63	24	39	55	96	27	5	9	11	11	53	.....	10	.....	.....
Aylmer.....	199	106	93	167	93	71	39	39	21	29	72	.....	127	.....	.....
Beaconsfield.....	169	67	102	147	94	63	24	48	21	13	52	.....	117	.....	.....
Blenheim.....	213	83	130	193	96	79	51	30	33	20	72	.....	141	.....	.....
Bowmanville.....	251	120	131	222	94	80	61	54	39	17	160	.....	91	.....	.....
Bradford.....	118	67	51	102	94	37	25	20	18	18	51	1	66	.....	.....
Brampton.....	345	157	188	297	94	138	70	71	29	37	184	.....	161	.....	.....
Brighton.....	101	41	60	91	95	39	18	18	11	15	71	.....	30	.....	.....
Burford.....	84	40	44	71	93	40	21	11	8	4	81	.....	3	.....	.....
Burlington.....	321	144	177	278	89	115	61	73	41	31	184	3	134	.....	.....
Caledonia.....	160	57	103	141	94	59	48	22	15	16	65	.....	95	.....	.....
Campbellford.....	173	60	113	150	95	55	48	27	20	23	88	.....	85	.....	.....
Carleton Place.....	267	98	169	253	97	77	61	58	44	27	185	.....	82	.....	.....
Cayuga.....	105	48	57	87	95	42	33	10	12	8	40	.....	65	.....	.....
Chesley.....	117	58	59	104	95	41	31	25	14	6	89	.....	28	.....	.....
Chesterville.....	120	48	72	109	94	39	31	25	14	11	46	.....	74	.....	.....
Colborne.....	88	41	47	73	90	36	19	8	12	13	39	2	47	.....	.....
Delti.....	187	93	94	160	90	74	41	42	17	13	90	.....	97	.....	.....

HIGH SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Deseronto.....	69	17	52	64	93	27	18	8	10	6	41	.....	28	.....
Dundalk.....	100	37	63	87	95	37	26	19	12	6	29	4	67	.....
Dundas.....	204	92	112	178	93	83	56	34	23	8	162	.....	42	.....
Dunnville.....	230	98	132	212	95	93	50	42	26	19	135	.....	95	.....
Durham.....	106	40	66	94	93	43	32	12	12	7	53	.....	53	.....
Dutton.....	113	46	67	89	89	40	27	16	16	14	30	2	81	.....
Elmira.....	192	85	107	170	96	54	48	36	31	23	106	.....	86	.....
Elmvale.....	83	37	46	70	92	28	28	15	6	6	75	.....	8	.....
Elora.....	68	29	39	61	93	23	14	12	13	.....	30	.....	38	.....
Embrun.....	78	51	27	74	97	34	18	14	12	.....	46	3	28	1
Essex.....	288	116	172	244	93	93	101	39	29	26	91	.....	197	.....
Etobicoke.....	476	225	251	428	93	145	120	93	48	70	464	.....	12	.....
Exeter.....	203	76	127	177	91	52	46	31	59	15	69	2	132	.....
Fergus.....	223	95	128	177	96	54	64	49	32	24	148	.....	75	.....
Finch.....	81	27	54	67	93	26	14	19	13	9	9	.....	72	.....
Flesherton.....	69	28	41	61	94	22	14	14	11	8	63	.....	6	.....
Forest.....	129	55	74	133	93	39	31	16	20	23	54	.....	75	.....
Fort Erie.....	269	131	138	228	92	103	54	49	42	21	233	1	35	.....
Cananoque.....	206	95	111	182	93	68	46	39	34	19	158	1	47	.....
Georgetown.....	122	54	68	108	86	57	27	13	18	7	74	.....	48	.....
Glencoe.....	104	54	50	99	91	27	24	15	20	18	28	1	75	.....
Grimsby.....	159	78	81	141	95	48	48	24	20	19	88	.....	71	.....
Hagersville.....	128	55	73	111	92	59	28	9	19	13	55	.....	68	5
Hanover.....	211	101	110	179	90	58	47	49	30	27	140	1	70	.....
Harriston.....	78	35	43	64	93	26	18	18	10	6	49	1	28	.....
Harrow.....	170	69	101	157	95	55	42	27	32	14	163	.....	7	.....
Havelock.....	68	31	37	53	91	19	23	10	6	10	42	.....	26	.....
Hawkesbury (Eng.).....	73	34	39	64	96	19	10	11	14	19	40	.....	23	10
Hawkesbury (Fr.).....	120	58	62	116	98	43	34	26	17	.....	108	.....	11	1
Iroquois.....	88	43	45	79	95	33	16	16	8	15	34	2	52	.....
Kemptville.....	98	36	62	85	93	34	22	14	18	10	44	.....	52	.....
Kincardine.....	143	54	89	129	96	60	31	12	29	11	85	1	57	.....
Kingsville.....	164	67	97	147	94	54	44	34	25	7	85	.....	79	.....
Lakefield.....	103	40	63	91	93	28	28	22	15	10	63	.....	40	.....
Leamington.....	443	201	242	402	96	170	135	61	47	30	223	1	219	.....
Listowel.....	207	81	126	179	94	69	65	25	27	21	95	.....	112	.....
Lucan.....	79	30	49	72	93	33	19	12	9	6	30	.....	49	.....
Lucknow.....	92	40	52	82	94	37	19	13	13	10	38	.....	54	.....

TABLE 29—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1944-45

HIGH SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Madoc.....	124	45	79	115	95	43	28	26	14	13	46	.....	78	.....
Markdale.....	81	29	52	73	96	21	25	13	15	7	30	.....	51	.....
Markham.....	153	67	86	138	93	47	45	32	15	14	108	.....	108	.....
Marmora.....	82	36	46	71	91	34	20	9	13	6	34	2	36	.....
Maxville.....	96	41	55	82	93	29	25	15	14	13	32	.....	64	.....
Meaford.....	134	57	77	115	93	33	37	29	11	24	86	.....	48	.....
Merlin.....	57	28	29	77	90	27	13	8	3	6	20	.....	37	.....
Merriton.....	170	77	93	141	92	55	45	44	19	7	121	.....	49	.....
Midland.....	294	152	142	241	93	123	65	40	31	35	198	25	71	.....
Milton.....	146	63	83	131	90	48	49	25	13	11	71	.....	75	.....
Mimico.....	810	379	431	705	94	316	215	151	78	50	387	.....	423	.....
Mitchell.....	244	104	140	219	94	60	70	50	40	24	92	.....	132	.....
Morewood.....	36	19	17	33	95	12	8	7	4	5	22	.....	24	.....
Mount Forest.....	132	58	74	119	95	54	31	16	19	12	69	.....	63	.....
Nepean.....	537	218	319	475	94	172	134	112	63	56	489	.....	40	8
Newburgh.....	85	33	52	71	89	38	20	11	8	.....	14	.....	71	.....
Newcastle.....	32	12	20	29	94	9	11	8	4	.....	16	.....	16	.....
Newmarket.....	296	135	161	262	95	94	70	59	52	21	164	.....	132	.....
Niagara-on-the-Lake.....	73	30	43	63	95	22	21	22	5	3	46	.....	27	.....
Norwich.....	76	31	45	67	91	28	16	11	12	9	41	3	32	.....
Norwood.....	104	38	66	95	93	37	36	10	12	9	30	.....	74	.....
Oakville.....	301	119	182	268	93	95	75	43	42	46	190	.....	111	.....
Omamee.....	52	19	33	45	90	21	16	9	6	.....	26	.....	26	.....
Orangeville.....	196	77	119	167	95	64	47	33	36	16	101	1	94	.....
Palmerston.....	162	50	112	139	97	42	40	24	15	41	81	.....	2	.....
Paris.....	205	85	120	182	94	68	44	35	30	28	140	43	22	.....
Parkhill.....	92	37	55	79	95	28	19	14	23	8	33	3	56	.....
Penetanguishene.....	125	59	66	104	92	44	40	23	18	.....	111	.....	8	6
Petrolia.....	213	83	130	182	94	95	39	31	21	27	106	4	103	.....
Plantagenet.....	125	54	71	111	97	29	37	25	17	17	85	.....	40	.....
Port Colborne.....	486	183	303	431	94	200	123	76	63	24	281	.....	205	.....
Port Credit.....	471	213	258	407	92	171	118	78	59	45	104	364	2	1
Port Dover.....	90	37	53	73	92	37	28	19	6	.....	60	.....	30	.....
Port Elgin.....	100	40	60	85	95	33	19	25	13	10	59	.....	41	.....
Port Hope.....	288	130	158	241	93	112	70	58	22	26	182	.....	105	.....
Port Perry.....	107	50	57	94	94	39	35	14	4	15	47	.....	60	.....
Port Rowan.....	36	19	17	32	94	15	11	9	8	.....	20	.....	16	.....

TABLE 27.—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREA, 1944-45

HIGH SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Prescott.....	151	64	87	126	94	52	33	28	19	19	117	.....	34	.....
Preston.....	216	100	116	192	95	76	28	41	53	18	154	.....	60	2
Richmond Hill.....	196	90	106	171	94	83	47	31	14	21	65	.....	131	.....
Ridgeway.....	138	56	82	110	89	32	28	27	28	23	49	1	88	.....
Ridgeway.....	114	59	55	102	89	40	29	19	14	12	86	.....	28	.....
Rockland.....	77	34	43	68	96	26	25	15	7	4	59	.....	18	.....
Saltfleet.....	253	113	140	231	91	117	58	45	22	11	232	19	2	.....
Seaford.....	92	42	50	83	95	27	23	18	15	9	62	.....	30	.....
Shelbourne.....	101	39	62	97	94	35	17	15	19	15	36	.....	65	.....
Simcoe.....	465	197	268	399	94	187	78	85	65	50	234	36	195	.....
Smithville.....	100	37	63	80	89	42	23	17	5	13	45	.....	55	.....
Stirling.....	119	56	63	102	96	45	29	21	12	12	46	.....	73	.....
Stouffville.....	134	59	75	113	94	45	48	14	14	13	43	.....	91	.....
Streetsville.....	47	19	28	39	92	19	10	7	4	7	25	.....	22	.....
Sydenham.....	140	71	69	114	92	44	30	34	15	17	135	.....	5	.....
Thornbury.....	96	40	56	84	94	26	25	19	13	13	38	.....	58	.....
Thorold.....	260	129	131	231	95	97	62	43	30	28	207	.....	53	.....
Tilbury.....	105	36	69	88	89	46	21	21	14	3	56	.....	49	.....
Tillsonburg.....	261	109	152	225	94	81	60	48	40	32	144	2	115	.....
Trenton.....	275	128	147	238	95	112	53	55	30	25	212	.....	63	.....
Tweed.....	138	62	76	115	93	40	34	30	21	13	58	.....	80	.....
Uxbridge.....	146	57	89	120	94	43	31	33	21	18	77	.....	69	.....
Vienna.....	29	12	17	25	88	12	7	5	5	.....	5	.....	24	.....
Walkerton.....	139	50	89	125	97	49	25	30	20	15	79	.....	60	.....
Wallaceburg.....	224	89	135	177	94	89	52	31	33	19	158	.....	66	.....
Wardsville.....	47	15	32	38	90	18	14	9	6	.....	17	.....	30	.....
Waterdown.....	118	55	63	104	94	45	25	26	11	11	106	.....	12	.....
Waterford.....	135	53	82	125	95	50	39	20	10	16	42	.....	93	.....
Watford.....	107	47	60	98	95	33	23	26	15	10	41	.....	66	.....
Welland.....	365	164	201	324	94	109	92	69	51	44	132	.....	233	.....
Whitby.....	238	84	154	202	90	64	49	50	41	34	142	6	74	16
Wheaton.....	135	53	82	120	93	51	34	23	12	15	76	1	58	.....
Williamstown.....	88	29	59	73	93	26	16	22	15	9	88	.....	100	.....
Winchester.....	144	65	79	130	95	53	34	21	18	18	44	.....	86	.....
Wingham.....	157	59	98	143	96	44	41	29	28	15	71	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	22,588	9,692	12,896	19,810	94	7,890	5,464	4,039	2,959	2,236	12,660	562	9,313	53

TABLE 29—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1944-45

HIGH SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Districts</i>														
Bracebridge.....	217	88	129	177	93	85	54	32	24	22	108	19	87	3
Capreol.....	92	36	56	74	89	36	25	18	13	.....	84	.....	8	.....
Chapleau.....	99	40	59	88	93	31	26	15	16	11	88	1	10	.....
Cobalt.....	130	62	68	109	93	38	38	27	13	14	96	.....	34	.....
Cochrane.....	161	75	86	143	95	76	38	26	12	9	138	.....	21	2
Copper Cliff.....	212	105	107	181	91	79	61	35	14	185	.....	2	25	.....
Dryden.....	131	56	75	117	96	44	37	24	16	10	74	.....	57	.....
Englehart.....	87	41	46	73	94	25	25	10	18	9	73	.....	14	.....
Fort Frances.....	310	131	179	259	94	132	84	46	35	13	238	1	71	.....
Geraldton.....	72	33	39	62	94	32	17	10	11	2	56	.....	16	.....
Gore Bay.....	59	24	35	53	97	27	11	8	10	3	36	.....	21	.....
Gravenhurst.....	127	57	70	93	92	54	24	22	14	13	80	.....	47	.....
Haileybury.....	77	40	37	64	94	31	16	18	12	.....	63	.....	14	.....
Hearst.....	54	30	24	40	91	25	16	8	5	.....	31	.....	23	.....
Huntsville.....	194	87	107	171	95	70	46	30	30	18	130	.....	64	.....
Iroquois Falls.....	202	88	114	178	96	82	46	44	18	12	81	.....	121	.....
Kapuskasing.....	236	109	127	212	96	80	72	46	23	15	222	4	10	.....
Keewatin.....	85	33	52	74	95	30	20	21	14	.....	85	.....	.....	.....
Kenora.....	375	167	208	332	94	134	103	64	52	22	347	8	19	1
Mattawa.....	72	32	40	60	93	26	27	12	7	.....	56	.....	16	.....
New Liskeard.....	218	86	132	173	87	52	54	44	44	24	147	18	51	2
Parry Sound.....	224	101	123	188	92	74	72	35	27	16	167	.....	57	.....
Rainy River.....	61	22	39	53	97	17	20	12	12	.....	47	.....	14	.....
Schumacher.....	215	92	123	199	96	104	47	27	20	17	194	.....	21	.....
South Porcupine.....	191	71	120	183	97	89	38	21	29	14	150	.....	41	.....
Sturgeon Falls.....	191	78	113	154	96	58	64	33	23	13	144	2	45	.....
Sudbury.....	339	152	187	291	93	.....	113	88	81	57	269	6	64	.....
Thessalon.....	38	12	26	35	93	15	8	9	6	.....	27	.....	11	.....
Timmins.....	701	310	391	626	95	337	146	92	75	51	671	.....	21	9
Totals.....	5,170	2,258	2,912	4,462	94	1,883	1,348	877	683	379	4,087	63	1,003	17
Totals—All High Schools.....	27,758	11,950	15,808	24,272	94	9,773	6,812	4,916	3,642	2,615	16,747	625	10,316	70
Grand Totals.....	73,866	33,642	40,224	65,458	94	24,591	17,444	13,305	10,504	8,022	56,158	1,491	15,742	475
Percentages.....	.....	45.5	54.5	88.6	.....	33.3	23.6	18.0	14.2	10.9	76.0	2.0	21.3	7

TABLE 30—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, NET ENROLMENT, 1944-45

	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
GRADE IX.....	Boys.....	4	121	1,267	4,195	3,953	1,305	272	25	2	.....	.....	11,144	24,591
	Girls.....	1	5	1,887	5,384	4,361	1,379	193	16	3	.....	2	13,447	
GRADE X.....	Boys.....	.....	.....	85	1,262	3,119	2,400	835	131	9	7	3	7,852	17,444
	Girls.....	.....	3	171	1,989	4,244	2,420	650	100	7	3	5	9,592	
GRADE XI.....	Boys.....	.....	.....	6	155	1,321	2,415	1,514	438	70	10	5	5,834	13,305
	Girls.....	.....	.....	4	210	2,028	3,166	1,494	381	70	11	7	7,371	
GRADE XII.....	Boys.....	.....	.....	.....	5	102	1,164	2,154	1,020	241	40	15	4,741	10,504
	Girls.....	.....	.....	.....	1	190	1,749	2,540	1,006	217	38	22	5,763	
GRADE XIII.....	Boys.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	99	1,036	1,709	825	205	88	3,971	8,022
	Girls.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	173	1,363	1,704	610	135	58	4,051	
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys.....	4	122	1,358	5,617	8,504	7,383	5,811	3,323	1,147	262	111	33,642	
	Girls.....	1	5	2,062	7,585	10,830	8,887	6,240	3,207	907	187	94	40,224	
GRAND TOTALS.....	1	9	341	3,420	13,202	19,334	16,270	12,051	6,530	2,054	449	205	73,866	

TABLE 31—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1945  
(as reported by School Boards)

Collegiate Institutes	Average Daily Attendance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil—Day (in cents)			Total (including Arrears)	Delinquent Debt
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total		
<i>In Counties</i>		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			\$	
Barrie.....	517	41,236	19,699	13,517	58,502	8,717		58.2	8.7	66.9	27,153
Belleville.....	487	30,142	15,598	27,323	56,580	14,094		59.8	14.9	74.7	202,172
Brantford.....	691	17,161	442	53,621	75,017	4,037		56.6	3.0	59.6	21,600
Brockville.....	423	65,017	14,122	34,679	74,044	26,079		89.3	31.5	120.8	92,474
Chatham.....	524	32,677	19,192	42,215	62,507	29,308		60.8	28.5	89.3	108,939
Clinton.....	126	20,362	11,103	.....	19,117	5,833		77.2	23.6	100.8	46,884
Colourg.....	349	32,958	11,519	.....	39,978	5,051		58.0	7.3	65.3	44,045
Collingwood.....	256	32,846	6,901	23,816	33,523	8,587		67.2	17.2	84.4	67,142
Cornwall.....	596	57,505	20,808	23,284	69,840	7,775		60.3	6.7	67.0	49,804
Galt.....	348	11,788	7,505	27,596	52,870	.....		77.5	.....	77.5	.....
Goderich.....	214	19,159	11,025	.....	29,596	5,538		70.6	13.2	83.6	33,497
Guelph.....	617	17,169	11,929	35,963	63,813	NR		52.7	.....	52.7	NR
Hamilton (3).....	2,230	54,595	.....	281,731	327,369	40,786		75.3	9.4	84.7	269,357
Ingersoll.....	190	17,300	5,227	7,140	30,724	.....		82.0	.....	82.0	.....
Kingston.....	690	22,181	12,032	54,953	82,373	1,498		60.3	11.0	71.3	6,883
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	545	12,261	5,428	52,664	57,178	9,970		53.2	9.3	62.5	59,792
Lindsay.....	477	32,971	11,969	7,141	48,321	4,472		51.7	4.8	56.5	25,416
London (3).....	1,987	89,431	49,951	263,284	309,050	48,535		80.5	12.6	93.1	95,637
Morrisburg.....	127	16,131	8,236	924	16,643	4,554		66.8	18.3	85.1	35,542
Napanee.....	275	28,647	14,876	112	36,478	4,155		67.5	7.7	75.2	28,331
Niagara Falls.....	280	10,303	505	51,514	50,657	8,662		59.4	15.8	75.2	71,333
Orillia.....	421	20,577	9,561	20,986	49,421	4,404		57.1	5.1	62.2	33,710
Oshawa.....	696	28,186	19,515	40,306	93,536	2,304		69.0	17.0	86.0	9,276
Ottawa (2).....	2,266	80,568	15,870	226,631	317,767	61,235		71.5	13.8	85.3	306,125
Owen Sound.....	350	13,610	8,842	28,683	49,890	.....		72.4	.....	72.4	.....
Pembroke.....	279	26,723	10,334	28,104	38,158	13,650		69.8	2.5	72.3	116,391
Perth.....	349	36,937	14,721	2,500	41,205	2,500		60.3	3.7	64.0	.....
Peterborough.....	729	18,487	31,762	51,510	82,866	3,882		58.9	2.8	61.7	1,200
Pictou.....	207	14,180	8,237	6,666	27,470	.....		68.2	.....	68.2	.....
Renfrew.....	237	25,839	9,718	9,065	29,540	8,669		63.5	18.6	82.1	55,174
St. Catharines.....	748	26,063	4,704	61,904	91,332	14,761		61.6	9.9	71.5	80,667
St. Mary's.....	236	32,553	15,552	9,309	36,601	4,557		78.6	9.8	88.4	22,951
St. Thomas.....	482	19,010	17,274	43,925	72,700	.....		77.0	.....	77.0	.....
Sarnia.....	537	21,079	8,908	44,553	91,114	.....		86.6	.....	86.6	.....
Scarborough.....	606	48,555	9,666	44,735	73,491	18,231		62.2	15.4	77.6	118,629
Smith's Falls.....	413	19,119	8,550	15,000	48,591	.....		60.1	.....	60.1	.....
Stanford.....	395	45,073	10,188	40,035	85,809	6,620		109.2	8.4	117.6	23,474
Stratford.....	650	12,198	13,506	55,157	91,493	12,425		71.8	9.8	81.6	11,500

Collegiate Institutes	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debiture Debt
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (n)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	
<i>In Counties</i>		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$			\$
Strathroy.....	155	20,284	8,367	4,500	23,795	361,318	78.3	.....	78.3	.....
Toronto (10).....	9,803	278,710	.....	1,679,974	1,701,814	500	88.8	1.9	90.7	2,581,164
Vankleek Hill.....	134	13,331	6,758	3,500	18,056	500	73.5	2.0	75.5	.....
Weston.....	400	88,495	22,229	3,355	56,719	3,355	72.5	4.3	76.8	22,330
Windsor.....	2,781	178,269	52,278	209,022	407,388	110,707	75.1	20.4	95.5	N.R.
Woodstock.....	551	51,896	21,709	20,997	70,426	16,169	65.1	15.0	70.1	176,574
York Township (3).....	2,563	304,246	25,043	178,245	356,344	80,138	70.5	15.8	86.3	756,571
York East.....	1,383	122,627	13,310	80,641	155,277	34,585	56.8	12.7	69.5	70,461
York North.....	460	48,475	15,721	25,472	55,816	18,619	61.9	20.7	82.6	183,250
Totals and Averages.....	39,780	2,207,550	640,390	3,936,252	5,760,799	1,016,280	68.9	12.2	81.1	5,855,448
<i>In Districts</i>			E							
Fort William.....	557	26,867	12,943	70,669	89,961	33,564	81.2	9.7	90.9	152,904
Kirkland Lake.....	418	27,382	4,072	27,355	41,695	10,373	50.9	12.7	63.6	129,053
North Bay.....	447	20,044	6,180	33,483	53,952	4,472	61.3	15.8	77.1	28,330
Port Arthur.....	335	10,346	.....	42,905	57,623	1,084	87.3	1.6	88.9	.....
Sault Ste. Marie.....	719	33,324	.....	72,495	100,496	23,405	71.4	16.6	88.0	245,250
Totals and Averages.....	2,476	117,963	23,195E	252,907	343,727	72,898	70.5	15.0	85.5	555,537
All Collegiate Institutes.....	42,256	2,325,513	640,390	4,191,982	6,104,526	1,089,178	69.0	12.3	81.3	6,410,985
<i>HIGH SCHOOLS (In Counties)</i>										
Alexandria.....	133	18,558	247	12,230	18,062	.....	70.8	.....	70.8	.....
Alliston.....	159	11,018	6,325	.....	12,887	1,180	41.6	3.8	45.4	.....
Almonte.....	137	15,669	5,319	193	20,220	5,563	77.1	.....	77.1	53,153
Amherstburg.....	118	11,723	8,442	2,475	19,780	.....	86.3	.....	86.3	.....
Arnprior.....	215	26,725	5,340	7,439	35,686	4,038	85.9	9.7	95.6	28,870
Arthur.....	112	10,854	6,872	2,046	13,590	.....	61.6	.....	61.6	.....
Athens.....	138	16,618	11,619	.....	16,368	2,906	60.4	.....	60.4	21,388
Aurora.....	252	29,968	12,834	.....	30,398	7,176	61.1	14.4	75.5	50,705
Avonmore.....	51	7,857	2,195	10,449	11,826	.....	118.0	.....	118.0	.....
Aylmer.....	162	22,784	9,151	6,650	21,117	6,622	66.5	20.9	87.4	62,151
Beamsville.....	147	17,851	11,950	3,715	24,924	1,453	87.8	5.0	92.8	1,371
Blenheim.....	196	25,407	14,311	3,191	27,635	3,191	72.3	8.4	80.7	14,325
Bowmanville.....	225	26,873	9,949	2,003	32,207	6,881	72.6	15.5	88.1	65,982
Bradford.....	106	12,726	7,992	6,775	20,577	3,784	98.8	18.2	117.0	22,525

TABLE 31—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1945

High Schools	Average Daily Attend- ance A	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debiture Debt
		Legislative Grant		For County Pupils	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	
		\$	\$								
In Counties											
Brampton.....	281	27,285	440	19,592	37,663	7,392	68.2	13.4	81.6	\$	35,404
Brighton.....	93	3,037	2,763	2,308	10,335	1,308	57.0	7.2	64.2		
Burford.....	83	10,546	567	8,418	12,826	4,056	79.1	25.0	102.1		24,274
Burlington.....	301	37,703	15,966		40,303	11,170	68.2	18.9	87.1		84,200
Caledonia.....	139	15,962	4,134		18,663		68.7		68.7		
Campbellford.....	148	14,831	10,192	8,462	19,121	8,462	66.0	29.2	95.2		43,904
Carleton Place.....	256	28,944	8,438	8,257	30,432	8,257	60.5	16.4	76.9		48,671
Cayuga.....	85	10,445	12,100		13,170		78.3		78.3		
Chesley.....	112	15,233	4,116	5,006	16,723	5,279	79.5	25.1	104.6		31,577
Chesterville.....	125	12,251	7,067		16,496	923	77.6	4.3	81.9		9,410
Colborne.....	65	3,799	3,288	2,658	9,973		78.5		78.5		
Delhi.....	160	22,379	10,730	5,780	22,763	7,106	73.3	22.9	96.2		86,409
Deseronto.....	68	7,738	2,823	1,300	10,269		78.4		78.4		
Dundalk.....	89	7,900	5,120	1,300	10,419		59.5		59.5		
Dundas.....	184	17,664	5,364	13,579	26,506	9,047	73.8	25.2	99.0		32,978
Dunnville.....	208	25,859	1,536	11,414	31,210	2,914	76.9	7.2	84.1		24,690
Durham.....	100	14,399	5,464	4,131	13,429	2,006	68.4	10.2	78.6		3,929
Dutton.....	96	11,648	2,920	611	11,544	3,708	60.9	19.6	80.5		32,864
Elmira.....	158	21,620	10,431	5,434	23,755	4,434	76.6	14.3	90.9		70,500
Elmvale.....	65	5,525			6,845		53.7		53.7		
Elora.....	68	9,637	4,794	2,688	11,310	1,121	85.0	8.4	93.4		9,279
Embrun.....	75	1,769	1,769	3,001	7,844		53.5		53.5		
Essex.....	240	24,394	16,570	3,791	30,860	3,304	65.8	7.0	72.8		58,867
Etobicoke.....	443	49,959	869	53,745	60,667	9,259	70.0	10.7	80.7		72,466
Exeter.....	176	18,453	11,529	4,000	20,457	2,592	59.2	7.5	66.7		15,836
Fergus.....	212	23,831	7,809	8,105	23,813	6,505	57.3	15.7	73.0		58,519
Finch.....	67	8,434	7,219	192	14,804		112.7		112.7		
Flesherton.....	61	7,538	806	5,822	10,371		86.5		86.5		
Forest.....	130	16,499	9,638	208	18,837	4,333	73.6	16.9	90.5		10,752
Fort Erie.....	242	25,254	3,948	29,463	47,231	11,448	101.2	24.5	125.7		174,848
Hamanogue.....	186	11,261	4,209		22,488		61.7		61.7		
Georgetown.....	106	10,018	5,922	3,422	17,209	422	82.6	2.0	84.6		
Glencoe.....	106	10,581	8,008	823	12,874		61.7		61.7		
Grimshy.....	154	20,135	8,972	2,610	21,762	6,881	73.3	23.2	96.5		51,863
Hagersville.....	114	18,772	1,068	3,810	19,042	4,131	85.1	18.5	103.6		17,655
Hanover.....	189	19,643	6,085	4,931	22,927	4,816	62.4	13.1	75.5		31,337
Harrison.....	62	6,305	4,887	1,500	11,158		91.1		91.1		
Harrow.....	155	8,387	438	11,500	20,859	11,500	70.4		70.4		
Havelock.....	51	5,549	1,403	3,500	7,939	205	79.1	2.1	81.2		375

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance A	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements			(in cents)			Debt
		Legislative Grant	For County Pupils	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total			
In Counties												
Iroquois.....	73	\$ 9,866	\$ 5,720	\$ 800	\$ 13,696	95.2	\$	95.2	.....	.....	\$	
Kemptville.....	97	13,411	6,404	1,500	18,364	97.0	1,653	105.7	8.7	105.7	14,097	
Kincardine.....	138	15,111	5,264	.....	17,961	68.3	.....	68.3	.....	68.3	.....	
Kingsville.....	153	14,677	7,912	5,445	24,428	79.4	2,400	87.3	7.9	87.3	19,270	
Lakefield.....	91	9,738	4,046	800	12,195	67.7	.....	67.7	.....	67.7	.....	
Leamington.....	415	23,476	17,450	4,030	44,447	54.6	3,149	58.5	3.9	58.5	26,858	
Leaside (opened Sept. '45).....	218	.....	.....	54,626	30,653	182.9	5,515	215.8	32.9	215.8	.....	
Listowel.....	200	17,473	10,407	5,250	25,876	65.9	1,376	69.4	3.5	69.4	2,541	
Lucan.....	75	8,136	5,165	1,850	10,003	67.6	.....	67.6	.....	67.6	.....	
Lucknow.....	80	7,649	4,887	548	10,045	63.5	.....	63.5	.....	63.5	.....	
Madoc.....	121	11,701	7,124	2,574	13,511	56.9	1,774	64.4	7.5	64.4	17,558	
Markdale.....	82	7,004	4,638	1,200	13,503	61.7	.....	61.7	.....	61.7	.....	
Markham.....	150	13,253	8,268	939	18,503	63.0	.....	63.0	.....	63.0	.....	
Marmora.....	70	7,662	3,904	.....	10,347	75.5	.....	75.5	.....	75.5	.....	
Maxville.....	80	10,670	608	.....	12,752	81.1	1,022	87.6	6.5	87.6	778	
Meaford.....	119	13,880	5,799	.....	19,184	82.4	3,143	95.9	13.5	95.9	14,714	
Merlin.....	51	5,768	.....	.....	7,502	77.0	.....	77.0	.....	77.0	.....	
Merriton.....	149	23,648	9,349	6,132	36,975	87.0	6,072	107.8	20.8	107.8	45,228	
Midland.....	241	18,615	6,429	16,478	36,975	78.1	5,569	89.9	11.8	89.9	184,708	
Milton.....	130	20,959	7,336	5,736	19,551	76.4	7,087	104.1	27.7	104.1	14,910	
Mimico.....	746	71,569	29,557	75,402	17,734	51.5	17,734	63.6	12.1	63.6	147,341	
Mitchell.....	257	20,683	11,358	4,555	25,869	51.0	3,320	22,000	6.5	22,000	.....	
Morewood.....	27	6,278	2,802	1,474	6,996	122.6	.....	122.6	.....	122.6	.....	
Mount Forest.....	124	7,679	4,321	2,200	12,195	50.1	.....	50.1	.....	50.1	10,033	
Nepean.....	489	31,209	4,332	33,592	52,506	54.8	15,051	70.5	15.7	70.5	86,304	
Newburgh.....	80	7,236	5,141	380	10,103	65.0	.....	65.0	.....	65.0	.....	
Newcastle.....	30	4,130	1,999	750	6,224	104.3	.....	104.3	.....	104.3	.....	
Newmarket.....	280	31,424	14,682	.....	31,972	58.3	5,500	68.3	10.0	68.3	3,000	
Niagara.....	58	7,969	3,908	.....	10,601	93.2	377	96.5	3.3	96.5	1,068	
Norwich.....	73	11,872	5,392	6,272	13,496	94.6	2,397	111.4	16.8	111.4	10,509	
Norwood.....	95	7,843	5,283	879	10,642	57.2	.....	57.2	.....	57.2	.....	
Oakville.....	270	20,087	11,255	9,455	36,253	68.4	3,578	75.1	6.7	75.1	24,874	
Omenee.....	43	4,147	1,788	491	5,083	60.3	.....	60.3	.....	60.3	.....	
Orangeville.....	179	18,081	8,086	.....	20,089	57.3	.....	57.3	.....	57.3	.....	
Palmerston.....	135	15,786	6,657	727	17,829	67.5	3,897	82.3	14.8	82.3	37,982	
Paris.....	190	17,181	7,855	5,573	24,524	65.9	5,573	80.9	15.0	80.9	35,553	
Parkhill.....	90	7,529	4,103	750	9,995	56.6	.....	56.6	.....	56.6	.....	
Penetanguishene.....	107	7,048	503	9,025	13,057	62.3	.....	62.3	.....	62.3	.....	
Petrolia.....	185	26,141	11,828	.....	26,111	71.5	8,707	95.3	23.8	95.3	8,911	
Plantagenet.....	113	11,895	4,798	6,470	11,876	56.3	2,006	65.8	9.5	65.8	10,182	
Port Colborne.....	459	55,165	24,929	21,665	57,992	64.8	19,319	86.4	21.6	86.4	67,560	
Port Credit (c).....	412	40,760	286	.....	43,961	54.1	13,073	70.2	16.1	70.2	131,221	



High Schools	Average Daily Attendance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)			Debiture Debt	
		Legislative Grants		For County Pupils	School District Levy (B)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total		
		Ordinary	District (E)									
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
<i>In Districts</i>												
Bracebridge.....	193	17,708			\$ 4,609	18,619	\$ 6,109	49.1	16.1	65.2	\$ 46,244	
Capreol.....	76	9,307	854		1,163	9,953	2,086	67.0	14.0	81.0	1,987	
Chapleau.....	91	13,793			4,860	14,572	3,440	81.9	19.3	101.2	25,931	
Cobalt.....	111	12,392	2,136		2,165	17,249	D	79.3	D	79.3	48,510	
Cochrane.....	145	18,493	2,418		5,467	23,100	4,012	80.8	14.0	94.8	7,460	
Copper Cliff.....	198	12,315	1,063		31,022	31,899	12,802	82.1	32.9	115.0	155,750	
Dryden.....	120	8,439	4,805		6,000	14,611		62.1				
Englehart.....	78	7,159			2,600	9,898		65.8				
Fort Frances.....	264	25,256	9,410		19,326	39,593	10,859	76.3	20.9	97.2	27,939	
Geraldton.....	68	8,393			3,400	11,107	1,320	82.8	9.8	92.6		
Gore Bay.....	52	6,841	5,601		3,016	7,904	1,816	77.0	17.7	94.7	12,353	
Gravenhurst.....	112	9,287	3,788			12,541		57.3		57.3		
Haileybury.....	70	12,122				15,259		113.7		113.7		
Hearst.....	45	6,207	2,783		3,750	7,921		90.9		90.9		
Huntsville.....	178	13,514			3,000	16,716		48.1		48.1		
Iroquois Falls.....	188	22,946	19,863			34,238	8,832	92.9	23.9	116.8	30,839	
Kapuskasing.....	224	21,041			21,851	30,730	7,851	70.1	17.9	88.0	53,001	
Keewatin.....	74	3,823			7,000	6,434		44.2		44.2		
Kenora.....	364	28,033	2,519		22,990	44,160	10,185	61.5	14.2	75.7	111,300	
Mattawa.....	61	5,022	1,052		4,557	7,978		67.2		67.2		
New Liskeard.....	174	16,028	1,775		10,000	26,496		77.4		77.4		
Parry Sound.....	193	11,059			14,566	20,247		53.7		53.7		
Rainy River.....	54	8,142	1,955		1,034	10,019	93.9	93.9		93.9		
Sturgeon Falls.....	164	18,939	4,443		564	23,965		74.8		74.8		
Sudbury.....	610	18,715	4,323		50,680	78,219		65.6		65.6		
Thessalon.....	46	5,632	1,825		500	6,808	2,869	76.5	31.9	108.4	18,317	
Timmins.....	624	29,623	8,467		17,255	68,584	19,678	56.1	16.1	72.2	95,538	
Tisdale Township (Schumacher and South Porcupine).....	390	39,069	8,795		21,807	53,126	15,411	69.4	20.1	89.5		
Totals and Averages.....	4,967	400,298	87,875		266,690	692,026	107,270	71.1	11.0	82.1	635,169	
All High Schools.....	25,693	2,532,173	87,875	865,179	1,035,973	3,481,094	513,999	71.3	10.3	81.6	3,579,456	
Grand Totals.....	67,949	4,857,686	111,070	1,505,569	5,227,955	9,585,620	1,603,177	69.8	11.6	81.4	9,990,441	

A For the calendar year.

B In addition Port Credit received \$31,953 from other school boards.

C In default.

D Provincial grant of 80% of the cost of education of district pupils, corresponding to the payments by the counties for county pupils.

E Payments on debenture debt. Does not include capital outlays from current funds.

TABLE 32—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS  
WITHOUT SCHOOLS, 1945

High School District	County	Major Sources of Receipts		Disbursements			
		Legislative Grants	Local Tax Levy	Tuition	Trans- portation	Other Costs (mainly ad- ministration)	Total
Townships							
Albion.....	Peel.....	\$298	\$3,264	\$3,214			\$3,214
Ancaster.....	Wentworth..	770	11,250	11,907		\$83	11,990
Barton.....	Wentworth..	532	3,883	5,345			5,345
Beverly.....	Wentworth..	643	7,500	7,711		53	7,765
Binbrook.....	Wentworth..	464		4,084		25	4,109
Brantford.....	Brant.....	1,235	10,396	12,328			12,328
Caledon.....	Peel.....	Report not	received in time.				
Chinguacousy.....	Peel.....	1,311	11,803	13,115			13,115
Dumfries North.....	Waterloo...	543	4,887	5,430			5,430
Dumfries South.....	Brant.....	573	5,239	5,692			5,692
Flamboro West.....	Wentworth..	731	6,909	9,274	\$206		9,480
Glanford.....	Wentworth..	278	3,033	3,548		13	3,561
Grantham.....	Lincoln....	1,000	5,837	10,327	340	98	10,765
Oakland.....	Brant.....	195	1,901	1,980			1,980
Onondaga.....	Brant.....		1,417	1,328			1,328
Toronto.....	Peel.....	4,001	36,182	40,004			40,004
Toronto Gore.....	Peel.....	187	1,645	1,858			1,858
Tiny.....	Simcoe....	223	1,467	1,822			1,822
Waterloo.....	Waterloo...	853	8,076	8,532			8,532
Wellesley.....	Waterloo...	285	1,471	2,832			2,832
Wilmot.....	Waterloo...	Report not	received in time.				
Woolwich.....	Waterloo...	Report not	received in time.				
Urban Centres							
Hespeler.....	Waterloo...	326	3,442	3,861			3,861
Pt. Dalhousie.....	Lincoln....	427	3,625	4,244			4,244
Totals.....		\$14,875	\$133,227	\$158,436	\$546	\$272	\$159,255



**Provincial Institute of Mining, Haileybury, Ontario**

In 1944, on recommendation of the Royal Ontario Mining Commission, the Haileybury Mining School was taken over by the Province, to operate in future as the Provincial Institute of Mining. Its function is to train youths and adults for employment in the numerous technical occupations of the mining industry. Minimum academic requirement for admission is successful completion of Grade X general or vocational course in English, History, Mathematics and Science. Admission is by application only, and candidates are required to take a physical examination, including an X-ray test. The Institute diploma is awarded on successful completion of the course.

The Institute provides a one-year course, a two-year course, courses for returned men, and special subject courses as need arises. A co-operative plan with the mines is under consideration, whereby students may alternate between the school and industry.

Ontario students pay no fees. Others pay \$20 for each of three terms (\$60 a year). The school year starts the first Tuesday after Labour Day and closes the last regular school day in May.

**THE VOCATIONAL**  
**TABLE 33—DAY SCHOOLS—TEACHERS; PUPILS;**  
**For Classification of Pupils by**

Schools	Type of School	Teachers				Net Enrolment			Attendance	
		Full-Time		Part-Time and Occasional		Totals	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage
		Male	Female	Male	Female					
<i>In Counties</i>										
1 Beamsville.....	A. AGR.			2	6	22	13	9	18	90
2 Belleville.....	ACT	2	1	11	8	258	129	129	218	93
3 Brantford.....	ACT	1	4	14	12	459	202	257	386	92
4 Chatham.....	CT	7	7		1	308	171	137	229	91
5 Cornwall.....	ACT	3	1	11	10	292	150	142	315	95
6 Galt.....	ACT	4	2	8	5	274	155	119	228	89
7 Guelph.....	ACT	3		11	9	368	153	215	303	91
8 Hamilton—Commerce.....	COM	8	18			793	62	731	696	95
9       Technical.....	T	44	16		1	1,235	956	279	1,038	94
10       Westdale.....	ACT	16	4	7	5	699	393	306	601	93
11 Kingston.....	ACT	5	3	14	5	347	179	168	327	93
12 Kitchener.....	ACT	14	5	5	6	708	340	368	604	94
13 London.....	CT	41	14			1,442	743	699	1,144	92
14 Niagara Falls.....	ACT	5	2	14	9	440	258	182	364	93
15 Oshawa.....	ACT	5	3	10	5	479	233	246	412	93
16 Ottawa—Commerce.....	COM	21	14	1	1	1,006	109	897	868	92
17       Technical.....	T	46	4	1	1	1,465	1,445	20	1,308	91
18 Owen Sound.....	ACT	1	2	16	7	291	123	168	247	90
19 Peterborough.....	ACT	7	2	8	11	342	191	151	321	94
20 Renfrew.....	ACT			4	6	52	19	33	43	86
21 Ridgetown.....	A. AGR.			4	7	68	45	23	62	90
22 St. Catharines.....	ACT	11	6	8	4	474	246	228	508	93
23 St. Thomas.....	CT	11	8	1		382	182	200	292	92
24 Sarnia.....	ACT	7	1	14	11	525	267	258	426	90
25 Simcoe.....	A. AGR.			7	9	69	46	23	68	93
26 Stamford.....	ACA	1	2	8	5	201	79	122	161	93
27 Toronto—Central Commerce.....	C	24	14			1,111	176	935	928	93
28       Eastern Commerce.....	C	30	11			1,130	163	967	969	91
29       Western Commerce.....	C	*				901	114	787	752	91
30       Central Technical.....	T	59	23	3	4	1,517	1,207	310	1,502	90
31       Danforth Technical.....	T	52	15			1,752	1,454	298	1,419	92
32       Western Technical.....	CT	66	17			1,155	921	234	947	91
33       Northern Vocational.....	CT	48	24			1,521	666	855	1,384	90
34 Welland.....	ACT	3	2	9	13	418	243	175	270	92
35 Weston.....	ACT	7	4	8	6	542	352	190	426	90
36 Windsor.....	CT	39	16			1,289	761	528	1,310	94
Totals.....		591	245	199	167	24,335	12,946	11,389	21,095	93
<i>In Districts</i>										
1 Fort William.....	CT	16	12			504	252	252	400	93
2 Kirkland Lake.....	ACT	3	1	14	11	445	220	225	378	90
3 North Bay.....	ACT	4	1	7	5	234	159	75	184	91
4 Port Arthur.....	CT	14	10			508	265	243	417	93
5 Sault Ste. Marie.....	CT	13	7		1	488	217	271	377	91
6 Sudbury.....	CT	16	13			848	459	389	691	93
7 Timmins.....	ACT	3	5	7	8	420	199	221	352	95
Totals.....		69	49	28	25	3,447	1,771	1,676	2,799	93
Grand Totals.....		660	294	227	192	27,782	14,717	13,065	23,894	93

\*Included with Western Technical.

Type of school:—ACT —Composite (academic, commercial and technical).  
 AC —Combined academic and commercial.  
 CT —Combined commercial and technical.  
 A.AGR.—Combined academic and agriculture.  
 ACA —Combined academic, Commercial, agriculture.

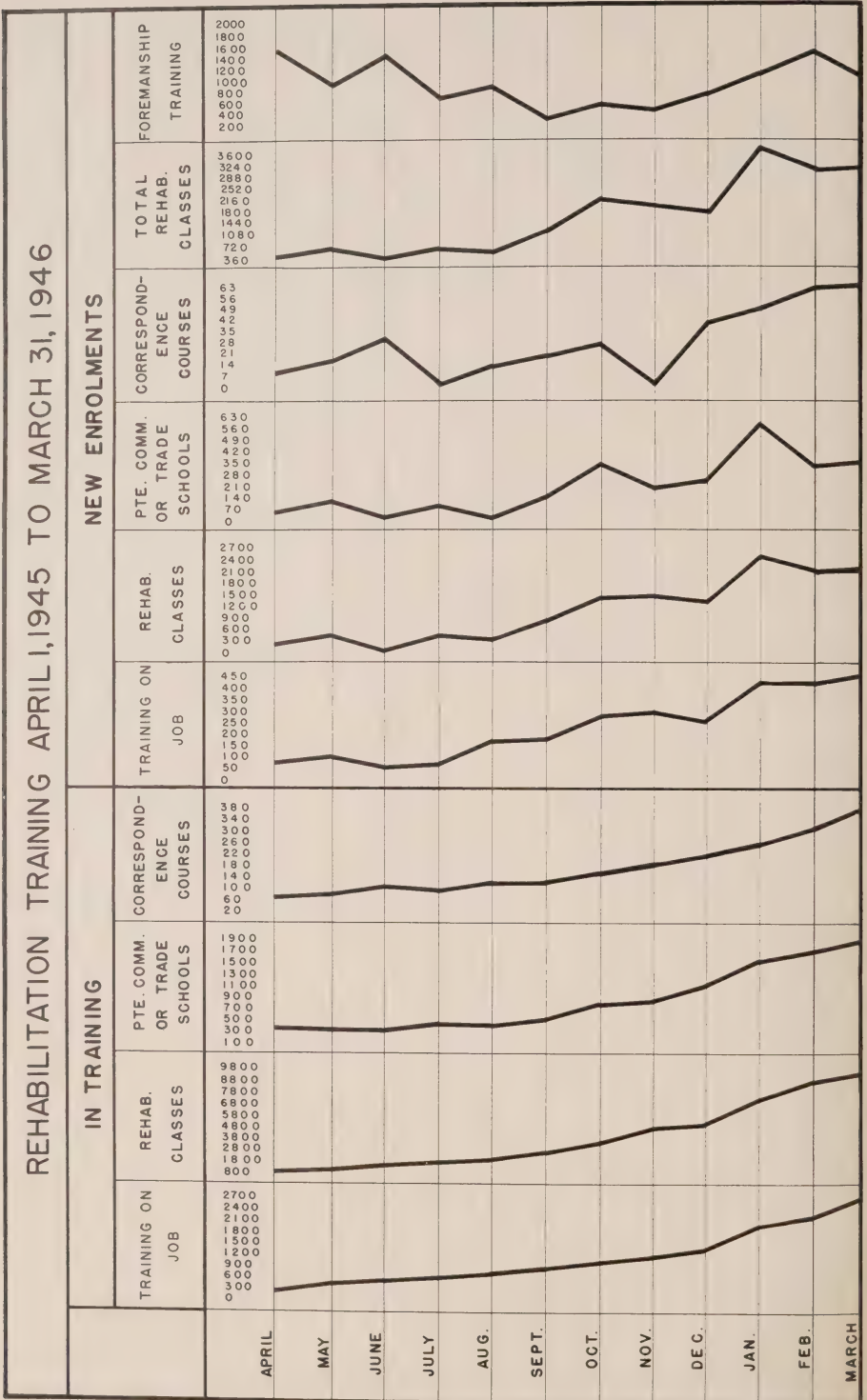
COM.—Commercial.  
 T —Technical.  
 N —Navigation.  
 AM —Academic, and Mining School.

SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE DISTRIBUTION, 1944-45

Subjects of Study, see Table 16.

Classification of Full-Time Net Enrolment by Courses of Study							Grade Distribution of Full-Time Net Enrolment							Part- Time Enrol- ment	Net Enrolment by Residence			
General	Industrial	Home Eco- nomics	Art	Commercial	Technical (Univ.)	Agriculture	Preparatory	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Special		Resident	Non-Resi- dents	County and District Pupils	
1		9							16	6				8		14		
2	116	38		104			7	67	92	58	26		8	170		88		
3	208			251			4	201	126	73	55			334		125		
4	161			147				119	95	48	23		23	176		128		
5	141			151				72	106	72	42			211		81		
6	147			127				89	89	50	28		18	178	5	91		
7	132	11		225				150	142	44			32	301		67		
8				793				342	233	140	52	26		761	7	25		
9	406	610	159	60			185	505	275	151	81	18	20	1,154	3	78		
10	228	24	29	277	141			289	212	120	52		26	596		103		
11	173	163		174				168	87	70	11		11	257		90		
12	155			271	282			214	239	160	61		34	623	5	80		
13	660	139	40	603			135	530	360	187	83		147	1,182	13	247		
14	237	18		185				202	104	79	55			367		73		
15	289	85	16	89				289	104	58	28			20	360		119	
16				1,006				351	242	243	150	20		25	910	3	93	
17	920	522		23			36	419	349	266	271	101	23	1,206	28	231		
18		74		151	66			123	96	30	23	19		206		85		
19	192	44		106				110	119	73	30		10	297	4	41		
20	244			49		3		17	15	10			10	33		19		
21	30		12			26		30	13	18	7			22		46		
22	224	236	14					219	151	79	25			13	342	1	131	
23	140	95	33		114			140	117	69	37		19	251	131	131		
24		257			268			200	159	90	76			362	3	160		
25			23			46			38	20	11			35	34			
26				139		62		39	90	33	39			149	30	22		
27				1,111				415	263	239	151	28	15	1,102	9			
28				1,130				417	326	226	139	16	6	1,120	10			
29				901				308	249	213	113	18		892	9			
30	279	923	202	113			53	608	354	274	151	61	16	1,459	11	47		
31	379	1,044	190	92	47		36	726	439	291	206	47	7	1,598	16	138		
32	251	671	165	68			23	403	309	202	174	44		1,077	78			
33	324	296	59	70	772		23	518	406	256	203	48	67	1,429	24	68		
34	365	238	4		174			185	123	86	24			246		172		
35		349	60		133			262	137	64	66	13		73	1	468		
36		726	53		510			522	387	215	165			1,064		225		
	3,851	8,676	1,436	495	9,961	536	150	502	9,249	6,662	4,313	2,658	459	492	183	20,551	425	3,486
1	225	28		251			34	215	121	98	36			256	429		75	
2	239			206				106	134	118	76		11	386		59		
3	145			89				40	101	67	26			177	19	38		
4	96	185	95	132				218	136	72	60	6	16	465	43			
5		206	46	236				241	116	80	25		26	406	9	73		
6	318	230		234	66			504	179	101	64			651	197			
7		181		239				118	169	102	31			347	4	69		
	414	1,411	169		1,387	66	34	1,442	956	638	318	6	53	256	2,861	272	314	
	4,265	10,087	1,605	495	11,348	602	150	536	10,691	7,618	4,951	2,976	465	545	439	23,412	697	3,800



REHABILITATION TRAINING BY MONTHS 1945-46									
IN TRAINING					NEW ENROLLMENTS				
	TRAINING ON JOB	REHAB. CLASSES	PTE. COMM. OR TRADE SCHOOLS	CORRESPOND- ENCE COURSES		TRAINING ON JOB	REHAB. CLASSES	PTE. COMM. OR TRADE SCHOOLS	CORRESPOND- ENCE COURSES
APR.	291	895	392	69		75	262	67	8
MAY	343	1213	383	81		107	446	102	16
JUNE	392	1301	362	106		69	244	36	28
JULY	536	1593	396	104		70	434	78	2
AUG.	685	1777	400	115		155	379	27	10
SEPT.	814	2125	472	123		170	810	128	19
OCT.	1055	3355	713	145		283	1456	316	26
NOV	1187	4821	879	181		316	1478	173	3
DEC.	1343	5287	1089	209		273	1209	224	37
JAN.	2016	7002	1543	254		435	2493	567	46
FEB.	2331	8750	1723	311		435	2197	334	59
MAR.	2618	9627	1899	364		448	2192	334	60



TABLE 34—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET FULL-TIME NET ENROLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1944-45

	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
PREPARATORY.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	.....	14	84	168	92	25	3	.....	.....	386	536
		.....	.....	7	46	72	23	2	.....	.....	.....	150	
GRADE IX.....	{ Boys Girls	1	22	382	1,558	2,247	1,261	308	44	3	.....	5,826	10,691
		1	56	448	1,594	1,874	743	120	16	1	.....	4,865	
GRADE X.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	.....	32	433	1,301	1,374	608	129	10	1	3,890	7,618
		.....	.....	31	609	1,463	1,225	331	60	5	.....	3,728	
GRADE XI.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	.....	2	25	364	933	818	303	70	8	2,529	4,951
		.....	.....	.....	45	516	1,025	616	168	44	5	2,422	
GRADE XII.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	287	585	436	169	27	1,552	2,976
		.....	.....	.....	.....	43	430	573	260	87	27	1,424	
GRADE XIII.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	89	146	69	35	370	465
		.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7	23	40	17	6	95	
SPECIAL.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	.....	2	.....	8	33	38	35	24	8	164	545
		.....	.....	.....	.....	16	59	109	99	63	11	381	
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	1	22	2,100	4,129	3,996	2,471	1,096	345	79	14,717	
		1	12	56	2,294	3,985	3,512	1,774	643	217	49	13,065	
GRAND TOTALS.....		1	13	78	4,394	8,114	7,510	4,245	1,739	562	128	27,782	

TABLE 35—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, DAY SCHOOLS, 1945  
(as reported by Trustee Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attendance (A)	Major Sources of Receipts					Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			Debture Indebtedness
		Legislative Grants			County Grants	School District Levy (E)	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total	
		Ordinary	Building									
			\$	\$								
<i>In Counties</i>												
Beamsville.....	18	\$ 4,310		\$ 5,256	\$ 936	\$ 7,552		214.0		214.0	\$	
Belleville.....	221	30,196	10,554	12,542	21,339	50,468	22,096	117.7	51.5	169.2	202,172	
Brantford.....	395	40,002	5,301	10,492	25,654	70,572	12,165	89.1	15.4	104.5	120,404	
Chatham.....	221	30,656		17,647	15,543	55,016		126.8		126.8		
Cornwall.....	307	33,835	3,525	19,986	21,671	53,566	17,986	89.9	30.2	120.1	189,717	
Galt.....	239	31,918	1,209	12,667	14,838	57,056	5,679	121.6	12.1	133.7		
Guelph.....	317	31,559		7,478	11,652	52,554		84.5		84.5		
Hamilton (3).....	2,448	234,923	34,604		412,179	561,060	153,856	117.4	32.1	149.5	1,056,643	
Kingston.....	324	39,750	8,293	13,792	49,048	73,690	16,364	115.0	25.2	140.2	366,803	
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	603	50,581	9,291	7,701	43,393	89,432	16,616	75.2	14.0	89.2	99,654	
London.....	1,160	105,325	9,775	23,646	133,270	220,996	32,808	95.8	14.2	110.0	68,164	
Niagara Falls.....	362	47,379	1,138	10,543	31,426	82,577	5,796	116.4	8.2	124.6	12,436	
Oshawa.....	448	37,202	11,209	14,839	34,935	62,838	25,442	71.9	29.1	101.0	89,178	
Ottawa (2).....	2,285	173,533		29,751	274,470	376,731	90,573	84.8	20.4	105.2	639,748	
Owen Sound.....	230	36,993		13,724	21,548	65,214		143.8		143.8		
Peterborough.....	393	45,942	7,532	25,204	29,370	78,796	19,108	103.8	25.2	129.0	206,600	
Renfrew.....	45	12,436	2,987	4,308	4,514	18,904	5,768	213.7	65.4	279.1	36,780	
Ridgetown.....	73	8,586		5,028		11,872		82.8		82.8		
St. Catharines.....	547	50,254		20,170	37,293	103,851	14,761	95.8	13.6	109.4	80,667	
St. Thomas.....	303	43,236	8,956	19,378	31,423	75,193	19,404	126.6	32.7	159.3	125,354	
Sarnia.....	442	51,000		21,264	35,478	103,574		119.5		119.5		
Simcoe.....	69	14,053	2,931	6,070		19,237	5,862	148.6	45.3	193.9	21,788	
St. Mary's.....	140	20,912			19,207	41,394		152.8	99.9	252.7	7,825	
Toronto (6).....	8,219	863,056	59,723	33,539	1,589,002	2,062,747	402,222	128.4	25.0	153.4	2,148,603	
Wentworth.....	349	41,519	5,734	56,059	11,492	73,779	15,591	107.7	22.8	130.5	194,990	
Weston.....	420	45,959	5,086	56,059	5,897	84,856	10,983	103.2	13.4	116.6	66,030	
Windsor.....	1,281	116,520		39,432	158,932	250,474	47,792	100.8	19.2	120.0	n.r.	
Totals and Averages.....	21,859	2,244,635	189,378	439,023	3,030,988	4,803,999	943,578	112.3	22.1	134.4	5,733,556	
<i>In Districts</i>												
Fort William.....	437	54,782	14,857	8,408	57,434	104,506	37,944	122.0	44.3	166.3	313,464	
Kirkland Lake.....	406	33,159	11,440	8,910	22,443	65,077	3,587	81.7	4.5	86.2	111,853	
North Bay.....	188	30,867	12,699	6,155	27,301	52,136	21,228	140.9	57.4	198.3	290,598	
Port Arthur.....	427	49,816	21,795	5,131	43,771	97,565	33,569	106.3	36.6	142.9	290,001	
Sault Ste. Marie.....	404	42,973	7,841	8,391	40,915	85,298	18,352	108.7	23.4	132.1	60,039	
Sudbury.....	445	48,323	6,210	23,250	46,209	90,225	24,707	103.9	28.4	132.3	159,088	
Timmins.....	370	32,839	6,873	8,467	17,255	52,875	11,818	72.9	16.3	89.2	96,833	
Totals and Averages.....	2,677	292,759	81,715	68,712	255,298	547,682	151,205	102.9	28.4	131.3	1,372,280	
Grand Totals and Averages.....	24,536	2,537,394	271,093	68,712	3,286,286	5,351,681	1,094,783	111.3	22.8	134.1	6,985,432	

(A) Average daily attendance for the calendar year.

(B) In the Territorial District of Northern Ontario, in place of a county grant, the Province pays for outside pupils at the rate of \$100.00 per pupil of average daily attendance.

(C) Includes debture levy.

n.r., Not reported.

Table: Barrie, Brockville, Fort Erie, Fort Frances, Kemptonville, Nanawake, Pembroke, Perth, Picton, Scarboro, Stratford, Woodstock, York Twp(3), York East, York North.



Fluxing and Furnace-room, Provincial Institute of Mining

TABLE 36—NIGHT SCHOOLS, 1944-45

SCHOOLS	No. of Classes	Teachers			Enrolment			Nationality		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Can- adian	Brit- ish	Others
<i>In Counties</i>										
Barrie.....	7	7	4	3	95	20	75	90	1	4
Belleville.....	18	17	11	6	646	421	225	596	33	17
Brantford.....	16	15	10	5	363	221	142	296	22	45
Chatham.....	11	9	6	3	412	208	204	371	14	27
Cornwall.....	32	22	14	8	701	281	420	655	31	15
Galt.....	13	13	8	5	326	130	196	290	17	19
Guelph.....	11	9	6	3	310	163	147	287	13	10
Hamilton (3).....	78	77	53	24	1,724	995	729	1,393	130	201
Kingston.....	11	11	9	2	324	176	148	287	18	19
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	35	19	15	4	833	355	478	764	15	54
London.....	67	56	39	17	1,567	604	963	1,353	119	95
Niagara Falls.....	25	16	9	7	541	253	288	427	47	67
Oshawa.....	35	25	15	10	815	362	453	698	69	48
Ottawa (2).....	141	91	55	36	4,213	1,162	3,051	3,754	310	149
Owen Sound.....	14	15	11	4	302	101	201	288	10	4
Pembroke.....	9	9	6	3	156	38	118	150	2	4
Peterborough.....	43	32	24	8	1,008	480	528	932	40	36
Renfrew.....	3	4	1	3	115	36	79	114	.....	1
St. Catharines.....	40	26	16	10	947	421	526	774	69	104
St. Thomas.....	12	13	9	4	383	191	192	352	22	9
Sarnia.....	21	16	13	3	607	316	291	514	45	48
Simcoe.....	10	9	5	4	207	68	139	178	15	14
Stratford.....	19	16	12	4	337	159	178	316	14	7
Toronto (7).....	461	344	239	105	9,899	4,215	5,684	8,370	703	826
Welland.....	21	15	12	3	525	295	230	435	15	75
Weston.....	19	17	14	3	341	178	163	303	29	9
Windsor.....	47	48	34	14	1,386	660	726	978	105	303
Woodstock.....	10	14	10	4	259	132	127	222	30	7
East York.....	3	3	3	.....	84	17	67	75	7	2
Totals.....	1,232	968	663	305	29,426	12,658	16,768	25,262	1,945	2,219
<i>In Districts</i>										
Fort Frances.....	2	1	1	.....	47	8	39	43	1	3
Fort William.....	29	20	10	10	712	232	480	613	34	65
Kirkland Lake.....	30	24	17	7	509	214	295	377	45	87
North Bay.....	15	12	7	5	311	117	194	278	15	18
Port Arthur.....	27	23	15	8	641	270	371	489	57	95
Sault Ste. Marie.....	16	14	8	6	498	219	279	453	17	28
Sudbury.....	24	26	14	12	694	336	358	582	14	98
Timmins.....	11	10	4	6	271	116	155	213	20	38
Totals.....	154	130	76	54	3,683	1,512	2,171	3,048	203	432
Grand Totals.....	1,386	1,098	739	359	33,109	14,170	18,939	28,310	2,148	2,651

**TABLE 37—EVENING SCHOOLS—ACADEMIC AND VOCATIONAL**  
**Classification of Students by Subjects of Study 1945-46**

I. ACADEMIC			
A—CULTURAL			
1. English for New Canadians.....	302	11. Latin.....	112
2. High School Entrance.....	237	12. French.....	444
3. Reading.....	465	13. French Conversation.....	18
4. Literature.....	569	14. Spanish.....	337
5. Composition and Spelling.....	781	15. German.....	34
6. Grammar.....	193	16. Music.....	73
7. Geography.....	387	17. Drama.....	27
8. Modern History.....	74	18. Dramatics.....	14
9. Civics.....	387	19. Journalism.....	99
10. Public Speaking.....	202	20. Psychology.....	25
B—PRACTICAL			
1. General Mathematics.....	45	4. Geometry.....	58
2. Arithmetic.....	981	5. Trigonometry.....	27
3. Algebra.....	807	6. Shop Mathematics.....	1,142
II. VOCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL			
A—DOMESTIC ARTS			
1. Home Nursing.....	83	5. Pattern Making and Design.....	302
2. Meal Preparation and Serving.....	1,391	6. Tailoring.....	60
3. Nutrition and Dietetics.....	240	7. Millinery.....	279
4. Sewing and Dressmaking.....	6,640	8. Lingerie.....	14
B—COMMERCE			
1. Writing.....	463	9. Rapid Calculation.....	50
2. Stenography.....	2,787	10. Commercial Mathematics.....	43
3. Typwriting.....	4,489	11. Bookkeeping.....	1,518
4. Business Correspondence.....	228	12. Industrial French.....	61
5. Transcription.....	81	13. Problems of Launching a Business.....	35
6. Business Machines.....	366	14. Advertising.....	163
7. Business Forms.....	184	15. Salesmanship.....	132
8. Office Routine.....	134		
C—ART, DRAFTING AND DESIGN			
(a) <b>Pure Art:</b>			
1. General Art.....	37	6. Life Drawing.....	390
2. Colour Study.....	311	7. Antique Drawing.....	9
3. Painting and Drawing.....	72	8. Modelling.....	44
4. Oil Painting.....	16	9. Art Methods.....	39
5. Still Life Drawing.....	176		
(b) <b>Applied Art:</b>			
1. Lettering and Show Cards.....	261	4. Fashion Drawing and Design.....	102
2. Commercial Art.....	161	5. Photography.....	54
3. Illustrating.....	213	6. Interior Decorating.....	521
(c) <b>Industrial Drafting and Design:</b>			
1. Drafting (general).....	820	5. Tool and Die Design.....	24
2. Blue Print Reading.....	235	6. Sheet Metal Drawing.....	94
3. Architectural Drawing.....	583	7. Electrical Drawing.....	34
4. Machine Drawing and Design.....	458	8. Horological Drafting.....	26
D—CRAFTS			
1. Arts and Crafts.....	346	7. Rugs.....	17
2. Leather Working.....	516	8. Weaving.....	68
3. Glove Making.....	44	9. Wood Carving.....	24
4. Cabinet Making.....	331	10. Glass Blowing.....	19
5. Pattern Making.....	64	11. Pottery.....	129
6. Printing.....	118	12. Watchmaking.....	42
E—SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING			
(a) <b>Science:</b>			
1. Physics.....	93	7. Electronics.....	90
2. Chemistry.....	336	8. Physiography.....	47
3. Industrial Chemistry.....	119	9. Mineralogy and Geology.....	81
4. Chemistry for Nurses.....	77	10. Metallurgy and Assaying.....	41
5. Photography.....	90	11. Technology of Textile Fibres.....	172
6. Electricity.....	1,003		
(b) <b>Engineering:</b>			
1. Applied Mechanics.....	12	6. Diesel Engines.....	45
2. Farm Mechanics.....	28	7. Refrigeration.....	71
3. Steam Engineering.....	388	8. Refrigeration and Air Conditioning.....	164
4. Surveying and Mapping.....	7	9. Telephony.....	40
5. Prospecting.....	13	10. Production Control.....	82
F—TRADES AND INDUSTRY			
1. General Shop Work.....	145	11. Sheet Metal Work.....	62
2. General Woodworking.....	1,581	12. Plumbing.....	159
3. Carpentry.....	560	13. Brick Work.....	21
4. Estimating (construction).....	16	14. Hairdressing.....	292
5. Machine Shop Work.....	1,495	15. Electroplating.....	21
6. Acetylene Welding.....	993	16. Electric Wiring.....	562
7. Arc Welding.....	570	17. Applied Electricity.....	167
8. Radio.....	554	18. Elevator Electricity.....	18
9. Auto Mechanics.....	1,940	19. Plastics.....	52
10. Aircraft Mechanics.....	91	20. Power Machine Operating (Clothing Mfg.).....	50
III. MISCELLANEOUS			
1. First Aid.....	10	4. Swimming.....	820
2. Physical Education.....	884	5. Beauty Culture.....	39
3. Lip Reading.....	17		



The Milling Laboratory, Provincial Institute of Mining

TABLE 38—NIGHT SCHOOL FINANCES

Calendar Year 1945

## A—VOCATIONAL

Centres	Receipts		Disbursements		
	Provincial Grant	Fees	Instruction	Other Costs	Total
Barrie.....	\$1,162	\$166	n.r.	n.r.	.....
Belleville.....	1,990	1,097	\$2,575	\$810	\$3,385
Brantford.....	1,280	1,062	2,754	1,082	3,836
Chatham.....	3,073	296	3,729	n.r.	3,729
Cornwall.....	5,208	684	6,609	221	6,830
Fort William.....	3,309	644	5,682	1,835	7,517
Galt.....	1,893	370	2,785	95	3,880
Guelph.....	1,232	448	1,975	67	2,042
Hamilton.....	4,776	14,893	19,371	2,942	22,313
Kingston.....	1,617	732	3,104	841	3,945
Kirkland Lake.....	4,436	345	5,790	881	6,671
Kitchener.....	2,850	2,338	4,750	n.r.	4,750
London.....	7,408	2,908	14,321	7,871	22,192
Niagara Falls.....	1,810	1,135	3,975	285	4,260
North Bay.....	1,741	398	2,596	1,747	4,343
Oshawa.....	3,254	1,558	5,353	n.r.	5,353
Ottawa—Technical.....	6,573	111	13,042	612	13,654
Commercial.....	3,874	85	8,436	471	7,967
Owen Sound.....	2,354	602	2,785	328	3,113
Peterboro.....	3,722	2,998	7,797	750	8,547
Port Arthur.....	4,237	1,148	5,280	996	6,276
Renfrew.....	470	214	1,167	70	1,237
St. Catharines.....	3,515	2,505	6,891	148	7,039
St. Thomas.....	2,069	542	2,675	n.r.	2,675
Sarnia.....	2,704	623	3,647	531	4,178
Sault Ste. Marie.....	3,427	638	3,652	n.r.	3,652
Simcoe.....	1,244	298	1,575	n.r.	1,575
Stratford.....	3,193	147	3,635	1,431	5,066
Sudbury.....	2,893	1,158	4,660	813	5,473
Timmins.....	2,058	570	2,882	200	3,082
Toronto—Technical.....	23,216	40,745	85,803	23,397	109,200
Commercial.....	5,166	11,557	22,303	4,673	26,976
Welland.....	2,253	.....	3,032	511	3,543
Weston.....	2,795	1,134	4,584	386	4,970
Windsor.....	1,556	5,388	5,845	9,365	15,210
Totals.....	\$124,358	\$99,537	\$275,060	\$63,359	\$338,479
B. Senior Auxiliary					
Toronto—Jarvis.....	\$1,346	.....	\$2,335	\$424	\$2,759
Grand Totals.....	\$125,704	\$99,537	\$277,395	\$63,783	\$341,238

## B—ACADEMIC

Centres	Receipts		Disbursements		
	Provincial Grant*	Fees	Instruction	Other Costs	Total
Arnprior.....	.....	.....	\$500	n.r.	\$500
Belleville.....	.....	.....	95	n.r.	95
Dunnville.....	.....	.....	310	\$1	311
Fort Frances.....	.....	\$174	2,853	84	2,937
Goderich.....	.....	50	90	30	120
Hamilton.....	\$561	4,358	3,623	50	3,673
Pembroke.....	.....	72	1,325	24	1,349
Port Perry.....	.....	46	300	204	504
St. Mary's.....	.....	48	104	n.r.	104
Stirling.....	.....	.....	75	75	150
Toronto.....	1,501	5,012	9,675	2,291	11,966
Weston.....	.....	20	156	n.r.	156
Woodstock.....	.....	243	2,027	328	2,355
York East.....	451	694	1,690	n.r.	1,690
Totals.....	\$2,553	\$10,717	\$22,823	\$3,087	\$25,910

\*Where no figure is shown, the amount is included in the day school grant recorded in Table 29.

## THE SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 39—SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, PUPILS, ETC., 1945-46

Schools	Full-Time Teachers		Full-Time Net Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Year Classification of Net Enrolment					Part-Time Enrolment	Beginners admitted during the year
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year		
Hamilton—Boys' Handicraft..... Girls' Handicraft.....	9	1 8	292 117	292	117	192 106	82 84	112 64	180 37	14 2	..... .....	..... .....	52 67	
Toronto — Boys' (Jarvis St.)..... Girls' (Dovercourt Rd.)..... Girls' (Boulton Ave.).....	22	..... 14 11	672 356 234	672	..... 356 234	353 192 144	81 83 85	234 79 92	250 163 68	173 15 74	..... ..... .....	34 54 20	214 124 92	
Totals.....	31	34	1,671	964	707	987	83	581	647	424	19	108	549	

TABLE 40—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, 1945-46

	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	Totals	Year Totals
	Boys (Girls)	Boys (Girls)	Boys (Girls)	Boys (Girls)	Boys (Girls)	Boys (Girls)	Boys (Girls)	Boys (Girls)	Boys (Girls)	Boys (Girls)	Boys (Girls)	Boys (Girls)
First Year.....	6 29	133 112	132 53	70 37	5 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	346 235	581
Second Year.....	.....	23 26	176 151	173 38	54 1	3 1	1	.....	.....	.....	430 217	647
Third Year.....	.....	.....	18 16	108 135	46 100	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	173 251	424
Fourth Year.....	.....	.....	.....	2 3	9 .....	3 1	1	.....	.....	.....	15 4	19
Totals by Sexes.....	6 29	156 138	326 220	353 213	114 105	7 2	2	.....	.....	.....	964 707	.....
Grand Totals.....	35	294	546	566	219	9	2	.....	.....	.....	1,671	.....

TABLE 41—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1945

Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Major Items of Receipts			Disbursements		Cost per Pupil-Day (Cents)			Debiture Indebtedness	Pupil-Days
		Legis- lative Grant	School District Levy	Current	Capital	Current	Capital	Total			
Hamilton—Boys' Handicraft..... Girls' Handicraft.....	298	26,620	45,429	71,359	826	123.9	1.4	125.3	2,025	57,600	
Toronto—Boys' (Jarvis St.)..... Girls' (Dovercourt Rd.)..... Girls' (Boulton Ave.).....	689	95,298	150,881	231,045	13,915	162.5	9.8	172.3	63,686	134,722	
Totals.....	987	121,918	196,310	302,404	14,741	157.2	7.6	163.4	65,711	192,322	

**TABLE 42—Professional Certificates Issued by the Department of Education during the School Year 1944-45****A(1) Interim Certificates (Intramural)**

Issued to Intramural candidates at Teacher Training Schools  
(new teachers added to the profession)

Training School	Classification of Interim Certificates								Totals
	Public and Separate School				High School		Vocational School		
	Primary Specialist	*Deferred First Class	First Class	**Second Class	Assistant's	Specialist's	Ordinary	Specialist	
Normal Schools. . .	19	105	500	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	709
Ontario College of Education. ....	.....	.....	8	.....	68	59	.....	.....	135
Training College for Technical Teachers	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1	21
Totals. ....	19	105	508	85	68	59	20	1	865

\*Candidates who were 17 years of age and who were admitted to Normal School with 5 Upper School papers were granted Deferred Interim First Class certificates. These may be changed to regular Interim First Class certificates upon completion of the full number of Upper School papers required for admission.

\*\*In addition to the number shown here, 464 candidates who had obtained Deferred Interim Second Class certificates at the First Year Emergency Normal School Summer Session in 1944, returned for the Second Year Emergency Normal School Summer Session in 1945 and obtained Interim Second Class certificates.

**A(2) Interim Certificates (Extramural)**

Issued to Extramural candidates who wrote the final examinations at  
the Normal Schools and the Ontario College of Education

	Classification of Interim Certificates				Total
	Interim Second Class	Interim First Class	Interim High School Assistant's		
			*Type B	Type A	
Teachers who already held lower Ontario certificates	1	239	**180	42	462
Teachers who had failed in previous years.....	13	22	.....	.....	35
Teachers from other provinces.....	3	29	.....	.....	32
Teachers from the British Isles.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Total.....	17	293	180	42	532

\*The Interim High School Assistant's Certificate, Type B, was formerly called the Interim High School Assistant's Certificate. The Interim High School Assistant's Certificate, Type A, was formerly called the Interim High School Specialist's Certificate.

\*\*The majority of these were elementary school teachers whose academic standing and successful teaching experience entitled them to admission to the final examinations of the Ontario College of Education without attendance during the year.

In addition to the number shown in this table, 59 candidates who had obtained Limited High School Assistant's Certificates at the special Summer Session of the College of Education in 1944, returned for the special Summer Session in 1945 and obtained Interim High School Assistant's Certificates, Type B.

**A(3) Interim Certificates in Special Subjects**

Issued to teachers who took special courses at the Ontario College of Education during the school year 1944-45 or at the Departmental Summer Courses in 1945

Subject	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist
Agriculture . . . . .	*43	19		9
Art and Crafts . . . . .	153	6		
Commercial Subjects . . . . .	22	18		21
Guidance . . . . .	154			
Home Economics . . . . .		3		
Home Economics . . . . . Type "A"	15			
Industrial Arts and Crafts . . . . . Type "B"	9			
Industrial Arts and Crafts . . . . . Type "A"	17			
Music (a) Vocal (for Elementary Schools) . . . . . Type "B"	209	33	21	
(b) Vocal (for Secondary Schools) . . . . . Type "A"	28	17		14
(c) Instrumental . . . . .	40	5		7
Physical and Health Education . . . . . Type "A"	89	38		

Auxiliary Education . . . . .	93	Kindergarten-Primary . . . . .	15
Educational Counselling . . . . .	25	Oral French . . . . .	16
Farm Mechanics . . . . .	13	Primary Methods . . . . .	160

\*This includes a number granted on pro tanto standing.

**B—Permanent Certificates**

Issued during the year 1944-45 to holders of Interim Certificates  
who completed the requirements for Permanent Certificates

Classification of Certificates							
Public and Separate School			High School		Vocational School		Total
Primary Specialist	First Class	Second Class	High School Assistant's	High School Specialist's	Ordinary	Specialist	
3	746	63	185	116	10	5	1,128

In addition, 76 High School Principal's Certificates and 3 Vocational School Principal's Certificates were issued.

**Letters of Permission (Elementary Schools)**

Issued to school boards permitting them to engage unqualified teachers for the school year 1944-45

Counties (Public)	
Brant.....	1
Bruce.....	4
Carleton.....	1
Dufferin.....	7
Dundas.....	5
Durham.....	2
Elgin.....	2
Essex.....	5
Frontenac and Addington...	29
Glengarry, Prescott, and...	
Russell.....	10
Grey.....	5
Haldimand.....	6
Halton.....	2
Hastings.....	4
Huron.....	6
Kent.....	2
Lambton.....	2
Lanark.....	22
Leeds and Grenville.....	10
Lincoln.....	1
Middlesex.....	3
Norfolk.....	7
Northumberland and	
Durham.....	6
Ontario.....	3
Peel.....	3
Perth.....	3
Peterborough.....	18
Prince Edward.....	1
Renfrew.....	27
Simcoe.....	18
Stormont.....	2
Victoria.....	5
Waterloo.....	2
Welland.....	3
Wellington.....	1
Wentworth.....	7
York.....	5
Total.....	240

District (Public)	
Division I.....	27
" II.....	18
" III.....	12
" IV.....	12
" V.....	7
" VI.....	16
" VII.....	36
" VIII.....	24
" IX.....	4
" X.....	10
" XI.....	8
" XII.....	15
" XIII.....	12
" XV.....	23
" XVI.....	12
" XVII.....	2
Total.....	238

R. C. Separate	
Division I.....	6
" II.....	11
" IV.....	13
" V.....	20
" VI.....	9
" X.....	4
" XI.....	1
" XII.....	2
" XVII.....	1
" XVIII.....	6
" XXIII.....	2
" XXIV.....	18
Total.....	93

Total Letters of Permission 571

## PROFESSIONAL COURSES

TABLE 43—TEACHERS-IN-TRAINING IN NORMAL SCHOOLS

Year	Toronto	Hamilton	London	Stratford	Peterboro	North Bay	Ottawa	Univ. of Ottawa	Total
1935-36	265	137	148	128	96	108	151	204	1,237
1936-37	260	108	89	96	80	88	141	220	1,082
1937-38	225	130	140	95	86	65	128	198	1,067
1938-39	229	97	123	107	64	74	120	176	990
1939-40	339	117	162	108	94	102	133	185	1,240
1940-41	312	123	128	103	81	84	104	196	1,131
1941-42	282	110	172	108	93	84	116	147	1,112
1942-43	230	107	122	111	87	62	113	112	944
1943-44	241	87	101	87	81	50	101	134	882
1944-45	189	96	103	75	75	53	77	97	765
1945-46	269	87	128	113	91	66	118	147	1,019

TABLE 44—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES

## Enrolment by Subjects in recent years

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1945
Agriculture.....	363	487	513	378	350	566	1,146	1,359	992	595	.....	87
Art.....	232	261	353	183	192	223	292	321	303	389	.....	.....
Arts and Crafts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144
Auxiliary Education.....	93	158	.....	66	78	109	134	130	174	178	218	127
Cadet Corps.....	57	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial Subjects.....	215	307	238	194	175	175	216	258	261	233	210	99
Education.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	668	1,385	1,213	1,152	1,598	.....
English-French.....	678	700	806	372	305	329	253	224	212	153	135	.....
Health Teaching.....	.....	.....	.....	45	53	84	176	213	305	153	.....	.....
High School Assistant's.....	38	67	99	84	79	87	51	64	82	64	57	80
Household Science.....	88	87	.....	24	28	55	158	413	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home Economics.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	554	533	.....	56
Guidance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
Ind. Arts and Crafts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133
Middle School.....	13	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Music—Vocal.....	225	276	.....	152	196	409	513	766	970	995	.....	327
Oral French.....	69	80	.....	62	59	48	46	57	45	55	.....	27
Physical Education.....	255	351	.....	314	271	271	252	199	175	225	.....	.....
Phys. and Health Educ.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145
Manual Training.....	84	64	.....	32	33	62	102	231	579	614	.....	.....
Primary Methods.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168
Kindergarten—Primary.....	256	308	.....	169	205	208	279	320	308	306	487	.....
Refresher Eng. History.....	37	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher Latin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	53	73	28
Refresher Science.....	57	61	.....	20	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
Refresher History.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
School Nurses.....	33	34	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Librarianship.....	32	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shop Work—General.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upper School.....	906	910	.....	695	701	610	637	449	424	393	283	.....
Vocational Courses.....	347	305	203	120	78	81	70	73	96	104	60	43
Vocational Guidance.....	22	19	.....	12	20	.....	6	.....	32	27	26	.....
Visual Aids.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....
Total.....	4,100	4,637	2,212	2,922	2,872	3,334	4,999	6,598	6,795	6,278	3,147	1,700

Because of war conditions, the general programme of Summer Courses was discontinued from 1941 to 1944, inclusive. During that period, the following courses were offered:

- 1942 —Summer Course in Defence Training, Health and Physical Education—925.
- 1942-43—Winter Course in Manual Training, Type A—40.
- 1944 —Summer Course in Physical and Health Education and Cadet Training—313.
- 1944-45—Winter Course in Manual Training Type A—48.
- 1944 —Refresher Course in Medieval History given during Christmas vacation—45.

TABLE 45—SCHOOL YEAR AND HOLIDAYS

Sept. 4th, 1945, to June 28th, 1946

PROVISIONS OF THE SCHOOL ACTS

The school year shall consist of two terms, the first of which shall begin on the first Tuesday of September following Labour Day and shall end on the 22nd day of December, and the second of which shall begin on the 3rd day of January and end on the 29th day of June.

When the 3rd day of January is a Friday, the schools shall not be opened until the following Monday, and when the 29th day of June or the 22nd day of December is a Monday, the schools shall be closed on the preceding Friday.

Every Saturday, every public holiday, the week following Easter Day, and every day proclaimed a holiday by the authorities of the municipality in which the teacher is engaged, and every day upon which a school is closed under the provisions of The Public Health Act, or the regulations of the Department of Education shall be a school holiday.

HOLIDAYS

The following are the holidays in the schools during the school year 1945-46:

- (1) Thanksgiving Day.
- (2) Remembrance Day—November 11th.
- (3) December 22nd to 31st, inclusive—part of Christmas vacation.
- (4) The first two days of January—part of Christmas vacation.
- (5) Easter holidays—April 19th to April 28th—both days included.
- (6) Victoria Day—May 24th.
- (7) The Anniversary of the King's Birthday.
- (8) Summer vacation—June 29th to September 2nd, both days included.

DATES OF OPENING AND CLOSING OF SCHOOLS

The following are the dates of the opening and closing of the High, Continuation, Public and Separate Schools:

Open.....	September 4th	Close.....	December 21st
Reopen.....	January 3rd	Close.....	April 18th
Reopen.....	April 29th	Close.....	June 28th

NUMBER OF TEACHING DAYS

In the High, Continuation, Public and Separate Schools, the number of teaching days is as follows:

September.....	19	January.....	21
October.....	23	February.....	20
November.....	22	March.....	21
December.....	15	April.....	16
		May.....	22
		June.....	20
	79		
		Total.....	199

P.S.: As the exact dates of the Anniversary of the King's Birthday and Thanksgiving Day have not yet been proclaimed, the deduction has not been made from the above. The total number of teaching days for the academic year will be 197.

Number of teaching days for calendar year 1945 — 198; for calendar year 1946 — 197.

TABLE 10—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, 1971-1972

The type of Secondary Schools is shown thus: Collegiate Institute (CI); High School (H); Continuation School (C); Technical School (T); Commercial School (Com); Composite (academic, commercial and technical) (ACT); Combined academic and commercial (AC); Combined Vocational (commercial and technical) (CT); Combined academic and vocational agriculture (A. Agr.); Combined academic and mining school (AM).

Senior Auxiliary Schools shown thus: (SA); Navigation Schools shown thus: (N)

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Brant	Brantford (ACT)	Paris (H)		Burford (H), Mount Pleasant (C), St. George (C), Scotland (C)
Bruce		Chesley (H), Kincardine (H), Southampton (C), Walkerton (H), Wiarton (H).	Hepworth (C), Lion's Head (C), Lucknow (H), Midway, Paisley (C), Port Elgin (H), Ripley (C), Tara (C), Teeswater (C), Tiverton (C)	Allenford (C).
Carleton	Ottawa (2 CI) (T) (Com.)	Eastview	Richmond (C), Rockcliffe	Carp (C), Fitzroy Harbour (C), Kars (C), Kenmore (C), Kinburn (C), Manotick (C), Metcalfe (C), Nepean (H), North Gower (C), Pierce's Corners* (C)
Dufferin		Orangeville (H)	Grand Valley (C), Shelburne (H)	Honeywood (C), Laurel (C)
Dundas			Chesterville (H), Iroquois (H), Morrisburg (C.I.), Winchester (H)	Hallville (C), Morewood (H), South Mountain (C)
Durham		Bowmanville (H), Port Hope (H)	Millbrook (C), Newcastle (H)	Blackstock (C), Orono (C)
Elgin	St. Thomas (CI) (CT)	Aylmer (H)	Dutton (H), Port Stanley, Rodney (C), Springfield (C), Vienna (H), West Lorne (C)	Belmont (C), Port Burwell (C), Sparta (C)
Essex	Windsor (4 CI) (CT)	Amherstburg (H), Essex (H), Harrow (H), Kingsville (H), La Salle, Leamington (H), Riverside (C), Tecumseh	Belle River, St. Clair Beach	Comber (C), Pelee Island (C)
Frontenac	Kingston (ACT) (N)		Portsmouth	Sydenham (H), Wolfe Island (C)
Glengarry		Alexandria (H)	Lancaster, Maxville (H)	Williamstown (H)
Grenville		Prescott (H)	Cardinal (C), Kemptville (A. Agr.), Merrickville (C)	North Augusta (C), Spencerville (C)
Grey	Owen Sound (ACT)	Durham (H), Hanover (H), Meaford (H), Thornbury (H)	Chatsworth (C), Dundalk (H), Fleisher-ton (H), Markdale (H), Neustadt, Shallow Lake	Feversham (C), Holstein (C)
Haldimand		Dunnville (H)	Caledonia (H), Cayuga (H), Hagersville (H), Jarvis (C)	Selkirk (C)
Haliburton				Haliburton (C), Minden (C), Wilberforce (C), Kinmount (C)
Halton		Burlington (H), Georgetown (H), Milton (H), Oakville (H)	Acton (C)	

\*Malakoff Continuation School

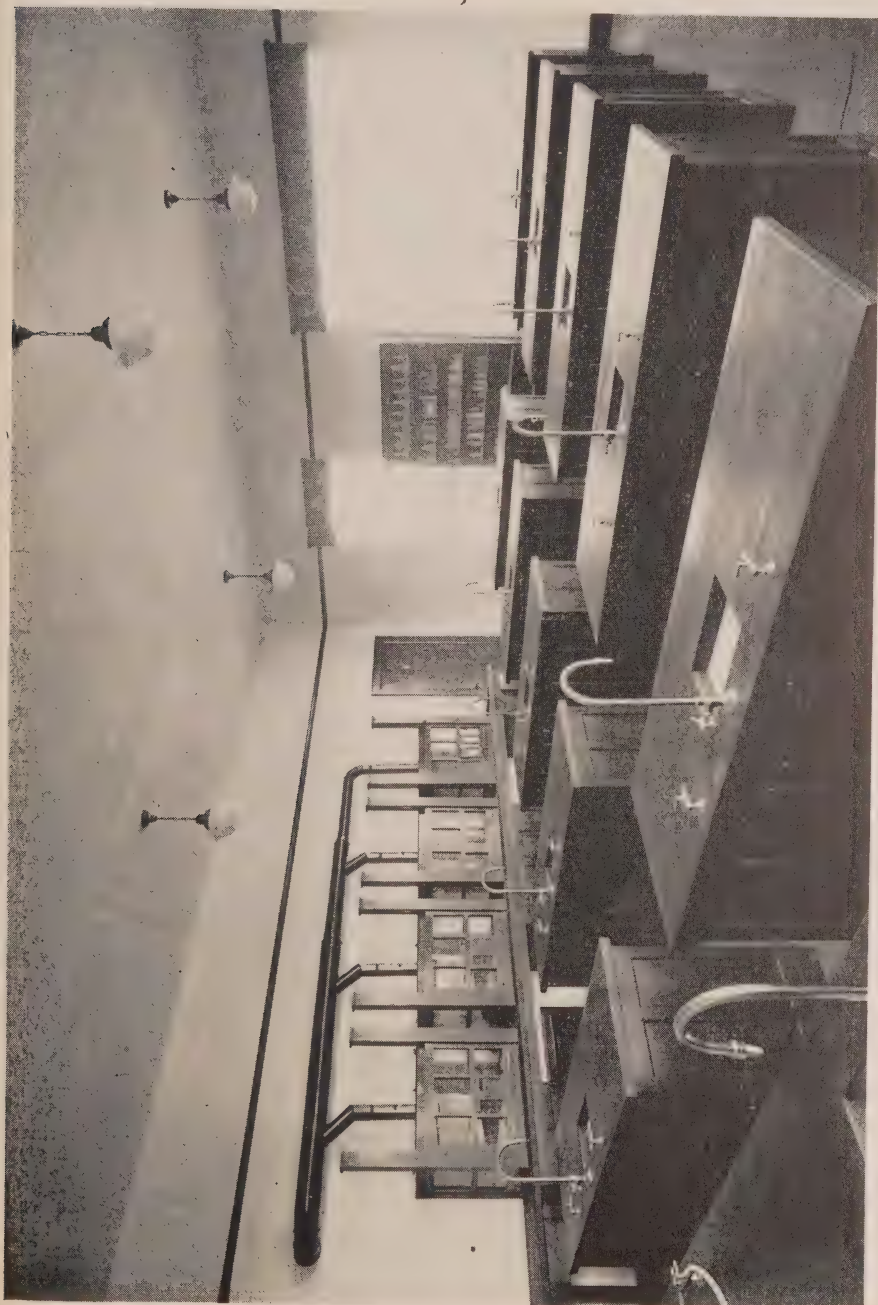
TABLE 46—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1945

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Hastings	Belleville (ACT)	Deseronto (H), Trenton (H)	Bancroft (C), Deloro, Frankford (C), Madoc (H), Marmora (H) Stirling (H), Tweed (H)	
Huron		Clinton (C.I.), Goderich (CI), Seaforth (H), Wingham (H)	Blyth (C), Brussels (C), Exeter (H), Hensall (C)	Fordwich (C), Wroxeter (C)
Kent	Chatham (CI) (CT)	Blenheim (H), Bothwell (C), Dresden (C), Ridgetown (A.Agr.), Tilbury (H), Wallaceburg (H)	Erieau, Erie Beach, Highgate Thamesville (C), Wheatley (C)	Merlin (C), Paincourt (C)
Lambton	Sarnia (ACT)	Forest (H), Petrolia (H)	Alvinston (C), Arkona (C), Courtwright, Oil Springs (C), Point Edward, Thedford (C), Watford (H), Wyoming (C)	Florence (C)
Lanark		Almonte (H), Carleton Place (H), Perth (CI), Smith's Falls (CI)	Lanark (C)	Pakenham (C)
Leeds		Brockville (CI), Gananoque (H)	Athens (H), Newboro, Westport (2C)	Elgin (C), Lansdowne (C), Lyndhurst (C), Mallorytown (C), Seeley's Bay (C)
Lennox and Addington		Napanee (CI)	Bath (C), Newburgh (H)	Flinton (C), Odessa (C), Stella (C), Tanworth (C)
Lincoln	St. Catharines (ACT)	Grimsby (H), Merriton (H), Niagara (H)	Beamsville (A.Agr.), Port Dalhousie	Smithville (H)
Middlesex	London (3 CI) (CT)	Parkhill (H), Strathroy (CI)	Ailsa Craig (C), Glencoe (H), Lucan (H), Newbury, Wardsville (H)	Delaware (C), Dorchester (C), Ilderton (C), Lambeth (C), Lobo (C), Melbourn (C), Mt. Bridges (C), Thorn- dale (C)
Norfolk		Simcoe (ACT)	Delhi (H), Port Dover (H), Port Rowan (H), Waterford (H)	
Northumberland		Campbellford (H), Cobourg (CI)	Brighton (H), Colborne (H), Hastings	Castleton (C), Warkworth (C), Wooler (C)
Ontario	Oshawa (ACT)	Whitby (H), Uxbridge (H)	Beaverton (C), Cannington (C), Port Perry (H)	Brooklin (C), Claremont (C), Pickering (C), Sunderland (C)
Oxford	Woodstock (CI)	Ingersoll (CI), Tillsonburg (H)	Embro (C), Norwich (H), Tavistock (C)	Brownsville (C), Burgessville (C), Drumbo (C), Mt. Elgin (C), Otterville (C), Plattsville (C), Princeton (C), Thamesford (C)
Peel		Brampton (H)	Bolton (C), Port Credit (H), Streetsville (H)	Alton (C), Caledon East (C), Cooksville (C), Inglewood (C)
Perth	Stratford (CI)	Listowel (H), Mitchell (H), St. Mary's (CI)	Milverton (C)	Dublin (C)
Peterborough	Peterborough (ACT)		Havelock (H), Lakefield (H), Norwood (H), Sturgen Point	Ennismore (C)



TABLE 46—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1945

DISTRICTS	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Algoma	Sault Ste. Marie (CI), (CT)	Blind River (C), Bruce Mines (C), Nesterville, Thessalon (H)	Hilton Beach	Hornpayne (C), White River (C)
Cochrane		Cochrane (H), Hearst (H), Iroquois Falls (H), Kapuskasing (H), Matheson, Smooth Rock Falls (C), Timmins (ACT)		Fraserdale (C), South Porcupine (H), Schumacher (H)
Kenora		Dryden (H), Kenora (H), Sioux Lookout (C)		Red Lake (C)
Manitoulin		Gore Bay (H), Little Current (C)		Manitowaning (C), Mindemoya (C)
Muskoka		Bala, Bracebridge (H), Gravenhurst (H), Huntsville (H)	Port Carling (C), Port Sydney, Rosseau, Windemere	MacTier (C)
Nipissing	North Bay (ACT)	Bonfield, Cache Bay, Mattawa (H), Sturgeon Falls (H)		
Parry Sound		Kearney, Parry Sound (H), Powassan (C), Trout Creek	Burk's Falls (C), South River (C), Sundridge (C)	Sprucedale (C)
Patricia				Red Lake (C)
Rainy River		Fort Frances (H), Rainy River (H)		Emo (C)
Sudbury	Sudbury (H), (T)	Capreol (H), Chelmsford, Coniston (C), Copper Cliff (H), Frood Mine, Massey (C), Webbwood		Chapleau (H), Espanola (C)
Thunder Bay	Fort William (CI) (CT) Port Arthur (CT)	Geraldton (H)		Nipigon (C), Schreiber (C)
Timiskaming		Charlton, Cobalt (H), Englehart (H), Haileybury (AM), Latchford, New Liskeard (H)	Thornloe	Kirkland Lake (ACT)



Chemistry Laboratory, Provincial Institute of Mining

TABLE 47—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES, AS OF  
AUGUST, 1945

A—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

V. K. Greer, M.A., LL.D., Superintendent of Elementary Education.	Assistant Superintendents of Elementary Education.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto.	
C. F. Cannon, B.A., B.Paed...			
F. S. Rivers, B.A., B.Paed....			
C. B. Routley, M.A.....			
J. C. Walsh, B.A., B.Paed....			
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director of French Instruction.....			
C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.....			
L. Helen DeLaporte, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.....			
N. Davies, B.A., Inspector of Agricultural Classes.....			
R. D. Keefe, B.A., Director of School Attendance.....			
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Bac., Director of Music.....			
Joseph Beaulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Supervisor of Music.....			
Charles D. Gaitskell, M.A., Director of Art.....			

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—CITIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Belleville.....	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed.....	Belleville.
Brantford.....	Russell Reid, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Brantford.
Chatham.....	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Superintendent of Schools....	Chatham.
Fort William.....	E. J. Transom, M.A., B.Paed....	Fort William
Hamilton.....	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed., Di- rector of Elementary Education	Hamilton.
	V. N. Ames, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	J. W. Van Loon, B.A., B.Paed....	
Kitchener.....	M. G. Hughson, B.A., B.Paed....	Kitchener.
London.....	G. A. Wheable, B.A., LL.D., Superintendent of Schools....	London.
Ottawa.....	A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ottawa.
	McGregor Easson, B.A., D.Paed., Chief Inspector.....	
Peterborough.....	Robert Westwater, B.A., B.Paed.	Peterborough.
St. Catharines.....	K. S. Wightman, B.A., B.Paed..	
	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Schools....	St. Catharines.
Toronto.....	C. C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed., Superintendent of Schools....	
	W. E. Hume, B.A., D.Paed.....	Toronto, 155 College St.
	A. G. Leitch, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	William McKay, B.A., B.Paed..	
	H. E. Cavell, M.A., B.Com., B.Paed.....	
	A. W. R. Doan, M.A., D.Paed...	Windsor.
Windsor.....	J. L. McCullough, B.A., B.Paed..	
	Leonard Wheelton, B.A., Super- intendent of Schools.....	
	A. R. Davidson, B.A.....	

## PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant; Town of Paris.....	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed....	Brantford.
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part); Towns of Chesley, Kincardine, Southampton, Walkerton; Villages of Lucknow, Mildmay, Paisley, Port Elgin, Ripley, Tara, Teeswater, Tiverton.....	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed..... A. A. Gilroy, B.A.....	} Walkerton.
Carleton; Town of Eastview; Villages of Richmond, Rockcliffe Park.....	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed....	Ottawa, 119 Bayswater Ave.
Dufferin; Town of Orangeville; Villages of Grand Valley, Shelburne.....	W. L. Lovell, B.A., B.Paed.....	Orangeville.
Dundas; Villages of Chesterville, Iroquois, Morrisburg and Winchester.....	W. J. Stewart, M.A., B.Paed....	Winchester.
Durham (in part) and City of Oshawa; Town of Bowmanville.....	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed....	Oshawa.
Elgin; City of St. Thomas; Town of Aylmer, Villages of Dutton, Port Stanley, Rodney; Springfield, Vienna, West Lorne.....	J. C. Smith, B.A.....	St. Thomas.
Essex (No. 1); Towns of Amherstburg, Essex, Harrow, Kingsville, La Salle, Leamington, Riverside, Tecumseh; Villages of Belle River, St. Clair Beach.....	G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed..... R. A. Pierce, B.A..... *C. X. Charron, B.A.....	} Essex, Box 500. Windsor, 923 Tuscarora St. Sharbot Lake.
Essex (No. 2).....	R. C. Earl, B.A.....	
Frontenac North and Addington.....	Norman Campbell, M.A.....	Kingston.
Frontenac, South (No. 1); Lennox (in part); Villages of Bath, Portsmouth.....	F. P. Smith, M.A.....	Kingston.
Frontenac, South (No. 2); and City of Kingston.....	Howard Robertson, B.A., B.Paed.	Cornwall, 330 Augustus St.
Glengarry (No. 1) and Prescott (in part); Town of Alexandria; Villages of Lancaster, Maxville.....	*Laurier Carriere.....	Cornwall, 445 Second St., W.
Glengarry (No. 2).....	H. W. Knight, B.A., B. Paed....	Prescott.
Grenville; Town of Prescott; Villages of Cardinal, Kemptville, Merrickville.....	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.....	Owen Sound, 211 5th St., East
Grey, East; Towns of Meaford, Thornbury; Village of Chatsworth.....	J. J. Wilson, B.A., B. Paed.....	Owen Sound.
Grey, North, and Bruce, North; City of Owen Sound; Town of Wiarton; Villages of Hepworth, Lion's Head, Shallow Lake.	W. G. Rae, B.A.....	Hanover.
Grey, South; Towns of Durham, Hanover; Villages of Dundalk, Flesherton, Markdale, Neustadt.....	W. E. Eade, B.A., B.Paed.....	Caledonia.
Haldimand; Town of Dunnville; Villages of Caledonia, Cayuga, Hagersville, Jarvis..	Archibald Stouffer, B.A., B.Paed.	Minden.
Haliburton; Peterborough, West (in part) and Victoria, East (in part).....	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed.....	Milton.
Halton; Towns of Burlington, Georgetown, Milton, Oakville; Village of Acton.....	A. W. McGuire, B.A.....	Tweed.
Hastings, Centre; Villages of Madoc, Stirling, Tweed.....	H. H. Loucks, B.A.....	Bancroft.
Hastings, North, Nipissing (in part), Renfrew (in part); Villages of Bancroft, Deloro, Marmora.....	R. H. Macklem, B.A.....	Belleville, 211 Albert St.
Hastings, South; Town of Trenton; Village of Frankford.....	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed....	Goderich.
Huron, North; Towns of Seaforth, Wingham; Villages of Blyth, Brussels.....	R. O. Staples, B.A., B.Paed....	Goderich.
Huron, South; Towns of Clinton, Goderich, Villages of Exeter, Hensall.....	G. A. Pearson, B.A..... G. C. Dobson, B.A., B.Paed.....	} Chatham.
Kent (No. 1); Towns of Blenheim, Bothwell, Dresden, Ridgetown, Tilbury, Wallaceburg; Villages of Erieau, Thamesville, Wheatley.....	*H. J. Payette, B.A.....	Chatham, 574 King St. W.
Kent (No. 2).....		

## PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Lambton, (No. 1); Town of Forest; Villages of Courtright, Point Edward, Thedford, Wyoming.....	H. B. Galpin, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sarnia.
Lambton, (No. 2); Town of Petrolia; Villages of Alvinston, Arkona, Oil Springs, Watford.....	T. J. Thompson, B.A., B.Paed... William Rogers, B.A., B.Paed...	Petrolia. Sarnia.
Lambton (No. 3); City of Sarnia.....	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed.....	Perth.
Lanark; Towns of Almonte, Carleton Place, Perth, Smith's Falls; Village of Lanark...	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A.....	Gananoque.
Leeds (No. 1); Town of Gananoque; Villages of Newboro, Westport.....	Elwood Oakes, B.A., B.Paed....	Brockville.
Leeds (No. 2); Town of Brockville; Village of Athens.....	H. H. Langford, B.A.....	Napanee.
Lennox & Hastings, South (in part); Towns of Deseronto, Napanee; Village of Newburgh.....	W. A. Marshall, B.A., B.Paed.... D. G. Smith, B.A.....	St. Catharines, 48 Glen Ridge Ave. London, 155 Thornton Ave.
Lincoln (in part); Towns of Grimsby, Merriton, Niagara; Villages of Beamsville, Port Dalhousie.....	Gordon Young, B.A.....	Strathroy.
Middlesex, East; Village of Lucan.....	W. L. Bowden, B.A.....	Simcoe.
Middlesex, West; Towns of Parkhill, Strathroy; Villages of Ailsa Craig, Glencoe, Newbury, Wardsville.....	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brighton.
Norfolk; Town of Simcoe; Villages of Delhi, Port Dover, Port Rowan, Waterford....	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed....	Cobourg.
Northumberland; Town of Campbellford; Villages of Brighton, Colborne, Hastings.	J. R. Pickering, B.A., B.Paed...	Uxbridge.
Northumberland and Durham; Towns of Cobourg, Port Hope; Villages of Millbrook, Newcastle.....	Arthur Archibald, B.S.A.....	Whitby.
Ontario North; Town of Uxbridge; Villages of Beaverton, Cannington, Sutton.....	Geo. M. Mather, B.A.....	Woodstock.
Ontario South; Town of Whitby; Village of Port Perry.....	L. B. Hyde, B.A.....	Ingersoll.
Oxford North, and City of Woodstock; Villages of Embro, Tavistock.....	E. R. Underhill, B.A.....	Brampton.
Oxford South, Norfolk (in part); Towns of Ingersoll, Tillsonburg; Village of Norwich.....	A. E. Nelson, B.A.....	Stratford.
Peel; Town of Brampton; Villages of Bolton, Port Credit, Streetsville.....	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed....	Stratford.
Perth, North, and Wellington (in part); Towns of Listowel, Mitchell; Village of Milverton.....	F. B. Smitheram, B.A.....	Peterborough.
Perth, South, City of Stratford; Town of St. Mary's.....	E. C. Anderson, B.A.....	Lindsay, 12 Francis St.
Peterborough East; Villages of Havelock, Lakefield, Norwood.....	J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ottawa, 377 Hamilton Ave.
Peterborough West, and Victoria, East; Town of Lindsay; Villages of Bobcaygeon, Omeme.....	*J. S. Gratton.....	Plantagenet.
Prescott and Russell (No. 1); Towns of Hawkesbury, Rockland, Vankleek Hill, Village of L'Orignal (Prot. Sep. Sch.)....	*J. Lapensée, B. A.....	Plantagenet.
Prescott and Russell (No. 2); Village of L'Orignal.....	A. F. Brown, B.A.....	Picton.
Prescott and Russell, (No. 3); Glengarry (in part).....	C. A. Mustard, B.A.....	Pembroke.
Prince Edward; Town of Picton; Villages of Bloomfield, Wellington.....	H. Bolingbroke, B.A., B.Paed...	Renfrew.
Renfrew, North; Town of Pembroke; Village of Cobden.....		
Renfrew, South; Towns of Arnprior, Renfrew; Villages of Barry's Bay, Braeside, Eganville, Killaloe Station.....		

## PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Simcoe, Centre; Towns of Barrie, Penetanguishene (Prot. Sep. Sch.)	P. M. Scott, B.A.	Barrie.
Simcoe, East; Muskoka (in part); Towns of Midland, Orillia; Villages of Coldwater, Port McNicoll, Victoria Harbour	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.	Orillia.
Simcoe North (No. 1); Town of Penetanguishene	*Remi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
Simcoe North (No. 2)	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.	Toronto, 315 St. Clements Ave.
Simcoe South; Town of Alliston; Villages of Beeton, Bradford, Tottenham	J. E. Horton, B.A.	Bradford.
Simcoe, West, Grey (in part); Towns of Collingwood, Stayner; Village of Creemore	A. E. Gillies, B.A.	Collingwood.
Stormont; Town of Cornwall; Village of Finch	F. L. Barrett, B.A., B.Paed.	Cornwall, 124 Lawrence Ave.
Victoria, West; Villages of Fenelon Falls, Woodville	C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed.	Lindsay.
Waterloo (No. 1); Towns of Elmira, Waterloo	G. H. Dobrindt, B.A.	Kitchener.
Waterloo, No. 2; City of Galt; Towns of Hespeler and Preston; Villages of Ayr, New Hamburg	A. F. Hansuld, B.S.A., B.Paed.	Galt.
Welland East; City of Niagara Falls; Village of Chippewa	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed.	Stamford Centre, 375 Thorold Rd.
Welland, South; Towns of Fort Erie, Port Colborne; Village of Humberstone	N. R. Wightman, B.A.	Welland, 39 Oakland Ave.
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part); City of Welland; Town of Thorold; Village of Fonthill	C. R. MacLeod, B.A.	Welland, 22 Cross St.
Wellington, North; Towns of Harriston, Mount Forest, Palmerston; Villages of Arthur, Clifford, Drayton, Elora, Fergus	L. P. Menzies, B.A., B.Paed.	Fergus.
Wellington, South; City of Guelph; Village of Erin	W. R. McVittie, B.A.	Guelph.
Wentworth; Town of Dundas; Villages of Stoney Creek, Waterdown	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed.	Hamilton, Court House
York (No. 1); Townships of Georgina, Gwillimbury E., Gwillimbury North, Markham, Whitchurch; Towns of Aurora, Newmarket; Villages of Markham, Richmond Hill, Stouffville, Sutton West	O. M. MacKillop, B.A., B.Paed.	Richmond Hill.
York (No. 2); Township of Etobicoke; Town of New Toronto; Village of Long Branch	M. R. Fydell, B.A.	Toronto 3, 6 Olympus Ave.
York (No. 3); Township of York (in part)	W. A. Fydell, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto 3, 8 Olympus Ave.
York (No. 4); Township of York (in part)		
York (No. 5); Township of York, East	C. A. Lapp, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto 10, 106 Pinewood Ave.
York (No. 6); Township of Scarborough; Town of Leaside	H. A. Halbert, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto 12, 10 Wilberton Rd.
York (No. 7); Township of York, North; Village of Forest Hill	F. W. Minkler, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto 5, 483 Summerhill Ave.
York (No. 8); Townships of King, Vaughan; Towns of Mimico, Weston; Villages of Swansea, Woodbridge		
	Charles Howitt, B.A., B.Paed.	Toronto 3, 114 Grenadier Rd.

## PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS

Inspectoral Division	Name of District	Public School Inspector	Address
I	Kenora, Patricia, Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Dryden, Keewatin, Kenora and Sioux Lookout.....	R. S. McBurney, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kenora.
II	Rainy River; Towns of Fort Frances, Rainy River.....	D. A. Lapp, M.A.....	Fort Frances.
III	Thunder Bay (in part).....	G. A. Noble, B.A.....	Port Arthur.
IV	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Port Arthur; Town of Geraldton.....	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	Port Arthur.
V	Algoma (in part); City of Sault Ste. Marie; Village of Hilton Beach ...	D. T. Walkom, B.A.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
VI	Algoma (in part); Nipissing (in part); Parry Sound (in part); Sudbury (in part); Towns of Capreol, Coniston, Copper Cliff, Levack.....	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed.	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
VII (1)	Algoma (in part); Sudbury (in part); City of Sudbury; Towns of Blind River, Frood Mine, Massey, Webbwood.....	Wm. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.....	
(2)	Sudbury (in part).....	*Remi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	
(3)	Sudbury (in part); Thunder Bay (in part).....	*P. E. Pichè, M.A.....	
VIII	Manitoulin; Algoma (in part); Towns of Bruce Mines, Gore Bay, Little Current, Nesterville, Thessalon....	Sidney Geiger, B.A.....	Gore Bay.
IX (1)	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane, Hearst, Smooth Rock Falls..	G. L. Woodruff, B.A.....	Cochrane.
(2)	Cochrane (in part).....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.	Kapuskasing.
X (1)	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Iroquois Falls, Timmins.....	H. W. Brown, B.A.....	Timmins, 82 Preston St. S.
(2)	Cochrane (in part).....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
XI	Cochrane (in part); Temiskaming (in part); Towns of Larder Lake, Matheson.....	J. H. Kennedy, B.A.....	Kirkland Lake.
XII (1)	Timiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt, Englehart, Haileybury, Latchford, New Liskeard; Village of Thornloe.....	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.....	Haileybury.
(2)	Timiskaming (in part).....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
XIII (1)	Nipissing and Parry Sound (in part); City of North Bay; Towns of Cache Bay, Mattawa, Sturgeon Falls....	J. W. Trusler, B.A.....	North Bay, 10 Fraser St.
(2)	Nipissing (in part).....	*Lucien Laplante, M.A....	North Bay, 135 First Ave., E.
XIV	Parry Sound, Muskoka (in part); Nipissing (in part); Towns of Huntsville, Kearney, Powassan, Trout Creek; Villages of Burk's Falls, South River, Sundridge.....	G. E. Tait, B.A., .....	Huntsville.
XV	Parry Sound, Muskoka (in part); Town of Parry Sound; Village of Rosseau.....	R. C. Cassie, B.A.....	Parry Sound.
XVI	Muskoka (in part); Towns of Bala, Bracebridge, Gravenhurst; Villages of Port Carling, Port Sydney, Windermere....	G. S. Johnson, B.A.....	Bracebridge.

## (4) SEPARATE

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
I	Districts of Algoma (in part), Kenora, Manitoulin, Rainy River (in part), Sudbury (in part), Thunder Bay; Cities of Fort William, Port Arthur, Sault Ste. Marie (in part); Towns of Fort Frances (in part), Keewatin, Kenora, Little Current, Rainy River, Sioux Lookout.....	W.J. Greening, B.A., B.Paed.	Port Arthur, 288 Harrington Ave.
II	County of Simcoe North (in part), District of Sudbury (in part), Cities of Sudbury (in part), Sault Ste. Marie (in part); Towns of Blind River (in part), Chelmsford, Massey (in part).....	*R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed Ph.D.....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
III	Districts of Sudbury (in part), Rainy River (in part), Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Coniston (in part), Fort Frances (in part), Geraldton.	*P. E. Piché, M.A.....	
IV	District of Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane (in part), Hearst, Smooth Rock Falls.....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	
V	District of Nipissing (in part); City of North Bay (in part); Towns of Bonfield, Cache Bay, Mattawa (in part), Pembroke (in part), Sturgeon Falls (in part).....	*Lucien Laplante, M.A....	Kapuskasing.
VI	Districts of Cochrane (in part), Temiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt (in part), Haileybury (in part), Iroquois Falls (in part), Larder Lake (in part), New Liskeard, Timmins (in part); Village of Thornloe.....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	North Bay, 135 First Ave., E.  Haileybury.
VII	Districts of Algoma (in part), Parry Sound (in part), Sudbury (in part), Temiskaming (in part); Cities of North Bay (in part), Sudbury (in part); Towns of Cobalt (in part), Cochrane (in part), Coniston (in part), Haileybury (in part), Iroquois Falls (in part), Kapuskasing (in part), Kearney, Larder Lake (in part), Massey (in part), Sturgeon Falls (in part), Timmins (in part), Webbwood.....	*C. P. O'Neill, M.A. ....	North Bay, 10 Fraser St.
XIII	County of Essex (in part); City of Windsor (in part); Town of Riverside (in part).....	A. M. McNamara, B.A....	Windsor, 230 Campbell Ave.
X	County of Essex (in part); City of Windsor (in part); Towns of LaSalle, Riverside (in part); Villages of Belle Riviere and Tecumseh.....	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	Windsor, 923 Tuscarora St.
	Counties of Essex (in part), Huron (in part), Kent, Lambton; Cities of Chatham, Sarnia; Towns of Amherstburg, Blenheim, Essex, Goderich, Harrow, Kingsville, Leamington, Parkhill, Seaforth, Tilbury, Wallaceburg.....	*H. J. Payette, B.A.....	Chatham, 574 King St. W.
I	Counties of Bruce, Grey (in part), Huron (in part), Norfolk, Perth (in part); Cities of London, Stratford, Woodstock; Towns of Delhi, Hanover, St. Marys, Simcoe, Tillsonburg, Walkerton; Villages of Mildmay, Teeswater.....	J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed..	London, 435 Colborne St.

## (4) SEPARATE

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
XII	Counties of Grey (in part), Perth (in part), Waterloo, Wellington; Cities of Galt, Guelph, Kitchener, Owen Sound, Towns of Hespeler, Mount Forest, Preston, Waterloo; Villages of Arthur, Elora, Fergus.....	L. J. Langan, B.A. ....	Kitchener, St. Mary's School, Young St.
XIII	County of Wentworth; Cities of Brantford, Niagara Falls, St. Catharines; Towns of Dundas, Merriton, Oakville, Paris, Thorold; Villages of Humberstone, Port Dalhousie.....	V. C. Quarry, B.A.....	London, 613 Wellington St.
XIV	City of Hamilton.....	J. V. Scanlan, B.A.....	Hamilton, 36 Beulah Ave.
XV	District of Muskoka (in part); Counties of Northumberland, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Simcoe, Victoria, York (in part); Cities of Oshawa, Peterborough; Towns of Barrie, Campbellford, Cobourg, Collingwood, Lindsay, Midland, Mimico, Newmarket, Orillia, Trenton, Whitby; Village of Hastings..	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	Toronto, 315 St. Clements Ave.
XVI	York (in part); City of Toronto (in part); Town of Weston; Village of Swansea.....	T. S. Melady, M.A.....	Toronto, 42 Lynngrove Ave.
XVII	County of York (in part); City of Toronto (in part); Town of Leaside; Village of Forest Hill.....	J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D.	Toronto, 47 Browning Ave.
XVIII	Counties of Frontenac, Glengarry (in part), Hastings, Leeds, Lennox and Addington, Stormont (in part); Cities of Belleville, Cornwall (in part), Kingston; Towns of Alexandria, Brockville, Gananoque, Picton, Prescott; Villages of Marmora, Tweed.....	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B. Paed.....	Kingston, 98 William St. W.
XIX	Counties of Lanark, Leeds and Grenville, Renfrew; District of Nipissing; Towns of Almonte, Arnprior, Mat-tawa (in part), Pembroke (in part), Perth, Renfrew, Smith's Falls; Villages of Barry's Bay, Eganville, Killaloe, Westport.....	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew
XX	County of Carleton (in part); City of Ottawa (in part); Town of East-view (in part).....	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B. Paed., Ph.D.....	Ottawa, 860 Echo Dr.
XXI	City of Ottawa (in part); Town of Eastview (Clarkstown only).....	Chas. A. Latour, B.A., B.L.	Ottawa, 67 Osgoode St.
XXII	County of Carleton (in part); City of Ottawa (in part); Town of East-view (in part).....	*F. Choquette, B.A.....	Ottawa, 121 Frank St.
XXIII	Counties of Prescott (in part), Russell (in part); Town of Rockland.....	*J. S. Gratton.....	Plantagenet.
XXIV	Counties of Prescott (in part), Russell (in part); Towns of Hawkesbury, Vankleek Hill.....	*J. Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet.
XXV	Counties of Dundas, Glengarry, Russell (in part), Stormont; Towns of Alexandria (in part), Cornwall (in part); Villages of Casselman, Lancaster.....	*L. Carriere, B.A., B. Paed..	Cornwall, 445 Second St. W.

\*This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate schools.

**TABLE 47—INSPECTORS**  
**B—SECONDARY SCHOOLS**

A. G. Hooper, M.A.  
 Superintendent of Secondary Education

F. S. Rutherford, B.A.Sc.  
 Director of Vocational Education

**High School Inspectors**

C. W. Booth, B.A.	H. Lemieux, B.A.,
J. E. D. Durrant, B.A.	B. Paed.
G. L. Gray, B.A.	E. R. McLellan, B.S.A.
W. A. Jennings, B.A.,	J. R. H. Morgan, M.A.,
B. Paed.	B. Paed.
G. E. Johnson, M.A.	S. D. Rendall, B.A.
A. L. Lakie, B.A.,	W. R. Stewart, B.A.
B. Paed.	R. H. Wallace, M.A.

**Vocational School Inspectors**

L. S. Beattie, B.A.	T. O. W. Fowler,
Miss A. W. Cameron,	B. Comm., B. Paed.
B. A.	D. W. Gordon
Miss M. A. Clarke,	Miss E. I. McKim,
M. A.	B. A.,
E. J. Davies, B.Sc.	A. M. Moon, B.A., Sc.
Norman Davies, B.A.	

Registrar of Trade Schools—W. S. Kirkland, M.A., LL.D.

Address of above Officials—Parliament Buildings, Toronto.



**Mineralogy Laboratory, Provincial Institute of Mining**

TABLE 48—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES  
Showing Statistics, 1944, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1945

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legis- lative Grant Paid in 1945	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	Acton.....	1,886	650	6,252	12,166	5	67.38	264.43	809.62
2	Ailsa Craig.....	394	125	4,266	4,056	6	87.73	126.91	268.87
3	Almonte.....	2,250	808	6,639	22,147	12	133.00	304.34	858.19
4	Amherstburg.....	3,000	830	7,032	31,239	25	125.89	635.96	2,717.85
5	Arnprior.....	4,000	438	4,901	13,282	10	99.00	318.54	663.60
6	Arthur.....	833	289	3,500	8,085	8	90.28	189.80	588.28
7	Aurora.....	3,004	952	8,473	26,488	10	134.35	562.28	1,309.43
8	Aylmer.....	2,500	2,260	15,343	18,121	12	136.95	356.02	1,297.34
9	Ayr.....	718	366	5,080	6,904	21½	68.06	126.13	677.85
10	Barrie.....	10,533	2,546	11,496	81,082	33½	205.80	1,803.58	5,739.02
11	Beamsville.....	1,200	890	10,032	15,889	15	141.83	428.25	1,122.56
12	Beaverton.....	2,000	374	3,339	2,782	8	48.84	174.28	348.88
13	Beeton.....	501	77	315	2,106	5	107.38	219.38	934.77
14	Belleville.....	15,644	9,390	17,927	97,757	57½	209.00	2,030.65	7,720.38
15	Belmont.....	400	360	2,265	2,782	6	67.25	85.24	418.62
16	Blenheim.....	1,650	452	8,642	9,504	20½	127.72	327.23	873.23
17	Bothwell.....	665	210	2,763	5,605	10½	47.45	69.65	211.07
18	Bracebridge.....	2,430	1,105	6,448	25,503	25	134.26	473.31	1,766.55
19	Brampton.....	6,100	2,607	9,877	38,500	29½	159.00	917.47	3,816.71
20	Brantford.....	34,848	14,116	43,897	192,831	59	209.00	5,390.59	17,537.81
21	Brighton.....	1,500	393	4,275	14,509	12	118.40	591.46	1,104.52
22	Brockville.....	11,112	8,215	26,056	78,566	42	159.00	1,737.51	7,424.02
23	Brussels.....	760	200	3,258	5,814	25½	43.79	71.93	913.15
24	Burk's Falls.....	605	426	3,219	3,563	8	100.30	91.35	455.67
25	Campbellford.....	2,856	2,050	10,219	24,947	25	190.81	667.43	2,077.11
26	Cardinal.....	1,650	500	4,435	4,553	4	87.00	106.30	354.56
27	Carleton Place.....	4,217	683	7,056	15,707	20	149.67	395.07	1,253.95
28	Cayuga.....	700	53	2,487	1,932	6	34.25	47.82	145.63
29	Chatham.....	18,061	5,726	29,743	115,908	58	209.00	2,520.41	11,647.95
30	Chesley.....	1,500	404	6,684	14,661	9½	135.61	225.53	1,041.41
31	Clifford.....	431		Books and records destroyed by fire in 1942.					
32	Clinton.....	1,991	540	11,316	11,209	27	198.89	359.33	1,664.52
33	Collingwood.....	7,000	1,950	14,309	28,453	30	149.75	1,033.19	4,068.62
34	Cornwall.....	15,118	3,010	14,870	49,930	51½	150.12	943.93	3,563.36
35	Creemore.....	690	34	1,359	1,373	5	15.00	.....	87.90
36	Delhi.....	2,166	244	4,052	9,839	12	107.85	236.32	776.78
37	Drayton.....	510	295	4,421	3,880	11½	71.66	67.12	421.20
38	Dresden.....	1,550	294	4,608	10,582	24½	136.75	296.08	1,287.71
39	Dryden.....	1,629	578	5,419	16,177	8	100.00	377.50	1,206.39
40	Dundas.....	5,741	2,844	11,248	46,679	25	145.12	718.26	4,064.89
41	Durham.....	1,957	566	8,039	13,851	12	128.15	480.59	1,076.34
42	Elmira.....	2,256	958	7,489	7,049	14	154.00	224.37	1,484.48
43	Elora.....	1,208	470	11,735	15,000	13	138.80	399.77	1,087.34
44	Erin.....	480	94	2,266	1,376	6	22.90	25.18	207.25
45	Essex.....	1,900	490	4,511	5,533	14	128.92	222.34	1,117.93
46	Exeter.....	1,925	737	4,891	18,509	15½	127.95	405.78	1,448.28
47	Fenelon Falls.....	1,000	408	4,064	7,946	6	110.84	300.30	897.12
48	Fergus.....	2,656	969	7,305	17,700	20	102.52	222.80	1,614.02
49	Flesherton.....	415	106	1,539	2,178	11	95.63	166.27	244.23
50	Fonthill.....	1,200	532	9,483	3,522	9	134.25	304.91	620.26
51	Forest.....	1,570	472	3,418	21,213	22	129.50	263.59	1,636.57
52	Fort Erie, Main.....	8,000	4,049	13,569	32,512	20	285.24	1,459.97	3,719.17
53	Fort Erie, Branch.....			Included in figures of Main Library.					
54	Fort Frances.....	5,392	2,965	5,591	20,428	30½	155.97	929.92	3,524.69
55	Fort William, Main.....	30,000	16,137	49,970	206,481	63½	419.00	2,732.02	24,292.19
56	Fort William, Branch.....			Included in figures of Main Library.					
57	Galt.....	14,703	9,008	16,748	69,780	61	209.00	1,955.55	8,515.32
58	Gananoque.....	4,118	2,185	8,386	23,007	32	154.00	897.19	2,699.64
59	Georgetown.....	2,500	820	6,064	11,626	14½	108.32	164.90	1,361.74

TABLE 48—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popu- lation	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legis- lative Grant Paid in 1945	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
60	Geraldton.....				Organized in 1945				
61	Glencoe.....	749	381	5,023	11,299	15	122.40	297.17	752.73
62	Coderich.....	4,800	2,098	8,792	26,169	30	204.00	574.95	2,828.79
63	Core Bay.....	600	200	1,757	2,578	48	179.72	100.64	241.16
64	Grand Valley.....	629	105	3,862	3,697	10	80.20	118.20	941.70
65	Gravenhurst.....	2,000	1,045	4,365	23,426	8	99.00	292.00	964.77
66	Grimsby.....	1,993	1,390	7,000	39,935	27½	143.92	515.22	2,301.80
67	Guelph.....	23,079	7,816	40,291	198,890	57	154.00	3,243.26	12,945.64
68	Hagersville.....	1,562	422	4,075	9,228	11	137.12	439.82	1,032.30
69	Haileybury.....	1,868	519	4,494	9,426	18½	62.90	202.44	748.34
70	Hamilton, Main.....	175,364	38,842	177,441	815,013	66	744.72	17,553.72	102,129.83
71	Barton Branch.....								
72	Kenilworth Branch.....								
73	Lock St. Branch.....				Included in figures of		Main Library.		
74	Mountain Branch.....								
75	Hanover.....	3,350	1,800	6,476	17,295	28½	146.22	338.84	1,235.90
76	Harrison.....	1,292	970	7,394	23,961	35½	154.00	451.71	1,428.67
77	Hensall.....	631	198	3,534	5,041	12	124.62	240.02	488.89
78	Hespeler.....	2,939	1,287	7,305	24,464	19	154.00	559.33	2,587.83
79	Hillsburgh.....	400	195	2,980	3,565	8	54.59	94.75	255.50
80	Ignace.....	284	95	1,014	1,840	13	9.00	32.83	88.71
81	Ingersoll.....	5,700	2,371	11,248	45,585	31¼	154.00	1,165.30	3,405.96
82	Kemptville.....	1,225	819	4,724	8,606	14	110.24	143.59	711.66
83	Kenora.....	7,359	3,511	8,970	50,993	33	159.00	1,278.61	4,864.62
84	Kincardine.....	2,337	825	5,405	16,688	16½	89.46	246.47	1,119.38
85	Kingston.....	33,557	15,599	39,229	234,933	66	209.00	7,049.53	23,521.92
86	Kingsville.....	2,400	762	7,659	12,686	20	144.28	391.20	1,452.06
87	Kitchener.....	36,797	12,787	50,348	252,435	58	209.00	5,903.24	22,230.82
88	Lakefield.....	1,327	357	3,635	8,372	6	140.00	220.78	527.25
89	Lanark.....	676	265	3,311	6,454	4	82.47	170.95	302.30
90	Leamington.....	6,000	1,267	12,773	23,797	30½	143.25	1,208.48	3,220.36
91	Leaside.....	9,227	1,834	2,633	30,378	24¼	150.50	2,386.91	5,865.39
92	Lindsay.....	7,680	2,905	20,817	57,276	33	209.00	1,648.52	5,135.42
93	Listowel.....	2,993	1,015	7,807	21,780	25	125.03	434.54	1,354.23
94	Little Britain.....	250	68	3,784	2,741	78	43.95	29.13	194.22
95	Little Current.....	1,009	460	1,731	1,503	6	201.74	307.06	400.31
96	London, Main.....	81,567	26,247	124,114	465,792	72	815.86	13,415.24	69,848.12
97	East Branch.....								
98	South Branch.....				Included in figures of		Main Library.		
99	South-East Branch.....								
100	Long Branch.....	5,200	308	1,812	8,262	10	100.00	558.43	1,000.50
101	Lucknow.....	992	267	6,347	7,526	18	125.82	337.75	692.11
102	Markdale.....	700	510	2,571	5,888	7½	80.08	184.82	656.07
103	Meaford.....	2,800	1,035	6,434	27,643	35	154.00	596.90	1,712.95
104	Merrickville.....	800	255	2,968	5,400	46	132.92	264.61	529.25
105	Merriton.....	3,441	1,003	10,071	16,633	14	116.92	500.60	2,345.85
106	Midland.....	6,863	2,235	10,536	50,700	29½	202.90	1,270.23	5,692.80
107	Millbrook.....	691	181	3,485	7,437	8	129.95	135.00	480.45
108	Milton.....	1,800	520	8,267	10,030	10½	99.00	404.49	809.62
109	Milverton.....	970	275	6,668	7,168	11	42.31	81.58	659.47
110	Mimico.....	8,400	3,008	8,980	39,631	32½	154.00	1,051.29	7,293.76
111	Mitchell.....	1,565	406	5,592	13,055	10	125.35	235.47	967.93
112	Mount Dennis.....	9,878	7,198	7,640	59,384	33	159.00	673.40	3,726.05
113	Mount Forest.....	1,753	796	7,063	11,850	25	103.20	236.81	1,404.99
114	Newcastle.....	690	293	5,577	10,138	7	144.38	262.77	904.55
115	New Hamburg.....	1,400	584	4,988	11,936	24	137.87	323.30	1,016.11
116	New Liskeard.....	3,500	1,200	11,909	25,109	37½	136.45	632.88	2,152.75
117	Newmarket.....	4,000	959	8,259	28,813	15	140.10	442.19	1,199.53
118	New Toronto.....	10,000	1,945	16,883	80,033	31	204.00	2,070.93	9,214.67
119	Niagara.....	1,800	415	11,363	5,647	8	144.50	245.48	899.00
120	Niagara Falls.....	19,050	7,594	32,732	157,252	95	412.20	5,285.29	19,328.26
121	Drummond Branch.....				Included in figures of		Main Library.		

TABLE 48—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legis- lative Grant Paid in 1945	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
122	North Bay.....	16,303	8,858	22,709	114,031	57½	204.00	2,818.82	11,290.28
123	Norwich .....	1,200	193	5,084	8,033	8	106.86	240.30	918.41
124	Norwood .....	750	307	2,799	7,733	22	67.66	98.53	492.31
125	Oakville.....	3,900	744	5,387	26,727	29½	188.55	546.57	3,016.70
126	Oakwood.....	250	91	3,236	1,724	6	44.83	55.36	167.34
127	Oil Springs.....	425	71	1,887	6,068	4	74.84	151.94	247.19
128	Orangeville.....	2,800	930	10,416	17,950	28¾	144.17	474.39	2,345.25
129	Orillia.....	10,000	4,790	12,121	61,668	35	204.00	1,284.70	6,464.11
130	Oshawa.....	26,486	12,047	22,828	125,505	58	209.00	5,050.32	16,231.96
131	Ottawa, Main.....	163,828	35,110	192,432	560,056	67	998.12	14,076.18	86,991.21
132	Boys' and Girls' Br.								
133	Bronson Branch....								
134	New Edinburgh Br.								
135	Rideau Branch....								
136	South Branch.....								
137	West Branch.....								
138	Otterville.....	2,090	90	1,758	1,825	15	45.45	90.43	333.32
139	Owen Sound.....	13,641	3,698	25,088	105,112	50	209.00	2,425.39	8,365.91
140	Paisley.....	585	240	3,586	3,663	17	49.39	14.17	380.15
141	Palmerston.....	2,500	697	5,086	7,160	25½	135.75	290.65	1,801.03
142	Paris.....	4,639	2,109	15,394	31,411	31	209.00	606.31	2,552.93
143	Parkhill.....	835	724	4,306	14,444	12	93.95	158.38	851.19
144	Parry Sound.....	3,972	1,307	8,789	33,612	12	99.00	1,042.14	2,120.05
145	Pembroke.....	12,300	3,198	16,555	31,258	22½	204.00	1,033.49	3,654.06
146	Penetanguishene....	4,400	762	9,785	18,722	12	104.88	170.51	1,341.79
147	Perth.....	4,265	1,334	7,589	36,671	33	159.00	978.65	2,964.72
148	Peterborough.....	32,379	4,476	37,923	160,736	75	209.00	3,207.88	15,655.14
149	Petrolia.....	2,800	1,300	3,056	15,087	25	127.02	368.54	1,066.04
150	Pictou.....	3,690	2,250	10,827	32,620	37½	209.00	770.01	3,426.57
151	Porcupine Dome....	4,067	1,181	6,081	29,474	18	108.95	670.48	1,937.29
152	Port Arthur.....	26,050	6,054	22,731	158,034	72	209.00	2,959.72	16,138.66
153	Port Carling.....	600	123	2,328	4,500	8	76.61	172.31	445.65
154	Port Colborne.....	7,043	1,570	5,353	25,197	25	157.85	891.41	2,721.53
155	Port Elgin.....	1,395	850	6,048	7,574	15	44.06	67.13	914.16
156	Port Hope.....	4,900	1,969	12,543	23,226	40	201.87	497.66	2,296.54
157	Port Perry.....	1,303	440	3,275	6,688	12	100.05	211.92	1,054.89
158	Port Rowan.....	610	282	3,388	6,193	6	124.15	188.28	480.19
159	Prescott.....	3,318	1,212	14,181	23,205	12	204.00	758.78	2,233.23
160	Preston.....	6,718	2,106	10,662	56,220	36	159.00	993.61	3,793.01
161	Renfrew.....	5,781	2,620	17,066	31,361	27½	159.00	945.81	3,182.71
162	Richard's Landing...								
163	Richmond Hill.....	1,458	1,530	5,149	8,407	7	118.94	262.89	596.04
164	Rittenhouse.....	500	250	2,408	2,125	2	132.37	216.96	256.28
165	St. Catharines.....	34,559	10,415	44,214	189,405	63	209.00	4,533.00	22,716.62
166	St. Jacobs.....	600	226	2,416	5,418	8	58.32	82.45	623.65
167	St. Marys.....	4,017	2,648	6,973	23,225	29½	154.00	486.73	2,027.88
168	St. Thomas.....	18,253	6,623	35,329	145,035	61	209.00	3,761.96	14,860.62
169	Sarnia.....	20,587	9,380	33,205	160,142	66	209.00	4,600.33	16,144.96
170	Sault Ste. Marie, Main	28,813	9,176	26,462	154,346	63½	389.00	5,847.85	20,352.49
171	West Branch.....								
172	Schreiber.....	1,420	316	1,512	9,459	59	153.41	245.03	534.33
173	Schumacher.....								
174	Seaforth.....	1,800	304	4,115	8,867	25	122.87	259.66	1,228.25
175	Shelburne.....	1,132	344	8,105	6,325	12	144.27	229.39	1,028.01
176	Simcoe.....	6,063	3,704	15,817	46,303	27½	154.00	583.00	3,511.01
177	Smiths Falls.....	8,000	2,860	7,813	32,159	33	159.00	1,854.31	4,339.73
178	Southampton.....	1,561	260	8,552	4,526	6	247.34	200.45	363.19
179	South River.....	1,000	197	1,529	3,387	2½	29.88	51.11	134.96
180	Springfield.....	402	191	2,456	4,308	6	50.02	53.25	192.86
181	Stayner.....	1,000	244	2,077	6,088	14	58.87	135.29	494.54
182	Stirling.....	981	514	6,291	10,671	14½	139.15	303.65	855.24
183	Stouffville.....	1,295	607	6,388	10,136	16½	20.46	41.34	545.00
184	Stratford.....	17,161	5,588	29,620	113,556	58	209.00	1,948.61	9,910.38
185	Strathroy.....	3,105	500	6,385	17,135	27	148.86	353.48	1,428.64

TABLE 48—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legis- lative Grant Paid in 1945	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
186	Streetsville.....	691	370	3,603	11,100	12	44.42	173.91	606.75
187	Sudbury.....	36,724	7,120	17,587	136,850	44	209.00	6,372.62	16,518.58
188	Sundridge.....	600	150	1,455	768	4	22.64	36.56	93.41
189	Sutton.....	806	720	5,289	8,332	4½	60.79	111.87	539.13
190	Swansea.....	7,110	759	4,390	12,676	6	99.00	493.43	1,239.53
191	Tara.....	525	126	3,216	2,606	11½	43.83	54.22	350.69
192	Tavistock.....	1,180	322	6,734	5,272	20	131.60	212.86	1,690.21
193	Teeswater.....	846	183	7,099	5,619	20	123.58	321.14	834.30
194	Thamesville.....	776	360	4,690	8,649	19½	70.30	186.69	553.48
195	Thorold.....	5,000	854	9,380	15,941	27½	152.00	325.88	3,107.31
196	Tilbury.....	1,929	480	4,246	15,679	18	147.32	858.49	1,842.57
197	Tillsonburg.....	4,172	1,500	6,622	28,161	30½	152.17	394.89	2,300.98
198	Timmins.....	24,070	9,576	20,941	165,733	50	204.00	3,662.66	13,262.99
199	Toronto, Main.....	674,285	189,694	681,763	3,704,519	72	2,834.18	97,503.00	686,220.41
200	Beaches Branch...								
201	Bloor-Gladstone Br.								
202	Boys' and Girls' Br.								
203	Danforth Branch..								
204	Deer Park Branch.								
205	Downtown Branch.								
206	Earlscourt Branch.								
207	Eastern Branch....								
208	Exhibition Branch.								
209	Gerrard Branch...								
210	High Park Branch.								
211	Northern Branch..								
212	Queen-Lisgar Br...								
213	Riverdale Branch..								
214	Runnymede Br....								
215	Western Branch...								
216	Wychwood Branch.								
217	Yorkville Branch..								
218	Trenton.....	9,849	4,532	15,541	41,280	25	154.00	1,876.61	4,848.97
219	Uxbridge.....	1,425	448	7,510	13,985	12	123.52	210.74	2,649.45
220	Walkerton.....	2,777	742	11,713	22,200	20	133.85	529.84	2,132.63
221	Wallaceburg.....	5,088	1,655	8,343	26,648	51	153.72	730.43	3,554.18
222	Waterford.....	1,300	584	3,306	7,721	11½	99.00	278.62	815.18
223	Waterloo.....	9,625	2,406	16,960	54,085	36	209.00	1,359.90	6,215.02
224	Watford.....	983	316	5,112	15,777	22	123.57	231.73	866.21
225	Welland.....	14,761	4,020	12,769	76,008	66	209.00	2,546.21	9,590.26
226	Weston.....	6,241	5,068	10,397	65,097	25	204.00	786.83	4,034.40
227	Whitby.....	4,595	2,301	8,116	29,169	25	137.95	990.75	2,431.49
228	Windsor, Main.....	118,548	23,027	108,618	499,119	45	1,067.40	12,386.94	79,400.40
229	Willistead Branch..								
230	J. Richardson Br...								
231	Hugh Beaton Br...								
232	Sandwich Branch..								
233	Prince Edward Br.								
234	Victoria Ave. Br...								
235	J. E. Benson Br....								
236	Wingham.....	2,051	1,015	9,032	7,504	27½	149.62	239.85	1,276.35
237	Woodstock.....	12,916	3,198	22,450	74,984	61	209.00	2,222.14	7,960.80
	Totals.....	2,241,880	688,927	3,092,720	12,408,093	.....	31,936.00	318,665.02	1,651,585.84
	Township Libraries Free								
238	East York Township.				Organized in 1945.				
239	St. Edmunds.....	428	280	2,376	4,028	4	48.49	43.72	211.79
240	St. Joseph.....				Organized in 1945.				
241	Saltfleet.....	8,598	1,972	9,612	31,264	27	145.66	555.35	1,634.00
242	Whitney.....				Organized in 1945.				
	Totals.....	9,026	2,252	11,988	35,292	.....	194.15	599.07	1,845.79

TABLE 48—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES  
Showing Statistics, 1944, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1945

No.	Library	Popu- lation	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legis- lative Grant Paid in 1945	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	Agincourt.....	500	80	5,022	5,059	3	120.55	237.04	340.07
2	Allenford.....	200	36	767	1,406	67	31.80	30.61	101.39
3	Alliston.....	1,600	133	6,471	5,636	9	19.00	.....	278.50
4	Alton.....	500	37	3,590	1,045	4	21.51	25.03	67.15
5	Alvinston.....	611	118	1,794	4,087	11½	39.73	13.10	304.99
6	Apple Hill.....	400	52	1,359	877	2	17.85	16.67	31.24
7	Arkona.....	400	54	3,720	3,316	4	74.04	92.28	218.41
8	Athens.....	700	150	5,785	3,100	3	52.06	94.67	173.28
9	Atwood.....	500	125	1,116	1,676	78	69.51	76.05	184.42
10	Auburn.....	250	39	2,281	1,345	7	45.00	.....	77.06
11	Bancroft.....	1,075	233	5,085	11,651	8	53.44	145.06	333.54
12	Barwick.....				Library Organized in 1945.				
13	Bayfield.....	250	192	2,421	3,109	72	37.61	42.69	159.03
14	Bayham.....	125	42	919	608	69	29.00	46.75	113.44
15	Baysville.....	300	70	2,132	2,237	2	53.20	77.42	128.35
16	Beachville.....	500	38	3,629	1,780	4	34.33	40.67	129.27
17	Beechwood.....	700	30	2,790	846	54	9.00	.....	39.63
18	Belmore.....	150	33	601	486	40	25.47	46.75	79.94
19	Blind River.....	1,900	209	3,557	6,963	4	39.64	101.99	320.43
20	Bloomfield.....	653	75	3,870	6,294	12½	114.82	283.14	537.96
21	Blyth.....	650	85	735	2,520	58	15.00	.....	69.66
22	Bobcaygeon.....	937	268	6,785	12,543	10	147.25	214.46	494.05
23	Bolton.....	625	51	3,935	2,165	2½	15.00	.....	63.24
24	Bond Head.....	200	32	977	656	19	10.00	.....	36.08
25	Bowmanville.....	4,000	304	8,982	17,209	34	143.65	327.65	1,094.86
26	Bradford.....	1,000	89	2,952	3,188	8	34.47	64.09	160.09
27	Brigden.....	500	65	913	5,155	6	44.90	59.81	149.17
28	Bronte.....	600	36	1,796	6,050	2	47.97	75.16	94.90
29	Brooklin.....	600	48	3,456	1,700	8	20.92	23.48	136.42
30	Brougham.....	200	37	1,340	365	72	25.07	52.85	95.45
31	Brownsville.....	250	130	3,345	4,307	4½	34.41	11.28	170.95
32	Brucefield.....	300	38	1,966	709	19	10.00	.....	70.00
33	Burgessville.....	200	50	2,406	1,783	4	15.00	.....	118.63
34	Burlington.....	4,700	465	8,280	27,399	10	86.94	427.85	994.13
35	Byron.....	700	198	732	3,142	12	67.10	103.45	172.84
36	Caledon.....	200	35	3,325	116	2	4.00	.....	24.64
37	Caledonia.....	1,700	127	2,182	17,000	3½	79.38	191.90	305.09
38	Callander.....	1,052	54	2,272	10,300	3	49.81	101.57	105.18
39	Cambray.....	2,500	34	3,498	1,783	13	17.09	25.48	77.70
40	Camden East.....	200	55	2,323	3,385	2	67.49	96.48	235.17
41	Canfield.....	700	30	949	500	48	17.58	17.16	33.66
42	Cannington.....	880	84	4,497	4,811	15	38.60	23.98	149.41
43	Cargill.....			No	Annual Report for 1944.				
44	Carlisle.....	90	31	1,260	939	72	20.79	14.25	75.24
45	Casselman.....	2,021	275	1,258	3,674	4	124.75	225.16	298.85
46	Castleton.....	250	40	871	1,110	2	16.92	71.98	85.97
47	Chapleau.....	2,300	44	2,861	3,194	6	48.56	104.85	280.15
48	Chatsworth.....	280	32	2,329	1,964	52	10.00	24.08	80.28
49	Cheapside.....			No	Annual Report for 1944.				
50	Chesterville.....	1,025	35	1,121	1,740	2	16.27	49.40	104.61
51	Claremont.....	521	51	3,389	1,616	9	51.07	85.24	176.93
52	Clarksburg.....	400	78	4,840	6,257	18	36.91	47.63	247.12
53	Clarkson.....	1,500	196	2,503	3,798	6	54.44	93.36	155.35
54	Claude.....			No	Annual Report for 1944.				
55	Cobourg.....	5,592	380	6,822	25,728	23	150.18	562.54	1,547.67
56	Cochrane.....	3,000	129	4,607	8,762	6½	60.79	150.50	426.60
57	Colborne.....	1,000	81	2,747	10,236	12	66.00	85.25	263.75
58	Coldstream.....	100	33	3,016	2,200	80	95.18	106.61	205.75
59	Coldwater.....	580	105	3,354	2,412	14	24.22	27.20	218.65

TABLE 48—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legis- lative Grant Paid in 1945	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
60	Comber.....	500	44	4,872	5,796	8	60.05	94.51	297.36
61	Coniston.....	2,400	92	2,256	3,220	6	52.89	80.74	140.43
62	Copper Cliff.....	3,429	1,482	8,385	2,809	19	56.51	111.67	613.03
63	Corunna.....	790	78	447	2,523	4	29.02	20.69	110.85
64	Cottam.....	300	36	3,307	10,972	4	43.41	58.83	173.06
65	Courtright.....	330	68	1,732	8,474	56	41.95	39.89	136.09
66	Deloro.....	259	86	1,373	2,123	1	97.65	208.48	259.51
67	Depot Harbour.....	100	14	5,785	520	1	25.00	33.30	38.55
68	Dorchester.....	500	85	3,309	3,249	39	17.98	84.23	207.83
69	Drumbo.....	300	61	5,488	1,889	8	21.38	25.00	166.20
70	Dundalk.....	664	80	2,602	2,260	16	43.67	47.62	173.22
71	Dungannon.....	500	44	4,030	3,758	54½	43.49	66.22	153.00
72	Dunnville.....	4,220	351	9,959	14,738	17¾	93.21	292.50	846.59
73	Dutton.....	800	176	5,810	11,425	14	104.00	204.28	597.96
74	Eastview.....	11,800	236	2,949	1,588	6	103.14	91.69	286.84
75	Elmwood.....	250	73	2,835	873	4	32.07	37.47	115.27
76	Embro.....	450	54	4,297	2,107	4	20.35	.....	120.33
77	Embrun.....	2,100	250	224	1,501	3	72.48	162.65	318.38
78	Emo.....	700	40	656	510	10	42.52	91.30	132.22
79	Englehart.....	1,262	50	1,388	3,330	3	42.60	77.97	87.97
80	Ennotville.....	600	42	4,844	762	2	38.39	53.94	249.88
81	Espanola.....	1,800	65	5,342	2,330	3	120.54	59.10	94.83
82	Ethel.....	300	59	729	1,435	3	68.87	.....	115.06
83	Fenwick.....	800	70	4,665	4,991	5	39.11	157.81	232.52
84	Flinton.....	250	42	397	810	54	24.11	48.04	66.78
85	Fordwich.....	250	60	976	2,478	8	10.00	.....	64.77
86	Forester's Falls.....	550	25	2,270	418	54	.....	15.00	65.51
87	Frankford.....	1,200	321	1,718	9,072	8	29.82	206.76	550.83
88	Fulton.....			No	Annual Re	port for 1944.			
89	Glamis.....	75	30	1,078	845	8	10.00	.....	83.75
90	Glamworth.....	500	59	2,604	2,152	6½	40.05	52.94	149.97
91	Glen Allen.....	700	32	1,270	2,261	54	11.50	.....	27.64
92	Glen Morris.....	200	51	3,040	769	72	32.21	55.75	280.05
93	Goodwood.....	358	61	1,558	1,361	1½	29.31	61.20	87.97
94	Gore's Landing.....	200	48	2,339	1,181	1½	25.30	10.28	48.71
95	Gorrie.....			No	Annual Re	port for 1944.			
96	Grafton.....	200	36	2,975	2,384	7	22.14	26.16	83.25
97	Granton.....	450	61	1,806	3,265	65	22.94	21.03	83.37
98	Haliburton.....			No	Annual Re	port for 1944.			
99	Harrietsville.....	56	41	3,374	824	64	10.00	.....	63.79
100	Harrington.....	100	4	2,916	285	54	.....	.....	41.00
101	Harrow.....	1,122	194	3,374	8,216	9½	91.44	169.74	582.40
102	Harrowsmith.....	300	37	1,865	2,069	2	15.25	.....	56.12
103	Havelock.....	1,300	50	625	1,432	4	10.45	46.91	47.84
104	Hawkesbury.....	6,375	142	2,035	9,077	12	134.55	217.55	281.90
105	Hepworth.....	260	55	1,220	1,141	11½	10.00	.....	101.91
106	Hickson.....	225	150	3,094	1,600	6	34.85	49.59	132.03
107	Highgate.....	304	101	3,248	3,702	15	89.35	124.56	272.31
108	Highland Creek.....	829	42	1,106	1,574	4	10.00	67.45	67.45
109	Hillsdale.....			No	Annual Re	port for 1944.			
110	Hilton Beach.....	320	102	2,494	2,223	4	15.19	51.19	179.11
111	Holstein.....			No	Report for 1944.				
112	Honeywood.....	100	50	2,163	871	3	123.90	32.02	64.70
113	Humber Bay.....	3,000	74	2,251	2,230	2	45.19	82.34	93.15
114	Huntsville.....	3,000	232	2,480	12,063	12	128.00	310.57	1,091.85
115	Hyde Park.....	200	49	248	1,199	55	.....	.....	25.33
116	Hyndford.....	400	70	2,150	3,020	19	52.35	31.70	127.73

TABLE 48—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legis- lative Grant Paid in 1945	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
117	Ilderton.....	500	54	2,445	2,536	72	25.79	32.92	133.04
118	Inglewood.....	450	61	2,006	2,312	2	22.40	31.24	56.70
119	Inwood.....	200	31	1,876	2,810	8	26.34	24.69	151.29
120	Iroquois.....	910	56	3,262	1,816	5	34.95	57.80	195.10
121	Iroquois Falls.....	1,175	134	6,358	7,933	7½	82.34	315.71	711.10
122	Ivanhoe.....	550	30	1,034	740	60	37.32	51.69	197.42
123	Jarvis.....	600	67	4,397	2,312	6	16.17	47.25	147.78
124	Kearney.....			No	Annual Re	port for	1944.		
125	Kemble.....	250	31	2,515	1,338	5	15.00	24.75	110.96
126	Kimberley.....	300	33	749	192	2	5.00	.....	8.14
127	Kinsale.....	120	32	1,542	249	2	20.88	92.89	107.23
128	Kintore.....	535	51	3,438	2,863	74	70.21	69.18	187.43
129	Kirkfield.....	200	56	2,611	2,035	20	56.95	104.65	114.55
130	Kirkland Lake.....	17,000	905	9,128	68,362	45	150.69	1,686.02	5,419.42
131	Kirkton.....	150	75	2,554	2,895	27	76.42	121.42	393.54
132	Komoka.....	200	37	2,012	1,068	72	14.00	.....	112.76
133	Lakeside.....	1,000	41	2,156	5,517	78	64.56	74.78	162.37
134	Lambeth.....	500	42	2,427	7,126	8	78.29	140.65	288.92
135	Larder Lake.....				Library Or	ganized in	1945.		
136	Lefroy.....	295	39	2,030	1,370	4	10.00	.....	42.64
137	Linwood.....	500	45	1,194	2,410	5	21.68	23.13	77.72
138	Londesborough.....	150	30	732	1,645	55	14.86	11.90	59.33
139	Lorne Park.....	1,000	37	2,250	1,078	2	9.00	.....	56.55
140	Lucan.....	597	125	2,602	9,088	8	90.59	135.89	377.05
141	Madoc.....	1,200	71	4,813	2,758	8	24.56	48.07	313.59
142	Mandaumin.....	400	30	2,453	4,335	3	60.93	71.64	213.31
143	Manilla.....	150	94	6,764	1,011	19	57.18	72.13	210.21
144	Manitowaning.....	230	36	510	353	6	164.96	13.72	88.73
145	Manotick.....	700	56	1,590	2,591	2	42.52	107.99	145.74
146	Markham.....	1,100	125	5,292	7,435	6	87.93	293.24	628.81
147	Marmora.....	975	91	5,051	10,978	12	110.15	292.03	691.06
148	Martintown.....	500	17	1,646	395	3½	25.00	.....	46.62
149	Maxville.....			No	Annual Re	port for	1944.		
150	Melbourne.....	200	65	1,290	2,699	4½	50.71	76.14	173.94
151	Merlin.....	500	40	990	1,540	7	20.00	.....	277.72
152	Millgrove.....	175	32	1,146	1,049	2	26.03	34.85	44.42
153	Minden.....	400	40	98	1,538	2	29.83	195.29	240.94
154	Minesing.....	200	30	121	113	2¾	160.00	.....	25.68
155	Monkton.....	400	30	1,860	929	4	11.92	12.15	68.25
156	Mono Road.....	105	42	3,233	1,900	4	9.00	.....	80.74
157	Morrisburg.....	1,840	123	5,358	7,873	8	61.95	121.73	530.52
158	Morrison.....	245	48	2,662	875	69	12.45	24.11	83.29
159	Mount Albert.....	350	74	2,277	3,799	10½	143.12	53.97	185.11
160	Mount Brydges.....			No	Annual Re	port for	1944.		
161	Mount Elgin.....	140	50	1,488	1,192	4	22.09	30.00	113.62
162	Napanee.....	3,416	472	9,776	26,535	23	154.00	757.48	2,099.16
163	Napier.....	150	17	1,017	874	73	34.25	1.59	23.64
164	Newburgh.....	430	25	2,662	3,600	4	25.00	23.91	80.70
165	Newbury.....	207	59	1,938	2,025	2½	57.31	84.62	126.96
166	New Dundee.....	350	65	1,750	2,925	57	20.20	7.10	77.20
167	Newington.....	200	35	3,291	2,570	2	9.00	20.59	68.34
168	New Lowell.....	200	30	1,637	169	2	9.00	.....	50.39
169	Norland.....	420	150	4,030	1,932	76	17.37	14.75	51.51
170	North Gower.....	350	59	1,112	3,255	24	36.21	42.42	102.62
171	Odessa.....	700	35	1,668	1,380	67	28.75	.....	142.24
172	Omeme.....	600	52	2,379	1,948	51	54.60	4.83	169.06
173	Orono.....	650	37	2,014	2,711	4	10.42	24.11	69.46
174	Osgoode.....	300	60	1,772	4,196	2	15.00	49.00	73.72

TABLE 48—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legis- lative Grant Paid in 1945	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
175	Park Head.....	150	32	1,305	824	52	11.99	20.65	64.80
176	Pickering.....	700	94	3,537	4,559	7	88.68	187.59	310.02
177	Pinkerton.....	200	30	1,725	335	4	10.00	.....	49.30
178	Plattsville.....	500	52	1,174	1,454	12	14.00	.....	158.10
179	Plympton.....	400	30	1,949	1,683	3	27.89	27.53	119.94
180	Point Edward.....	1,200	75	4,550	5,615	3	35.67	68.25	170.35
181	Port Burwell.....	700	50	422	1,811	6	32.73	44.08	169.15
182	Port Credit.....	2,250	417	6,692	9,003	5	61.15	154.74	370.20
183	Port Dover.....	1,950	406	5,224	11,558	26	137.97	240.41	614.26
184	Port Lambton.....	1,000	40	1,162	1,720	31	33.86	27.26	127.03
185	Port Stanley.....	800	203	4,062	6,649	16½	57.28	85.83	395.71
186	Powassan.....	750	58	2,862	3,218	7	63.40	121.63	213.24
187	Princeton.....	350	35	2,360	3,352	8	56.62	78.16	380.88
188	Queensville.....	300	31	2,038	474	2½	26.74	52.71	79.00
189	Rebecca.....	250	65	1,259	4,077	76	49.04	106.92	152.40
190	Ridgetown.....	1,950	177	5,505	10,716	12	141.15	347.77	783.49
191	Ridgeway.....	1,200	281	3,194	4,161	6	108.07	277.62	755.50
192	Ripley.....	300	48	425	300	45	30.58	83.65	215.19
193	Riverside.....	5,600	175	2,322	14,955	9½	118.53	248.99	835.35
194	Rockland.....				Library Or	ganized in 1945.			
195	Rodney.....	735	62	2,566	5,076	8	32.02	49.51	152.14
196	Romney.....	1,456	85	3,250	3,590	78	33.58	42.02	116.96
197	Roseland.....				Library Or	ganized in 1945.			
198	Rosedale.....	150	30	2,030	3,380	16	35.00	.....	82.67
199	St. George.....	600	95	5,900	1,700	55¾	31.37	50.00	187.90
200	St. Helens.....			No	Annual Re	port for 1944.			
201	Scarborough.....	400	30	8,847	406	2	57.92	163.51	207.62
202	Schomberg.....	400	33	997	1,595	2	14.37	49.48	80.66
203	Scotland.....	375	59	2,935	2,401	2	26.90	106.95	141.48
204	Selkirk.....	400	110	1,561	3,517	4½	35.91	71.93	132.34
205	Shedden.....	400	42	2,890	2,912	6	51.59	146.65	263.26
206	Sheguindah.....	200	41	934	1,140	72	105.00	.....	15.54
207	Shetland.....	200	30	1,798	1,341	13	10.00	.....	75.00
208	Singhampton.....	350	36	532	524	78	5.00	.....	28.62
209	Smithville.....	650	36	2,461	813	6	32.18	56.48	141.06
210	Smooth Rock Falls..	2,000	132	657	3,429	4	200.00	349.53	786.69
211	Solna.....	300	75	1,055	488	6	22.94	22.70	29.40
212	Sombra.....	400	52	1,743	9,092	10	187.88	123.45	240.99
213	South Mountain....	250	30	1,092	3,140	62	10.00	.....	48.40
214	South Woodlee.....	250	37	1,474	2,777	4	16.24	4.49	155.77
215	Sparta.....	250	42	1,437	2,214	73	16.75	.....	89.80
216	Sprucedale.....	565	35	615	842	1	22.27	24.55	39.55
217	Stevensville.....	400	32	1,778	737	1½	19.40	18.73	208.73
218	Strathcona.....	200	30	2,415	818	10	28.84	35.05	116.29
219	Stratton.....	100	30	1,242	879	2½	26.72	35.44	74.94
220	Sunderland.....	438	31	2,527	1,813	2	20.45	64.59	126.12
221	Sydenham.....	600	56	3,592	3,707	11	16.63	82.16	552.46
222	Thamesford.....	500	75	4,262	6,957	6	86.50	127.13	310.77
223	Thedford.....	500	125	2,934	7,195	11	24.50	66.82	184.37
224	Thornbury.....			No	Annual Re	port for 1944.			
225	Thorndale.....	250	35	2,317	1,845	6½	42.22	44.45	146.25
226	Thornhill.....	431	126	1,685	2,569	2½	89.52	150.36	186.00
227	Thornton.....	350	31	431	328	8	10.00	2.00	53.59
228	Tiverton.....	250	34	2,557	3,600	4	10.00	13.62	64.97
229	Tottenham.....	486	78	3,506	2,014	27	22.98	30.30	197.41
230	Tweed.....	1,350	95	3,518	4,071	5½	103.46	203.81	688.34
231	Underwood.....	200	40	2,462	1,530	68	11.94	17.87	62.12
232	Unionville.....	725	87	2,945	4,043	2	63.27	110.62	224.32

TABLE 48—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legis- lative Grant Paid in 1945	Amount Expended on Books	Total Expendi- ture
							\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
233	Vankleek Hill.....	1,500	84	1,750	3,015	8	80.17	152.36	278.98
234	Varna.....	500	31	1,836	1,115	14	76.48	35.89	104.35
235	Victoria.....			No	Annual Re	port for	1944.		
236	Vittoria.....			No	Annual Re	port for	1944.		
237	Walton.....	350	42	1,263	344	68	22.50	25.00	74.58
238	Wardsville.....	225	58	3,045	4,933	6	55.51	68.17	159.38
239	Warkworth.....	500	42	3,138	4,106	8	21.22	46.91	133.73
240	Warwick.....	200	39	560	1,017	72	10.00	.....	38.36
241	Waterdown.....			No	Annual Re	port for	1944.		
242	Wawa.....			No	Annual Re	port for	1944.		
243	Wellburn.....	265	35	980	1,960	6	42.65	65.30	90.84
244	Wellesley.....	500	53	3,259	2,045	3½	42.69	54.73	146.67
245	Wellington.....	900	193	4,483	12,329	11½	109.50	379.49	725.62
246	West Lorne.....	850	121	1,110	4,186	9	30.49	29.73	167.47
247	White Lake.....	100	36	929	505	30	8.62	15.00	15.80
248	Whitevale.....	250	40	1,715	1,066	3	50.71	68.42	115.40
249	Warton.....	1,749	220	4,322	4,659	25½	92.17	113.75	488.40
250	Winchester.....	959	55	3,955	2,711	9	131.22	32.45	211.83
251	Woodbridge.....	1,100	66	3,680	4,590	1½	80.62	189.54	242.04
252	Woodville.....	360	97	2,868	2,416	12	68.21	106.54	289.06
253	Wroxeter.....	150	32	6,863	246	5	10.00	.....	12.00
254	Wyoming.....	570	421	4,345	15,200	52½	119.00	199.98	383.08
255	Zephyr.....	500	36	2,189	593	2½	15.12	13.72	56.32
	Totals.....	204,799	21,625	636,747	903,195	.....	10,046.17	19,840.55	55,271.15
256	Howick Township.....			2,452	11,600	.....	31.94	185.26	194.08
	County Library Associations								
257	Bruce.....			524	4,939	.....	700.00	611.82	1,146.94
258	Elgin.....			3,281	20,703	.....	950.00	1,152.05	1,783.78
259	Essex.....			3,246	18,726	.....	1,050.00	1,587.68	2,009.89
260	Huron.....			1,793	18,003	.....	1,150.00	789.33	1,538.06
261	Kent.....			1,681	12,107	.....	1,100.00	1,342.66	2,198.66
262	Lambton.....			7,430	32,663	.....	1,150.00	1,041.81	2,296.41
263	Middlesex.....			6,804	49,846	.....	1,150.00	1,316.16	2,578.87
264	Oxford.....			1,277	8,592	.....	225.00	515.75	576.44
265	Peel.....			499	2,450	.....	700.00	748.10	945.88
266	Simcoe.....			2,446	19,284	.....	1,150.87	1,291.84	2,923.01
	Totals.....			28,981	187,313	.....	9,325.87	10,397.20	17,997.94

**TABLE 49—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO**

As of July 1st, 1946

The year or years in which the latest revision was printed are shown in each case.

**A. Courses of Study**

**Junior Kindergarten to Grade VIII**

1. *Programme for Junior and Senior Kindergarten and Kindergarten Primary Classes of the Public and Separate Schools, 1944.*
2. *Programme of Studies for Grades I to VI of the Public and Separate Schools, 1941.*
3. *Additional book lists, 1941.*
4. *Programme of Studies for Grades VII and VIII of the Public and Separate Schools, 1942.*
5. *Additional book lists, 1943, 1944.*
6. *Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1944.*

**Grades IX to XIII**

7. *Circular H.S. 1, Instructions relating to Subjects of Study, Grades IX to XIII for 1946-47. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.*
8. *Circ. H.S. 1B, General Statement re Courses of Study, Grades IX to XIII, 1946-47. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study and includes Grade XIII Courses in English and Classics.*
9. *Circ. H.S. 2, Art, Grades IX to XII, General and Academic, 1940, 1944.*
10. *Circ. H.S. 3, Commercial Courses (revised), Grades IX to XII, ready in September, 1946.*
11. *Circ. H.S. 4, English, Grades IX to XII, 1942, 1946.*
12. *Circ. H.S. 4A, Suggested Books for Supplementary Reading, Grades IX and X, 1941, 1946.*
13. *Circ. H.S. 4B, Suggested Books for Supplementary Reading, Grades XI and XII, 1941, 1943, 1945.*
14. *Circ. H.S. 5, Physical and Health Education and Cadet Training (revised), Grades IX to XIII, ready in September, 1946.*
15. *Circ. H.S. 6, Home Economics, General and Commercial Courses and Vocational Courses, Grades IX to XII, 1945, 1946.*
16. *Circ. H.S. 7, Social Studies, Geography, Grades IX to XII, 1943, 1945.*
17. *Circ. H.S. 8, Social Studies, History, Grades IX and X, 1942, 1945, 1946.*
18. *Circ. H.S. 10, History, Grade XIII, 1945.*
19. *Circ. H.S. 11, Latin and Greek, Grades X to XII, 1942, 1944, 1946.*
20. *Circ. H.S. 12, Mathematics, Grades IX to XII, 1940, 1943.*
21. *Circ. H.S. 12A, Arrangement and Timing of Topics for Mathematics, Grades IX and X. Ready in September, 1946.*
22. *Circ. H.S. 13, Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry and Statics, Grade XIII, 1940, 1943, 1946.*
23. *Circ. H.S. 15, Modern Languages, Grades IX to XIII, 1945.*
24. *Circ. H.S. 16, Music, Grades IX to XIII, 1943, 1944.*
25. *Circ. H.S. 17, General Science and Agricultural Science, Grades IX to XII, 1943, 1946.*
26. *Circ. H.S. 18, Chemistry and Biology, Grade XIII, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946.*
27. *Circ. H.S. 18A, Physics, Grade XIII, 1943, 1944, 1946.*
28. *Circ. H.S. 19, General Shop (revised), Grades IX to XII. Will probably not be ready until September, 1947.*
29. *Circ. H.S. 20, Social Studies, History, Grades XI and XII, 1942, 1946.*
30. *Circ. H.S. 20A, Courses of Study in Modern History, Grade XII, revised for 1945-46 and 1946-47. Printed in 1945. To be used in conjunction with Circ. H.S. 20.*
31. *Circ. H.S. 21, Guidance (Occupations). A General Statement including Course of Study for Grade IX, 1945.*
32. *Circular Tech. 17, Science for Vocational Schools and Departments, Grades XI and XII, 1939, 1943.*
33. *Circular Tech. 40, Shop Courses in Vocational Schools, Grades IX to XII. Ready in September, 1946.*
34. *Circular Tech. 42, Social Studies, History of Commerce and Industry for Vocational Schools and Departments, Grades XI and XII, 1940.*
35. *Circular Elem. H.S. 14, Text Books Authorized and Recommended for 1946-47.*
36. *Circular Elem. H.S. 58, Supplementary Reading Lists for High School Entrance Examinations and Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grades XII and XIII Departmental Examinations.*
37. *Circular 52, Text Books Authorized and Approved for Vocational Schools, 1946.*

**B. Teaching Aids****Agriculture**

38. *Suggestions for Teaching Agriculture in Elementary Schools, 1945.*

**Art Bulletins**

39. *Elementary Perspective, 1927.*  
40. *Drawing, 1927.*  
41. *Problems in Perspective, 1928.*  
42. *Figure Drawing, 1928.*  
43. *Pictorial Composition, 1929.*

**Bulletins**

44. *Aids for Teachers in the Use of The Arts and Crafts in General Education, 1945-46.*

**Commercial**

45. *Suggested Course of Study for Commercial High Schools and Departments.*  
46. *Bulletin No. 3, 1932.*

**English**

47. *Debating and Public Speaking in Schools, 1936.*

**History**

48. *Circular H.S. 102, The Way to War and the Second World War. Covers certain topics in Grade XIII History. Distributed to the schools for pupils' use. No longer required as the material is contained in the recommended text.*  
49. *Canadian Democracy in Action. Distributed to the schools for pupils' use in connection with Grade XII Modern History.*

**Home Economics**

50. *Circular H.S. 101, Nutrition. A manual for teachers in Secondary Schools, 1943.*

**Library**

51. *Teachers Library.*

**Music**

52. *Circular Mus. 1, Training the Voices of Children and Adolescents, 1944.*  
53. *Circular Mus. 2, Music in Rural Schools, 1946.*  
54. *Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.*  
55. *Circular Mus. 4, Introducing Part Singing with Adolescent Boys.*  
56. *Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to The Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools.*  
57. *Circular Mus. 10, Operettas, Music Plays and Cantatas.*

**Physical and Health Education**

58. *Circular H.S. 5A, Introduction to Child Study, 1943. Distributed to schools for teachers' use.*

**Physics**

59. *Grade XIII Physics. Booklet dealing with certain topics. Distributed to schools for pupils' use. No longer required as recommended texts containing the material. Printed in 1943-44.*

**Radio**

60. *School Radio Broadcasts. October, April, 1946-47.*

**Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious Instruction**

61. *List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944.*  
62. *Hymns for Schools. May be purchased from the publishers, Gordon B. Thompson Ltd., Toronto.*

*Teachers' Guides to Religious Education. May be purchased from the publishers, The Ryerson Press, Toronto.*

63. *Grade One, The Friend of Little Children.*  
64. *Grade Two, Stories of God and Jesus.*  
65. *Grade Three, Jesus and His Friends.*  
66. *Grade Four, Servants of God.*  
67. *Grade Five, Leaders of God's People.*  
68. *Grade Six, Jesus and the Kingdom.*

**C. Additional Pamphlets**

69. *Beautifying School Grounds.*  
70. *Circular Elementary 15, The Township School Area in Ontario, 1946.*  
71. *County High School Districts in Ontario, 1946.*  
72. *Visual Education Catalogue, 1944.*

**D. School Acts**

73. *Department of Education Act.*
74. *Public Schools Act.*
75. *Auxiliary Classes Act.*
76. *Continuation Schools Act.*
77. *High Schools Act.*
78. *Board of Education Act.*
79. *Separate Schools Act.*
80. *School Attendance Act.*
81. *Vocational Education Act.*
82. *School Sites Act.*
83. *The Teaching Profession Act, 1944.*
84. *The Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act, 1946.*
85. *The Trade Schools Act.*
86. *The Public Libraries Act.*
87. *The School Law Amendment Acts of 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946*

**E. Regulations Made Under the Department of Education Act**

- (a) The following regulations are under revision at the present time and copies will not be available for distribution before December, 1946:

Regulations respecting,—

88. *Courses of Study for Grades IX to XIII.*
89. *Public and Separate Schools.*
90. *Home Economics in Rural Public and Separate Schools.*
91. *Home Economics in Urban Public and Separate Schools.*
92. *Home Economics in Township School Areas.*
93. *Industrial Arts and Crafts in Rural Public and Separate Schools.*
94. *Industrial Arts and Crafts in Urban Public and Separate Schools.*
95. *Industrial Arts and Crafts in Township School Areas.*
96. *Home Economics and General Shop in Grades IX and X of the Public and Separate Schools.*
97. *Consolidated Schools.*
98. *Auxiliary Classes.*
99. *Permanent Teaching Certificates.*
100. *Medical and Dental Inspection under Public and Separate School Boards.*
101. *Agriculture in Public and Separate Schools.*
102. *Special Legislative Grants for Kindergarten and Kindergarten-Primary Classes.*
103. *Religious Exercises and Religious Education in Public Schools.*
104. *Admission to High, Vocational and Continuation Schools and Collegiate Institutes.*
105. *Continuation Schools.*
106. *High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.*
107. *Home Economics and General Shop in Secondary Schools.*
108. *Agricultural Science in High Schools, Continuation Schools and Collegiate Institutes.*
109. *Agricultural Departments in High Schools, Continuation Schools, Vocational Schools and Collegiate Institutes.*
110. *Grades XI and XII Examinations.*
111. *Grade XIII Departmental Examinations.*
112. *Vocational Schools and Departments.*
113. *Special Industrial Schools for Pupils from Auxiliary Classes.*
114. *The Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers.*
115. *Normal Schools other than the University of Ottawa Normal School.*
116. *The University of Ottawa Normal School.*
117. *Primary School Specialist's Certificates.*
118. *Special Certificates.*
119. *Public School Inspector's Certificates.*
120. *The Ontario School for the Blind.*
121. *The Ontario School for the Deaf.*
122. *School Attendance.*

- (b) The following regulations have been revised and are available for distribution:

Regulations respecting,—

123. *General Legislative Grants for Public and Separate Schools, Collegiate Institutes, High Schools, Grade A and Grade B Continuation Schools, Vocational Schools and Technical Institutes (Day and Evening). O. Reg. 249/44 and O. Reg. 35/46.*
124. *Physical Fitness and Recreation. O. Reg. 77/45.*

**F. Regulations Made Under the Trade Schools Act****G. Regulations Made Under the Teaching Profession Act**

O. Reg. 60/44 and O. Reg. 86/45.

**H. Regulations Made Under the Public Libraries Act**

O. Reg. 67/46.

**I. Miscellaneous**

- 125. *Report of the Minister of Education for 1944.*
- 126. *Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Scholarships and Bursaries, 1946-47. Announcement and Conditions of Awards.*
- 127. *Announcement of Summer Courses, 1946.*
- 128. *Financial and Statistical Statement, Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Commission, 1944-45.*
- 129. *Schools and Teachers. Staffs of Public and Separate Schools as of November, 1945.*
- 130. *Staffs, etc. Staffs of Secondary Schools as of November, 1945.*
- 131. *Empire Day Booklet, 1946.*
- 132. *School Year and Holidays, 1946. Form 94.*





20N DE  
-R25

**REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**Minister of Education**  
**Province of Ontario**

**FOR THE YEAR**

**1946**

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO



ONTARIO

TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty  
1948









REPORT  
OF THE  
Minister of Education  
Province of Ontario  
FOR THE YEAR  
1946

---

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO  
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 11, 1947



TORONTO

Printed and Published by Baptist Johnston, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty  
1948



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
REPORT OF THE MINISTER.....	1
<b>PART I—REPORTS</b>	
1. ELEMENTARY EDUCATION—C. F. Cannon, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent.....	4
2. SECONDARY EDUCATION—A. G. Hooper, M.A., Superintendent.....	19
3. PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—H. E. Amoss, B.A., D.Paed., Superintendent.....	25
4. SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS—R. Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director.....	31
5. AGRICULTURAL CLASSES—N. Davies, B.A., Inspector.....	38
6. AUXILIARY CLASSES—C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector.....	43
7. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE—R. D. Keefe, B.A., Director.....	50
8. DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—C. A. Brown, M.A., Registrar.....	54
9. ART—C. D. Gaitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director.....	59
10. AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION—J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed, Director.....	63
11. GUIDANCE—H. R. Beattie, B.A., Director.....	64
12. MUSIC—G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Bac., Director.....	66
13. PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES—H. McClung, M.A., Provincial Archivist.....	71
14. PUBLIC LIBRARIES—A. Mowat, M.A., Inspector.....	74
15. TRADE SCHOOLS—W. S. Kirkland, M.A., LL.D., Registrar.....	77
16. SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND—H. J. Vallentyne, B.A., Superintendent.....	81
17. SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF—W. J. Morrison, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent.....	88
<b>PART II—STATISTICS</b>	
<b>General</b>	
Summary.....	96
Terminology.....	97
School Year and Holidays.....	99
I. Age-Grade Distribution of Pupils.....	100
II. Destination of Pupils Leaving School.....	102
III. Retirements from the Provincial School System.....	103
IV. Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	104
<b>Comparative</b>	
V. Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	105
VI. Comparative Education Costs in Recent Years.....	105
VII. School Administrative Units.....	106
VIII. Schools, Pupils, Teachers.....	107
IX. Teachers' Salaries—Highest and Average.....	109
X. Teachers' Salaries—Average, yearly since 1900.....	110
XI. Finances.....	111
XII. Expenditure on Education 1875 to 1946.....	113
XIII. Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	117
XIV. Professional Teaching Certificates Issued since 1908.....	118
XV. High School Entrance Examination Results.....	118
XVI. Professional Courses—Normal School Enrolment.....	119
XVII. Departmental Summer Courses.....	119
<b>Detailed</b>	
I. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:	
A. Public and Separate Schools—	
Table 1—Enrolment and Attendance.....	121
Table 2—Summary of Teachers and Certificates.....	126
Table 3—High School Entrance Examination Results.....	127
Table 4—Auxiliary Classes.....	131
Table 5—Age-Grade Distribution in Elementary Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	136
Table 6—Health Services.....	146
B. Public Schools—	
Table 7—Age-Grade Distribution.....	152
Table 8—Retirements by Age, Sex and Grade.....	155
Table 9—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	156
Table 10—Township School Areas by Inspectorates.....	157
Table 11—Consolidated Schools.....	159
Table 12—Protestant Separate Schools.....	161
Table 13—Financial Statistics.....	162

C. Roman Catholic Separate Schools—	
Table 14—Age-Grade Distribution.....	163
Table 15—Retirements by Age, Sex and Grade.....	167
Table 16—Financial Statistics.....	168
II. SECONDARY SCHOOLS:	
A. General—	
Table 17—Summary of Schools, Teachers, Salaries, and Certificates.....	169
Table 18—Annual Departmental Examination Results.....	170
Table 19—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	174
Table 20—Salary Trends in Secondary Schools.....	175
Table 21—Retirements by Age, Sex and Grade.....	176
Table 22—Transportation to Secondary Schools.....	177
B. Continuation Schools—	
Table 23—Enrolment, Attendance, Grading.....	180
Table 24—Age-Grade Distribution.....	186
Table 25—Financial Statistics.....	187
C. Collegiate Institutes and High Schools—	
Table 26—Enrolment, Attendance, Grading.....	191
Table 27—Age-Grade Distribution.....	198
Table 28—Financial Statistics.....	199
D. Vocational Schools—	
Table 29—Enrolment, Attendance, Grading, etc.....	204
Table 30—Age-Grade Distribution.....	206
Table 31—Financial Statistics.....	207
Table 32—Night Schools.....	208
III. SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS:	
Table 33—Schools, Teachers, Pupils.....	209
Table 34—Age-Grade Distribution.....	209
Table 35—Financial Statistics.....	209
IV. MISCELLANEOUS:	
Table 36—Capital Accounts of Secondary Schools.....	210
Table 37—Financial Statistics of High School Districts without Schools.....	211
Table 38—Night School Finances—Academic and Vocational Schools.....	212
Table 39—Public Library Statistics.....	213
Table 40—Professional Certificates Issued during 1945-46.....	229
Table 41—Inspectors and Inspectorates.....	231
Table 42—Location of Secondary Schools.....	239
Table 43—Departmental Publications.....	243
V. GRAPHS, MAPS, ILLUSTRATIONS:	
Dr. G. F. Rogers.....	3
Hanna Memorial School, Sarnia.....	11, 125, 161
Centennial School, Scarboro.....	15, 106
Kindergarten-Primary Class, Kapuskasing Separate School.....	34
Art.....	58, 60, 61
Music.....	67, 69
Organization Chart.....	facings 98
Elementary School Enrolment, actual and estimated.....	120
Percentage of One-room schools with certain desirable accommodations, facilities and services.....	145
Township School Areas.....	facings 158
Huron County Motor Library.....	172
Artificial Lighting in Secondary Schools.....	173
Transportation of Secondary School Pupils.....	facings 176
High School Districts.....	facings 198
Children's Library Club, Timmins.....	211

# REPORT

OF THE

# Minister of Education

FOR THE YEAR 1946

---

TO THE HONOURABLE RAY LAWSON, O.B.E., LL.D.,  
*Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

Your Honour,

I beg leave to present to your Honour the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1946.

A Royal Commission on Education is investigating the whole educational system of the Province. Its recommendations will be of the utmost importance in the determination of the future policy of the Department of Education, and most major changes must await the receipt of the Commission's Report. It has, however, been considered advisable to proceed with certain developments for which the need is urgent.

One of these changes is in the extent of Legislative grants to school authorities. In 1945 these grants were increased from approximately 8.5 million dollars to over twenty-six million. Payment on the new scale was continued in 1946 and the amount paid was over twenty-nine million dollars, of which more than nineteen million went to elementary schools. In a period of rising costs the assistance thus afforded to all school boards has been substantial, although in many cases an increase in general municipal expenditures has prevented the ratepayers from receiving the full benefit of the increased school grants. Another feature of the increased grants is the system of allotment which has been designed to provide the greatest aid to those areas which experience the greatest difficulty in maintaining satisfactory educational services. Rural areas with low assessments are given grants amounting to as much as ninety per cent. of the approved cost of operating elementary schools, while urban areas receive amounts varying from thirty to sixty per cent.

In proportion to population Ontario has a much greater number of local educational authorities than are to be found in most comparable systems elsewhere. Under earlier conditions the establishment and support of schools was undoubtedly facilitated by having each school operated by its own board of trustees, but under modern conditions greater efficiency is attained by combining these smaller units for purposes of administration. The resources of the small school area seldom permit the provision of an adequate educational programme. A steady reorganization of school administrative units has been in progress in the field of elementary education for some time. The amalgamation of small school sections into township areas has now reached a point at which practically one-half of the original number of school sections have been organized into larger units. There are now 455 of these areas, made up of 2,840 former school sections, and the improvement in the work of the schools has been marked. Similarly in the field of secondary education a movement towards enlarged high school

districts, although it is of more recent origin, is making noteworthy progress. Thirty-one enlarged high school districts have been formed in 1946. The augmented assessments for these areas, and the increased enrolment of pupils, will permit an expansion and improvement in the school programmes which will more than justify the change.

As a further measure for extending the principle of equality of educational opportunity to pupils in rural areas, provision is made for the transportation of pupils to secondary schools, either by the high school board or by elementary school boards, and grants are payable on the expenses involved. The organization of transportation in this way for more than 10,000 pupils has placed a good secondary education within reach of many who would otherwise have been unable to secure it.

School building programmes throughout the province have been hampered by scarcity of materials and by rapidly rising costs. The Committee on Planning, Construction and Equipment of Schools has given an important lead, and a demonstration school undertaken by the Department of Education embodies a number of the recommendations of the Committee. This should prove helpful to boards seeking ideas for improved school buildings. Despite construction difficulties several modern and well-equipped school buildings have been built and opened during the year.

The total enrolment in all the schools of the provincial system for the year 1945-46 was 707,724. The increase over last year's figure is about 20,000. Recruitment of new teachers through the Normal Schools and the Ontario College of Education has not in recent years kept pace with the normal losses to the profession, and a serious problem is posed for the future. The importance of closing small schools and of consolidating others, as in the case of township areas and high school districts, is emphasized by this condition.

It has been possible to resume the operation of summer courses, which were discontinued during the war. These summer schools play an important part in the improvement of teachers in service and help to supply the demand for teachers with special qualifications required in an expanding curriculum. A large number of teachers have taken advantage of the restored programme of courses.

Provision is being made for higher technical education by the establishment of provincial technical institutes. Besides the Ontario Mining Institute at Haileybury, plans have been made for an Institute of Textiles at Hamilton and for a Technical Institute in the Port Arthur and Fort William area to serve the north-western part of the Province. The work of the largest Training and Re-establishment Institute, located on the old Toronto Normal School site, reached in 1946 its peak in the training of former members of the armed services for their re-establishment in civil life. Consideration is being given to the possible future use of this school as a Provincial Technical Institute and as a centre for apprenticeship training.

Provision has been made for a revised system of grants to public libraries. The new grants are designed to promote increased municipal support for the libraries, and at the same time to encourage the employment of trained and certificated librarians.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. DREW,  
*Minister of Education.*

Toronto, November 21, 1947.



**George F. Rogers, B.A., LL.D.**

Dr. George F. Rogers, who served the Department of Education well as High School Inspector, Chief Inspector of Secondary Schools and Deputy Minister, passed away in Toronto on June 5, 1946.

Dr. Rogers was born in Franklin, Quebec, the son of the Rev. George Rogers, a Methodist minister. He matriculated from Hamilton Collegiate Institute and completed a notable academic career at Victoria University, Toronto, graduating in 1892 with double first class honours in English and Science, and winning the Prince of Wales Gold Medal for General Proficiency and the Silver Medal in Natural Science. He served as Science Master in the Orillia High School and was outstandingly successful as Principal of Seaforth Collegiate Institute and later of London Collegiate Institute.

In 1918 Dr. Rogers was appointed a High School Inspector and later became Chief Inspector. In this capacity he was responsible for a complete revision of secondary school courses, for the extension of vocational education to smaller schools and for improvements in the training and supervision of teachers. As Deputy Minister he discharged the onerous duties of that office faithfully and efficiently, carrying a heavy burden of responsibility and administrative detail until ill-health necessitated his retirement in June, 1945.

Dr. Rogers' outstanding services in the cause of education were recognized by the award of honorary degrees from three universities, Western Ontario, Toronto and McMaster. That his worth was recognized from coast to coast is attested by his election to the presidency of the Canadian Educational Association in 1936. His former pupils remember him as an inspired teacher and a firm, wise and kindly counsellor. The teachers of the Province and his colleagues in the Department of Education retain a grateful memory of his inspiration and encouragement. The Province of Ontario has good cause to be grateful for the long and devoted labours of Dr. Rogers in its educational system.

# ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

## Legislative Grants

The scheme for the apportionment of legislative grants to elementary schools in 1946 was similar to that in operation during 1945. The grants paid to urban elementary school boards were calculated on the basis of the population of the municipality concerned, and ranged from 30% to 60% of the approved cost of operation for the year 1945. The grants paid to rural boards were calculated on the basis of assessment per classroom, and ranged from 50% to 90% of the approved cost of operation for the preceding calendar year. The grants were paid in two instalments.

The summary below shows the total amount of legislative grants paid to elementary school boards during the past three calendar years:

1944.....	\$6,591,550
1945.....	\$17,864,226
1946.....	\$19,417,224

The greatly increased grants have assisted school boards in financing their schools in a period of rapidly increasing costs. Without these substantial grants local tax levies for education would have been greatly increased.

## Larger Units of Administration

For some years a township council has had authority, under The Public Schools Act, to pass a by-law placing two or more school sections of the township under one board of five trustees. The unit so formed is known as a Township School Area. In 1946 The Public Schools Act was amended to clarify the authority of a municipal council to add a school section or a union school section to a school area already established, and to give authority to the council of each of two or more contiguous townships to set apart the whole or any portion of the township to form a township school area with the whole area or any part of the contiguous township or townships. Similar provision was made for the establishment of a township school area to comprise the whole or any part of a township or contiguous townships and the whole of an adjacent village or town. Before 1946, 397 areas had been formed, comprising 2,339 school sections. In 1946, 58 areas were formed and additions were made to 40 of the existing areas. The formation of these 455 Township School Areas has involved the dissolution of 2,840, or approximately one-half of the former school sections. The increase in the formation of larger administrative units is due to the growing recognition of the many advantages of this type of administration.

A further development affecting certain schools in recent years has been the formation of Improvement Districts, organized under recent amendments to The Municipal Act. Most of these are in newly opened areas where municipal organization is required, but where the residents are, as yet, unable to provide it for themselves. The Department of Municipal Affairs appoints a three-trustee board to govern and administer the area, including the public school. These boards have been instrumental in providing school accommodations in some mining and lumbering communities where, without such provision, facilities for education would be lacking.

A list of the Township School Areas formed in 1946 follows:

Township	No. School Sections	County or District	Inspector
Airy and Sabin (Un.)	2	Hastings	H. H. Loucks
Arthur	12	Wellington	L. P. Menzies
Barrie Island	2	Manitoulin	S. Geiger
Beaucage, Pedley and Commanda (Un.)	2	Parry Sound	J. W. Trusler
Beckwith	12	Lanark	J. W. Barber
Bedford No. 2	4	Frontenac	R. C. Earl
Burford	21	Brant	J. C. Webster
Camden East No. 4	3	Addington	H. H. Langford
Chinguacousy East	8	Peel	E. R. Underhill
Chinguacousy West	8	Peel	E. R. Underhill
Cumberland No. 2	5	Russell	J. C. Wilker
Dawson (Un.)	2	Manitoulin	S. Geiger
Dereham (Amalgamating Area "A" and Area "B")		Oxford	L. B. Hyde
Douro	6	Peterborough	F. B. Smitheram
Drummond	10	Lanark	J. W. Barber
Egremont	15	Grey	W. G. Rae
Ekfrid	11	Middlesex	G. Young
Erin No. 1	8	Wellington	W. R. McVittie
Erin No. 2	7	Wellington	W. R. McVittie
Georgina	7	York	O. M. MacKillop
Grey	13	Huron	J. H. Kinhead
Gwillimbury West	14	Simcoe	J. E. Horton
Haultain, Milner and Nicol (Un.)	2	Temiskaming	J. L. Runnalls
Hawkesbury West	7	Prescott	J. C. Wilker
Hay	12	Huron	R. O. Staples
Jaffray and Melick	6	Kenora	R. S. McBurney
Kingston No. 1	2	Frontenac	N. Campbell
Larder Lake	3	Temiskaming	J. H. Kennedy
Leeds and Lansdowne Rear	14	Leeds	W. F. Hiscocks
Lybster (Un.)	2	Thunder Bay	G. A. Noble
McDougall	4	Parry Sound	R. C. Cassie
McGillivray	16	Middlesex	G. Young
Melancthon No. 1	4	Dufferin	W. L. Lovell
Monaghan North No. 2	2	Peterborough	E. C. Anderson
Moore	5	Lambton	H. B. Galpin
Mosa	11	Middlesex	G. Young
Nottawasaga No. 1	9	Simcoe	A. E. Gillies
Oneida	7	Haldimand	W. E. Eade
Peel	17	Wellington	L. P. Menzies
Pickering No. 1	3	Ontario	A. Archibald
Portland South	2	Frontenac	N. Campbell
Proton	10	Grey	W. G. Rae
Robinson (Un.)	2	Manitoulin	S. Geiger
Salter, May and Harrow	4	Sudbury	W. MacMillan
Saltfleet No. 2	5	Wentworth	J. K. Evans
Scarborough No. 3	2	York	H. A. Halbert
Seneca	12	Haldimand	W. E. Eade
Tecumseth	17	Simcoe	J. E. Horton
Thurlow No. 1	5	Hastings	R. H. Macklem
Tyendinaga	6	Hastings	R. H. Macklem
Usborne	8	Huron	R. O. Staples
Verulam No. 1	3	Peterborough	E. C. Anderson
Walpole North	8	Haldimand	W. E. Eade
Walpole South	9	Haldimand	W. E. Eade
Windham	6	Norfolk	W. L. Bowden
Wolfe Island	7	Frontenac	N. Campbell
Yarmouth No. 1	5	Elgin	J. C. Smith
Yarmouth No. 2	2	Elgin	J. C. Smith
Zorra East	13	Oxford	G. M. Mather
Additions to existing Areas:			
Barrie	1	Frontenac	R. C. Earl
Bonfield	1	Nipissing	J. W. Trusler
Carden	1	Victoria	C. W. Lees
Chatham	1	Kent	F. L. Barrett

Township	No. School Sections	County or District	Inspector
Clarke West.....	1	Durham	W. H. Carlton
Cumberland No. 1.....	1	Russell	J. C. Wilker
Elmsley North.....	1	Lanark	J. W. Barber
Essa.....	10	Simcoe	J. E. Horton
Flos.....	8	Simcoe	P. M. Scott
Glanford.....	1	Wentworth	J. K. Evans
Goderich.....	1	Huron	R. O. Staples
Grantham.....	1	Lincoln	W. A. Marshall
Griffith and Matawatchan.....	1	Renfrew	H. Bolingbroke
Haldimand South.....	1	Northumberland	A. A. Martin
Hamilton No. 1.....	4	Northumberland	W. H. Carlton
Hamilton No. 2.....	2	Northumberland	W. H. Carlton
Hinchinbrooke.....	1	Frontenac	N. Campbell
Innisfil No. 2.....	3	Simcoe	P. M. Scott
Medonte No. 2.....	1	Simcoe	J. A. Gibson
Minto.....	1	Wellington	L. P. Menzies
Nassagaweya No. 1.....	1	Halton	L. L. Skuce
Nissouri East "A".....	1	Oxford	G. M. Mather
Nissouri East "A".....	1	Oxford	G. M. Mather
Olden.....	1	Frontenac	R. C. Earl
Orillia No. 2.....	2	Simcoe	J. A. Gibson
Oro "A".....	3	Simcoe	P. M. Scott
Plympton No. 1.....	1	Lambton	H. B. Galpin
Plympton No. 2.....	1	Lambton	H. B. Galpin
Plympton No. 3.....	1	Lambton	H. B. Galpin
Portland North.....	1	Frontenac	N. Campbell
Richmond Centre.....	3	Lennox	H. H. Langford
St. Vincent.....	1	Grey	L. L. Sinclair
Sebastopol.....	1	Renfrew	H. Bolingbroke
Stanley.....	1	Huron	R. O. Staples
Stephen.....	3	Huron	R. O. Staples
Stephenson.....	1	Muskoka	G. S. Johnson
Vespra.....	5	Simcoe	P. M. Scott
Tuckersmith.....	3	Huron	R. O. Staples
Williams West.....	3	Middlesex	G. Young
Adelaide.....	1	Middlesex	G. Young

## Summary

	No. of School Sections
No. formed before 1938.....	15
No. formed in 1938.....	15
No. formed in 1939.....	43
Additions to existing Areas: 4	212
No. formed in 1940.....	26
Additions to existing Areas: 7	147
No. formed in 1941.....	31
Additions to existing Areas: 2	152
No. formed in 1942.....	35
Additions to existing Areas: 4	197
No. formed in 1943.....	22
Additions to existing Areas: 9	146
No. formed in 1944.....	61
Additions to existing Areas: 13	413
No. formed in 1945.....	149
Additions to existing Areas: 18	919
No. formed in 1946.....	58
Additions to existing Areas: 40	501
Totals.....	455
	2,840

## The Temporary Closing of Small Schools

During 1946, 61 schools were closed temporarily because of low enrolment. In almost all cases the closing was the result of voluntary action by the local

school boards. Provision was made for the attendance of the pupils concerned at nearby schools where they would have more opportunity to associate with pupils of their own age group. The list of schools closed in 1946 follows:

Inspectorate	Inspector	School
Bruce.....	J. M. Game.....	S.S. No. 1 Elderslie
Dufferin.....	W. L. Lovell.....	S.S. No. 12 Luther East
Dufferin.....	W. L. Lovell.....	S.S. No. 11 Mono
Elgin.....	J. C. Smith.....	S.S. No. 14 Dunwich (North)
Essex.....	R. A. Pierce.....	S.S. No. 2 Pelee
Essex.....	R. A. Pierce.....	S.S. No. 3 Pelee
Essex.....	R. A. Pierce.....	S.S. No. 4 Pelee
Essex.....	R. A. Pierce.....	S.S. No. 9 Sandwich West
Frontenac North.....	R. C. Earl.....	S.S. No. 6 Clarendon
Frontenac North.....	R. C. Earl.....	S.S. No. 8 Kennebec
Frontenac South No. 1.....	N. Campbell.....	S.S. No. 13 Wolfe Island
Grenville.....	H. W. Knight.....	S.S. No. 2 Hawkesbury East
Grey North.....	J. J. Wilson.....	S.S. No. 13 Amabel
Haldimand.....	W. E. Eade.....	S.S. No. 6 Rainham
Haldimand.....	W. E. Eade.....	S.S. No. 13 Seneca
Hastings North.....	H. H. Loucks.....	U.S.S. No. 7 Marmora
Hastings South.....	R. H. Macklem.....	U.S.S. No. 18 Thurlow
Huron North.....	J. H. Kinkad.....	U.S.S. No. 14 Wawanosh West
Huron South.....	R. O. Staples.....	S.S. No. 8 Goderich
Huron South.....	R. O. Staples.....	U.S.S. No. 2 Hullett and Goderich
Lambton No. 1.....	H. B. Galpin.....	S.S. No. 17 Sombra
Lambton No. 2.....	T. J. Thompson.....	S.S. No. 11 Brooke
Lanark.....	J. W. Barber.....	S.S. No. 7 Beckwith
Leeds No. 2.....	E. Oakes.....	S.S. No. 22 Elizabethtown
Leeds No. 2.....	E. Oakes.....	S.S. No. 7 Kitley
Lennox.....	H. H. Langford.....	S.S. No. 7 Camden East
Lennox.....	H. H. Langford.....	S.S. No. 32 Camden East
Lincoln.....	W. A. Marshall.....	S.S. No. 7 Clinton
Middlesex West.....	G. Young.....	S.S. No. 9 Adelaide
Middlesex West.....	G. Young.....	S.S. No. 14 Caradoc
Northumberland.....	A. A. Martin.....	S.S. No. 21 Cramahe
Northumberland.....	A. A. Martin.....	U.S.S. No. 21 Haldimand (Reopened)
Northumberland and Durham.....	W. H. Carlton.....	S.S. No. 18 Hope
Ontario North.....	J. R. Pickering.....	S.S. No. 1 Mara
Prescott and Russell.....	J. C. Wilker.....	S.S. No. 4 Clarence
Prince Edward.....	A. F. Brown.....	S.S. No. 7 Marysburgh North
Renfrew North.....	C. A. Mustard.....	S.S. No. 9 Alice South
Renfrew South.....	H. Bolingbroke.....	U.S.S. No. 10 McNab
Simcoe East.....	J. A. Gibson.....	S.S. No. 12 Orillia
Simcoe South.....	J. E. Horton.....	U.S.S. No. 1 Gwillimbury West
Simcoe West.....	A. E. Gillies.....	S.S. No. 15 Collingwood
Stormont.....	R. J. McNaughton.....	S.S. No. 15 Finch
Victoria West.....	C. W. Lees.....	S.S. No. 15 Mariposa
Waterloo No. 1.....	G. H. Dobrindt.....	S.S. No. 21 Wellesley
Welland East.....	T. C. White.....	S.S. No. 2 Stamford
Wellington North.....	L. P. Menzies.....	S.S. No. 14 Luther West
York No. 7.....	F. W. Minkler.....	S.S. No. 6 York North
York No. 7.....	F. W. Minkler.....	S.S. No. 23 York North
District Division 2.....	D. A. Lapp.....	S.S. No. 3 Atwood
District Division 2.....	D. A. Lapp.....	S.S. No. 1 Flanders
District Division 2.....	D. A. Lapp.....	S.S. No. 1 Morson
District Division 2.....	D. A. Lapp.....	S.S. No. 2 Nelles
District Division 6.....	A. C. Ritter.....	S.S. No. 2 Dill
District Division 7(3).....	P. E. Piché.....	S.S. No. 1 Henry
District Division 8.....	S. Geiger.....	S.S. No. 3 Carnarvon
District Division 8.....	S. Geiger.....	U.S.S. No. 1 Patton and Gladstone
District Division 12.....	J. L. Runnalls.....	Thornloe Public School
District Division 14.....	G. E. Tait.....	S.S. No. 1 Joly
District Division 14.....	G. E. Tait.....	S.S. No. 2 Strong
R.C.S.S. Division 3.....	P. E. Piché.....	R.C.S.S. No. 2 Delamere
R.C.S.S. Division 11.....	J. F. Kinlin.....	R.C.S.S. No. 11 Middleton

Summary		
Closed before 1937.....	78	
Reopened.....	15	63
Closed in 1937.....	30	
Reopened.....	4	26
Closed in 1938.....	41	
Reopened.....	9	32
Closed in 1939.....	46	
Reopened.....	10	36
Closed in 1940.....	35	
Reopened.....	6	29
Closed in 1941.....	79	
Reopened.....	18	61
Closed in 1942.....	96	
Reopened.....	25	71
Closed in 1943.....	68	
Reopened.....	20	48
Closed in 1944.....	41	
Reopened.....	8	33
Closed in 1945.....	100	
Reopened.....	4	96
Closed in 1946.....	61	
Reopened.....	1	60
Number closed.....		555

#### Transportation of Pupils to Secondary Schools

During the year many enlarged High School Districts were established. In several of these districts the high school boards provided transportation for pupils to secondary schools. Such transportation was provided for approximately 4,000 pupils.

Any two or more school sections may participate in a plan for transportation of high school pupils to secondary schools. During the year 1946, 346 contracts made by elementary school boards received Departmental approval. By these contracts transportation was provided for 6,338 pupils to secondary schools.

When transportation contracts are approved, the expenses are eligible for inclusion in the operation cost of the school budget, and thereby eligible for liberal legislative grants. Thus, approximately 10,338 pupils were assisted in obtaining secondary education by boards making contracts for their transportation to school.

#### The Supply of Teachers

A total of 1,661 teachers who were engaged in the elementary schools during the school year September, 1945, to June, 1946, did not seek re-engagement by boards for the school year commencing September, 1946. Approximately 430 of these teachers were married women who gave efficient service in the schools during the years of the War and who returned to carry on the occupation of homemaking. Some 550 women teachers were married during the year and discontinued teaching.

The shortage of teachers necessitated the granting of letters of permission for boards to engage 459 persons who did not possess complete professional qualifica-

tions for elementary schools in the province, but who had attended, at some time, teacher-training schools. The summary below for the school year September, 1946, to June, 1947, indicates the number of these teachers who were employed by boards of trustees:

Holders of expired Ontario Third Class certificates.....	190
Persons who failed at Ontario Normal Schools.....	84
Qualified teachers from other provinces.....	184
Holders of High School Assistants' certificates.....	1
	<hr/>
	459

During the school year September, 1946, to June, 1947, it was necessary to issue 752 letters of permission for boards to engage persons without teacher-training experience. The summary below indicates the academic standing of these persons:

University graduates.....	16
Some University work.....	31
Persons of Upper School standing.....	302
Persons of part Upper School standing.....	93
Persons of Middle School standing.....	241
Persons of part Middle School standing.....	31
Persons of Lower School standing.....	38
	<hr/>
	752

#### Correspondence Courses

During the school year 1945-46 the Correspondence Courses had an enrolment of 2,528, of which 2,147 were in the English course and 381 in the bilingual. In Grades I to VII, 590 promotions were made. Of the 32 candidates for High School Entrance standing 25 were passed on recommendation and 5 wrote the High School Entrance examinations and were successful. In Grades IX and X the results were as follows:

4 completed 7 subjects
3   "   6   "
8   "   5   "
12   "   4   "
14   "   3   "
34   "   2   "
27   "   1 subject

These results were approximately the same as those secured during each of the previous three or four years.

The Correspondence Courses cover the public and high school work from Grade I to Grade X and are extended to all pupils who cannot attend school because of distance, illness or physical disability. Inmates of Sanatoria, Preventoria and Institutions of Correction may be enrolled. In addition, lessons are sent, if required, to former Ontario pupils who are temporarily living outside the province. Several children of missionaries who are resident in South America, Africa and the Far East are enrolled. In all such cases the parents have been former residents of Ontario. The staff consists of 24 teachers and 5 clerks.

In addition to the regular courses carried on in Grades I to X, the Canadian Legion Courses in English, Social Studies and Elementary Arithmetic are super-

vised. During the year 3,850 lessons were received, an increase of 320 over the previous year.

#### **Railway School Cars**

This is the twentieth year that the School Cars have been in operation. The plan started in 1926, with one car on the C.P.R. from Chapleau and one on the C.N.R. from Capreol. Since then five have been added; four are now serving the lines of the C.N.R., two those of the C.P.R., and the other the Ontario Northland. About 250 boys and girls are receiving an education in this way.

The activities of the teachers are many and varied, as the cars are community centres and serve the people in various ways. Under varying circumstances the School Car teacher becomes a banker, a legal adviser for the adults, a letter-writer, an interpreter, an informal court of appeal and a helper in numerous situations.

#### **School Health Supervision**

The first Ontario legislation permitting public and separate school boards to make expenditures for medical inspection and health services was passed in 1908. In 1919 the Department of Education set up a School Health branch, and thereafter admitted graduate nurses to annual summer courses leading to the diploma of Approved School Nurse. In 1925 the Department of Health took over the central administration of school health from the Department of Education. Statutory amendments provided that any new health services inaugurated must be administered by local Boards of Health, not school boards. Under this legislation there were, in 1946, 71 municipal Boards of Health employing qualified school nurses for school health work. Acceptable services which had been established under school boards prior to July 31, 1924, were allowed to be continued. In 1946 there were 24 such services still in operation under school boards. In 1940 statutory authority was granted to county councils to employ, at the expense of the county, Public Health Nurses for school health work. In 1946 there were 8 counties which had taken advantage of this legislation, employing a total of 27 Public Health Nurses. The counties are: Haldimand, Halton, Huron, Lennox & Addington, Middlesex, Perth, Simcoe, Wentworth. The necessary direction for this school nursing programme is supplied by the local Medical Officers of Health of the municipalities of the county. Then, in 1943, an amendment to The Ontario Health Act provided for "Health Units," under which full school health services are supplied as part of an overall community health programme. In 1946 the following 15 "Health Units" were in operation:

United Counties of Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry  
Porcupine  
Kirkland-Larder Lake  
Welland and district  
Northumberland and Durham  
Elgin-St. Thomas  
St. Catharines-Lincoln  
Ingersoll-Oxford  
Brant  
Dufferin  
Prescott and Russell  
Prince Edward  
Bruce  
Peel  
Lambton



*Courtesy S. B. Coon and Son, Architects, Toronto*

**Hanna Memorial School, Sarnia, Ontario**

The six last named are new Units, established in 1946. These 15 Health Units serve 108 municipalities. In 1946 the total number of nurses employed in school health work in Ontario was 548, most being holders of certificates as Public Health Nurses obtained through a course in a university, but some being holders of the older Approved School Nurse diploma. School Health Services now serve 72.3% of the school population.

### Citizenship Instruction

During the year 1946 two Ontario centres were chosen for experimentation in citizenship instruction through an adaptation of the methods followed successfully in Springfield, Massachusetts. The centres chosen were Welland and Kirkland Lake. Representatives of the school boards of these centres visited Springfield to become acquainted with the plan, and during the year Springfield school officials visited Welland and Kirkland Lake in an advisory capacity. As a result, a special programme of citizenship has been developed for each of these two centres, under the general direction of the public and separate school inspectors. The aim is to cultivate desirable social relationships between the different ethnic groups of the community. The courses of study of the Ontario Programme are being adapted to that end where opportunity offers.

### Construction of New Schools

Approval was given during the year to a large number of school boards throughout the province for the construction of new schools. Many proposed constructions have been delayed because of the high cost of building, but a number of schools have been completed. The Interim Report of the Committee on Planning, Construction and Equipment of Schools in Ontario, which was referred to in the Report of the Minister for the year 1945, has had a marked effect on the design of schools which have been completed.

The Hanna Memorial School in the City of Sarnia is a one-storey building of twelve classrooms, situated on a site of approximately seven acres. The building contains an administration suite, rooms for men and women teachers, and a well-equipped nurse's room. Kindergarten-Primary and Grade I classes are housed in a separate wing. Entrance to these rooms is through a playground surrounded by a hedge which provides play space for the young children apart from the remainder of the school. The school is attractively decorated, brightly lighted, and the walls have been acoustically treated to promote quietness. The grounds have been tastefully landscaped. The building was completed at a cost of \$220,000.00.

The Centennial Road Public School at Highland Creek, Scarborough Township, is situated on a site of five acres. The building contains five classrooms, is one storey in height, and has bilateral lighting. One room is provided with a stage, and may be used as a small auditorium. Nusite boards of green glass replace the traditional slate blackboards. Each room has an emergency door leading to the outside. The school was built at a cost of \$70,000.

Emsdale School, in Perry Township School Area, was completed in 1946 at a cost of \$38,500. It contains two classrooms, smaller rooms for Manual Training and Home Economics, and a small auditorium-playroom. The classrooms have bilateral lighting, the light from the right coming from clerestory windows. Floors are of mastic tile.

A new school was completed at Nolalu, in Thunder Bay District, at a cost

of \$20,000. This school has one main classroom and a Crafts room which could be used, if necessary, as an additional classroom.

It was considered essential that a demonstration school be built by the Department of Education to exemplify the findings of the Committee on Planning, Construction and Equipment of Schools in Ontario, to assist it in appraising those findings, to demonstrate the feasibility of operating rural central schools, and to pave the way for the erection of school buildings with accommodations adapted to more efficient teaching and permitting flexibility in organization and classroom procedure. Consequently, the erection of such a school was undertaken on a suitable site on No. 11 Highway, some thirteen miles north of Bracebridge. As a tribute to the memory of the late Dr. V. K. Greer, former Superintendent of Elementary Education, who throughout his term of office had devoted so much of his time and effort to the establishment of larger units of administration, this school will be called the "V. K. Greer Memorial School." It will consist of four regular classrooms and three special rooms and will accommodate 160 pupils and will replace a number of one-room schools.

#### **The Provincial Inspectoral Staff, 1946**

##### **I. IN MEMORIAM:**

Dr. John Francis Sullivan was born August 30th, 1865, in Ennismore Township, Peterborough County. He attended the local public schools and Peterborough High School, as it was then called. In the Fall of 1883 he took a training course at the former Port Hope Model School, obtaining a Third Class certificate. His first teaching was in his native Ennismore, where, from 1884 to 1893, he taught for more than eight years, but with periods of absence to better his education. Returning to Peterborough High School for terms, he successively obtained Normal Entrance and Senior Leaving, and, going on to Ottawa Normal School, he secured a Second Class certificate in 1895, and in 1897 a First Class certificate and High School Assistant's certificate. From September, 1895, to July, 1897, Dr. Sullivan taught in St. Patrick's Separate School, Ottawa, and from 1897 to 1907 in the Ottawa Normal Model School. Through extra-mural study and part-time attendance he was graduated from Queen's University in 1904 with the degree of B.A. In 1907 Dr. Sullivan was appointed Inspector of Separate Schools with headquarters at London. In 1928 he was transferred to the Hamilton Separate School inspectorate, where he was located until his retirement in 1935. Dr. Sullivan's devoted and efficient service to the cause of education was recognized in 1935 when the University of Western Ontario conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws. Subsequent to retirement, Dr. Sullivan lived quietly with his family at their home in London until his death on December 17th, 1946. Dr. Sullivan's kindly and helpful visits to classrooms will long be remembered by those with whom he came in contact.

Mr. E. J. Transom, M.A., B.Paed., died suddenly on April 26th, 1946, while returning to his home after having attended the Ontario Educational Association. He was a native of Milton, but received his elementary and secondary education in the schools of Hamilton. Mr. Transom graduated from Queen's University and secured his Master's degree from Columbia University. He taught in the public schools in Timmins, where he later became Supervising Principal. In September, 1943, he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for the City of Fort William. Mr. Transom was an authority on educational and child psychology. Owning one of the largest and most comprehensive libraries at the head of the Lakes, he delighted in the company of books. He was frequently consulted by his colleagues on educational matters, and his opinions were highly regarded.

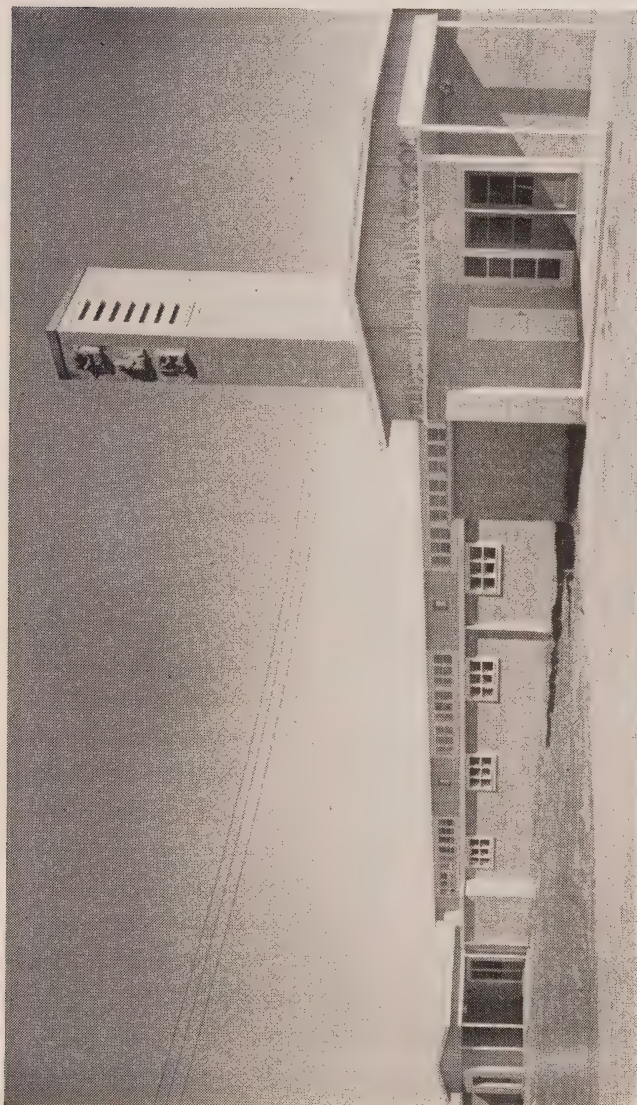
## II. RETIREMENTS:

Mr. W. L. Bowden, B.A., was born at Vittoria, Norfolk County, some two miles from the birthplace of Dr. Egerton Ryerson. He was educated in the village school in Vittoria and in the Simcoe High School. Mr. Bowden received his professional training in the Simcoe Model School and the Ontario Normal School, Hamilton, and graduated from Queen's University in 1919. He began his teaching career in a rural school in Charlotteville, Norfolk County, and later served as Principal at Bealton, Port Colborne Public School, Dresden Continuation School, New Hamburg Continuation School, and Port Rowan High School. In 1925 Mr. Bowden was appointed Public School Inspector for Essex No. 2, with headquarters at Kingsville. In 1940 he became Public School Inspector of Norfolk County and held this position until his retirement on August 31st, 1946. Mr. Bowden served faithfully and efficiently the cause of education, and had especial success in the formation and organization of Township School Areas.

Mr. A. R. Davidson, B.A., Assistant Superintendent of Schools for the City of Windsor from November, 1936, to August, 1946, was born in Middlesex County. Following his elementary education in Adelaide Township and his secondary schooling at Strathroy he attended the London Normal School in 1916-17. The first three years of his teaching experience were acquired in rural schools near his home. Subsequently, he was appointed to the staff of the Public Schools in the town of Walkerville and served there as principal until November, 1936, when he was chosen by the Windsor Board of Education to succeed the late Mr. J. E. Benson as Inspector of Schools. At that time he was also appointed Assistant Superintendent of Schools. In 1946 the business world, which had always held great attraction for Mr. Davidson, beckoned effectively and he left the educational field to become part-owner and executive official of a thriving machine-tool business. During his inspectorial term Mr. Davidson not only served well the school system under his direction, but participated actively in many worthwhile community projects. To him belong those qualities of mind and character which enable an individual to give leadership to any organization with which he is associated. Mr. Davidson was chosen President of Queen's Summer School in 1930, President of the Ontario, Michigan and Ohio division of the Progressive Education Association in 1945. It is to his credit that in his ten years of administrative work he managed to effect steady progress and improvement in the Windsor Public Schools.

Mr. Murray G. Hughson, B.A., B.Paed., resigned from service as Public School Inspector for the City of Kitchener, effective August 31st, 1946. Mr. Hughson was appointed to this position in 1942, his duties beginning on June 28th of that year. Previous to his appointment to this position Mr. Hughson was principal of Aberdeen Public School, London.

Mr. J. C. Smith, B.A., retired as Inspector of Public Schools for the City of St. Thomas and Elgin County on August 31st, 1946, and on his retirement had completed thirty years of service as an inspector. He was born in the City of Kingston and received his elementary education in the public schools of that city. Winning a scholarship in a Fifth Class, he entered the Kingston Collegiate Institute where he completed Honour Matriculation and was awarded the Watkin Scholarship with the honour of the Shultz Scholarship. Mr. Smith graduated from Queen's University in 1898 with Honours and Specialist standing in Classics. He later attended the Hamilton Normal College. He taught in public schools in Frontenac County and was a member of the staffs of the High Schools of Dutton, Dundas and Wingham. While in Wingham he became principal of the



*Courtesy Public School Argus*

**Centennial School, Scarborough**

High School, and went from Wingham to Ingersoll to assume the principalship of the Collegiate Institute. He resigned in June, 1916, to become Public School Inspector of Elgin East. In September, 1934, he became the Inspector of St. Thomas and Elgin County, in part, and in January, 1939, he was appointed to the inspectorship of St. Thomas and Elgin County. He served also as a member of the Senate of the University of Western Ontario. Before his retirement Mr. Smith had the satisfaction of seeing five Township School Areas established and the whole county organized into three High School Districts. His work and interest in the St. Thomas and Elgin Library Boards, in the Elgin Historical Society, in social and fraternal organizations, and in church work have brought him many executive duties and enlarged his sphere of usefulness.

### III. APPOINTMENTS:

The following appointments were made to the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1946:

1. *Department of Education*: Mr. G. A. Pearson, B.A., Public School Inspector for Kent County, appointed Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education, duties beginning January 1st.
2. *Department of Education*: Lt.-Col. S. A. Watson, B.A., Principal of the Ottawa Normal School, appointed Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education, duties beginning January 1st.
3. *City of Kitchener*: Mr. R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Hartman Jones Memorial School, York East, appointed Public School Inspector, duties beginning November 1st.
4. *City of Sault Ste. Marie*: (New city inspectorate) Mr. Leonard Boyce, B.A., B.Paed., from the staff of Brockville Collegiate Institute, appointed Director of Education, duties beginning September 1st.
5. *Elgin*: Mr. A. D. McColl, B.A., Assistant Public School Inspector for Elgin, appointed Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
6. *Elgin*: Mr. K. F. Prueter, B.A., Supervising Principal of Oakville Public Schools, Army Service, appointed Assistant Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
7. *Peel*: Mr. J. C. McClelland, B.A., Kitchener Public School staff, Army Service, appointed Assistant Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
8. *Prescott & Russell No. 1*: Mr. W. C. VanderBurgh, B.A., Walkerton Public School staff, Army Service, appointed Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
9. *Renfrew North*: Mr. W. G. Chatterton, B.A., Chatham Public School staff, Army Service, appointed Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
10. *Stormont*: Mr. R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Public School Inspector for Wentworth, appointed Public School Inspector, duties beginning January 1st.
11. *Wentworth*: Mr. M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed., Principal of Hilson Avenue Public School, Westboro, Carleton County, Army Service, appointed Assistant Public School Inspector, duties beginning March 1st.

12. *District Division IV*: Mr. R. R. Steele, B.A., Supervising Principal of Fort Frances Public Schools, Air Force service, appointed Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
13. *District Division X*: Mr. H. A. Blanchard, B.A., Simcoe County rural schools, Army service, appointed Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
14. *District Division XI*: Mr. J. R. M. Peat, B.A., B.Paed., Toronto Public School staff, Army service, appointed Public School Inspector, duties beginning September 1st.
15. *R.C.S.S. Division VII*: Mr. W. H. Bulger, B.A., Penetanguishene High School staff, Army and Air Force service, appointed Separate School Inspector, duties beginning March 1st.

#### IV. TRANSFERS:

The following transfers were made in the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1946:

1. Mr. F. L. Barrett, B.A., B.Paed., from Stormont to Kent, January 1st.
2. Mr. H. W. Brown, B.A., from District Division XI to Welland East, September 1st.
3. Mr. W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed., from Carleton to Norfolk, September 1st.
4. Mr. T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed., from Welland East to City of Windsor, September 1st.
5. Mr. J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed., from Prescott & Russell No. 1 to Carleton, September 1st.

#### V. NORMAL SCHOOLS:

1. Mr. F. S. Rivers, B.A., B.Paed., appointed Assistant Director of Professional Training. January 1st.
2. Mr. F. B. Smitheram, B.A., returned to Peterborough Normal School from Peterborough East; and Mr. K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed., returned to Peterborough East from Peterborough Normal School. September 1st.
3. Mr. C. A. Mustard, B.A., transferred to Toronto Normal School from Renfrew North. September 1st.
4. Mr. G. L. Woodruff, B.A., transferred to Peterborough Normal School from District Division IX. September 1st.
5. Mr. C. P. O'Neill, M.A., transferred to North Bay Normal School from R.C.S.S. Division VII. March 1st.

#### Conclusion

I have been delighted to have had the opportunity of meeting many of the inspectors in group conferences during the year, in most cases in company with the masters in the local Normal School. These conferences have been fruitful, and it is my hope that they may be continued, and extended to parts of the province not previously covered.

It is realized that administrative duties in the formation of larger units of administration, and in connection with school financing and distribution of the legislative grants, have claimed much of the inspector's time and attention during

1946. His duties have become so numerous and varied that the term "Inspector" is perhaps not wholly appropriate. The inspectors have rendered good service in regard to both administrative and professional duties. Besides, the inspector is the field representative of the Department of Education, and bears responsibility for good public relations. Some inspectors have been ably assisted in their work by a Supervising Teacher or an Assistant Inspector.

Every inspector has long realized that, in his work as a professional supervisor of instruction, his first objective is to gain the co-operation of his teachers, that he cannot make any worthwhile contribution to education except through the day-by-day work in the classroom. Therefore, it has been a pleasure to note the intelligent use made by many inspectors of several kinds of co-operative supervision, such as classroom visitation where most needed, individual and group conferences with teachers, demonstration lessons, intervisitation, supervisory bulletins and circulars, reading and study clubs, and co-operative testing.

C. F. CANNON,

*Superintendent of Elementary Education.*

Toronto, March 31st, 1947.

## SECONDARY EDUCATION

I have the honour to submit herewith the reports of the High School Inspectors and the Director of Vocational Education for the school year 1945-46.

A. G. HOOPER,  
*Superintendent of Secondary Education.*

Toronto, June 2, 1947.

### 1. COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES, HIGH SCHOOLS AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

The scope of Secondary School education in the province of Ontario has gradually increased in recent years. In the school year 1945-46 the total enrolment of pupils in the Collegiate Institutes, High Schools, and Continuation Schools of Ontario was 89,521. The total number of teachers in these schools was 3,609. The corresponding figures for the year 1944-45 are 82,863 pupils and 3,362 teachers and for the year 1943-44, 74,512 pupils and 3,261 teachers.

On September 1, 1945, Major J. R. H. Morgan was appointed to the inspection staff for secondary schools. Major Morgan has the benefit of wide experience in various types of schools. His teaching experience, which began in the elementary schools, also included work in Continuation Schools before he joined the staff of North Toronto Collegiate Institute, Toronto. His qualifications as a specialist in French and Latin were enhanced by post-graduate studies in the Sorbonne, Paris, France. During the recent World War he served with distinction as an officer in the Canadian army and received for meritorious service the decoration of a Member of the Order of the British Empire. Major Morgan comes to his present position well fitted for its administrative duties.

The movement for the establishment of larger High School Districts advanced greatly during 1945-46. This movement was encouraged by a growing realization of the need for better educational opportunities for pupils in rural sections of the province. It was furthered by an increasing desire on the part of the public for improved accommodations and a wider variety of courses in secondary schools. During the year Mr. S. D. Rendall, High School Inspector, gave full time to this programme and, in view of the many requests from County Councils, Municipal Councils, and School Boards for meetings to discuss the reorganization of High school districts, Mr. G. L. Duffin, Public School Inspector for Essex County was appointed Executive Assistant to the High School branch of the Department to work with Mr. Rendall. Mr. Duffin is a graduate of the University of Western Ontario and holds the degree of Master of Education from Wayne University, Detroit. With his scholastic training and practical experience in the field, he has been able to give valuable assistance in connection with this movement.

Careful surveys of educational needs were followed by discussions at public meetings as a basis for action by municipal bodies. Thus during the school year 1945-46 thirty-one enlarged districts were established in addition to the eight which had previously been organized. The fact that many school boards have felt constrained by the scarcity of building materials and the high cost of construction to postpone the provision of urgently needed school accommodations

has given to county councils a splendid opportunity for wise planning and careful reorganization of high school districts.

The following table shows the location and the year of establishment of these Districts:

County	No.	Year established
Kent.....	2 .....	1944
Essex.....	6 .....	1945
Carleton.....	3 .....	1946
Elgin.....	3 .....	"
Halton.....	2 .....	"
Huron.....	4 .....	"
Hastings.....	1 .....	"
Kent.....	3 .....	"
Lambton.....	4 .....	"
Middlesex.....	5 .....	"
Perth.....	4 .....	"
York.....	2 .....	"

As a result of the establishment of these larger areas, some of the smaller secondary schools in the province requested dissolution at the end of June, 1946. By the end of the year 1946, public interest in this movement had resulted in the appointed of Consultative Committees in 36 of the 38 counties in the province.

For the first time in several years all candidates for Grade XIII (Upper School) standing were required to write the annual Departmental examinations in June. The wartime practice of granting standing upon the basis of early release of pupils from school for enlistment or for farm service was discontinued during the year.

During the school year 1945-46 interchanges were arranged for twenty Ontario teachers with teachers in various parts of England and for seventeen Ontario teachers with teachers in other provinces of Canada. The interchanges were for one year beginning in September, 1946.

Owing to the prevalent shortage of teachers it was found desirable to continue the policy of granting special permission to school boards to engage teachers who were not fully qualified in the subjects they were required to teach, especially in Shop Work, Home Economics, Music, and Art and Crafts. This shortage will gradually be overcome, since summer courses, which were suspended during the war years, have now been resumed.

The use of audio-visual aids as a supplement to regular class-room work increased during the year. In many schools new equipment, including radios, gramophones, and film projectors, was purchased. Special broadcasts for use in the schools were presented in the subjects of Guidance, English, French, and Mathematics with a view to further extension of this service at a later date. The chief purpose of these broadcasts has been to stimulate interest in these subjects and thus provide an aid to the classroom instruction. Principals and teachers alike have made wide use of these facilities to enrich the material available for class-room study. The broadcasts have also met with favourable reception by the general public.

In this, the first post-war year of education in Ontario, the services offered by our secondary schools have been greatly extended and substantially improved to meet the growing needs of our Province. The ultimate aims of secondary education remain fundamentally unchanged but the challenge of the present is also being met by a fuller appreciation of the needs of modern life.

W. R. STEWART,  
*for the High School Inspectors.*

## 2. VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

The scholastic record of the vocational schools during the school year 1945-46 was most satisfactory, a definite upgrading of academic work being noticeable throughout the Province. An analysis of reports received shows a very high percentage of successes in the grade examinations and also shows that the standard of attainment of vocational pupils compares favourably with that of general course pupils in the upper school examinations. Vocational students were awarded several Dominion-Provincial scholarships for Grades XII and XIII as well as other scholarships provided by private donors. The continuing and expanding interest of business, industry, and other organizations in extending help to deserving pupils through provision of scholarships is commendable.

### Employment of Graduates

The close co-ordination established with industry and business through the employment service provided by the schools has greatly facilitated the placement of graduates. In addition to the contact made by the placement officer of the school, first-hand information of the various opportunities of employment available is obtained by graduating pupils through planned visits to plants and offices or by means of work experience. It is evident from employment records that graduates from vocational schools are assured of employment. In the commercial field, the call for trained office help is so great that the demand cannot be met, and the problem is to keep students in school until they have received adequate training.

### Part-time Training in Industry and Business

The part-time School-Industry plan operated at the Danforth Technical School in Toronto in connection with fourth year industrial classes (described in greater detail in previous reports) is being watched with interest throughout the Province. Ninety-one students participated in the scheme during the past year. Co-operative training has also been established in the F. R. Close Technical School and the High School of Commerce in Hamilton. Reports on progress are exchanged by the firms and the school, and in some cases, suggestions advanced by the pupils for the improvement of office conditions have been adopted. The introduction of a similar co-operative plan in the Malvern Collegiate Institute, Toronto, is under consideration. It may be possible before the close of another year to evaluate the advantages and disadvantages of this type of co-operative training.

### Growth

There has been a general increase in enrolment of vocational pupils during the past year in both day and evening classes. It is interesting to note that the increase in day school enrolment is greatest in the first and second years. A comparative table of statistics is given below. In order to ensure a proper comparison, the legislative grants *applying* to each school year are given without regard to the fiscal year in which the payments were made.

	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Number of Schools—Day.....	*59	*43	43
Number of Schools—Evening.....	49	46	†41
Number of Pupils—Day.....	30,956	27,782	30,252
Number of Pupils—Evening.....	29,546	32,834	37,807
Number of Teachers—Day.....	1,591	1,615	1,470
Number of Teachers—Evening.....	958	1,081	1,174
Legislative Grants (applicable to School Year).....	\$1,278,803	\$1,349,846	\$3,111,106
Net Municipal Expenditures (previous Calendar Year)...	5,198,184	5,284,355	3,569,265

\*Sixteen commercial departments transferred to high schools and collegiate institutes.

†Five centres transferred to night high schools.

### **New Buildings and Other Accommodations**

Kirkland Lake has provided a new home economics room, two new classrooms, an enlarged woodwork shop, and a sewing room.

The Ottawa Technical School has been obliged, through lack of space within the school building, to accommodate four classes (two in art and two in drafting) in rooms in the old Conservatory of Music.

The Danforth Technical School, Toronto, has provided accommodation for a new hairdressing and beauty culture class, and another room for plastics, both partially equipped and in use.

The Central High School of Commerce, Toronto, now has two attractive counselling rooms and one additional special room for teaching first-aid and healthful living.

In the Welland Vocational School three classrooms and a business machine room were added to the third floor, and a junior drafting room was established and equipped in the boys' industrial department. A new sound system was also installed for intercommunication, radio broadcast reception, and programme distribution.

Substantial additions to the vocational schools in St. Catharines and Kitchener-Waterloo are planned.

The Galt commercial office has been moved to the second floor to be near the rest of the department, and the electrical laboratory accommodation has been greatly improved.

In the Central Technical School, Toronto, there has been completed a three-room, up-to-date guidance centre, which takes care of group and individual guidance for both boys and girls. The accommodations for the courses in plastics and in radio broadcasting has been extended.

### **Adaptation of Curriculum**

In Toronto the commercial schools are organizing new courses in Grades XI to XIII to give students a wider choice of subjects; in the Kitchener-Waterloo Vocational School, farm boys are given instruction in the type of machine shop practice and carpentry particularly suited to farming operations. A number of other boards are arranging options in commercial work, but there is room for considerable improvement over the Province as a whole. Boards are being urged to co-operate in adapting the curriculum to meet individual needs and to use lesson-aid material more extensively, so that bright students may proceed at a *normal* rate without being retarded by weaker classmates.

### **Extra-Curricular Activities**

Opportunities for extra-curricular activities continue to expand throughout vocational schools. The most up-to-date programmes include such recreational features as school orchestras, brass and bugle bands, camera clubs, athletics, sports, music and dramatic groups, glee clubs, radio clubs, literary societies, debating societies, student administrative councils, school magazines, philatelic clubs and handicrafts.

### **Transfer of the Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers from Hamilton to Toronto and Amalgamation with the Ontario College of Education**

On the first day of September, 1946, the Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers was transferred from Hamilton to Toronto and amalgamated with the Ontario College of Education. Mr. R. D. Phillips of the Central Technical

School, Toronto, was appointed Acting Director of Vocational Training and the College staff, including W. R. Clarke, H. H. King, G. S. Apperley, and Miss Walker, was transferred to the College of Education. The Training College building in Hamilton is to accommodate the new Provincial Institute of Textiles which is referred to in another part of this report. C. C. Ashcroft, principal of the Training College, becomes principal of the Textile Institute, retaining Miss Harvey as his secretary.

### **Teacher Training**

The new method of training vocational shop teachers, described in my last report, has met with considerable success, and is being continued at the Ontario College of Education in Toronto. As already pointed out, the new plan is an attempt to bring vocational teacher-training methods in line with actual teaching developments in the vocational schools. Observation and practice teaching have been extended and facilities provided at a number of vocational schools within a fifty-mile radius of Toronto.

### **Industrial Arts and Crafts and Home Economics**

Interest in these subjects is spreading rapidly. New centres have been planned in a number of places and would be operating at the present time but for building difficulties and the scarcity of teachers and equipment. In the presentation of these subjects, teachers are continuing to broaden and enrich the content of courses. In the field of Home Economics, the functions, values and ideals of normal family life in a changing society are being emphasized. The scarcity of teachers still persists in spite of refresher and certificate courses provided by the Department, but the situation in Industrial Arts and Crafts is improving as teachers return from service in war industries and the Armed Forces. The teachers of these subjects are to be commended upon the excellence of their work.

### **Apprenticeship**

Looking to the future, it is hoped to develop a plan whereby apprenticeship training will be centralized as part of the curriculum of a Provincial Technical Institute. Under present arrangements, students who complete a four-year course in a vocational school and who specialize in one of the designated trades are allowed to deduct two years from their apprenticeship training period, and those who spend three years in a vocational school are allowed one year towards their apprenticeship. Training on the job will always be a necessary adjunct to complete apprenticeship, but if the training is centralized, the provision whereby apprentices are required to attend night classes will probably be abolished.

### **Evening Classes**

It is evident that evening vocational classes are maintaining their popularity. During the past year, every vocational school in the Province provided a wide range of courses and many reported increased enrolments over those of the preceding year. Advisory committees are assisting in implementing the adult education programme by providing special evening classes for adults.

### **Provincial Technical Institutes**

Technical Institutes are a new venture on the part of Ontario in the field of technical training. One Institute has already been established, namely the Provincial Institute of Mining in Haileybury. A second, the Provincial Institute of Textiles, is being organized in Hamilton. A third is being organized between Port Arthur and Fort William, to be known as the Lakehead Provincial Technical Institute.

1. The purpose of the Haileybury Institute is to serve the needs of the mining areas of northern Ontario. It provides specialized technical courses in subjects related to mining, for youths and men who wish to enter the mining industry without investing the time and money required for degree courses.
2. The Hamilton Institute is being established in that city because it is the centre of the primary textile industry in Ontario. This Institute will provide a service to persons already employed in the industry and specialized training to young people who plan to occupy technical positions in the primary manufacture of textiles.
3. The Lakehead Institute will have a three-fold purpose, namely to provide technical training in mining, forestry, and agriculture.

#### Conclusion

It is quite apparent that Canada is entering a period when there will be great opportunities for industrial and commercial expansion. This expansion will not be possible unless our schools provide the specialists required. No time should therefore be lost in training the necessary technical personnel.

L. S. BEATTIE,

*Director of Vocational Education.*

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING

Attendance at Training Schools

Normal School	Number of Students				
	1944-45	1945-46	1946 (December)		
	Total	Total	Men	Women	Total
Hamilton (First Class Certificate).....	96	87	23	80	103
London (First).....	103	129	39	112	151
North Bay (First).....	53	66	30	83	113
Ottawa (First).....	77	118	22	115	137
Peterborough (First).....	75	91	22	58	80
Stratford (First).....	75	112	39	88	127
Toronto (First).....	170	251	105	197	.....
Toronto (Primary Specialist).....	19	19	.....	14	316
University of Ottawa (Second).....	71	109	19	104	.....
University of Ottawa (First).....	26	37	5	10	138
Total Normal Schools.....	765	1,019	304	861	1,165
Change from 1945-46.....	.....	.....	+97	+49	+146
Ontario College of Education (including Library and Home Economics).....	166	320	152	168	320
Change from 1945-46.....	.....	.....	-16	+16	0
Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers.....	19	20	64	3	67
Change from 1945-46.....	.....	.....	+45	+2	+47
Total for all Training Schools.....	950	1,359	520	1,032	1,552
Change from 1946.....	.....	.....	+126	+67	+193

To meet the problem caused by war-time shortage of teachers:

- (1) in 1940 and thereafter applicants were regularly admitted to Normal School on eight of the required nine Upper School papers. 1216 have so entered during the past seven years.
- (2) in 1943 applicants were admitted on seven, and in 1944 on five Upper School papers on condition that if successful they would be granted Deferred First Class certificates until the additional Upper School papers had been completed. 630 have so entered during the past four years.
- (3) In 1944 a First Year Normal School Summer Session of six weeks was established to which were admitted applicants holding at least full Middle School standing. 620 attended the London and Toronto centres, of whom 572 were granted Deferred Second Class certificates valid for one year. 466 of these attended the Second Year Normal School Summer Session in 1945, of whom 449 were granted Interim Second Class certificates.
- (4) In September, 1947, applicants holding eight of the required nine Upper School papers will be regularly admitted to Normal School and those holding five, six, or seven papers will be admitted to the Deferred First Class course.

- (5) A First Year Normal School Summer Session leading to a Deferred Second Class certificate will be held again during the summer of 1947, to which course will be admitted applicants holding Middle School standing and who have taught for at least five months on Letters of Permission.

Up to December 3rd 1015 Letters of Permission have been issued to un-qualified teachers of whom 381 have been in receipt of teacher training from other provinces or in earlier times. Last year at this time 659 Letters of Per- mission had been issued.

### Medical Inspection of Training Schools

All applicants to Training Schools are required to submit to a medical examination before they are finally accepted. In 1937 seventeen applicants were rejected; in 1938, twenty-seven; in 1939, twenty-six; in 1940, thirteen; in 1941, seventeen; in 1942, eight; in 1943, nine; in 1944, fifteen; in 1945, twelve, in 1946, eight. Applicants suffering from physical handicap of a less aggravated nature are permitted to enter on signing a waiver to claims for disa- bility pension under the Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act. In 1939-40 two signed waivers; in 1940-41, seven; in 1941-42, thirty-eight; in 1942-43, forty-six; in 1943-44, forty; in 1944-45, sixty; in 1945-46, forty- three; in 1946-47, twenty-one.

### Cost of Medical Inspection

Amount paid physicians for medical examinations—1,517 × \$4.00.....	\$6,068.00
Amount paid hospitals and radiologists for X-ray films.....	584.15
Amount paid consultants obtained by the Medical Board.....	645.00
Amount paid nurses re medical examinations.....	180.87
Refund of fees to students excluded by the Medical Board.....	10.00
	<hr/>
	\$7,488.02
Less fees paid by students.....	2,474.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,014.02

Late registration fees collected from some students. Other students who paid their fees in September required further examinations. No extra fee was charged. Students with military service were not required to pay a fee.

This amount to be divided between:

Ontario Government.....	\$2,507.01
Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Commission.....	2,507.01
	<hr/>
	\$5,014.02

### Practice Teaching—Normal Schools

In the Normal Schools practice teaching is carried on according to three methods: (1) Each student teaches a minimum of 23 lessons in graded and un-graded schools under competent and experienced critic teachers. The first five are prepared under supervision of the Normal School Masters in order that a reasonable degree of success may be attained and confidence inspired. The remaining eighteen constitute the basis upon which the student's practice teaching is judged. (2) In the regular rural practice schools a student teacher takes charge of the whole school for one hour instead of teaching a single lesson to a single class. (3) During the latter half of the term students are assigned four weeks of continuous observation and practice teaching, two in rural schools and two in graded schools taking full charge of the school for half of each week under the supervision of the teacher.

The average cost of practice teaching per student is \$103 per annum, made up as follows: practice teaching \$58, continuous teaching \$20, transportation \$10,

grants to Boards and janitors \$15, total \$103. This constitutes the major variable cost since it increases or decreases directly with the enrolment.

#### Changes in Staff

On October 27, 1946, Mr. Edward A. Miller, a member of the staff of the Toronto Normal School, died suddenly. Mr. Miller was born near Rodney, Ontario, and attended the London Normal School. After gaining some teaching experience in rural schools near Leamington and in Northern Ontario, he attended the Ontario Agricultural College, from which he graduated with the degree of B.S.A. in 1923. He was appointed head of the science department of the Chatham Collegiate in 1925. In 1930, he joined the staff of the Stratford Normal School, and later secured the degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy from the University of Toronto. Mr. Miller was transferred to the Toronto Normal School in September, 1939, and spent the last seven years of his life at work there. He was deeply respected and loved by his students, who were inspired by his sound scholarship and quiet humour. He contributed numerous articles to the School Magazine on Science instruction.

On November 7, 1946, Miss A. Elsie Sherin, Instructor in the Primary Specialist Course offered in the Toronto Normal School, died suddenly. As a specialist in Primary Methods, Miss Sherin served on the staff of the Ottawa Normal-Model School, from 1919 to 1939, when she was transferred to Toronto. She rendered excellent service to the students in attendance at the Primary Specialist Course as an Instructor in Primary Methods, and contributed effectively to the establishment of the programme.

Mr. H. E. Ricker was appointed to temporary duty as Science Master at Toronto Normal School in December, 1946. Mr Ricker was eminently qualified for work in this field having served as Science Master and Principal at North Bay Normal School for a number of years before his retirement in 1943.

Mrs. Isabel E. McKone was appointed Instructor in Home Economics at Toronto Normal School in September, 1946. Mrs. McKone's previous experience in the Home Economics field includes service, first as teacher and later as supervisor, in the public schools of London, Ontario, and some years as Instructor in London Normal School, prior to her resignation in June, 1942.

Mr. C. A. Mustard, Inspector of Public Schools in Renfrew North, was appointed Master in Toronto Normal School in September, 1946. Mr. Mustard's early teaching experience included service on the staffs of Upper Canada College, and of public schools of Toronto. In 1940, he enlisted in the Artillery, where he served for three years, until his transfer to the General Staff. When discharged in 1945, he held the rank of Major, and the award of M.B.E. He was appointed Inspector of Public Schools, with headquarters at Pembroke, in September, 1945.

On October 5, 1946, Dr. G. W. Hofferd, Science Master in the London Normal School, retired. Dr. Hofferd was born in Huron County, trained at the Stratford Model School and taught for five years at Parry Sound. After graduation from Queen's University in Honour Science, he taught in Essex High School, Peterborough Collegiate, Lucan High School, Victoria Model School, Kingston, and Oakwood Collegiate, Toronto. Following this period of service he taught for 31 years in the London Normal School. Dr. Hofferd obtained a specialist certificate in Agriculture at Guelph, an Art specialist certificate from the Art School of Toronto, and his Doctor of Pedagogy degree

from Toronto. He was a frequent contributor to the School Magazine, and was author of "Content and Methodology of Lower School Biology" and "Suggestions for Teachers of Agriculture".

Mr. C. P. O'Neill succeeded Dr. Hofferd as Science Master in the London Normal School. Mr. O'Neill is a graduate of Toronto University. He obtained his professional training at Toronto Normal School and the Ontario College of Education. Mr. O'Neill taught in New York State and in Hamilton, Ontario, where he was also Guidance Director for one year. For two years he served as an Inspector of Schools in Northern Ontario. After spending one year as a member of the staff of the North Bay Normal School, he was transferred to the London Normal School Staff.

On September 1, 1946, Miss Louise Gahan, Librarian in the London Normal School, retired. Miss Gahan taught in the London Public schools and afterwards joined the staff of the London Public Library. In June, 1919, she was appointed to the London Normal School staff, where as Librarian she rendered excellent service until the time of her retirement.

On September 1, 1946, Miss Louisa Moisley was appointed Librarian in the London Normal School to succeed Miss Gahan. Miss Moisley is a native of Welland County and taught in Fenwick for two years, and later in Welland in Kindergarten and Grade I. She attended the Library School at the Ontario College of Education and was then appointed to the London Normal School staff.

Mr. J. E. Chambers, Instructor in Manual Training in the North Bay Normal School, retired on August 31st, 1946. Born in Hastings County, Mr. Chambers attended in turn, Belleville and Deseronto High Schools, Madoc Model School, Ottawa Normal School, Shaw's Business College, and the Manual Training branch of the Ontario Agricultural College. After teaching in rural schools for several years he was engaged as teacher of commercial subjects and Manual Training at Alexandra School, Guelph. Appointed from there to the staff of the North Bay Normal School on January 2, 1911, Mr. Chambers gave 35 years and 8 months of effective service as Instructor in Manual Training and Writing.

Mr. G. R. Smith, Master in the Ottawa Normal School, retired August 31, 1946. Mr. Smith received most of his elementary education in a rural school near his birthplace at Bothwell, Kent County, Ontario. His teaching experience was long and varied. After several years in elementary schools, he attended Toronto University and graduated as a specialist in Mathematics and Physics. After eleven years of experience in Wingham High School, Kingston Collegiate Vocational Institute, and Lisgar Collegiate, Ottawa, Mr. Smith was appointed to the staff of the Ottawa Normal School. His long period of conscientious and efficient service in the Normal School was broken temporarily by two years spent in study and travel abroad. He was co-author with Professor J. T. Crawford, of the Ontario High School Arithmetic.

Mr. J. E. Smith was appointed to the staff of the Ottawa Normal School on September 1, 1946, to succeed Mr. G. R. Smith. Mr. J. E. Smith was born in Southampton and received his public school education there. He attended Lucknow and Wingham High Schools and Stratford Normal School. After several years' experience in a rural school and in Goderich public schools, he was appointed principal of Listowel High School. He received his B.A. degree from

Queen's University and his B.Paed. degree from Toronto University. Mr. Smith gave service in the Army with the Directorate of Personnel Selection and was overseas for one year. Upon his discharge in 1945, he accepted appointment as a counsellor with the Department of Veterans' Affairs, and a few months later became District Supervisor of Training for Western Ontario.

On September 1, 1946, Mr. L. W. Copp was appointed Principal of the Peterborough Normal School. Mr. Copp was born in Mariposa Township, County of Victoria, and received his elementary, high school and Normal School training in Peterborough. He taught in two rural schools and in Oshawa, South River and Peterborough Public Schools. He is a graduate of Queen's University and obtained his B.Paed. degree from the University of Toronto. In the war of 1914-18 he was three years overseas with the Canadian Field Artillery. At the conclusion of the war he taught Soldiers' Civil Re-establishment at Ottawa. He served as Captain on the Peterborough Rangers Regiment H.A.A. Mr. Copp was Inspector of Schools in northern Ontario from 1926 to 1930, and in Peterborough County from 1930 to 1944. In the school year 1939-40 he was on the Peterborough Normal School staff on exchange and was a Master in that school from 1944 until his appointment as Principal.

In September, 1946, Mr. G. L. Woodruff was appointed to the staff of the Peterborough Normal School as English Master. Mr. Woodruff was born in Ottawa, where he received his elementary and secondary education. Following graduation from Ottawa Normal School in 1934, he taught in North Renfrew County and Ottawa Public Schools. Mr. Woodruff is a graduate of Queen's University and served with the Canadian Army, retiring with the rank of Major. Upon return to civilian life and prior to his present appointment, he served as Public School Inspector in the District of Cochrane.

On September 30, 1946, Miss E. M. Everson, Instructor in Health and Home Economics in the Stratford Normal School, retired. Miss Everson was born in the County of Durham and received her elementary and secondary education in Oshawa. Her professional training was secured at the Ontario Normal College, Hamilton, and in the Household Science Department of the University of Toronto. In addition to specialist standing in Household Science, Miss Everson had taken post-graduate work in her subject at Teachers' College, Columbia University, and at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. After experience as a public and secondary school teacher in Ontario and Saskatchewan, she joined the staff of the Stratford Normal School in 1921, where she rendered valuable service to education in Ontario in her dual capacity as Instructor and Dean of Women.

On October 17, 1946, Miss Lelia J. Finlay was appointed Instructor in Home Economics in the Stratford Normal School on a part-time basis. Her professional training was received in the Stratford Normal School, and in the Ontario College of Education. In addition to her work at the Normal School, Miss Finlay serves as an employee of the Stratford Board of Education as teacher of Home Economics in the public schools and Vocational night school classes.

On August 31, 1946, Miss Agnes J. Johnston, Librarian in the Stratford Normal School, retired. Miss Johnston was born and received her early education in the City of Stratford. She obtained her training as a teacher at the Ontario Normal College, Hamilton, and as a Librarian in the Library School of the University of Toronto. Before her appointment to the librarianship in September,

1919, Miss Johnston was a member of the Stratford public school staff where she served as a practice school teacher for the Normal School. In her 27 years of competent service, she has made a marked contribution to education in this province.

Miss Gwendolyn Manchester was appointed on August 15, 1946, as Librarian in the Stratford Normal School. Miss Manchester is a graduate of the Ottawa Normal School and the Library School of the University of Toronto. Her experience as a teacher was obtained in the Ottawa public schools, and as a librarian in the Ottawa Public Library, where she was in charge of a branch library.

H. E. AMOSS

*Superintendent of Professional Training.*

Toronto, June 30th, 1947.

SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS

Teachers' Training and Qualifications

In 1945-46 there were 144 teachers-in-training at the University of Ottawa Normal School, 37 of whom were enrolled in the First Class course and 107 in the Second Class course. As a result of the term and final examinations 34 students were awarded First Class certificates, and 97 obtained Second Class certificates.

The following table shows the number and percentage of Ontario French-speaking elementary school teachers holding First or Second Class certificates in November, 1946, and the progress made in this regard since 1929:—

	1929	1939	1943	1944	1945	1946
Total number of French-speaking teachers in Elementary Schools.....	1,087	1,390	1,448	1,484	1,576	1,615
Number of above teachers holding I or II Class certificates.....	273	1,271	1,272	1,297	1,348	1,377
Percentage of French-speaking teachers holding I or II Class certificates.....	25.11	91.43	87.85	87.39	85.53	85.29

The slight decrease since 1943 in the percentage of First and Second Class certificated teachers is due to the abnormal situation caused by the war.

Secondary School Classes

The following table shows the number of French-speaking students enrolled in December, 1946, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation, and Vocational Schools under the supervision of the Department of Education:—

SCHOOL	GRADE					Total
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	
Alexandria High.....	34	12	13	8	3	70
Cornwall Collegiate and Vocational.....	96	46	21	5	5	173
Embrun High.....	45	17	13	13	.....	88
Espanola Continuation.....	8	5	4	.....	.....	17
Hawkesbury High (for Fr.-sp. pupils).....	78	41	27	34	.....	180
Hearst High.....	11	2	6	2	.....	21
Iroquois Falls High.....	8	7	11	2	.....	28
Kapuskasing High.....	27	28	10	2	.....	67
Kirkland Lake Collegiate and Vocational....	24	9	7	5	.....	45
Lafontaine Continuation.....	14	17	10	15	1	57
Mattawa High.....	7	7	7	4	.....	25
North Bay Collegiate and Vocational.....	29	7	.....	.....	.....	36
Ottawa Technical.....	67	44	30	22	.....	163
Paincourt Continuation.....	11	15	8	4	1	39
Penetanguishene High.....	28	26	12	5	.....	71
Plantagenet High.....	23	16	20	20	6	85
Rockland High.....	19	13	12	5	2	51
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation.....	17	9	3	1	.....	30
Sturgeon Falls High.....	32	17	25	12	8	94
Sudbury High and Technical.....	72	37	27	15	4	155
Tilbury High.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	9
Timmins High and Vocational.....	68	21	18	8	.....	115
Vankleek Hill Collegiate.....	18	5	1	2	.....	36
Totals.....	744	402	285	184	30	1,645

NOTE:—The absence of students in the higher grades of some of the above schools is due to the fact that the advanced French courses were recently established in these schools.

In the following table are shown the enrolment totals of French-speaking students taking advanced French courses in the secondary schools of the provincial system for the period 1938-1946:—

Year	Grade					
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Total
1938.....	327	182	155	143	32	839
1939.....	392	235	203	130	67	1,027
1940.....	440	310	172	132	48	1,102
1941.....	584	336	178	119	32	1,249
1942.....	531	336	189	101	30	1,187
1943.....	516	312	205	114	22	1,169
1944.....	644	384	215	142	33	1,418
1945.....	712	429	272	150	39	1,602
1946.....	744	402	285	184	30	1,645

It will be noted that the enrolment of French-speaking students in the public secondary schools of the Province has almost doubled in the period of eight years.

This creditable increase, it is confidently expected, will be exceeded in the next few years, because of the present organization of larger secondary school areas which will afford better and more readily accessible educational opportunities.

#### Elementary Schools

##### Age-Grade Distribution of Pupils

The tables on pp. 136-144, present a compilation of the French-speaking School inspectors' Annual Age-Grade Reports for May, 1946.

##### Grade-Enrolment of Pupils

The following comparative table, for the years 1938, 1944, 1945 and 1946, shows the marked progress which has been achieved, during the period under review, in the grade-enrolment distribution of French-speaking pupils in all elementary schools:—

##### Separate and Public Schools

Grade	1938		1944		1945		1946	
	Num-ber	Per cent	Num-ber	Per cent	Num-ber	Per cent	Num-ber	Per cent
I.....	11,216	23.66	7,540	17.13	7,588	16.70	7,882	16.46
II.....	6,992	14.75	6,056	13.76	6,387	14.06	6,489	13.56
III.....	4,974	10.49	6,026	13.69	6,047	13.31	6,341	13.25
IV.....	5,548	11.71	5,678	12.90	5,833	12.89	6,003	12.54
V.....	5,828	12.30	5,104	11.59	5,516	12.14	5,878	12.29
VI.....	4,775	10.07	4,783	10.86	4,670	10.29	5,109	10.68
VII.....	3,764	7.95	3,837	8.71	4,049	8.91	4,237	8.85
VIII.....	2,913	6.15	3,315	7.53	3,492	7.68	4,020	8.39
IX.....	727	1.52	921	2.09	994	2.18	1,019	2.13
X.....	443	.93	577	1.31	615	1.35	702	1.46
Auxiliary.....	217	.47	191	.43	227	.49	189	.39
Totals.....	47,397	100.00	44,028	100.00	45,418	100.00	47,869	100.00

NOTE:—The grade-enrolment for the year 1938 comprises some English-speaking sections of mixed schools in Northern Ontario which, prior to 1942, were included in the French-speaking Inspectors' Annual Age-Grade Reports.

TABLE No. 1

ANALYSIS OF AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION IN RELATION TO IDEAL AGE-SPREAD  
IN ELEMENTARY RURAL AND URBAN SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY  
FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1946

## (A) Separate and Public Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	157	1.99	7,254	92.03	471	5.98
II.....	81	1.24	5,648	87.05	760	11.71
III.....	129	2.03	5,145	81.14	1,067	16.83
IV.....	218	3.63	4,619	76.94	1,166	19.43
V.....	154	2.62	4,372	74.38	1,352	23.00
VI.....	234	4.58	3,814	74.65	1,061	20.77
VII.....	237	5.59	3,341	78.85	659	15.56
VIII.....	312	7.77	3,279	81.56	429	10.67
IX.....	208	20.41	771	75.66	40	3.93
X.....	185	26.35	498	70.94	19	2.71
Totals.....	1,915	4.01	38,741	81.25	7,024	14.74

NOTE:—The 189 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary Classes are not included in the above table.

## (B) Separate Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	141	1.96	6,635	92.19	421	5.85
II.....	75	1.28	5,182	87.72	650	11.00
III.....	121	2.09	4,710	81.62	940	16.29
IV.....	195	3.52	4,293	77.46	1,054	19.02
V.....	137	2.55	4,005	74.29	1,248	23.16
VI.....	209	4.42	3,536	74.71	988	20.87
VII.....	224	5.69	3,100	78.68	616	15.63
VIII.....	271	7.28	3,045	81.72	410	11.00
IX.....	200	20.16	752	75.81	40	4.03
X.....	182	26.42	488	70.83	19	2.75
Totals.....	1,755	3.99	35,746	81.45	6,386	14.56

NOTE:—The 189 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary Classes are not included in the above table.

## (C) Public Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	16	2.34	619	90.37	50	7.29
II.....	6	1.02	466	80.08	110	18.90
III.....	8	1.40	435	76.31	127	22.29
IV.....	23	4.98	326	70.72	112	24.30
V.....	17	3.49	367	75.20	104	21.31
VI.....	25	6.65	278	73.94	73	19.41
VII.....	13	4.38	241	81.15	43	14.47
VIII.....	41	13.94	234	79.59	19	6.47
IX.....	8	29.63	19	70.37	.....	.....
X.....	3	23.08	10	76.92	.....	.....
Totals.....	160	4.22	2,995	78.96	638	16.82



Kindergarten-Primary Class, Kapuskasing Separate School, 1946-47

**TABLE No. 2**  
**GRADE-ENROLMENT DISTRIBUTION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY**  
**FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1946**

**(A) Separate and Public Schools**

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	9,972	59.22	16,743	53.96	26,715	55.80
V-VIII.....	6,438	38.23	12,806	41.27	19,244	40.21
IX-X.....	429	2.55	1,292	4.17	1,721	3.60
Auxiliary.....			189	.60	189	.39

**(B) Separate Schools**

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	8,327	59.06	16,090	53.65	24,417	55.39
V-VIII.....	5,373	38.11	12,416	41.43	17,789	40.36
IX-X.....	399	2.83	1,282	4.28	1,681	3.82
Auxiliary.....			189	.64	189	.43

**(C) Public Schools**

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	1,645	60.04	653	62.02	2,298	60.59
V-VIII.....	1,065	38.87	390	37.03	1,455	38.36
IX-X.....	30	1.09	10	.95	40	1.05
Auxiliary.....						

The following comparative table shows the grade-enrolment distribution of French-speaking pupils in separate and public schools for the years 1939, 1944, 1945 and 1946.

**Separate and Public Schools**

Grades	1939		1944		1945		1946	
	Num-ber	Per cent	Num-ber	Per cent	Num-ber	Per cent	Num-ber	Per cent
I-IV.....	29,098	59.00	25,300	57.46	25,855	56.93	26,715	55.80
V-VIII.....	18,473	37.46	17,039	38.70	17,727	39.04	19,244	40.21
IX-X.....	1,480	3.00	1,498	3.40	1,609	3.54	1,721	3.60
Auxiliary.....	268	.54	191	.44	227	.49	189	.39

**Annual Contest**

**ELEMENTARY SCHOOL SECTION**

The finals of the ninth annual provincial contest among the Grade VIII French-speaking pupils of Ontario were held in Ottawa on April 24th and 25th, 1946.

Following modifications in the general organization of the provincial contest, the candidates were divided into two categories: those from schools of one or two classrooms and those from schools of three classrooms or more.

After winning preliminary tests in their own schools and inspectorates, twenty-six contestants—twelve from the smaller schools and fourteen from schools of three classrooms or more—took part in this final competition. The four provincial winners, two from each category, who were awarded secondary school scholarships by L'Association canadienne-française d'Éducation d'Ontario, were as follows:—

Schools of one or two classrooms:

1st boy: Gilles Lapointe, 12, R.C.S.S. 1, Lamarche & Fournier, Cochrane;  
1st girl: Jacqueline Bertrand, 12, P.S.S. 8, Plantagenet North, Pendleton.

Schools of three classrooms or more:

1st boy: Pierre Hurtubise, 13, Garneau School, Ottawa;  
1st girl: Thérèse de Montigny, 14, Immaculate Conception School, Kapuskasing.

The grand award, a trophy donated by L'Association de l'Enseignement français de l'Ontario for the highest marks among all contestants of the Province, went to Jacqueline Bertrand, of Pendleton.

#### SECONDARY SCHOOL SECTION

The fourth province-wide contest among the Grade XII and Grade XIII French-speaking students was held during the year. Preliminary contests were held in four regional centres and were followed by a final competition in Ottawa at the same time as the elementary school contest, on April 24th and 25th, 1946. The two provincial winners, who were also awarded valuable scholarships by L'Association canadienne-française d'Éducation d'Ontario, were the following:—

Raymond Sauv  , 17, Hawkesbury High School;  
Suzanne LaRocque, 17, Plantagenet High School.

#### Correspondence Courses

In June, 1946, ended the fourth school year in which correspondence courses for French-speaking children of Ontario were given by the Department of Education. Thus far, the lessons for pupils of Grades I to VI only were available.

In September, 1946, were added the courses for French-speaking pupils of Grade VII and Grade VIII, which had been prepared by Inspector Ad  lard Gascon, M.A., Ph.D., B.Paed., and the enrolment during the school year 1946-47 was 352 pupils, divided as follows:—Grade I, 86; Grade II, 69; Grade III, 58; Grade IV, 42; Grade V, 38; Grade VI, 32; Grade VII, 14; Grade VIII, 13.

#### French Basic Vocabulary

It may be recalled from previous reports that Inspector Laurier Carri  re, M.A., B.Paed., of Cornwall, agreed in June, 1946, to check and revise the various word lists, which had been compiled by eleven committees of teachers and inspectors, and to undertake the research work necessary to establish a French Basic Vocabulary according to a scientific method.

During the fall of 1946, Mr. Carri  re checked these lists and rejected some 2,000 words which he felt were doubtless beyond the range of elementary school pupils. Then, by means of *Le Petit Larousse Illustr  *, he checked page by page the remaining words. It was found that some 1,000 very common words had been omitted from the original lists.

He then proceeded to an elimination of those words which were suspected of being too difficult for Grade VIII pupils. Forty lists of 100 words each—the most difficult—were submitted to 100 Grade VIII pupils of five inspectorates and each pupil was requested to write out a sentence with each of the words he knew. All the words understood by less than 50% of the pupils were rejected. This test revealed that some 2,000 words were too difficult for Grade VIII pupils.

Through the use of the same method and the same sampling, some 1,000 of the easiest words were found to be of the Grade III level.

Lists of 50 words each were made with the remaining words and a preliminary grade-placement of these words was established as follows. The list was submitted to Grade IV pupils who were asked to write out a sentence with each of the words they knew. All the words clearly understood by 50% or more of the pupils were kept for that grade. The remaining words on that list were then given to Grade V pupils. The same method was followed, i.e. all words unknown by 50% or more of the pupils were considered as being of the Grade VI level. The same procedure was followed up to and including Grade VIII. This preliminary grade-placement gave the following results: Grade III, 1,500 words; Grade IV, 1,690; Grade V, 1,004; Grade VI, 937; Grade VII, 871; and Grade VIII, 774.

Tests were then given throughout the province with some 20,000 French-speaking pupils participating. The Grade III pupils were tested on the words of Grades III and IV. The Grade IV pupils were tested on the words of Grades IV and V and so on up to and including Grade VIII.

The compilation of results will be undertaken this year and it is expected that the work may be completed in 1948.

Teachers and inspectors are awaiting the results of this important research work which, no doubt, will be of great significance in Ontario French education.

ROBERT GAUTHIER,  
*Director of French Instruction.*

Toronto, July 17th, 1947.

## AGRICULTURAL CLASSES

---

### Elementary Schools

Reports for the school year ending June 30, 1946, were received from 2,497 schools of which 403 were urban. Grants under the Regulations for instruction in Grades VII and VIII were claimed by 1,957 schools.

School gardens were reported in 738 schools. "Improvement of Rural Schools Grounds" was reported in 1,759 schools. This activity is resulting in marked improvement in the appearance of rural school grounds in many parts of Ontario.

School Fairs were conducted in a number of inspectorates under local committees with the co-operation of the Agricultural Representative and the Inspector. The activities and exhibits at the School Fair at Tehkummah on Manitoulin Island last October, which I was privileged to attend with Inspector Geiger, were an excellent example of what can be done in this field. Much credit for the success of this Fair was due to the direction of Mr. F. H. Cotton, Agricultural Representative, and the members of the local committee. In many other inspectorates a junior department is provided as a part of the fall fair programme.

The number of certificated teachers concerned in the schools reported was 1,026.

Instruction in agricultural topics in the Elementary School course is as important as ever. Practice in planting and caring for vegetables and flowers, the recognition of common weeds, the study of beneficial and harmful insects and a knowledge of the production and processing of dairy, poultry and meat products should be taken in all schools.

The Regulations now provide for a special grant to the Board based on the grading of the Inspector in schools in which the teacher holds a certificate in Agriculture. All expenditures are to be included under "Cost of Operation".

### Secondary Schools

Instruction in Agriculture is provided in Secondary Schools (1) in courses in Agricultural Science which are optional with General Science in Grades IX, X, XI and XII, and (2) in Agriculture which is taken in schools which have been granted permission to adopt the programme under Regulations for Departments of Agriculture. This programme provides essentially a two-year general course in Grades IX and X including instruction in Agriculture and Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls. Commercial subjects are optional with the languages in Grade X. Agriculture is an option in Grades XI and XII and in 1946 was taken in three schools. The Regulations also provide for visits to homes of pupils during the summer months by the principal and teacher, for serving a hot dish at noon hour during the winter months, for the use of the school property as a community centre and for an Open Night or Achievement Day during the school year. The revised programme was introduced in August 1944 and the number of schools have increased from twelve to fifty-three. The following tables give information concerning the number of schools and other particulars.

*Schools taking Agricultural Science*

	Total	Increase	Decrease
Collegiate Institutes.....	28	3	1
High Schools.....	93	9	4
Continuation Schools.....	54	4	6 (3 closed)
	<u>175</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>11</u>

*Departments of Agriculture*

Departments of Agriculture are in operation in 51 schools under General Regulations and in 2 schools under Vocational Regulations, a total of 53.

*Teachers and Qualifications*

The number of teachers and their qualifications are as follows:

Specialists in Agriculture.....	135
O.A.C. Graduates included above.....	94
Intermediate Certificate in Agriculture.....	91
Granted permission 1945-46.....	21
	<u>247</u>

It is worthy of note that graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College are Principals in twenty-four of the above schools.

*Practical Studies*

Provisions for practical studies in schools are as follows:

School Gardens.....	150
Colony type poultry houses.....	39
Colonies of bees.....	38

*Teacher Supply*

As indicated above by the number of teachers granted permission there is still a shortage of teachers. In June 1946, eighteen of the twenty O. A. C. graduates who completed the Ontario College of Education courses secured positions as teachers of Agricultural Science and Agriculture. The lack of qualified teachers is mainly in smaller schools where there are frequent changes. As more High School areas are formed there will be a need of more teachers for schools introducing the Department of Agriculture or composite school programme. This need will be met by graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College who attend the College of Education and through summer courses for Science teachers.

*Regulations*

Regulations for Agricultural Science and Departments of Agriculture provide for grading grants based on the calendar year. All expenditures are to be included in "cost of operation" under the General Grant Regulations.

*Character of Instruction*

In Agricultural Science and Agriculture every effort is made to link instruction at school with practical activities on the farm and in the home. Chickens are kept in the school poultry house during the winter months and looked after by the pupils. In the spring chicks are purchased and reared in this poultry house. Colonies of bees provide interesting and valuable instruction and in many cases may be divided to provide colonies for students in home project activities.

Visits to the homes of pupils by the principal for supervision of projects has met with considerable approval and carries the school work to the home during the summer months. In all communities these visits enable the principal to discuss with the parents the progress and objectives of each pupil and in many cases has resulted in the return to school of students who otherwise might have dropped out.

There has been a steady increase in the number of secondary schools giving instruction in Agricultural Science and Agriculture. The indications are that there will be a further increase in September 1947.

Winter Courses in Agriculture and Farm Mechanics have been conducted in a number of schools during the year. These have been organized through the co-operation of the Agricultural Representative and other officials of the Department of Agriculture at Belleville, Blenheim, Pelham, Ridgetown and Stirling. This programme should be extended to other schools next year.

### *Inspection and Supervision*

Inspection of schools with Departments of Agriculture is conducted by Mr. E. R. McClellan or the undersigned accompanied by another inspector in the case of the larger schools. Schools with Agricultural Science only are inspected by one of the above or Mr. A. I. Lakie. Under this arrangement it was possible to visit all schools during 1946.

### **Statistics and Comments**

Agricultural Science was taught during the year in the secondary schools listed below: Under (a) are schools in which Lower School courses only are taken, and under (b) both Lower and Middle School Courses. Schools in which Departments of Agriculture have been established have (D) after the name:

#### *Collegiate Institutes*

(a) Brockville, Cornwall, Ingersoll, Kitchener, \*Owen Sound, Oshawa, Perth, Runnymede, \*Stratford, York Memorial, \*Woodstock. Total 11.

(b) Barrie, Belleville, Clinton (D), East York, Fort William, Goderich (D), Lindsay, Napanee (D), Orillia, Picton (D), Port Arthur, Renfrew (D), St. Mary's (D), Scarborough, Smiths Falls (D), Stamford (D), Strathroy (D). Total 17. Departments of Agriculture—9.

#### *High Schools*

(a) \*Bancroft, Bracebridge, \*Bradford, Chesley (D), Durham, \*Exeter, \*Flesherton, \*Forest, \*Lucknow, Merriton, Mount Forest, Newmarket, Parkhill, Port Credit, \*Stouffville, Tilbury, \*Walkerton, \*Wallaceburg, Wiarton. Total 19.

(b) Alexandria (D), Alliston, Amherstburg, Arthur (D), Athens (D), Beamsville (D), Blenheim (D), Bowmanville, Brighton, Burford (D), Burlington, Caledonia, Cayuga, Chesterville (D), Cochrane (D), Dundalk, Dunnville (D), Elmira (D), Essex (D), Fergus, Fort Frances, Grimsby (D), Hagersville (D), Haileybury, Harriston, Harrow (D), Iroquois, Kemptville (D), Kincardine (D), Kingsville (D), Lakefield, Leamington, Listowel (D), Lucan, Madoc, Markdale, Markham, Maxville, Meaford (D), Midland, Milton (D), Mitchell (D), Morewood, Nepean, Newburgh, Newcastle, New Liskeard, Norwich (D), Norwood, Oakville (D), Orangeville, Palmerston (D), Petrolia (D), Port Elgin (D), Port

---

\*Introduced Agricultural Science in September 1946.

Perry (D), Preston (D), Ridgetown (D), Saltfleet, Seaforth (D), Shelburne (D), Simcoe (D), Smithville, Stirling (D), Streetsville, Sydenham (D), Trenton, Tweed (D), Uxbridge (D), Waterdown, Waterford (D), Watford, Whitby (D), Williamstown, Winchester. Total 74. Departments of Agriculture—39.

### *Continuation Schools*

(a) Ailsa Craig, Bath, Bothwell, Burgessville, Chatsworth, Clifford, \*Denbigh, Eganville, Grand Valley, Kars, Millbrook, Milverton, Minesing, \*North Gower, \*Paisley, Seeley's Bay, \*Tavistock, Wellington. Total 18.

(b) Agincourt, Ayr, Beaverton, Brooklin, Brownsville, Comber, Drayton (D), Florence, Fordwich, Ilderton, Inglewood, Kinmount, Lynden, Lyndhurst, Merrickville, Mindemoya, Mount Albert, Mount Brydges, Mount Elgin, Mount Pleasant, New Dundee, New Hamburg, Orono, Pelham (D), Port McNicoll, Princeton, St. George, Sparta, Sundridge, Tamworth, Teeswater, Thamesford, Thamesville, Tiverton, Wheatley (D), Woodville. Total 36. Departments of Agriculture—3.

### *Vocational Schools with Departments of Agriculture*

Belleville, Chatham.

Agricultural Science is taken in Grades IX and X in 48 schools and in both Lower and Middle School grades in 127 schools.

The following abbreviated table shows the development in this phase of instruction since its beginning in 1913 and the number of schools now taking Agricultural Science:

Year	Collegiate Institutes	High Schools	Continuation Schools	Total
1913.....		1	1	2
1918.....	8	13	4	25
1928.....	14	44	23	81
1941.....	27	82	59	168
1943.....	26	78	49	153
1944.....	27	82	52	161
1945.....	26	88	56	170
1946.....	28	93	54	175

### **Normal Schools**

There have been no material changes in the Normal School Course in Agriculture. Except in the University of Ottawa Normal School, instruction in Agriculture is part of the regular course and the subject is taken by all students. Some time is now being given to Science and Agriculture at the University of Ottawa Normal School. Students who have taken four years of Agriculture in an approved school during their Secondary School course are granted an Interim Elementary Certificate on successfully completing the Normal School course. Others must attend summer school to secure a certificate in Agriculture.

Facilities for instruction in practical phases of gardening and other topics are provided, the instructors are capable and a good course is given as far as the time allotment on the Normal School programme will allow. All Normal Schools were visited during the year.

### Summer Courses

Permits to teach Agricultural Science were granted to 21 teachers of Science for the school year 1946-47. The lack of teachers certificated in Agriculture has retarded the extension of Agricultural Science during the past seven years. A number of teachers completed their standing at the Summer Course in 1946. Enrolment was Elementary I—9; Elementary II—10; Intermediate I—17; Intermediate II—43, Specialist—13, Inspectors—11.

NORMAN DAVIES,

*Inspector of Agricultural Classes.*

Toronto, August 1, 1947.

## AUXILIARY CLASSES

### The Development of Special Education in Ontario

Among all the more highly civilized peoples of the world, special education is accorded an important place in the national or state school systems. In no other comparable area, has the right of the exceptional child to educational opportunity been more speedily recognized and more amply provided for than in the province of Ontario. The first schools for the physically handicapped were opened approximately twenty years after the Rev. Egerton Ryerson organized our educational system. Training institutions, special schools and classes have been opened and have received government support from the following dates:

Schools for the Blind and Deaf.....	1873
Institution for Delinquent Girls.....	1880
Institution for Delinquent Boys.....	1887
Institution for Feeble-minded Children.....	1888
Institution for Epileptic Children.....	1905
Classes for Mentally Handicapped Children.....	1911
Sight Saving, Home Instruction, Hard-of-Hearing and Speech Correction Classes.....	1921
Vocational Schools for Senior Mentally Handicapped Boys and Girls.....	1924
Institutional, Hospital, Open Air and Forest School Classes.....	1924
Correspondence Courses.....	1925
Orthopaedic Classes.....	1926
School Cars.....	1926
Advancement Classes.....	1928
Oral Day Classes for the Deaf.....	1929
Opportunity, Sight Saving, Home Instruction, Transportation and Speech Correction Units in small Schools.....	1930
Classes for Dull Normal Pupils.....	1934
Classes for Adults in Sanatoria.....	1939
Habilitation Units for Cripples.....	1940
Remedial Reading Classes.....	1942
Secondary School Units for Cripples.....	1942
Instruction of the Deaf-Blind.....	1943

For a variety of reasons several of these institutions, schools and classes are administered by other departments of the provincial government. The Ontario Hospital schools accommodate pupils classed as idiots and imbeciles and because the problem presented is more that of shelter and treatment than of education it is the responsibility of the Department of Health. The Training Schools for delinquent boys and girls are placed under the direction of the Department of Reform Institutions because, although academic and vocational instruction is provided in these schools, their chief purpose is to effect the reformation of their charges and to protect society, and because the children are committed to these schools by order of the court and leave them by way of legally arranged placement or under supervision.

The remainder of the schools and classes are administered by the Department of Education. The Schools for the Blind and Deaf, the Correspondence Courses and the School Cars are supervised, organized and provided by the Department of Education. The remaining special schools and classes are organized and provided by local boards of education under the Auxiliary Classes Act. Supervision is exercised by the Auxiliary Education Branch which also administers the grants paid in respect to these classes.

### Changes in Certification of Teachers of Special Classes

The establishment of two levels of certificates in Auxiliary Education is a change which was deferred by World War II. The new system follows the pattern

of the other summer courses in providing for elementary and intermediate certificates. At some later date, it is expected that a training course leading to a supervisor's certificate will be added.

Beginning in July, 1947, courses will be offered for the following types of special classes:

- Elementary—Type I—valid in Opportunity and Handicraft classes for 2 years.  
 Type II—valid in Speech Correction and Lip Reading classes for 2 years.  
 Type III—valid in Remedial Teaching classes for 2 years.
- Intermediate—Type I—valid in Opportunity and Handicraft classes.  
 Type II—valid in Speech Correction and Lip Reading classes.  
 Type III—valid in Remedial Teaching classes.  
 Type IV—valid in Sight Saving classes.  
 Type V—Home Instruction and Hospital classes.

The elementary certificate of each type must be secured before the teacher is admitted to the corresponding type of intermediate course. Elementary course, Type I or Type III is a prerequisite for admission to Intermediate Type IV or V.

In previous years a refresher course of five weeks has been given annually to a group of fifteen to twenty-five holders of certificates in Auxiliary Education. It has been decided to award Intermediate Certificates to all teachers who have completed successfully one of the Refresher Courses.

#### Urban Organization

During 1946 as a result of surveys conducted in this and previous years, the following classes were opened:

Advancement—Ottawa.....	2
Handicraft—Belleville.....	1
Toronto.....	8
Peterborough.....	2
Hard of Hearing—Ottawa.....	1
Windsor.....	1
Home Instruction—Kirkland Lake.....	1
Opportunity—Southampton.....	1
Remedial Teaching—London.....	1
Newmarket.....	1
New Toronto.....	1
Sight Saving—Windsor.....	1
Speech Correction and Lip Reading—Toronto.....	2
Brantford.....	1
Sanatorium—Ottawa.....	1

At the request of several school boards, inspectors and principals, the techniques of administering group intelligence and achievement tests were demonstrated in the schools concerned. The Dominion Group Tests of Learning Capacity, The Otis Alpha and Beta Examinations, and the Henmon-Nelson Intelligence Test were used with very satisfactory results.

The administration of one group intelligence test yields an Intelligence Quotient or a mental age which can be used for prognosis, but further tests are necessary before the results can be considered reliable. One way to determine the accuracy of the Intelligence Quotient or mental age so obtained is to administer achievement tests at least in reading and arithmetic as they are school subjects in which standards must be reached if a pupil is to be regularly promoted.

The Dominion Tests of Fundamentals of Arithmetic, The Iowa Silent Reading Test, The Gates Reading Survey, The Metropolitan Arithmetic Tests and the Nelson Silent Reading Test have been used to secure grade scores which could be compared with the teacher's opinion of a pupil's work and with a probable grading based on the mental age secured by the use of group intelligence tests. These data proved helpful to the school officials concerned, since in eighty per cent of the cases the records supported their opinions that the pupils were accurately graded. In over fifteen per cent of the cases, weaknesses in either arithmetic or reading were shown in specific terms instead of the general terms used by the teachers.

Previously, a preliminary survey of retardation consisted of a comparison of the chronological ages of the pupils in a class with the ages given in Form A. C. 7. Pupils who were severely retarded were listed and in the actual survey were given an individual intelligence examination. It appears that when a preliminary survey consists of (1) the administration of group intelligence and achievement tests and (2) a listing of pupils who show retardation chronologically, the number of pupils selected for individual examinations is almost doubled. In that part of the survey which follows, the pupils who have difficulty with one subject only are examined individually as well as those who are retarded in all subjects.

Remedial Teaching by a teacher who is specially skilled in the arts of adjusting pupils who have failed in arithmetic and reading is being used to an increasing extent. The child is given the help he requires at the time it is most readily received. He is enrolled in a regular grade class, but is also included in a small group which meets daily under a special teacher for periods of remedial instruction. Under this plan, many pupils are not required to spend two years in a grade.

In some cases, principals select pupils for remedial or corrective teaching, when it is evident that the pupil cannot progress at the normal rate and is in need of a slower learning programme. This shows that there is still some confusion as to the type of pupil who should be given remedial or adjustment teaching.

#### Rural Organization

Opportunity, Speech Correction, Sight Saving and Home Instruction units may be organized by a school board in areas where the number of pupils is insufficient to form a class. Units are usually organized following a survey of a school or inspectorate conducted by the Inspectors of Auxiliary Classes with the assistance of the public or separate school inspector concerned and the teaching and nursing staffs. Special advisements for each pupil are prepared in the Auxiliary Education Branch and forwarded to the schools through the inspector.

The following table shows the survey work completed during the calendar year 1946.

Inspectorate	Inspector	Number of Pupils
Carleton.....	J. C. Wilker.....	631
Essex.....	R. A. Pierce.....	541
Frontenac South.....	N. Campbell.....	18
Grenville.....	H. W. Knight.....	60
Leeds.....	E. Oakes.....	8
Victoria West.....	C. W. Lees.....	37
Renfrew North.....	C. A. Mustard.....	30
Welland South.....	N. R. Wightman.....	20
Welland.....	C. R. McLeod.....	22

Inspectorate	Inspector	Number of Pupils
York No. 1.....	O. M. MacKillop.....	8
No. 2.....	M. R. Fydel.....	130
No. 8.....	C. Howitt.....	38
District Division VI.....	A. C. Ritter.....	54
" " VII.....	W. MacMillan.....	38
	J. L. Runnals.....	18
	R. W. Cassie.....	16
R. C. District Division XI.....	J. F. Kinlin.....	35
	V. C. Quarry.....	50
Total.....		1,754

### The Report and Recommendations of Dr. and Mrs. Ewing

Dr. A. W. G. Ewing and Mrs. Irene R. Ewing of Manchester University visited the classes for the deaf and hard-of-hearing in Hamilton, Toronto and East York in September while they were in North America on a lecture tour which covered most of the United States.

Excerpts from their report, which deal with day-schools for the deaf and hard-of-hearing, have been selected for inclusion in this report as follows:

#### A. Classification

"There appears to be appreciable wastage of effort on the part of first-class teachers because they are called upon to teach classes of pupils who are so unequally matched in chronological age, mental ability, capacity to hear and educational achievement, that they cannot be taught as a homogeneous class or even in two or three smaller groups. This weakness in the system was most apparent in one or two of the day schools, where the unit is small and adequate classification is proportionately more difficult. In these cases it appeared to us that the system of classification had not been thoroughly applied. We realized that the Authorities concerned were fully aware of this and that there was already in operation, a scheme of classification planned on a scientific basis, that took account of all the factors involved, viz, the results of tests of mental ability and educational achievement, of audiometric tests of hearing and previous experience (if any) in hearing."

#### B. Buildings and Equipment

##### Day Schools.

"The ample accommodation provided in every school, the lighting equipment and colourfulness of the classrooms all roused our admiration and sometimes almost our envy."

"We understand that the provision of more and of more up-to-date hearing aid equipment is only a matter of time. When this becomes practicable, it would seem advisable to have the hearing aid equipment installed in those classrooms that are not reverberant or whose ceilings and walls have been treated with sound-absorbent material. Some of the rooms, in which we saw hearing aids in use, were not suitable because of intense reverberation or proximity to noisy places."

#### C. Methods of Teaching

"First we would like to express our admiration and appreciation of the zeal and keen interest of the teachers of the deaf in all the schools we visited in Ontario. We formed a high opinion of their skill in teaching and of their devotion to their work."

"It seemed to us that further progress in methods of teaching would be achieved if and when a more clear-cut scheme of basic classification should come into operation. This would in the first place separate entirely the partially deaf from the deaf pupils, but it would ensure that each child gets the kind of education for which he is most fitted e.g., a partially deaf child would be educated mainly through hearing supplemented by lip reading; a totally deaf child, whose intelligence is below normal, would be educated by finger-spelling and reading."

#### D. Training of Teachers

"As has already been stated, we thought the quality of the teaching staff was high. This was equally true in the case of those teachers who had been trained at Belleville and of those who had previously trained as speech correctionists and who were in charge of classes for the partially deaf."

"Nevertheless, if in the future, the education of the deaf in Ontario is to keep pace with modern developments and research, it would seem necessary for the Department of Education in Ontario to formulate a new and comprehensive scheme of training in order to secure an adequate supply of specialist teachers who would come within one of the following categories:

- fully qualified nursery school teachers who hold also a special qualification as teachers of young deaf children.
- certificated teachers who also hold a certificate as an all purpose teacher of the deaf.
- certificated teachers or speech correctionists who also hold a qualification as teachers of the partially deaf."

### The Ontario Age-Grade Table

The Ontario Age-Grade Table is based on the data on ages by grades collected by inspectorates on May 31st of each year. This table for ages by grades is extended to give ages for each month of every elementary school grade by interpolating the figures for each month of the school year. Because there are annual changes in the average or mean age of pupils in each grade, the age-grade table must be changed from time to time in order to fit the actual school conditions, and if possible to anticipate trends.

An illustration of the changes and trends may be noted from the Eight-Year Table of Ages and the graphs for each grade from I-XIII inclusive. It will have been noted that in 1937 the average age of graduates of Grade III was greater than the average age of beginners in Grade IV. Another way of saying this is that the age in June of graduates of Grade III was higher than the average age of the same persons when they entered Grade IV two months later in September. This anomaly may be explained by the habit in Ontario of accelerating the school programme by promoting pupils in Grade III to Grade V. By reference to the same tables it is apparent that by 1942, for some reason or other, the anomaly which showed in 1937 has disappeared.

The Age-Grade Table as a measure of retardation or acceleration has been used in Ontario since the inauguration of the Auxiliary Education Branch. If a pupil's age is above the average for his grade, he is said to be retarded, in terms of his chronological age. Where the converse situation occurs, he is accelerated. A year of a person's time is very important to him and as a result should be equally important to his teacher. Retardation is a sign to which all school officials should be specially alert. When retardation amounts to one and a half years in Grades I-IV inclusive or two years in Grades V-VIII inclusive, it is a signal that the retardation has reached a severe stage and that the pupil is in need of special educational methods, materials or conditions.

The data printed in the Eight-Year Table and shown graphically have been prepared by the Statistics Branch of the Ontario Department of Education to show the details on which this important measure of school efficiency is based. It is also given to allow school officials to enlarge the existing age-grade table by inserting ages for all classes above Grade VIII. These figures have been found necessary in recording the grade scores attained in Achievement Tests.

#### AVERAGE AGE IN EACH GRADE

1938-1945

Standard grade pupils only

Grade	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	Average
1.....	7.4	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.2	7.2	7.2
2.....	8.7	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.3	8.4
3.....	9.7	9.7	9.6	9.6	9.6	9.5	9.5	9.6	9.6
4.....	10.4	10.2	10.5	10.5	10.6	10.5	10.5	10.6	10.5
5.....	11.3	11.3	11.4	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.5	11.7	11.4
6.....	12.2	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.6	12.3
7.....	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.2	13.3	13.3	13.5	13.3
8.....	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.0	14.1	14.1	14.1	14.3	14.1
9.....	15.0	14.8	14.9	14.9	14.8	14.8	14.8	15.1	14.9
10.....	15.9	15.9	15.9	15.8	15.6	15.6	15.6	15.8	15.7
11.....	16.9	16.9	16.8	16.7	16.6	16.6	16.6	16.7	16.7
12.....	17.6	17.8	17.8	17.6	17.5	17.4	17.4	17.5	17.5
13.....	18.7	18.6	18.7	18.4	18.3	18.3	18.3	18.4	18.5

### **The Wechsler Bellevue Intelligence Examination**

The individual intelligence examinations in use in Ontario schools are not used so successfully with adolescents and adults for the reason that the mental age obtained through their use does not usually exceed twenty years. Even if the adult mental age of fifteen or sixteen years is used in these cases, the persons with the greatest ability cannot secure an I.Q. exceeding 133, except when the score is translated by means of tables into equivalents based on higher ages.

Results may be valid in the cases of approximately ninety per cent of the persons so tested. The remaining ten per cent of the school population because of academic, mental, emotional or physical handicaps require the services of a teacher or psychologist trained to give an individual intelligence test.

The Wechsler Bellevue Intelligence Examination is individually administered and the results can be interpreted in terms of chronological ages from 15 years to 60 years. It is in two parts to allow separate intelligence quotients to be worked out on (a) a verbal score and (b) a performance score, and has been validated by administering it to adolescents and adults. It has been added to the library of the Auxiliary Education Branch to serve as an extra tool to be used in the examination of adolescents.

In Auxiliary Education, it is used in the Sanatorium Classes where many of the students are from 15 to 60 years of age. It is being administered by trained teachers who enroll adult patients for educational therapy.

Copies of this test are now in the library of the Auxiliary Education Branch for the use of inspectors and trained teachers. Some use has been made of the tests in supplementing the data obtained from other tests administered to adolescents.

### **Tests of Manual Dexterity and Mechanical Ability**

This year Dr. W. J. McIntosh completed a five-year study of manual dexterity and mechanical aptitudes at the Jarvis Street School For Boys. Because of reading difficulties and other handicaps, these boys are unable to perform at their true ability levels on group tests. In this study, twenty-five different tests of manual dexterity and mechanical aptitude were each administered individually to some hundreds of boys in an attempt to find an efficient method of replacing them in shops for pre-vocational training.

The results indicate that by administering six of the twenty-five tests tried out in the experiment, the results can be used to place the boys in the kind of shop work they would eventually choose. This method is much more simple than the previous one of giving each boy a one-month trial in each of the twelve shops.

Dr. McIntosh's report was accepted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of pedagogy by the School of Graduate Studies of the University of Toronto. Mention of the work is made in this report because this is the first time a special class teacher has undertaken such a lengthy study out of which has come a valuable contribution to the education of the handicapped.

### **The Detroit Convention I.C.E.C.**

The International Council for Exceptional Children held its first post-war convention in April, 1946 at Detroit. The proximity of this city to Ontario was partly responsible for the attendance of more than sixty delegates from Ontario

including trustees, superintendents, inspectors, principals and teachers. Part of the programme included visits to the special schools and this allowed teachers to see classes in which the work of their particular specialty was duplicated.

This convention is of special importance to special class teachers on the North American continent because the reports of experiments in special education are first presented there. The next step in the dissemination of this information is its appearance in the magazines. The final step is its inclusion in textbooks when they are revised.

#### Summer School Courses in Auxiliary Education

The programme of the Summer Courses in Auxiliary Education was enlarged in 1946 through the co-operation of several governmental agencies.

The Workmen's Compensation Board gave permission to visit the Occupational Therapy and Physio-Therapy Clinic at 77 Richmond St. West. Over half the teachers enrolled in the Summer Courses attended. Dr. Storms gave a short talk on the purposes of the clinic and provided guides for the visitors. This excursion was valuable to teachers of special classes because it showed them how crafts were used by handicapped adults on the same principles as they are used by handicapped pupils.

The Audio-Visual Aids Branch of the Department of Education provided sound and silent moving pictures to supplement lectures given in the several Auxiliary Education Courses. The Nervous System, Nutrition, Hearing Mechanisms, Growth and Conditioning were pictures which contributed to the success of the summer course.

Dr. E. P. Lewis of the Psychiatric Hospital arranged for the full clinical discussion of two typical cases. These discussions illustrate to the teacher the fact that the difficulties felt by a pupil are seldom single but develop in groups or syndromes.

The D. V. A. Hospitals through the kindness of Dr. Bailey provided opportunities for observing clinical conferences on the cases of stutterers. D. V. A. psychologists demonstrated the Rorschach and the Thematic Apperception Tests.

C. E. STOTHERS,

*Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.*

Toronto, August 15th, 1947.

Statistical data relative to this report may be found on pp. 131-135.

## SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

The enrolment in the elementary and secondary schools of the Province of Ontario has again increased. This year it is 20,671 more than in 1944-45 which in turn was 15,741 more than in 1943-44. Thus, at the present time there are 36,412 more children in these schools than there were two years ago. This increase is divided into two groups. In the elementary schools there were 6,297 more than last year and in the secondary schools 14,374.

The following comparative table shows the enrolment of the last three years.

**Table No. 1—Enrolment**

	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	Increase or Decrease
Public Schools.....	433,494	434,425	436,709	2,284 I.
Separate Schools.....	99,361	104,285	108,298	4,013 I.
High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.....	66,041	73,866	79,853	5,987 I.
Continuation Schools.....	8,471	8,997	9,668	671 I.
Vocational and Special Industrial Schools—				
Day Classes.....	31,433	29,405	32,159	2,754 I.
Night Classes.....	29,546	33,109	37,807	4,698 I.
	668,346	684,087	704,494	20,407 I.

**Table No. 2—Schools and Teachers**

	1944-45		1945-46	
	No. of Schools	No. of Teachers	No. of Schools	No. of Teachers
Public.....	6,603	14,754	6,575	15,232
Separate.....	907	3,225	943	3,453
Totals.....	7,510	17,979	7,518	18,685

While the enrolment in the Public Schools has increased by 2,284, yet the number of schools decreased by 28. This is due to the increase in the number of township areas. In many of these the smaller schools were closed and the children transported to other schools where better opportunities are afforded. As the Separate Schools are more widely separated, there is not the same opportunity for Union School Boards.

**Table No. 3—Percentage Attendance**

Class of School	1941-42	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
City Schools.....	92.7	91.6	91.8	92.55	93.04
Town and Village Schools.....	94.7	91.4	91.5	92.05	91.52
Ordinary Rural Schools.....	89.6	89.6	88.3	88.52	89.53
All Urban Schools.....	92.8	91.5	91.7	92.38	92.65
All Suburban Schools.....		87.9	91.7	91.66	94.04
All Elementary Schools.....	91.7	89.6	90.8	91.03	92.02

For only one year in the last ten has the percentage attendance fallen below 90 and in that year (1942-43) it was 89.6.

**Table No. 4—Public School Attendance**

	1944-45		Days Lost per Pupil	1945-46		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	118,426	87.12	23.5	121,386	89.27	20.01
Urban.....	229,662	92.30	14.5	227,749	93.10	13.16
Suburban.....	32,126	91.66	17.4	37,013	94.19	10.97

From the above table it would appear that there is a tendency to move from the cities to suburban areas; the average attendance in the cities has decreased and the attendance in the areas nearby has increased.

**Table No. 5—Separate School Attendance**

	1944-45		Days Lost per Pupil	1945-46		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	15,951	91.33	21.0	18,534	91.32	16.09
Urban.....	72,287	92.66	11.9	75,427	91.57	16.99
Suburban.....	4,962	94.52	11.6	4,717	92.78	7.71

**Table No. 6—Totals**

(Tables 4 and 5 combined)

	1944-45		Days Lost per Pupil	1945-46		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Rural.....	134,377	88.52	27.12	139,920	89.53	19.50
Urban.....	301,949	92.38	14.21	303,176	92.72	14.07
Suburban.....	37,088	91.92	16.68	41,730	94.04	10.42

**Table No. 7—All Elementary Schools**

	1944-45		Days Lost per Pupil	1945-46		Days Lost per Pupil
	Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance		Average Attendance	Percentage Attendance	
Public.....	380,214	90.60	18.2	386,148	92.04	15.18
Separate.....	93,200	92.34	16.0	98,678	92.01	16.11

Table No. 8—Absence in Elementary Schools

Days Lost Through	1945-46	Percentage Loss			
		1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46
Illness.....	5,395,099	61.28	67.64	57.71	66.19
Home Help.....	691,779	10.16	10.09	9.84	8.49
Parental Neglect.....	559,825	7.41	7.22	8.36	6.87
Physical Obstacles.....	204,298½	6.14	1.50	5.61	2.51
Truancy.....	28,184½	.39	.43	.40	.34
Privation.....	9,807	.31	.28	.24	.12
Irregular Closing.....	847,816	9.81	8.11	13.02	10.40
Other Reasons.....	413,975	4.56	4.73	4.82	5.08
Total Days Lost.....		9,961,625	9,304,145	8,940,898	8,150,784
The above losses are classified—					
Lawful.....		7,442,875	7,258,305	6,640,668	5,397,077
Unlawful.....		2,518,750	2,045,840	2,300,230	2,753,707
Percentage Attendance.....		89.9	90.8	91.0	92.02

An analysis of the above comparative table shows some very interesting facts. The general health of the school children was not as good as the year preceding, there being more absences due to colds, mumps, chicken-pox, whooping cough and kindred diseases. Naturally, the percentage of loss for this factor has risen 8.68. The losses for home help and parental neglect both show declines. This is due in part to improved labour conditions and in part to the influence of the Family Allowance Bonus which is conditioned on regular attendance at school.

The winter of 1945-46 was exceptionally free from general storms and the loss from physical obstacles dropped about 3%. A similar condition prevailed in irregular closing with the result that loss from that factor was reduced from 13.02 to 10.40. Where irregular closing is caused by the illness of the teacher nothing much can be done about it as no substitutes are available. Loss due to truancy is now about a third of one per cent while the loss due to privation has been reduced to .12 per cent. There is little variation from year to year in the losses due to reasons which cannot be briefly classified. On the whole the percentage attendance of all elementary schools is the highest it has ever been, 92.02 per cent. It is interesting to note that of the 8% loss, only about one-third is unlawful.

Table No. 9—Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports

	1942	1943	1944	1945
School Children's Employment Certificates issued.....	1,382	1,043	1,157	648
Home Permits issued.....	2,717	2,053	1,874	1,661
Employment Certificates issued.....	12,792	12,544	11,911	7,180
Cases brought before Magistrate.....	820	1,113	1,085	965

The above summary is for the calendar year. The number of certificates issued has been considerably decreased. It might again be pointed out that the number of certificates issued does not mean that that number leave school. School Children's Employment Certificates are all for short periods, not more than six weeks in a term. Home Permits, too, are usually for short periods. As an Employment Certificate is required for each change of employment, there are, naturally, many duplicates in the above total.

Table No. 10—Secondary Schools

Schools	No. of Schools	No. of Teachers	Enrolment		Percentage Attendance	
			1944-45	1945-46	1944- 45	1945- 46
High Schools and Collegiate Institutes . . . . .	236	3,090	73,866	79,853	94	95.24
Continuation Schools . . . . .	194	519	8,997	9,668	91	96.31
Vocational and Special In- dustrial Schools—Day . . . .	†48	*1,142	29,405	32,159	93	92.04
Night . . . . .	41	†1,174	33,109	37,807		
			62,514	69,966		
Totals . . . . .	†453	4,751	145,377	159,487		

\*Includes those who teach in both Vocational and Academic branches.

†Many of these teach in Day schools.

‡25 schools are composite, and appear in both academic and vocational totals.

In the Secondary Schools there is an over-all increase in the enrolment of 14,610. This increase combined with that of the Elementary System shows that there are 35,281 more attending school than in the previous year.

R. D. KEEFE,  
*Director of School Attendance.*

Toronto, June 25, 1947.

## DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS

---

### Changes in Staff

Within the past two years, the Branch has suffered the loss of three valued members, each of whom had given many years of devoted and effective service to education in the province.

The appointment of the Registrar, Mr. J. P. Cowles as Deputy Minister, and his subsequent retirement are mentioned elsewhere in this Report. The retirement of Mr. W. A. Beecroft, Head Clerk, was reported previously.

The third member of the group, Mr. Bruce Leadbetter, Confidential Printer, retired on April 25th, 1945, after forty-six years of service in the same office. During those years, Mr. Leadbetter was responsible for the printing of the Departmental Examination papers, a task he performed most acceptably and with never-failing courtesy toward all those with whom he came into contact. At one time he was required to print each year 110 papers, with a total run of 790,000 copies. In recent years, with the adoption of the recommendation system in the Lower and Middle Schools, the number of papers has dropped to 72, with a total run of 452,000 copies.

Mr. Leadbetter's place was taken by Mr. P. L. Burrows of Lindsay, who has had over twenty years' experience as a printer, chiefly of text-books.

### The Departmental Examinations

The main work of the Branch involves the supervision of the preparation of the Departmental Examination papers, the administration of the examinations, the oversight of the marking of the answer papers, the recording of the marks, and the issuing of Departmental certificates and diplomas and of teachers' certificates.

The extent of these activities in 1946 is indicated in the statistical tables in Part II of this Report.

### Increased Work of the Branch

During and immediately following the war years, the work of this Branch increased tremendously. Contributing factors were the operation of Circular 27, under which Departmental standing was granted to deserving candidates upon the basis of early release from school for enlistment or for farm service; the evaluation of educational standing for persons desirous of entering the Armed Forces; the necessity of issuing letters of permission for boards to engage unqualified teachers; the issuing of large numbers of duplicate certificates to veterans who planned to enter University; the issuing of certificates monthly to graduates of the Tutorial Schools for veterans; the issuing of letters of equivalent standing based upon successful completion of certain technical courses taken in the services; and the evaluation of educational standing for applicants for admission to Training Schools for Nurses.

These additional tasks, particularly those concerned with the rehabilitation of ex-service men and women, have been performed gladly, although with considerable strain upon the resources of the staff.

### Student-Aid

In 1943 a programme of financial assistance was inaugurated in Ontario for students of adequate ability who, because of the lack of sufficient funds, were unable to complete their formal education. Since 1944 the awards available under the programme have been announced as Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Scholarships and Bursaries in virtue of an agreement reached with the Dominion Department of Labour whereby the Dominion government agreed to assist the province financially in the programme. The awards are cash grants paid directly to successful applicants to help defray the cost of their education. When an award is made, the only conditions entailed upon a recipient are regular attendance at classes and diligent application to the course of study in which he is engaged. As the name indicates, the programme comprises two distinct types of awards—Student-Aid Scholarships and Student-Aid Bursaries—and the conditions governing the two types of awards are appropriate to the purpose that each type is intended to fill.

Each year every county and territorial district in Ontario is allocated a definite number of Student-Aid Scholarships based on a consideration of their population and the enrolment in the higher grades of the secondary schools. The three classes of Scholarships available provide for attendance at the Ontario Normal Schools, the first year of courses in Universities and affiliated colleges in Canada or the last year of courses in the secondary schools. Applications for the awards are required to be submitted to the Department before the end of June. Each application must be supported by the school principal and by at least one teacher on the staff familiar with the applicant and his work. The applications are reviewed in August by the Special Revising Board and the Committee of Award, and applicants are advised early in September of the results of their applications. Each class of Scholarship has a fixed value, and the awards are paid in two equal instalments, the first in October and the second in January.

The Scholarships allocated under the programme are intended for students whose need of financial assistance is clearly established and who have reached a minimum standard of proficiency in their examinations. This minimum standard has been set at 66 per cent. which, in the opinion of the Committee of Award, will exclude students who might not succeed in the courses for which the Scholarships are provided but, on the other hand, will not exclude students of adequate ability by requiring them to attain an unreasonably high standard of achievement in examinations. The awards, therefore, are not provided solely for students of exceptional scholarship—they are provided for students, in financial need, who have sufficient ability to profit by further education.

The financial assistance made available in the form of Student-Aid Bursaries is a complement to the Student-Aid Scholarship programme. University Student-Aid Scholarships provide for attendance during the first year only of courses in Universities and affiliated colleges; students who maintain an acceptable standard of proficiency may apply for Student-Aid Bursaries each year that financial assistance is required. An application for a Bursary, therefore, is not considered until the applicant is actually enrolled in his course. Each applicant is required to give an account of how he occupied his time during the vacation period. If at all possible, he is expected to engage in remunerative employment for at least part of this period to help finance his further education. The Committee of Award does not look with favour upon an applicant who was not gainfully employed during vacation unless, of course, he has a valid reason. Each applicant must indicate in his application the amount of money earned and saved

during his employment as well as other funds he has on hand to meet the expenses of the school year. If the application shows that the applicant will not have sufficient funds to complete the year, the Committee of Award will recommend a Bursary, the value of which will depend on the applicant's financial status (provided, of course, that he has obtained the minimum required standard on the examinations of the previous year). The Committee, therefore, adheres to a policy of awarding University Student-Aid Bursaries only to those applicants who give evidence of good faith by a reasonable effort to finance their own education. At the same time, it is to be pointed out that Bursaries are not restricted to applicants who were awarded Student-Aid Scholarships for their first year at University—all students in financial need, who meet the required academic standing, are eligible for consideration.

In addition to the assistance provided for students in the second and succeeding years of courses in Universities and affiliated colleges, Bursaries are also available to students enrolled in the Ontario College of Education, the Normal Schools, and the Ontario College of Art. With the exception of the Ontario Normal Schools, the academic requirements for entrance to these institutions are not based directly on the Grade XIII examinations. Consequently, applications are not considered until December, at which time the heads of the institutions will be able to estimate the proficiency of applicants on the basis of their work from the opening of the term in September until the applications are submitted in December. In the case of the Normal Schools, where Scholarships are also provided, Bursaries are made available in view of the serious shortage of elementary school teachers.

The following table gives a summary of awards made under the programme since its inception in 1943:

School Year	Class	Value of Awards*		Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded
		Resident	Non-Resident		
1943-1944	Scholarships:				
	University	\$200.00	\$400.00	101	\$33,500.00
	Normal School	125.00	200.00	38	7,200.00
	Grade XIII	100.00	100.00	53	5,250.00
				192	\$45,950.00
1944-1945	Scholarships:				
	University	200.00	400.00	141	\$49,000.00
	Normal School	125.00	200.00	40	7,475.00
	Grade XIII	100.00	100.00	86	8,400.00
	Renewals of 1943 Univ. (First Year) Scholarships	200.00	400.00	58	20,400.00
	Bursaries:				
	University	400.00	400.00	200	43,018.00
	Normal School	200.00	200.00	39	5,705.00
	Ont. Coll. of Art	300.00	300.00	1	200.00
	Ont. Coll. of Ed.	300.00	300.00	1	250.00
1945-1946				566	\$134,448.00
	Scholarships:				
	University	200.00	400.00	161	\$58,000.00
	Normal School	175.00	250.00	60	14,575.00
	Grade XIII	100.00	100.00	168	16,550.00
	Bursaries:				
	University	400.00	400.00	204	42,440.00
	Normal School	200.00	200.00	29	3,950.00
	Ont. Training Coll. for Tech. Teachers	250.00	250.00	1	100.00
	Ont. Coll. of Art	300.00	300.00	3	650.00
	Ont. Coll. of Ed.	300.00	300.00	6	1,150.00
				632	\$137,415.00

\*In these two columns the value of Scholarships is the actual value of the award; in the case of Bursaries, the value is the maximum amount available.

### Summer Courses

Departmental Summer Courses provide for teachers an opportunity to improve their professional qualifications and to fit themselves for more responsible positions. Through attendance teachers may refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest development in educational content and method.

During the war the courses were necessarily limited in number and designed chiefly to meet wartime emergencies. Commencing in 1945, most of the usual courses were re-established.

The enrolments as follows for the past two years, while not yet reaching pre-war numbers, do nevertheless serve to indicate the increasing interest of teachers who are anxious to improve their qualifications:

	1945	1946
Agriculture.....	87	104
Art and Crafts.....	144	344
Audio-Visual Aids.....	.....	33
Auxiliary Education.....	127	101
Commercial Subjects.....	99	127
Guidance.....	150	230
High School Assistant's.....	80	85
Home Economics.....	56	118
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	133	172
Music.....	327	432
Oral French.....	27	28
Physical and Health Education.....	145	228
Primary Methods.....	168	258
School Librarianship.....	.....	22
Vocational Courses.....	43	45
Refresher English.....	.....	65
Refresher History.....	52	25
Refresher Latin.....	28	29
Refresher Science.....	34	15
High School Principals' Refresher.....	62	.....
Total.....	1,762	2,461

### Interchange of Teachers

Interchange of teachers has been found to be very helpful, not only in developing interprovincial unity and Empire solidarity, but also in bringing to our schools many of the new ideas in education elsewhere. Interchange was greatly curtailed during the war years, being limited to a few interprovincial exchanges.

Interchange with Great Britain has now been resumed. During the school year 1946-47, twenty Ontario teachers were on exchange to Great Britain and seventeen to other provinces.

C. A. BROWN,  
*Registrar.*

Toronto, September 12, 1947.



*Photograph by Gilbert A. Milne*

These student-teachers at the summer course in art and crafts are rehearsing a puppet play. The Department encourages the use of puppetry in both elementary and secondary schools. Puppetry is considered an excellent teaching device since it involves not only group co-operation but also practice in written and spoken English, functional mathematics, music, art and crafts. Many students write original plays for puppet shows, while a few compose original music for them. Figures, costumes and stage sets for the puppet shows are always original.

## ART

---

### A Province-Wide Survey

A survey of art education in the schools of this province was begun in 1944 and was continued until the close of the school year, 1945-46. Upon completion of the survey, a 200-page report was prepared and submitted to the Chief Director of Education.

The report opens with a brief outline of the history of art in the schools. This is followed by a chapter describing developments in art education elsewhere, so that the progress made here may be compared with that in other parts of the world. The third chapter gives an account of the survey which was made in a number of provincial schools. Chapter four describes an experimental programme of art supervision and in-service education of teachers of art which was organized while the survey was in progress. The closing chapter offers recommendations for the improvement of art education in Ontario.

### Trends in Art Education in Ontario

A number of trends in art education in this province are becoming more clearly defined.

- (i) There is greater provision for creativeness in all activities and for all participants. The belief is gaining ground that every child is capable of producing work which is original. Former teaching techniques which relied upon copying are tending to disappear.
- (ii) Methods are being used in the classroom by which skills may develop through activities which engage the intellect and emotions of the learner. Teachers appear to be eliminating drills to develop skills, and instead are relying upon activities which are capably motivated and carefully selected according to the interests, abilities and life experiences of children.
- (iii) Provisions are being made for the learners to enjoy freedom of thought. The "step-by-step" form of art instruction is beginning to disappear, and in its place is found a methodology placing problems before pupils. These problems are solved largely through the guided efforts of the children themselves.
- (iv) Art is being fused with other subjects on the curriculum and with other life experiences of children. It is being increasingly realized that art cannot exist as a separate subject, but that it must be related to the varied experiences which children enjoy. The fusion of art with these experiences not only tends to create more vigorous expression in art, but also appears to increase general learning in the other subject fields.
- (v) Greater stress is being placed upon elevating the taste of the learners. Stress is being placed upon excellence of design used in the art programme. This is particularly noticeable in picture-making, where children are fusing the elements of design into more vigorous compositions. It is apparent also in some of the craft work, where a more



*Photograph by Gilbert A. Milne*

Here student-teachers at the summer course in art and crafts learn methods of correlating art and music. The students are making abstract patterns as the music plays. Later they will attempt to incorporate literary themes from music into more "realistic" designs. The freedom developed in the abstract forms will be maintained, however, in the "realistic" work. Some students make murals based upon operas and ballets.



*Photograph by Gilbert A. Milne*

These student-teachers at the summer course in art and crafts are putting the finishing touches to an "enterprise". An "enterprise" is a teaching method which arises from a problem requiring considerable research to solve. Here the problem is based upon "safety". Research included safety in the home, at play, on the street, and at school. The Department stresses the use of the "enterprise" in our schools in the belief that children should learn to do research and should, as far as possible, base their research upon practical problems which appeal to them. Facts and skills are acquired most efficiently this way, since the learning of them has real meaning for any child.

functional point of view is being adopted. The unfortunate oddities of design seen formerly, such as table-lamps looking like lighthouses or pumps, or mirrors looking like ships' wheels are tending no longer to be upheld by teachers as being worthy items of art appreciation and production.

- (vi) Art education is increasingly being used to relate the individual to his social group. The subject of art is frequently used to draw children together into democratic groups. For this purpose puppet shows, shadow plays, mural-making, and the like are being employed to a much greater extent. Stress is also being given to design in the community. Several examples of local town-planning may now be observed in the schools.



*Photograph by Gilbert A. Milne*

This unit of work at the summer course in art and crafts illustrates some of the recent trends in art education in the schools of Ontario. Puppetry and town planning shown here are group activities in which children learn to co-operate with their fellows, and to fuse their individual ideas and talents with the work of a group. No patterns for the designs are supplied, since it is believed that to use patterns in the classroom interferes with thinking. Paper sculpture in the foreground is being made for table decorations at a coming banquet.

### Field Work

During the past school year, the Director of Art has done considerable field work in 16 public and separate school inspectorates throughout the province. This field work has included the giving of talks and demonstrations to teachers and to children, the conducting of short workshops for teachers, and the holding of conferences with inspectors.

### The Normal Schools

The Director of Art visited each of the eight provincial normal schools in each of which he spent several days lecturing to the students.

### Bulletins

Five bulletins dealing with art education were issued to approximately 1800 provincial schools during the past school year.

### Summer Courses

The summer courses in art and crafts appear to be having a marked effect upon art education. The technique of administration of the summer course was based upon the educational workshop. Students were allowed to select work from 30 optional units. These units included all manner of art and craft work, such as silk-screen printing on paper and textile, wood carving, oil painting, metal work, textile printing, life drawing, puppetry, stage-craft, and so on. Much attention was given to pedagogy in all the work units offered.

C. D. GAITSKELL,  
*Director of Art.*

Toronto, August 16, 1947.

## AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION

---

### Radio Broadcasts

The Department of Education presented a programme of seventy-five educational broadcasts to elementary and secondary schools in the province. During the year, a survey of the effectiveness of the broadcasts in the secondary schools was completed. The questionnaire revealed that approximately 40% of these schools were using the broadcasts, and that others were planning to do so when new receiving sets became available. Reports from elementary schools indicated a fairly wide utilization of the broadcasts prepared for their benefit.

It is of interest to note that part of this Departmental programme, a series on Shakespeare's Julius Caesar, was given a First Award in the Regional Classification for a Secondary School Broadcast at the 10th Annual Exhibition of Educational Radio at Columbus, Ohio. The series was commended as "a programme of outstanding educational value and distinguished radio production."

### Film Utilization

The use of educational films during 1946 showed an increase over the previous year. Sound and silent films were shown to a total audience of 3,726,124 students. Approximately one hundred and fifty schools reported the purchase of a sound projector during the year. A slight decline in the use of our slides was evident.

### Filmstrips

The use of filmstrips is receiving increased attention, as good material is now becoming available. Our Branch has not distributed this type of visual aid to schools, owing to its cheapness and the need for easy accessibility. Leadership is being given in making available to all schools pertinent information concerning sources, prices, and general usefulness of this material.

### Teacher Training

In order to familiarize teachers with Audio-Visual Aids and approved techniques in their use, and to offset the tendency to accept movies and broadcasts as forms of entertainment rather than as instruments to enrich the educational experience, an Audio-Visual Aids Course was offered by the Department of Education in July, 1946. Valuable experience in the selection, evaluation, and utilization of Audio-Visual materials was gained.

In order to improve the in-service training of teachers, Audio-Visual Conferences were conducted in several specially selected areas. Afternoon and evening sessions were held with demonstration lessons using films, filmstrips, and radio broadcasts. Suggestions for the selection and care of equipment were given, and general utilization techniques were illustrated.

J. W. GRIMMON,

*Director of Audio-Visual Education.*

Toronto, June 28, 1947.

## GUIDANCE

---

I have the honour to submit herewith the report of the Guidance Branch for the year ending December 31, 1946.

As the fundamentals of the guidance programme are gradually being established and many teachers have obtained training, schools have this year been able to extend their organization considerably. As the practical nature of Guidance is being recognized by students, parents, and teachers, progress is more rapid.

Experience is demonstrating that an adequate service can be provided with a ratio of one teacher's time-table to each five hundred students. Many of the larger schools are moving toward that objective. While the Grade IX course in Occupations (two periods a week) is still the only obligatory part of the programme, many schools are providing additional group work in later grades, most commonly in Grade XII. Increasingly schools are realizing that group work alone does not make a guidance service, that individual counselling is the most important feature of Guidance, and that therefore a careful study of the individual pupil and an adequate system of records are essential. An increasing number of schools are providing the time, space, and privacy necessary for effective counselling, as well as assistance to do the clerical work.

Occupational and educational information is improving in quality, quantity, and form. A good deal of authoritative Canadian information of outstanding value is now available in the form of pamphlets, books and films. In addition to the classes in Occupations, other means of making information available to students are being used, such as files of occupational and educational information, guidance libraries, films, talks from outside speakers, service club counselling, careers programmes, and supervised work experience.

Progress toward a full programme varies greatly from one locality to another, depending on time available, training, and local conditions. Placement and follow-up must eventually be included, but in most centres this phase of the work is the last to be attempted.

The need for guidance work in the elementary schools is being recognized and the demand for it is growing. The work there differs in emphasis from the secondary school programme, being educational and remedial in nature, with Vocational Guidance introduced in the senior grades. The first tasks in the elementary schools seem to be as follows: (1) the study of individual pupils and the recording of all pertinent information in suitable form; (2) a study in Grades VII and VIII of educational opportunities and the relation between school and the world of work; (3) the development of each student to the limit of his abilities; (4) the preparation of each student for entry into and for success in the secondary school, with a minimum of disturbance to his progress.

Many elementary schools in the urban centres have undertaken considerable work in guidance. The results have been very encouraging and point to the time when guidance, through trained workers co-ordinating the programme, will become an integral part of education in the elementary schools.

During the year there was a marked increase in the number of letters received from teachers, pupils and parents. This has been encouraging because it indicates a desire to secure accurate and up-to-date information on which decisions may be based. It is extremely difficult for principals and teachers to have always on file all the information which may be requested by pupils and parents. Therefore the supplying of this information when it is requested is proving to be a real service to the schools.

The most pressing need in guidance work continues to be trained workers. A total of two hundred and thirty teachers attended in 1946 the summer courses leading to the Elementary and Intermediate Guidance Certificates. Ninety veterans availed themselves of the extramural Elementary course provided for ex-service personnel. While there is a concentration of trained workers in the larger schools, a considerable number of High Schools have someone with training. Few Continuation Schools have a trained teacher-counsellor. For that reason, the work there must continue to be largely informal in nature. However, with additional supervision and improvement in available material and information, the value of this informal work is increasing.

The Vocational Guidance Centre continues to be an invaluable means of distributing occupational information, tests, and other materials necessary to the work. The monthly paper, *The School Guidance Worker*, goes free to every secondary school and provides regular contact with those interested.

A third series of five half-hour radio broadcasts in Guidance was presented by the Department of Education in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation over a network of Ontario stations. Valuable and gratifying comments were received from the schools and the general public.

Mr. K. M. McIntyre was appointed Assistant in the Guidance Branch and assumed his duties January 1, 1946. His training in Psychology and his experience as a principal and in Army Personnel Selection qualify him to give valuable service.

Visits were made to most secondary schools during the year to assist in setting up or extending guidance programmes which will meet the needs of the school and community.

At the end of the second year, it is gratifying to note that the plans set forth when the Guidance Branch was established have proved serviceable. Progress has been more rapid than was anticipated. The practical nature of the work done has brought a sympathetic response from school administrators, teachers, parents, and the public. There is growing understanding that guidance is not dictation, but rather, practical help to the individual student in evaluating his abilities and opportunities, in gathering information about the educational and occupational world, and in making intelligent decisions regarding training and life work. Further progress waits not so much upon public acceptance as upon trained workers.

H. R. BEATTIE,  
*Director of Guidance.*

Toronto, May 14, 1947.

MUSIC

Extent of Music Instruction in Schools

Elementary Schools

The following statistics show the percentage of classrooms in the Elementary schools of Ontario providing a regular course in music, under the supervision of qualified music teachers. The figures are for the school year, and are based upon reports received from Inspectors.

	1945-6	1946-7
Cities.....	100 %	100 %
Counties.....	77.7	79.9
Districts.....	58.8	58.2
R. C. Separate (English).....	48.3	60
TOTAL.....	77.78	79.35

French-speaking schools, under the personal direction of Joseph Beaulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Provincial Director of Music, show satisfactory progress. Many urban centres have appointed Music Supervisors, and in 75% of both urban and rural schools music is being regularly taught.

Secondary Schools

The number of Secondary Schools offering a course in music is as follows:

Schools	Total No. of Schools	Music Grade IX	Music Grade X	Music Grade XI	Music Grade XII	Music Grade XIII
Collegiates.....	71	65	34	19	18	6
High.....	168	124	59	21	15	5
Continuation.....	177	109	69	23	14	0
Vocational.....	24	19	11	9	7	0
TOTAL.....	450	317	173	72	54	11
Percentage.....		72	39	16.5	12.5	2.5

Music organizations in Secondary Schools included Orchestras 98, Bands 34, Bugle and Pipe Bands 63, Choirs 245. Forty-six operettas were presented during the past year.

Music Teachers

The number of certificated music teachers and supervisors reported as being engaged full or part time in the schools during 1946 was as follows: in Elementary Schools, 762; in Secondary Schools, 233. Many teachers listed under Elementary Schools also teach part time in Secondary Schools.

Summer Courses

Nine different courses in Music were offered from July 3 to August 7 at Jarvis Collegiate Institute, Toronto. The total enrolment was 432 in 1946, compared with 327 in 1945.

Normal Schools

In the eight Provincial Normal Schools, music is taught to all students. While much time must still be spent in teaching the subject matter of music, there is a marked improvement in the attitude and ability of the student teachers, due to the Province-wide acceptance of music as a school subject.



*Courtesy Globe and Mail*

Section of Provincial Elementary School Choir, Massey Hall, Toronto



*Courtesy Globe and Mail*

Section of Provincial Secondary School Orchestra, Massey Hall, Toronto

### Matriculation Music

Music is one of the optional subjects in Grade XIII. Students may obtain standing by (a) submitting certain certificates from the Toronto Conservatory or other accredited examining bodies, or (b) attending a school course, if one is offered. It is impossible to state how many hundred students submitted certificates under (a) in 1946. The school course (b) was offered in four schools and fifty pupils wrote the Grade XIII Music examination in 1946. Corresponding numbers were 22 in 1944 and 33 in 1945.

### Music Festivals

Music Festivals have been encouraged as a means of motivating class-room work, establishing standards of performance, and stimulating public interest. The number of festivals held during 1946 was approximately 125, and the number of pupils participating is estimated at 50,000.

### Sound Films

The Department Library now contains 23 subjects dealing with music. The music films are among the most popular in the library.

### Radio

During January, February and March the Department, in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, presented three series of Music broadcasts over a Province-wide network, i.e. "Junior School Music" - 10 fifteen-minute programmes for Grades I to VI; "Music for Young Folk" - 10 thirty-minute programmes for Grades VII to X; "Secondary School Concerts" - 3 sixty-minute programmes by the Toronto Symphony Orchestra. For all these broadcasts, the commentary was prepared and given by the Provincial Director of Music. The estimated audience was 100,000.

### Evening of Music by the O. E. A.

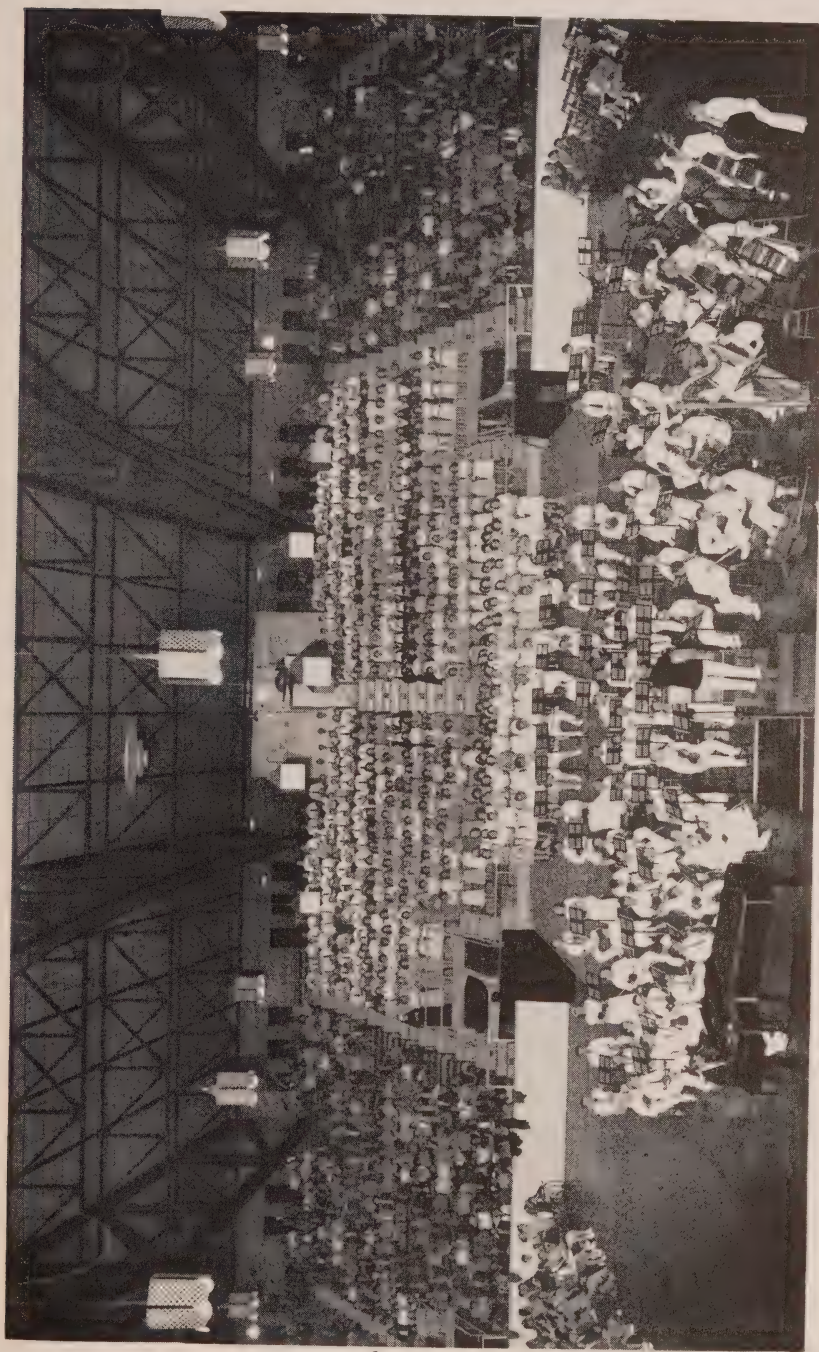
The Department co-operated with the Ontario Educational Association in presenting an evening of Music in Massey Hall on April 24th. This took the form of a cross-section of music in Ontario schools, and presented soloists and groups representing every activity carried on in the music programme. A special feature was a chorus of teachers from the Music Section.

### Scholarships

The Junior Leagues of Hamilton and Toronto offered four music scholarships of the value of \$200 each to pupils in Grades IX and X. Officials of the Music Branch collaborated with officers of the Junior Leagues to circularize schools and to give auditions to nominees. Awards were made to pupils in Port Arthur, Hamilton, Niagara Falls and Elmira.

### Concert Series

During the fall term, 56 concerts in 15 centres were sponsored and subsidized by the Department. 40,000 persons attended at Sudbury, Port Arthur, Fort William, North Bay, Kirkland Lake, Orillia, Barrie, Lindsay, Peterborough, Smith's Falls, Brockville, Cornwall, Kitchener, Guelph, Brantford and Sarnia. The audience consisted mainly of Secondary School pupils who paid an average price of 30¢ per ticket. The cost to the Department was \$5,800. The series not



*Courtesy Globe and Mail*

Teachers' Chorus, Summer School of Music, Varsity Arena, Toronto, July 1947

only brought good music to places far distant from the larger cities, but gave an opportunity for some 25 young Ontario artists to acquire platform experience and to build reputation. The press gave a great deal of very favourable publicity and comment.

### Publications

The following literature was prepared by the Music Branch:

Carols of Christmas  
Memorandum relating to the Teaching of Music  
Music in Rural Schools (revised)

### Field Activities of the Director of Music

Music Festivals adjudicated.....	31
School Concerts attended.....	10
Teachers' Meetings attended.....	13
School Assemblies addressed.....	6
School Board Meetings attended.....	4
Service Clubs addressed.....	15
Broadcasts.....	23
Interviews with Inspectors.....	44
Schools inspected—.....	57
Secondary.....	8
TOTAL.....	65

### Field Activities of the Assistant Director of Music for Secondary Schools

Continuation Schools visited.....	68
High Schools visited.....	91
Collegiate Institutes visited.....	45
Vocational Schools visited.....	30
TOTAL.....	234
Total (including repeat visits).....	255
Music festivals attended.....	18
Service Club addresses.....	17

### Field Activities of the Assistant Director of Music for French-Speaking Schools

Schools visited.....	58
Total visits (including repeat visits).....	131
Visits to Normal School.....	1
Inspectors' Conventions.....	1
Radio Broadcasts.....	2
Festivals attended.....	2
School Concerts attended.....	12
Public addresses.....	15
Concerts with Boys' Choirs.....	27
Lectures and demonstrations for teachers.....	32
Interviews with Inspectors.....	31

Respectfully submitted,

G. R. FENWICK  
*Director of Music.*

Toronto, April 22, 1947.

## PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES

---

During the past year, the work of this Department has increased very much. This was, of course, to be expected as part of the post-war readjustment. Both searches here and enquiries by mail have been more numerous and the information given has covered a wide field of subjects. We are pleased to report that the Department of Planning and Development has been making extensive use of our material along various lines.

The staff is always busy preparing material for use by the public. For instance, during the past year the indexing of the Church Records of St. Andrew's Church, Williamstown, Glengarry County, 1779-1914, the first Presbyterian Church in Upper Canada, was completed. It is estimated that over 16,000 cards were used.

Historians are becoming more and more aware of the value of county records and some county clerks, realizing the importance of the old papers in their possession, are anxious to have them preserved. To the County Council of the United Counties of Leeds and Grenville we are indebted for county records covering nearly a century, 1832-1925. These were transferred to the Archives last summer and are being arranged chronologically as the first step in making them available to the public.

A start has been made on the checking and indexing of our thousands of Land Papers. This will take some time but will make these valuable records of much greater use to historians and others.

Further correspondence of the Ontario Library Association has come to light and has been incorporated in the previous group.

An interesting request was received from M. A. Gerard, Professor of History and Geography, Marcinelle (Charleroi), Belgium, for six of our Reports, to be used in a course of lectures on Canada. "J'ai choisi ce sujet parce que j'ai connu pendant la guerre à Bruxelles plusieurs soldats Canadiens qui m'ont beaucoup vanté leur beau et grand pays. De plus, ici en Belgique depuis la guerre, l'opinion publique s'intéresse beaucoup au Canada parce que vous avez été nos libérateurs." We were very happy to send these volumes.

Prof. G. W. Simpson, M.A., Professor of History, University of Saskatchewan, visited this Department last spring. Having recently been appointed Provincial Archivist, he wished to see our methods of handling material and expressed great interest and approval of our system. The idea of our historical exhibit appealed to him very much as he thought such aid to the teaching of history could be used to great advantage in his province, particularly for the rural schools.

### Historical Exhibit

It had been hoped to extend this service but restrictions on labour and material have not yet made this possible. The following are some comments from teachers who have had the use of the exhibit this year:

St. Marys Collegiate Institute:

I wish to express my appreciation of this material. It has served to stimulate considerable interest among pupils of Grades X to XIII. Several pupils brought in old documents, including a Crown Patent of 1830, similar to the one in the exhibit but on parchment.

I am sure my students would appreciate the opportunity to see another exhibit next year. . . . Kindly put our school on your list for any future exhibits.

Renfrew Collegiate Institute:

We assure you that this exhibit was much appreciated by the history department and was the subject of two or three history periods which, we are sure, served to give the pupils a far more vivid impression of various phases of life in early Ontario than mere text book treatment of the subject . . . and send herewith our hearty appreciation of your service.

Delhi High School:

Our History classes thoroughly appreciated your exhibit last fall. . . . Many of them enjoyed the newspaper of William Lyon Mackenzie with its variety of ads.

Havelock Technical High School:

All the students have seen this exhibit and were quite intrigued by it. The newspaper seemed to attract most of them. The poster stood second in acclaim. The writing on some of the manuscripts was also of interest to them and possibly was an incentive for them to improve their own penmanship. Again my appreciation for sending us the exhibit. If you have any more, I should be glad to have them after the New Year.

Belleville Collegiate Institute and Vocational School:

This exhibit was valuable and much appreciated by our classes. We appreciated this service very much. Is this the only display you send out to schools? We should like to have the same display a year or two later, or another one next year. Thank you!

Brantford Collegiate Institute and Vocational School:

In my opinion the exhibit was quite worthwhile and we received a great deal of benefit from it. It provides another means of stimulating an interest in history. The students seemed to show considerable interest, particularly after I had told them something about it. Students and teachers from other forms visited the room after four o'clock each night. If you are contemplating sending more exhibits in the future, I would greatly appreciate receiving some of them.

London Central Collegiate:

The pupils were very much interested in it (the exhibit), both boys and girls, and the librarian noticed they enjoyed the newspaper and coach advertisement most of all.

Wheatley Continuation School:

The students were quite interested especially Grade XIII, which is more capable of understanding the significance of such. I think the exhibits helpful and hope that others will be available. They often show to youth, which takes so much for granted, the contrast of earlier and modern history and life.

### Acquisitions

Albion, N.Y., The. Volume 45, 1866.

Arthur, A. J., Midland: Certificate re payment of subscription to Superannuated Teachers' Fund, for half year ended June 30, 1878, addressed to Harry Palk, P.S. teacher, Hillsdale, October 8, 1878.

Atkins, John, Bracebridge: Pamphlet: A Farmer Looks at Factories.

Campbell, Mrs. W. F., Toronto: Bound copy of The Daily Leader, Toronto, August 1st to November 5th 1855.

Clarke, C. D., Vancouver: Five copies of the Millbrook Messenger, 1875-1876, and the Markham Sun, September 10, 1885.

Clarke, Mrs. Rose E., Detroit: Packet of miscellaneous papers of the late Hon. Charles E. Clarke, formerly Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Ontario.

Education Department Fyles: Those for 1842-1856 have been transferred to this Department. This is only the beginning. There are many more to follow.

- Glenney, Miss Vera, Toronto: Two pamphlets on the Orange Order, 1856; four Teachers' Certificates, 1851-1869; and a sketch of Andrew James Glenney, Little Britain.
- Hamilton, Miss Myra, Toronto: Thirty-nine volumes of the University of Toronto Monthly, 1907-1946.
- Harkness, John G., K.C., Cornwall: History of Stormont, Dundas and Glen-garry, 1784-1945.
- Harvey, Dr. D. C., Nova Scotia Archives: Report from surveys of part of the Georgian Bay, made in 1851 and 1852, for the purpose of selecting a harbour or terminus for the proposed St. Lawrence and Lake Huron Railway.
- Jarrett, Fred, Toronto: Packet of papers from the Court House, St. Catharines.
- Leeds and Grenville, United Counties of: Seven large cartons of county records, 1832-1925.
- Legislative Library, Toronto: Coloured engraving of Niagara Falls, 1833.
- Mathews, Mrs. Hazel, Oakville: Letter from Sir John Colborne, Headquarters, Montreal, to the inhabitants of the Township of Trafalgar, acknowledging their letter approving his actions during his administration, March 24, 1836.
- Municipal Affairs, Department of: Packet of documents, re Township of McNab.
- Park, B. C., Toronto: Certificate authorizing Alex'r McKee to teach in the Townships of Esquesing and Trafalgar, November 15, 1854.
- Patterson, The Rev. R. B., Toronto: Sketch of One Hundred Years of Church Life in Cannington Parish, All Saints' (Anglican) Church.
- Perth and Waterloo Gazetteer and Directory, 1870-71.
- Royal Ontario Museum: Collection of 89 large photographs of public buildings in Ontario, schools, institutions, court houses, &c., most of them built in the '70's.
- Smith, F. P., Kingston: Return of the Clerk of Elizabethtown for 1856 and "The Argus", Kingston, April 9, 1862.
- Smith, Miss Gertrude, Hamilton: Scrap Book, "Pioneer Life"- the story of Damaris Isabella Smith (Mrs. Sylvester Conrad Smith), Stoney Creek, 1831-1913.
- Talman, Dr. J. J., London: Notice from Daniel Lizars, Clerk of the Peace, Huron District, Goderich, re conduct of travellers on highways of the province, January 19, 1846; History of the First Woodstock Baptist Church, 1892.
- Tomlinson, Miss A. T., Toronto: Two photographs of Yonge Street, taken on Pretoria Day, 1900.
- Upper Canada map, by David Wm. Smith, 1800.
- Wallace, W. S., Librarian, University of Toronto: Packet of papers, re H. J. Boulton, 1792-1860.
- Wentworth County & Hamilton City Directory, 1865-1866.
- Willison, Mrs. Walter, Toronto: Box of miscellaneous papers belonging to the late Sir John Willison.
- Young, Mrs. George, Toronto: many copies of "Queen's Quarterly", to help complete our series.

June 3, 1947.

H. McCLUNG,  
*Provincial Archivist*

## PUBLIC LIBRARIES

---

It is with a feeling of some encouragement that I am able to report signs of improvement in our public book service during 1946. This improvement will not be evident in the statistical tables appended since the tables cover the operations of public libraries during the year 1945, before the adoption of the new regulations.

To those who have faith in the people and who believe, among other things, that the people generally will make intelligent use of public library service if it is provided for them in effective form, June 4th, 1946, will long continue to be a significant day. It was on this date that the new regulations for public libraries were approved and it is from this date, I believe, that we enter a new era in the development of a service essential to all education and to adult education in particular.

The intention of the new regulations is to stimulate public library service by offering library boards the opportunity to earn very much larger legislative grants than ever before. Increased grants will be earned on the basis of improved service to the public and will not be merely handed out to those libraries which make no effort towards improvement. For the free public libraries the main item governing grants is that by which a percentage of the municipal tax levy is returned to the community. This is not intended to reduce the amount spent locally on the public library but to encourage (without in any way compelling) more generous municipal support. In the past, municipal support of the public library has been, except in a few instances, wholly insufficient. It has represented only an infinitesimal part of general expenditures.

The item next in importance is that which establishes certification of those librarians who have taken qualifying courses. Certification is offered in five classes with appropriate grants based on each. It is not made compulsory, but courses are now being organized for those librarians who have not qualified and it is expected that within two years all librarians now in charge of libraries within the province, down to those operating the very smallest, and those on a part-time basis, will have had the chance to qualify in a course suited to the need of the library.

In these two main respects, therefore, the new regulations strike directly at the factors which have been responsible for the unsatisfactory state of our free public libraries, namely, inadequate financing and an insufficient number of librarians trained in their work.

During 1946 the shortage of professionally qualified librarians has become acute. All the large and medium-sized libraries are short-handed, some of them almost desperately so, while some of the smaller libraries which would ordinarily employ certificated librarians are operating with unqualified people. This situation is due partly to conditions engendered during the war, but chiefly to the fact that for many years the salaries offered were so inadequate to the training required and the responsibilities demanded, that a wholly insufficient number of university graduates were entering the profession. With the adoption of certification and its con-

comitant grants, however, boards are now in a position to offer more attractive remuneration. Library school registration is at a maximum, but it will probably be several years before the problem of qualified personnel will be satisfactorily overcome.

In spite of the financial and personnel handicap under which they have laboured, a number of the libraries have made distinct advances in the use of new material. Film collections have been established, which, used in connection with the programmes of local organizations, appear to have had a good deal of influence on the use of books of a directly educational nature. Collections of recorded music have received increasing attention. Loans of original paintings have been secured from various sources which, attractively displayed, have done much to stimulate general interest in art, its history, and the lives of those who have made notable contributions to it. In places in which there is no local art gallery this service is of untold importance.

I have mentioned these special services, not so much because of the interest being shown in them by a number of libraries, but rather because their adoption stresses the fact that the well-organized public library, in the face of great obstacles, is more and more tending to become the cultural centre, not merely the book centre, of the community. I must add, however, that this trend probably does not apply in the very large cities where art and music already have their own centres.

One more county library co-operative was organized (in Welland County) during the year. The work of these co-operatives continues to expand, and I cannot speak too highly of the initiative and far-sightedness with which so many of our county people are developing and spreading intelligent book service in their areas. No observer could help but be impressed by the quality of the reading material which is being offered to—and absorbed by—the farm and village communities through these county agencies.

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

### Travelling Libraries

Annual Report for the Year Ending December 31, 1946

#### LIBRARIES LOANED

Public Libraries.....	180
Schools (elementary and secondary).....	1,100
Continuation schools.....	146
Women's Institutes.....	30
Miscellaneous.....	45

Total.....	1,501
------------	-------

Decrease from 1945.....	85
-------------------------	----

#### CIRCULATION

Fiction.....	21,174
Non-fiction.....	10,538
Total Adult books.....	31,712
Juvenile.....	89,474

Total.....	121,186
------------	---------

Decrease from 1945.....	60,584
-------------------------	--------

#### ACCESSIONS

Fiction.....	1,079
Non-fiction.....	696
Total Adult books.....	1,775
Juvenile.....	3,215
Continuation school.....	455

Total.....	5,483
------------	-------

BOOKS DISCARDED.....	713
NUMBER OF BOOKS IN LIBRARY.....	61,885

**Teachers' Library**

Number of Teachers registered.....	3,256
Circulation.....	865
Accessions.....	58
Number of books in library.....	1,280
Decrease in circulation from 1945.....	173

The decrease in circulation can partially be accounted for by the interruption in book purchasing and cataloguing caused by the long illness and subsequent death of the Librarian-in-Charge. Approximately 200 requests for juvenile books remain unfilled in December because the book-stock was depleted.

A. MOWAT,

*Inspector of Public Libraries.*

Toronto, March 28, 1947.

Other statistical data relative to this report may be found on pp. 213-228.

## TRADE-SCHOOLS

---

The Trade-Schools, providing a wide variety of trades and business training, have completed a year in which rehabilitation training of ex-service personnel was at its peak. Accommodation, equipment and staff alike throughout the year were taxed to the utmost and thousands of men and women discharged from the services in World War II have received valuable training in these schools. It is noteworthy that the 'Trade-Schools' total enrolment of ex-service personnel was approximately equal for the year to that of the seven Rehabilitation Training Institutes established throughout the Province. The service, therefore, that our Trade-Schools have rendered in providing the necessary facilities, equipment and staff in the emergency is worthy of recognition.

During the year the Department has recommended many improvements in the accommodation, equipment and staffing of the Trade-Schools. The response has been prompt and gratifying. The number of complaints registered by students claiming misrepresentation at the time of their enrolment or expressing dissatisfaction with the services rendered by Trade-Schools is lower than in any previous year. This indicates that with a few exceptions the Trade-Schools are fulfilling the expectations of the public. It is only fair to add that some of the complaints were found on investigation to be without justification.

The following courses of study are required to be registered under The Trade-Schools Regulation Act:—

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Advertising</li> <li>2. Aeroplane Construction and Operation</li> <li>3. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration</li> <li>4. Broadcasting Practice</li> <li>5. Business and Office Practice</li> <li>6. Civil Service Occupations</li> <li>7. Commercial and Industrial Art</li> <li>8. Concrete Construction</li> <li>9. Dairy, Poultry and other Farm Work</li> <li>10. Detective and Secret Service Work</li> <li>11. Diamond Drilling</li> <li>12. Diesel and other Internal Combustion Engines</li> <li>13. Dress and Garment Designing, including Millinery</li> <li>14. Electric and Acetylene Welding</li> <li>15. Foot Correction</li> <li>16. Foundry Practice</li> <li>17. Hand, Machine and Power Machine Sewing Operation</li> <li>18. Hotel Management and other Hotel, Cafe, and Hostess Occupations</li> <li>19. Industrial and Business Management</li> <li>20. Journalism and Story Writing</li> </ol> | <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>21. Landscape Gardening</li> <li>22. Machine Shop Practice</li> <li>23. Mechanical Dentistry</li> <li>24. Painting and Interior Decoration</li> <li>25. Photography</li> <li>26. Plastics</li> <li>27. Printing and Bookbinding</li> <li>28. Pulp and Paper Making</li> <li>29. Radio and Wireless Communication</li> <li>30. Railway Station Agents and other Railway Occupations</li> <li>31. Salesmanship</li> <li>32. Sheet Metal Work</li> <li>33. Sound Projection and Motion Picture Operation</li> <li>34. Speech and Oratory</li> <li>35. Stationary and Marine Engineering</li> <li>36. Telegraphy</li> <li>37. Television</li> <li>38. Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry</li> <li>39. Theoretical and Industrial Electricity</li> <li>40. Theoretical and Practical Engineering</li> <li>41. Woodworking and Cabinet Making</li> </ol> |
|---|---|

The following schools have been registered during the year 1946 under The Trade-Schools Regulation Act:—

Academy of Radio Arts, Toronto  
 Orillia Commercial College, Orillia  
 Newspaper Institute of America, New York City  
 Port Arthur Business College, Port Arthur  
 Leavens Bros. Air Services Limited, Toronto

Leavens Bros. Northern Limited, Larder Lake  
Leavens Bros. Air Services Limited, London  
Leavens Bros. Air Services Limited, Windsor  
Felt Tarrant Comptometer School, Chicago  
Felt Tarrant Comptometer School, Toronto  
Felt Tarrant Comptometer School, Ottawa  
Felt Tarrant Comptometer School, Hamilton  
Euler Business College, Kitchener  
Campbellford Business College, Campbellford  
Midland Business College, Midland  
Brockville Business College, Brockville  
Kingston Business College, Kingston  
Tillsonburg Business College, Tillsonburg  
Lewis Hotel Training School Inc., Washington  
O'Neill Business College, Chatham  
Park Business College, Hamilton  
Parkhill Private School, Ansonville  
International Accountants Society Inc., Chicago and Toronto  
Sudbury Commercial Institute, Sudbury  
Sarles Business School, Trenton  
Miss MacKinnon's Business School, Ottawa  
Turner's Business College, Hamilton  
Simcoe Shorthand and Commercial College, Simcoe  
Robinson Business College, Waterford  
Alexander Hamilton Institute, Limited, Toronto  
National Business College, Ottawa  
Canadian Institute of Science and Technology, Toronto  
The Jan Chamberlain Studio of Effective Speech, Toronto  
Fort Erie Business College, Fort Erie North  
Agar Business College, Ridgetown  
St. Thomas Business College, St. Thomas  
Galt Business College, Galt  
Bowmanville Business School, Bowmanville  
Burroughs Adding Machine of Canada Limited, Toronto  
Cassan Systems, Toronto  
Soo Business College, Sault Ste. Marie  
Weller Secretarial College, Toronto  
Avery's Business School, Gravenhurst  
Metzler Business School, Kingston  
Northern School of Commerce, North Bay  
Northern Institute of Technology (Radio College of Canada) Toronto  
Gillies Flying Service, Buttonville  
The School of Commerce, Clinton  
LaSalle Extension University, Chicago and Toronto  
Leslie Business School, Fort Frances  
The Baker Business College, Lindsay, Ontario  
Ontario Business College, Belleville  
National Schools, Los Angeles  
Northern Business College Limited, Owen Sound  
Milton Business College, Milton  
Drummond College, Renfrew  
Bilingual Stenographers' College, Ottawa  
Kenora Business College, Kenora  
Cornwall Commercial College, Cornwall  
Capitol Radio Engineering Institute, Washington  
Canada Business College, Toronto  
Teresa Dressmaking and Designing School, Toronto  
Shaw Schools Limited, Toronto  
Shaw Beaches School  
Shaw East Toronto School  
Shaw Riverdale School  
Shaw Danforth School  
Shaw Central School  
Shaw Deer Park School  
Shaw Dovercourt School  
Shaw Oakwood School  
Shaw High Park School  
Shaw North Toronto School  
Shaw Parkdale School  
Shaw Kingsway School  
Sarnia Business College, Sarnia  
Brantford Business College, Brantford

Reilly Institute of Effective Public Speaking, Toronto  
Reilly Institute of Effective Public Speaking, Hamilton  
The Business Institute, Toronto  
Brampton Business College, Brampton  
School of Telegraphy, Port Arthur  
National Radio Institute, Washington  
Helen M. Murphy Private Stenographic School, Ottawa  
Victoria Buchanan's Secretarial College, Toronto  
Speedwriting School of Canada, Hamilton  
School of Speedwriting Inc., New York  
Toronto School of Design, Toronto  
Willis Business College, Ottawa  
Helen Burgoyne Secretarial School For Girls, Toronto  
Timmins Business College, Timmins  
Leamington Business College, Leamington  
Fort William Business College, Fort William  
Lincoln Institute of Canada, Toronto  
Warren Air Service, Hamilton  
Technological Institute of Great Britain, Toronto  
Letchford Studio of Fashion Careers, Toronto  
Federal Business College, Peterborough  
Sudbury Business College, Sudbury  
The Magazine Institute, New York  
Canada Business College, Hamilton  
Dominion Business College, Toronto  
Canada Business College, Chatham  
Windsor Business College, Windsor  
International Correspondence Schools Canadian Limited, Montreal  
Standard Engineering Institute, Toronto  
Peterborough Business College, Peterborough  
Galasso School of Designing, Toronto  
General Welding Works, Toronto  
General Welding Works, Sudbury  
Oshawa Business College, Oshawa  
Taber Business College, Carleton Place  
Taber Business College, Smiths Falls  
Secord Secretarial School for Girls, Toronto  
Gerard G. Larocque School, Ottawa  
M. C. C. Schools, Winnipeg  
Inter Provincial Air Services Limited, Windsor  
Sudbury School of Telegraphy, Sudbury  
Dress Rehearsal Limited, Toronto  
Washington School of Art, Washington  
Niagara Business College, Niagara Falls  
Cub Flying School, Hamilton  
Chicago Vocational Training Corporation Limited, Edmonton  
Pembroke Business College, Pembroke  
Wells Academy, London  
Aylmer Business College, Aylmer  
Central Business College, Goderich  
Guelph Business College, Guelph  
Petrolia Business College, Petrolia  
Wells Academy, Kitchener  
Wells Academy, Stratford  
Woodstock Business College, Woodstock  
Orangeville Business College, Orangeville  
O'Neill Business College, Windsor  
Quinte Flying School, Peterborough  
Smith's Flying Service, London  
School of Stationary Engineering, Copper Cliff and Sudbury  
C. W. Wright Effective Speaking Course, Toronto  
Westervelt School, London  
Tripp Flying Services Limited, Toronto  
St. Michael's Commercial College, Sudbury  
Barrie Business College, Barrie  
Sudbury Flying School, Sudbury  
Lakeland Skyways Limited, North Bay  
Robinson Business College, Welland  
Central Airways Company, Toronto  
Trenton Business College, Trenton

Aviaco Limited, London  
Palmer Institute of Authorship, Hollywood  
St. Catharines Business College, St. Catharines

Another record year for placement of graduates and undergraduates of all Trade-Schools is reported. The demand for men and women with trades and business training continues to be far beyond the supply. All too frequently, because of the shortage of trained men and women, students have been induced to accept employment long before they have acquired sufficient skill or knowledge to give satisfactory service. This exodus of partially-trained men and women from classrooms to occupations has been of great concern to school principals. It forecasts inevitable unemployment for many of their former pupils when competition among fellow-workers becomes normal and this in turn is bound to reflect unfavourably on the reputations of the schools.

W. S. KIRKLAND,  
*Registrar of Trade-Schools.*

Toronto, December 31st, 1946.

THE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

I have the honour to submit the annual report of the Ontario School for the Blind for the school year 1946-47.

Enrolment

	Boys	Girls	Total
Enrolment June 1946.....	90	74	164
Withdrawals June 1946.....	12	11	23
New Pupils September 1946.....	78	63	141
Re-entry during the term.....	16	7	23
	1	0	1
Withdrawals during the term.....	95	70	165
	3	1	4
Enrolment June 1947.....	92	69	161

Enrolment by Provinces

Ontario 123;      Alberta 13;      Manitoba 2;      Saskatchewan 23

Graduates and Withdrawals

Age	No. Pupils	Age	No. Pupils
23.....	1	15.....	2
20.....	4	14.....	1
19.....	3	8.....	1
18.....	7	7.....	1
17.....	4		
16.....	3	Total.....	27

Of the above twenty-seven students, five finished the complete school course and graduated. Two of these students went to McMaster University; one is a member of a teaching staff, teaching blinded soldiers, another is operating a dry stand, and one is in industrial employment. Of the remainder, one transferred to a school in Winnipeg, two of low mentality were sent to the school in Orillia, one remained at home ill, and fourteen are employed in factory or other work. One lad, who had an excellent standing in all his grades, dropped out at Eleventh Grade to become an officer in the Salvation Army. Three are not reported.

Five former pupils are now attending University. William Johnson and Louise Cowan have been doing M.A. work at Columbia and Toronto Universities respectively, while Robert Story, Gloria Mortimer and Betty MacMillan are undergraduates at McMaster. The school is proud of the achievements of these students.

## New Pupils in Age Groups

Age	No. Pupils	Age	No. Pupils
6.....	2	14.....	3
7.....	2	16.....	2
8.....	1	17.....	1
9.....	4	19.....	1
11.....	5	20.....	1
12.....	2	Total (includes 1 re-entry).....	24

## Mental Ratings of New Pupils

Untested.....	3
50 to 70.....	2
70 to 80.....	4
80 to 90.....	3
90 to 110.....	5
110 to 130.....	6
Total.....	23

Three pupils were not tested. One, a French lad, had little knowledge of English; the other two were too immature to be properly tested. Of the 110 to 130 group, one was seventeen years of age, two others, twenty years of age.

## Age-Grade Table

Grade	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	Total
I.....	2	4	1	5	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
II.....	.....	1	2	4	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
III.....	.....	.....	2	3	6	3	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
IV.....	.....	.....	.....	No Grade (4) this year				.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	0
V.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	2	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
VI.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	2	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
VII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	5	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	19
VIII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	6	3	2	1	2	23
IX.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	4	3	.....	1	13
X.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	4	.....	9
XI.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	5
XII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	2	7
Totals...	2	5	5	12	13	20	16	10	17	13	20	16	5	6	5	165

## Staff Changes

After eighteen years of faithful and efficient service as teacher of Household Science and Physical Training, Miss Laura Behrns has resigned her position.

Miss Deborah Haight, who has given seven years of devoted service to the School, resigned to take up secretarial work.

Miss Marie Butler has resigned her teaching post after three years of effective work, in order to be married. For the current year Mrs. Helen Lindsay took over Miss Haight's work and Mr. Robert Lindsay Miss Butler's work.

#### **Toronto Conservatory Examinations**

At the Toronto Conservatory of Music, Ronald Adams passed his Grade 8 Piano with First Class Honours. Henry Hoglund obtained Honours in Grade 8 Piano, and Annie Gray passed Grade 8 Organ with Honours. The results of those students who tried examinations in Theory have not yet been received.

#### **Student Awards**

Character Cups for senior boys and girls have been won this year by Muriel Mitchell of Lloydminster, Alta., and Ronald Adams of Forest, Ont., this boy being a second year winner of this cup. The Ethel Charlton Memorial Scholarship was won by Marjorie Fulton. This money prize of \$45.00 goes to the top academic student in the graduating class. The Women's Division of the Canadian Federation for the Blind gave a \$50.00 scholarship to the best graduating student from Saskatchewan or Alberta. This year, Muriel Mitchell was the winner.

The Rotary Scholarships are as follows:

Dr. D. C. Chapin Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency Grade 8, Angus Vctor	\$5.00
Allen E. Cuthbertson Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency—Grade 9, Reinhold Goliath	\$5.00
Flt. Lt. Ian Dowling Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency—Grade 10, Claude Chatelain	\$10.00
Lt. Charles Waterous Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency—Grade 11, Kenneth Holmes	\$10.00
Thomas Makusker Memorial Scholarship, Best Student, Dept. of English, Grades 11 & 12, Evelyn Crowe	\$10.00
Theodore R. Hamilton Memorial Scholarship—to student who has made the greatest progress in music during the year Henry Hoglund	\$10.00

At the Stratford Musical Festival this year Charles Rush, competing in the Baritone class (under 21 years of age) won first place and also captured the Junior Medlyn Cup as winner for all classes, vocal.

#### **Extra-curricular Activities**

On the resumption after a wartime interval of the annual field-day competition between this school and the Batavia School for the Blind, New York, the meet was held this year in Brantford. Our boys won all five events and permanent possession of the trophy.

Our Girl Guides in competition with all Brantford companies, ten in number, won the Elizabeth Edgar Memorial Cup for General Proficiency. Miss Esther Murray, a member of the staff, is Captain of the School Company as well as Divisional Commander for Brant-Norfolk.

The School Choir has given splendid service to Brantford and the surrounding district. There was scarcely a week in which the choir did not supply part of a programme for public meetings or service club dinners. Four full-length concerts were given at Galt, Scotland, Brant Sanitarium, and Colborne Street Church,

Brantford, The choir was especially honoured in being asked to sing at a banquet tendered to the Governor-General at the Brantford Golf and Country Club on May 30th. They were sincerely complimented by His Excellency, who expressed a desire to visit the Ontario School for the Blind.

The major musical-dramatic presentation for the year was Gilbert and Sullivan's "H. M. S. Pinafore," under the direction of Mr. George A. Smale, assisted by Miss Vera Kellett and Miss Eleanor Edmondson, and other members of the staff. This light opera was presented in Brantford and twice in Windsor to enthusiastic audiences. Despite high expense costs, over \$500 was contributed to the Brantford Boys' Band, to the Food Collection for British Children, and to the Home for the Blind in Windsor. At Windsor, the Lions' Club entertained the sixty young people in their homes.

On June 13th, the entire school were the guests of "Patty" Conklin, at a monster picnic given at his home. There was an hour's entertainment by some of his professional entertainers, good food in great abundance, and a warm show of hospitality. It was a red-letter day in the lives of our students.

Pupils of the school who have contributed for several years to missionary work in China through Dr. Robert McClure, have received warm letters of appreciation for their efforts.

**Library Report**

During the school year, 1946-7, a number of sets of Braille books were added to the text-book library. These are for use in the public school classes and consist of sets in mathematics and literature.

Not many volumes were added to the lending library, as owing to conditions created by the late war, many books in fiction and related subjects are temporarily out of print. Only a small proportion of the order was filled. Fortunately, however, this school received almost a full order of individual raised maps for the use of the geography classes in the High School Department.

Many of the library books are worn out from long service and will have to be replaced in the near future.

W. H. LITTLE, *Librarian.*

**Double Defectives**

Applications are received from time to time on behalf of students who are epileptic and blind, deaf and blind, physically crippled and blind, and all the combinations that these defects give, linked up with mental deficiency. The school is not equipped to care for any of these groups, yet they have a right to receive all the training that they are capable of assimilating.

During this past year, we have had four children who are epileptics, one of whom we had to exclude. We have had two physically crippled children who each needs two crutches to walk. All of these six double defectives are living in a school where they climb two flights of stairs to Assembly, one flight of stairs to their meals, and a part of them climb one flight to their classroom, as well as up and down concrete stairs from the school to the dormitories. Our type of building not only renders life unsafe for them, but also for others.

**Medical Report**

Total Number of Patients.....	112
Total Number of Hospital Days.....	749
Communicable Diseases	
Scabies.....	3
Infectious Hepatitis.....	1
	—

Accident Cases		
Sprained Ankles.....	5	
Injured Knees.....	3	
Acute Lumbar Strain.....	1	
Lacerations.....	13	
	—	22
Miscellaneous		
Acute Tonsillitis and Pharyngitis.....	14	
Epilepsy.....	4	
Eczema.....	3	
Observation.....	14	
Appendectomy.....	1	
Bronchitis.....	3	
Quinsy.....	1	
Common Colds.....	30	
Other Cases.....	16	
	—	86
New Pupils Vaccinated.....	2	
New Pupils given Diphtheria Toxoid.....	11	
Pupils given Tetanus Anti-toxin.....	10	
All Pupils given reinforcing dose of Diphtheria Toxoid		
All Pupils given Patch Test for Tuberculosis		

The health of the students was very good during the term. Many of the hospital admissions were for observation only, where they could be supervised adequately from the medical and nursing standpoint. It was considered that the loss of school days due to illness was minimized by hospitalizing respiratory infections early and keeping the patients isolated.

In conjunction with the Brant County Health Unit, the pupils were all given the patch test for tuberculosis. The positive cases were X-rayed. No cases of active tuberculosis were found, despite the routine follow-up chest X-rays on doubtful cases. This was considered a very unusual record, as the pupils come from the Prairie Provinces as well as from Ontario and do not require a routine X-ray of the chest before enrolling at the Ontario School for the Blind. It was felt that in future, new pupils should be patch tested and those with positive reactions should be given chest X-rays.

The annual physical re-checks were completed as usual. It was gratifying to find that a number of pupils with recurrent tonsillitis, had followed our advice and had a tonsillectomy during the summer holiday season. The new pupils were found to be in fairly good physical condition. The immunization program was kept up to date, and the school was remarkably free from infectious disease during the term.

There are still quite a few students who urgently require tonsillectomies. The majority of these children have been strongly urged to have their tonsils removed during the coming summer.

Miss Anna Cook, the school nurse, is to be commended upon the skill and painstaking care with which she handled the medical welfare of her charges. The pupils are very fond of "their nurse" and have great confidence in her ability to help them during an illness. Miss Cook's cheerfulness and efficiency is a great acquisition to the medical welfare of the pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. MARQUIS,  
*Physician.*

## Ophthalmologist's Report

Degree of sight in new classes:

	Ability to count finger	Light perception only	No light perception in one or both eyes
Boys.....	13	5	0
Girls.....	4	1	0
23	17	6	0

Our examination reveals an interesting fact in that in this year's class there is not a single pupil who has completely lost the sight in both eyes. One or two have lost one eye, but for many years, in each new group, we have always encountered two or three who have been totally blind.

Another relevant fact is that seventeen pupils have sufficient sight to count fingers at varying distances. For this category, this is a much higher number than is usually met with.

Diseases causing blindness:

	Boys	Girls	Total
Congenital cataract.....	2	0	2
Other congenital causes—nystagmus, retinitis pigmentosa, microphthalmus.....	8	4	12
Keratitis.....	2	0	2
Myopia.....	0	0	0
Uveitis—traumatic and sympathetic.....	0	0	0
Buphthalmus.....	3	0	3
Optic atrophy.....	2	2	4

Study of the foregoing chart shows that congenital cataract, which is the usual lesion accounting for the largest percentage of visual loss, is much less prominent,—there being only two cases. This has been replaced by that group classified as congenital which includes nystagmus, retinitis pigmentosa and microphthalmus. This class accounts for some twelve cases,—or more than all the other eye lesions combined.

Another interesting observation is that such lesions as keratitis and myopia, —formerly liberal contributors to the cause of blindness—are not present in this year's class. This may be a coincidence, but we hope that it is an indication of an advancement of public education and interest in matters of health.

Our examination includes a routine survey of every pupil in the school. Many have shown a considerable improvement during the year. It was necessary to prescribe a change of glasses for many. A few needed ocular treatment and advice in the care and use of their eyes. All pupils showed a marked improvement in their weight, appearance, and general health. Some parents were seen throughout the year, and advice and direction were given as to their children's welfare.

Respectfully submitted,

NORMAN BRAGG, M.D. F.A.C.S..  
Oculist.

## Dental Report

I have examined the teeth of all the pupils and found everything quite satisfactory. Of ninety-one boys, forty-two required no fillings, and twenty-five only one. Of sixty-four girls, twenty-nine required no fillings and sixteen only one. I consider this a very healthy condition.

	Boys	Girls	Total
Total number of fillings inserted.....	93	71	164
Teeth extracted—permanent.....	12	4	16
Teeth extracted—deciduous.....	26	23	49

A porcelain crown was inserted for one pupil.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. WILL, *Dentist.*

## BURSAR'S FINANCIAL REPORT for the year ending March 31, 1947

## EXPENDITURES:

Salaries and Wages.....	\$84,623.87
Travelling Expenses.....	260.82
Medical Department.....	351.18
Groceries and Provisions.....	17,922.54
Bedding and Clothing.....	330.11
Fuel, Light, Power and Water.....	11,218.32
Laundry Soap and Cleaning.....	1,304.93
Furniture and Furnishings.....	1,037.13
Farm and Garden.....	1,044.69
Repairs and Alterations, etc.....	2,585.43
School Supplies, etc.....	1,465.18
Dental and Oculist Services.....	487.50
Contingencies.....	1,823.24
	<hr/> \$124,454.94

## CASUAL REVENUE RETURNED TO DEPARTMENT:

Farm Account.....	\$905.66
Perquisites.....	11,004.54
Fees from Western Provinces.....	12,700.00
	<hr/> 24,610.20

ACTUAL EXPENDITURE..... \$99,844.74

G. H. RYERSON,  
*Bursar.*

I am pleased to state that over the year, the teaching staff have given generously of their best, both in school and out. The help staff have been faithful to their duties.

I have the honour to be, Sir, your obedient servant,

H. J. VALLENTYNE,  
*Superintendent.*

June 28, 1947.

THE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

I have the honour to submit the report of the Ontario School for the Deaf for the year 1946-47.

Attendance

Enrolment by months:—

	Boys	Girls	Total
April, 1946.....	131	139	270
May.....	131	139	270
June.....	130	137	267
September.....	145	145	290
October.....	145	146	291
November.....	145	145	290
December.....	145	145	290
January, 1947.....	145	145	290
February.....	146	145	291
March.....	146	145	291

Average enrolment for year—284

Twenty-three pupils left school during the year. Their ages are given below:—

4 years.....	1 pupil	14 years.....	1 pupil
5 years.....	1 pupil	15 years.....	3 pupils
6 years.....	2 pupils	16 years.....	3 pupils
8 years.....	1 pupil	17 years.....	3 pupils
10 years.....	2 pupils	18 years.....	3 pupils
12 years.....	1 pupil	21 years.....	1 pupil
13 years.....	1 pupil		

The younger children left to attend other schools in Ontario or moved to other provinces.

Age of Admission

Forty-four new pupils were admitted and their ages on admission were:

4 years.....	8 pupils	10 years.....	3 pupils
5 years.....	14 pupils	11 years.....	2 pupils
6 years.....	5 pupils	12 years.....	1 pupil
7 years.....	4 pupils	13 years.....	1 pupil
8 years.....	2 pupils	14 years.....	1 pupil
9 years.....	2 pupils	19 years.....	1 pupil

AGE-GRADE TABLE—September 15, 1946

	4 yrs.-5 yrs.	5 yrs.-6 yrs.	6 yrs.-7 yrs.	7 yrs.-8 yrs.	8 yrs.-9 yrs.	9 yrs.-10 yrs.	10 yrs.-11 yrs.	11 yrs.-12 yrs.	12 yrs.-13 yrs.	13 yrs.-14 yrs.	14 yrs.-15 yrs.	15 yrs.-16 yrs.	16 yrs.-17 yrs.	17 yrs.-18 yrs.	18 yrs.-19 yrs.	19 yrs.-20 yrs.	Totals	TOTALS
<b>Junior School</b>																		
Preparatory 1—4 classes.	7	18	14	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	
Preparatory 2—4 classes.	..	..	2	10	9	13	9	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	
Preparatory 3—4 classes.	..	..	..	2	8	17	12	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	
Grade 1—2 classes.	..	..	..	..	1	5	13	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	153
<b>Intermediate School</b>																		
1 Academic, Grade 3.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	5	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13	
2 Academic, Grade 4.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	5	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	10	
3 Academic, Grade 5.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	2	1	..	..	..	..	11	
1 Vocational.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	
2 Vocational.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	4	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	
3 Vocational.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	2	..	..	..	..	..	11	63
<b>Senior School</b>																		
1 Academic, Grade 6.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	5	..	..	..	..	14	
2 Academic, Grade 7.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	5	3	..	..	..	13	
3 Academic, Grade 8.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	5	..	..	10	
4 Academic, Grade 9.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	1	6	
Full Time Vocational.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	3	2	6	
1 Vocational.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	1	..	3	..	6	
2 Vocational.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	3	3	2	..	..	1	5	
3 Vocational.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	..	..	..	..	6	
4 Vocational.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	7	..	..	..	9	75	
	7	18	16	16	18	35	35	20	33	17	17	25	16	8	6	4	291	

ATTENDANCE-GRADE TABLE—September 15, 1946

	0 yrs.-1 yr.	1 yr.-2 yrs.	2 yrs.-3 yrs.	3 yrs.-4 yrs.	4 yrs.-5 yrs.	5 yrs.-6 yrs.	6 yrs.-7 yrs.	7 yrs.-8 yrs.	8 yrs.-9 yrs.	9 yrs.-10 yrs.	10 yrs.-11 yrs.	11 yrs.-12 yrs.	Totals	TOTALS
<b>Junior School</b>														
Preparatory 1—4 classes.	31	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	43	
Preparatory 2—4 classes.	4	13	18	4	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	
Preparatory 3—4 classes.	2	2	5	16	14	5	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	
Grade 1—2 classes.	..	1	..	3	9	7	2	..	..	..	..	..	22	153
<b>Intermediate School</b>														
1 Academic, Grade 3.	..	..	..	1	1	4	7	..	..	..	..	..	13	
2 Academic, Grade 4.	..	1	..	1	1	1	6	..	..	..	..	..	10	
3 Academic, Grade 5.	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	4	1	..	..	..	11	
1 Vocational.	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	7	
2 Vocational.	1	..	1	1	2	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	11	
3 Vocational.	..	..	..	..	4	3	2	2	..	..	..	..	11	63
<b>Senior School</b>														
1 Academic, Grade 6.	1	..	1	..	1	1	4	4	2	..	..	..	14	
2 Academic, Grade 7.	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	6	4	..	..	13	
3 Academic, Grade 8.	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	3	5	..	..	10	
4 Academic, Grade 9.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	2	..	6	
Full Time Vocational.	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	2	..	1	2	..	6	
1 Vocational.	1	..	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	5	
2 Vocational.	..	..	..	..	..	2	3	1	..	..	..	..	6	
3 Vocational.	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	1	1	1	1	..	6	
4 Vocational.	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	3	1	..	..	9	75
	42	30	28	31	34	27	29	15	17	17	16	5	291	

### A Comparison

Most educators of the deaf have been advocating the earlier admission of deaf children to school. Owing to this tendency in other schools a comparison of ages for the school years 1936-37 and 1946-47 is given below.

Ages September 15, 1936		Ages September 15, 1946	
4 years.....	1 pupil	4 years.....	7 pupils
5 years.....	8 pupils	5 years.....	18 pupils
6 years.....	16 pupils	6 years.....	16 pupils
7 years.....	15 pupils	7 years.....	16 pupils
8 years.....	26 pupils	8 years.....	18 pupils
9 years.....	30 pupils	9 years.....	35 pupils
10 years.....	27 pupils	10 years.....	35 pupils
11 years.....	23 pupils	11 years.....	23 pupils
12 years.....	25 pupils	12 years.....	33 pupils
13 years.....	30 pupils	13 years.....	17 pupils
14 years.....	20 pupils	14 years.....	17 pupils
15 years.....	19 pupils	15 years.....	25 pupils
16 years.....	22 pupils	16 years.....	16 pupils
17 years.....	14 pupils	17 years.....	8 pupils
18 years.....	8 pupils	18 years.....	6 pupils
19 years.....	6 pupils	19 years.....	4 pupils
20 years.....	2 pupils	20 years.....	0 pupils
21 years.....	1 pupil	21 years.....	0 pupils

It is significant that during the last year 41 children were six years or under compared with 25 pupils six years or under ten years ago. Also 53 pupils were sixteen years or over ten years ago compared with 34 pupils sixteen years or over last year.

This reduction of age should make possible more instruction for pupils at the secondary school level. Eight pupils obtained High School Entrance certificates in 1946 and six of these returned in September for high school work.

### New Equipment

Purchase of a 16-mm. Bell and Howell projector for silent and sound films has made possible programmes for educational, religious and entertainment purposes. Every Saturday evening the pupils have been entertained by films in the assembly room.

A permanent library of film strips and two-by-two slides is being built up. A projector for film strips and slides has been purchased and this equipment is being used for teaching social studies, shop practice, language and other subjects.

The new home economics room referred to in the last annual report was ready for use in September. The kitchens and laundry are equipped completely and have been used since September. Early delivery of living room and dining room furniture to completely furnish this room is expected.

A new printing press, a Pony Miehle, designed to take a maximum sheet of 26 x 34½ inches was installed in December. It is a late serial number press, which was rebuilt recently and is complete with standard factory accessories.

One of the latest models of group hearing aids, a Maico, was installed in March. It consists of 1 amplifier, 2 microphones, 14 pairs of receivers and a microphone for each two pupils. This adjustable set of microphones enables the pupils to hear their own voices as well as that of the teacher.

Equipment for the beauty culture shop was installed in September and includes a waving machine, hair dryers, and an Arno steamer for scalp treatment.

An electric drill and wall stand were placed in the farm mechanics shop and a school maintenance shop was set up in the basement of the main building.

#### Visit of Dr. and Mrs. Ewing

In April, 1946, Irene R. Ewing, O.B.E., M.Sc. and her husband A. W. G. Ewing, M.A., Ph.D., noted educators of the deaf from the University of Manchester, England, arrived in Washington, D. C. to visit schools for the deaf and to lecture to teachers, parents and others.

In September Dr. and Mrs. Ewing arrived in Ontario. After visiting day classes in Toronto, Hamilton and London and delivering addresses in Toronto and appearing before the Royal Commission on Education in Port Arthur, they spent three days at the Ontario School for the Deaf. While here they delivered eight lectures to an audience including the O. S. D. teaching staff and teachers of the acoustically handicapped from Montreal, Toronto, London, Hamilton and York County. The lectures included the following topics: Intellectual and Emotional Development of Deaf Children, a New Approach to Lip-Reading and Speech, and Tests and Evaluation of Residual Hearing in Relation to Education of the Deaf Child.

The Lectures were instructive, inspiring, and stimulating and the gracious personalities of Dr. and Mrs. Ewing impressed teachers, parents and other visitors.

At the close of the final lecture a reception was held under the direction and supervision of Mrs. M. Quinn, matron. An extract from 'The Ontario Intelligencer's report is quoted:

Being introduced to the guests of honour during the tea hour the Ontario Intelligencer had the privilege of an interview and found both Dr. and Mrs. Ewing gracious and entertaining. Asked about Ontario they said, "Visiting schools for the deaf in Ontario, we have been both inspired and delighted by what we have seen of the children and their teachers. For four months we visited schools for the deaf in the U. S. A., lecturing to interesting groups, but nowhere have we seen a better or more beautiful campus and buildings than here at Belleville.

We have spent three delightful days in this city and we have been deeply impressed by the happiness of the children in this school, and by the graciousness and charm of the teachers. We have seen the children at work, and at play on the campus, we've been with them for meals, yet from beginning to end we have never seen one pupil's face which has not shone with happiness and good health."

#### Association Meeting

Miss C. Ford, director of professional training, eleven teachers and the Superintendent attended the 56th Annual Summer Meeting of the American Association to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, held in New York City from June 24th to 28th.

Highlights of the meeting were visits to Day School No 47 with an enrolment of 500 deaf pupils and to Lexington Avenue residential school. Addresses were given by Dr. and Mrs. Ewing, Mrs. Spencer Tracy of the John Tracy Clinic, Los Angeles, Dr. Arnold Geselt and other noted educators.

Panel discussions on such important subjects as reading, language, speech, hearing-aids, the nursery school, lip-reading, curriculum, supervision, and teacher training were held, many principals and teachers participating.

#### Visit to Rochester School

On May 24th. Misses C. Ford, E. Nurse, Messrs F. P. Cunningham, A. Gordon, C. A. Holmes and the Superintendent visited the Rochester School for the deaf. We were enabled to see all phases of school work, as the officials of the Rochester School did everything possible to make the visit profitable and helpful.

### Summer Courses

During the summer of 1946, three of our teachers, Misses K. B. Daly, M. I. Hegle and M. C. Maloney attended special classes for teachers of the deaf at Ypsilanti, Michigan. Other teachers took courses in Ontario.

### Special Events

On April 24th, Mr. A. Long, Historian of the Bell Telephone Company of Canada, assisted by Mr. Ferguson, his technician, gave a lecture and demonstration to the teaching staff, entitled "Looking Ahead with Science."

On Wednesday, May 8 Miss Wright, representing Underwood Ltd. gave a demonstration of typewriting for all pupils who are taking typing.

Thursday, May 30th, was Visiting Day at the School. Work of pupils in the various shops was on display and visitors observed the children at work in classrooms. In the evening a capacity crowd including many parents saw a group of dances by senior girls and a demonstration of gymnastics and mat work by the Intermediate girls.

The annual Christmas entertainment was held on Friday afternoon, December 13th, and was attended by pupils, members of the staff and many visitors. The programme consisted of singing of carols and the presentation of a pageant which portrayed the events leading up to the birth of Christ as recorded in the Bible.

Other events included Hallowe'en party, skating party and ice-races, St. Patrick's party, including dancing by the pupils and annual graduation exercises in June.

### Girls' Basketball and C. O. S. S. A.

For several years boys' teams from the O.S.D. have competed successfully in the Bay of Quinte district of the Central Ontario Secondary Schools Association in such games as rugby and hockey. For the first time a senior girls' basketball team was entered in 1945-46 and in 1946-7 a junior girls' basketball team was entered, winning the championship for the Bay of Quinte district. At Malvern Collegiate Institute, Toronto, the deaf girls were defeated in the finals by Niagara Falls Collegiate, score 23 to 19.

Boys' teams have also been successful in basketball games in competition with teams of hearing boys.

Reference is made to basketball as it was not possible for our pupils to play this game until the two gymnasiums were made available. The large floor space in the former drill hall of the R.C.A.F. has been divided making two gymnasiums, one for the boys and one for the girls. The work of partitioning was done by the boys under the direction of their instructors. Each gymnasium is 80 feet x 110 feet giving ample space for such games as basketball, volleyball and badminton.

### Medical Report for the School Year 1946-47

From April 1st, 1946, to March 31st, 1947, there were 347 admissions to hospital.

All new pupils not immunized against smallpox, scarlet fever, diphtheria and whooping cough were vaccinated or given the necessary toxoids.

29 cases of mumps were treated in the school hospital, all responding normally to treatment.

6 fractures resulting from play were reduced, X-rayed at the city hospital, and plaster casts applied.

Several cases of sore throats and four mild cases of pneumonia were treated.

The eyes of sixteen children were examined by Dr. Chant and glasses prescribed when considered necessary.

A new pupil, James Cooper, died in the Belleville Hospital from a brain tumour. His parents reported that he had been struck on the head at home with a baseball bat before he entered school.

With the assistance of Dr. Chant I gave all new pupils a complete physical examination.

On the whole the health of the pupils has been good.

R. W. TENNENT,  
*Physician.*

#### Dental Report for the School Year 1946-47

The following work has been completed during the School Term:

Boys: Fillings—(a) Amalgam 58, (b) Porcelain 14. Prophylaxis 51.

Extractions—(a) Permanent Teeth 11, (b) Deciduous Teeth 31.

Girls Fillings—(a) Amalgam 56, (b) Porcelain 13. Prophylaxis 49.

Extractions—(a) Permanent Teeth 6, (b) Deciduous Teeth 41.

G. C. CALDWELL,  
*Dentist.*

#### Bursar's Report

COST PER PUPIL—YEAR ENDING MARCH 31ST, 1947

Salaries	Permanent.....	\$97,570.24	
	Temporary.....	52,125.01	
			\$149,695.25
Travelling Expenses.....		\$1,406.22	
Maintenance.....		92,986.02	
			94,392.24
Total Expenditures.....			\$244,087.49
Revenue			
Farm.....		\$7,064.97	
Miscellaneous.....		520.31	
Canadian.....		64.10	
			\$7,649.38
Perquisites.....			15,046.37
			\$22,695.75
Average Number of Pupils.....		269	
Annual Cost per Pupil.....		\$907.39	
Weekly Cost per Pupil.....		17.45	

C. B. MCGUIRE,  
*Bursar.*

Respectfully submitted,

W. J. MORRISON,  
*Superintendent.*

May 27th, 1947.



PART II

---

GENERAL STATISTICS

of

THE PROVINCIAL  
SCHOOL SYSTEM

A. M. CAMPBELL,  
*Statistician.*

# **GENERAL STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF ONTARIO PROVINCIALY CONTROLLED DAY SCHOOLS 1946** (Financial Data for calendar year 1946; other data for school year 1945-46)

	ELEMENTARY				SECONDARY				SENIOR AUXILIARY	TOTALS
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total Elementary		Continuation	High and Collegiate	Vocational	Total Secondary*		
<b>Schools</b> —Number in operation.....	6,005	836	6,841		194	236	43	455	5	7,301
<b>Pupils</b> —Net Enrolment.....	436,709	108,298	545,007		9,668	79,853	30,252	119,940	1,504	666,451
Average Daily Attendance.....	386,148	98,678	484,826		8,411	70,918	25,061	104,990	918	590,734
Attendance Efficiency.....	92.04	92.01	92.02		96.31	95.24	92.04	.....	86.00	.....
<b>Teachers</b> —Total full-time.....	14,610	3,360	17,970		519	3,090	1,494	4,685	66	22,721
Male.....	2,521	370	2,891		289	1,620	992	2,591	34	5,516
Female.....	12,089	2,990	15,079		230	1,470	502	2,091	32	17,205
Percentage of University Graduates.....	4.4	5.2	4.5		56.3	91.5	71.5	81.9	25.7	20.4
<b>Expenditures</b> —Teachers' Salaries.....	\$25,036,408	\$3,525,610	\$28,562,078		\$964,532	\$7,668,490	\$3,974,210	\$12,607,232	\$199,829	\$41,369,139
Total Current Operations.....	35,133,186	5,287,490	40,420,676		1,291,432	10,898,653	5,714,565	17,904,650	310,097	58,635,423
Capital Charges.....	\$3,002,846	\$635,305	\$3,638,151		\$118,727	\$1,503,163	\$1,046,425	\$2,668,315	\$14,250	\$6,320,716
Total Current Operations and Capital Charges.....	\$38,136,032	\$5,922,795	\$44,058,827		\$1,410,159	\$12,401,816	\$6,760,990	\$20,572,965	\$324,347	\$64,956,139
<b>Government Grants</b> .....	\$16,782,400	\$2,623,592	\$19,406,052		\$859,759	\$5,795,360	\$3,022,403	\$9,677,522	\$129,084	\$29,212,658
<b>Capital Outlays</b> —from Current Funds.....	\$1,307,434	\$289,637	\$1,597,071		\$43,442	\$362,882	\$153,530	\$559,854	\$8,673	\$2,165,598
from Capital Funds.....	2,037,051	988,407	3,025,458		34,812	474,444	19,356	528,612	.....	3,554,070
Total.....	\$3,344,485	\$1,278,044	\$4,622,529		\$78,254	\$837,326	\$172,886	\$1,088,466	\$8,673	\$5,719,668
<b>Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)</b>										
Current Operations.....	46.7	28.1	43.0		80.1	75.2	113.7	89.0	137.1	51.3
Capital Charges.....	4.0	3.4	3.9		7.4	10.6	21.1	13.3	6.3	5.5
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	1.7	1.5	1.7		2.7	2.6	3.1	2.8	3.8	1.9
Total.....	52.4	33.0	48.6		90.2	88.4	137.9	105.1	147.2	58.7
To Government (in grants).....	22.3	13.9	20.6		52.9	37.7	60.1	46.6	57.1	25.5
<b>Capital Indebtedness at December 31, 1946</b> .....	\$17,798,819	\$7,336,206	\$25,135,085		\$588,694	\$10,788,646	\$7,187,122	\$18,564,462	\$46,346	\$43,745,893

\*Excluding duplication. 25 Secondary Schools are composite. 251 male teachers and 167 female teachers spend part of the school day in both academic and vocational departments.

## I—TERMINOLOGY

- Assessment**—The valuation placed upon property for tax levy purposes. The County Council generally makes an equalization annually of local assessment figures, and this equalized figure is used in the computation of Legislative grants to schools.
- Attendance Efficiency**—The percentage relation of the actual days attended to the perfect aggregate.
- Auxiliary Classes**—These are provided for gifted, socially or educationally maladjusted, retarded, or physically-handicapped pupils.
- Capital Charges**—Debenture instalments, or sinking fund deposits, made on debt incurred for school buildings and equipment.
- Compulsory School Age**—Children 8 to 14 must attend full time; children from 5 to 8, if enrolled, must attend full time to the end of the school term for which they are enrolled. Adolescents, 14 to 16, who have not attained University matriculation standing must attend full time; those exempted on the plea of circumstances compelling them to go to work must attend part time (400 hours a year) in municipalities where part-time courses are provided. Urban municipalities with a population of 5,000 and over, are required to provide part-time courses.
- Consolidated School**—An amalgamation of two or more rural schools, or of rural schools with a village or town school, either for the purpose of strengthening the means of school support where the original schools were small or poor, or for the purpose of providing a graded school and other advantages, such as conveyance, instead of the original one-room school.
- Correspondence Courses**—Reach those more isolated than the school car pupils. They supplement the work of the regular school when remoteness, winter weather, ill-health, or physical disability prevent regular attendance. Twenty-five hundred is an approximate year's enrolment for these courses, which reach from Grade I to X, and are sets of carefully prepared lessons based on the new Course of Studies. A Departmental staff handles this correspondence with extreme promptness, and a pupil's progress depends entirely upon his own efforts. About 75% of these pupils live in Northern Ontario, and 15% of them are of foreign parentage. These courses are entirely free.
- Cost per Pupil-Day**—The cost of educating one pupil of actual attendance, for one day. It is found by dividing the total cost of education of the group of pupils concerned by the actual aggregate attendance of this group for the period under consideration.
- County Pupil**—A secondary school pupil living within the County but outside any secondary school district.
- District**—The eleven defined areas of Northern Ontario which do not constitute municipal units for any purpose. With the exception of Parry Sound and Muskoka, these areas lie north of The French River and Lake Nipissing. This region is newer and more sparsely populated than Southern Ontario, and produces most of Ontario's extensive mineral and forest wealth.
- Enrolment (Net)**—The number of pupils who have attended school during the year, excluding all duplications.
- Fifth Classes**—Grades IX and X in Elementary Schools, doing work similar to the first two grades of Secondary Schools. The majority of these classes are in rural areas.
- Free School Age**—The Public Elementary Schools are free to all resident pupils between the ages of 5 and 21 whose parents are public school supporters. The Separate Schools are free to the children of the separate school supporters. The Secondary Schools are free to all except non-resident pupils.
- General Maintenance**—Ordinary, current expense, as opposed to capital outlays and debenture charges.

**Inspectorate**—The area under the supervision of a local Departmental representative.

**Kindergarten Primary**—A class combining the work of the kindergarten and Grade I.

**Non-Resident Pupil**—A secondary school pupil who is neither a resident nor a County pupil.

**Public School Section**—A subdivision of a township for elementary school purposes, containing a minimum of 50 children between the ages of 5 and 21, and having a maximum area of four square miles.

**Resident Pupil**—A secondary school pupil living within the secondary school district.

**School**—Provincially controlled schools may be classified as:

I. **Elementary**—Those doing the work of the first eight grades. A few have Fifth Classes (see above).

- (a) **Public**—The first school established in any school section or urban municipality, and supported by the ratepayers.
- (b) **R.C. Separate**—For the children of Roman Catholics.
- (c) **Protestant Separate**—For the children of Protestants in centres preponderantly Roman Catholic.

II. **Secondary**—Those doing the work of Grades IX to University Matriculation.

(a) **Academic:**

- 1. **Collegiate Institutes.**
- 2. **High Schools.**
- 3. **Continuation Schools.**

These schools are differentiated by minimum staff requirements. Continuation Schools are located mostly in villages or rural areas. Academic Courses are designed to lead to Universities and Teacher-Training Schools.

(b) **Vocational:**

- 1. **Technical High School.**
- 2. **Commercial High School.**

In the smaller centres academic and vocational departments are frequently found in the one building, which is then called a composite school. Vocational courses are designed to lead to industry, trade and commerce.

**School Car**—A school on wheels, carrying education and social betterment to small communities scattered along the railway lines of Northern Ontario. There are seven of these cars at present, and the length of route ranges from 83 to 221 miles. The route is covered in four to six weeks, with stops of about 5 days at certain stations. Problems are solved, work is outlined for the next period, and daily problems of life are discussed. Emphasis is placed on English, writing, spelling and arithmetic. The present enrolment approximates 250, and comprises 15 nationalities. The Department pays all costs.

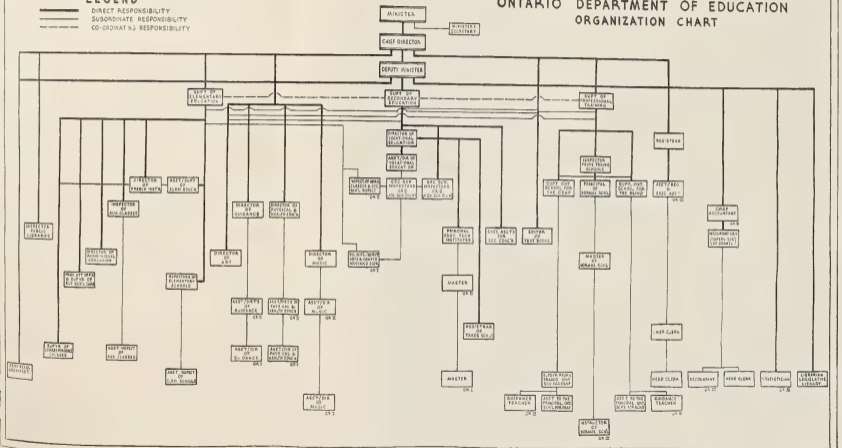
**School Year**—The school year consists of two terms, September 1 to December 22, and January 3 to June 30. In addition to the intervals between these terms there is a vacation of one week following Easter. In this Report statistics cover the school year where possible. Financial data remains on the calendar year basis.

**Secondary School District**—The area over which the secondary school board exercises supervision. Each city and separated town is a secondary school district. The County Council may establish a secondary school district composed of an urban municipality only, a group of school sections only, or a combination of both. In the territorial districts of Northern Ontario any municipal council or councils may establish the whole or any part of the municipality or municipalities as a secondary school district, with the approval of the Minister of Education.

**Township School Area**—A unit of school administration comprising two or more contiguous rural school sections in the same township or in adjacent townships, or comprising such rural sections along with one or more adjacent villages or towns. See Cir. Elem. 15, The Township School Area in Ontario.

ONTARIO DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
ORGANIZATION CHART

DIRECT RESPONSIBILITY  
SUBORDINATE RESPONSIBILITY  
CO-ORDINATING RESPONSIBILITY





## SCHOOL YEAR AND HOLIDAYS

Sept. 3rd, 1946, to June 27th, 1947

## PROVISIONS OF THE SCHOOL ACTS

The school year shall consist of two terms, the first of which shall begin on the first Tuesday of September following Labour Day and shall end on the 22nd day of December, and the second of which shall begin on the 3rd day of January and end on the 29th day of June.

When the 3rd day of January is a Friday, the schools shall not be opened until the following Monday, and when the 29th day of June or the 22nd day of December is a Monday, the schools shall be closed on the preceding Friday.

Every Saturday, every public holiday, the week following Easter Day, and every day proclaimed a holiday by the authorities of the municipality in which the teacher is engaged, and every day upon which a school is closed under the provisions of The Public Health Act, or the regulations of the Department of Education shall be a school holiday.

## HOLIDAYS

The following are the holidays in the schools during the school year 1946-47:

- (1) Thanksgiving Day.
- (2) Remembrance Day—November 11th.
- (3) December 21st to 31st, inclusive—part of Christmas vacation.
- (4) The first five days of January—part of Christmas vacation.
- (5) Easter holidays—April 4th to April 13th—both days included.
- (6) Victoria Day—May 24th.
- (7) The Anniversary of the King's Birthday.
- (8) Summer vacation—June 28th to September 1st, both days included.

## DATES OF OPENING AND CLOSING OF SCHOOLS

The following are the dates of the opening and closing of the High, Continuation, Public and Separate Schools:

Open.....	September 3rd	Close.....	December 20th
Reopen.....	January 6th	Close.....	April 3rd
Reopen.....	April 14th	Close.....	June 27th

## NUMBER OF TEACHING DAYS

In the High, Continuation, Public and Separate Schools, the number of teaching days is as follows:

September.....	20	January.....	20
October.....	23	February.....	20
November.....	20	March.....	21
December.....	15	April.....	16
	78	May.....	22
		June.....	20
			119
		Total.....	197

P.S.: As the exact dates of the Anniversary of the King's Birthday and Thanksgiving Day have not yet been proclaimed, the deduction has not been made from the above. The total number of teaching days for the academic year will be 195.

Number of teaching days for calendar year 1946 — 197; for calendar year 1947 — 196.

I—DISTRIBUTION OF DAY PUPILS IN ONTARIO PROVINCIALY-CONTROLLED SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1945-46  
A—STANDARD GRADE PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 yrs. and over	Totals by Sexes	Total by Grades	Aver- age of Age Group A
KINDERGARTEN {Boys Girls}	36 40	4,113 3,991	2,885 2,568	96 70	15 6	3 2	3 2										7,151 6,679	13,830	5.9 2.1
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY {Boys Girls}	5 1	2,115 2,114	2,967 2,755	418 344	66 28	9 7	2										5,580 5,251	10,831	6.2 1.6
GRADE I.... {Boys Girls}	22 12	1,057 1,134	16,466 16,028	17,539 15,107	4,514 3,068	1,083 633	342 192	133 83	74 61	59 23	17 11	11 7	2		1		41,319 36,361	77,680	7.2 11.8
GRADE II.... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	4 5	451 606	11,260 12,971	15,175 13,579	5,693 3,246	1,939 928	617 297	254 107	100 50	52 19	11 4	2	2	1		35,558 31,815	67,373	8.4 10.2
GRADE III.... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	9 8	626 1,046	9,372 11,043	13,138 11,829	6,010 3,844	2,343 1,255	891 444	366 166	130 71	43 37	10 6	2	1		32,940 29,750	62,690	9.5 9.6
GRADE IV.... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	35 31	1,063 1,685	8,542 10,294	11,571 11,041	5,836 4,076	2,615 1,485	1,093 574	482 212	140 70	28 17			2	31,407 29,486	60,893	10.5 9.2
GRADE V.... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	42 57	1,467 2,060	10,277 10,780	8,520 9,844	11,156 10,780	6,203 4,467	3,239 1,925	1,373 655	450 260	106 52	6	2	1	32,565 30,539	63,104	11.4 9.6
GRADE VI.... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 70	38 70	1,430 2,243	7,755 9,812	10,368 12,019	6,356 4,588	3,231 2,045	1,256 720	275 152	16	1	8	30,626 29,865	60,491	12.6 9.2
GRADE VII.... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 56	1,456 2,255	9,160 7,033	9,883 10,142	6,085 4,696	2,873 1,879	754 478	29 32	29	2	4	28,173 28,738	56,911	13.5 8.7
GRADE VIII.... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 5	130 191	1,889 2,683	7,643 9,705	10,295 8,941	6,026 5,576	2,050 2,966	195 508	16 35	14	28,247 29,278	57,525	14.4 8.7
GRADE IX.... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 7	163 279	2,056 2,914	6,922 8,576	7,853 8,373	3,753 2,966	892 508	144 31	19	21,805 24,255	46,060	15.1 7.0
GRADE X.... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 3	51 12	552 314	2,654 1,66	5,626 2,402	4,581 3,640	1,727 1,585	400 1,142	91	15,683 18,578	34,261	15.9 5.2
GRADE XI.... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	9 13	166 252	1,585 2,402	3,640 5,055	2,839 2,668	1,142 693	341	9,725 11,261	20,986	16.8 3.2
GRADE XII.... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1,450 2,346	2,820 3,444	1,822 1,562	891	7,125 8,072	15,197	17.0 2.3
GRADE XIII.... {Boys Girls}	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	63 53	7,289 7,244	22,778 21,965	29,974 29,570	30,247 29,468	29,975 28,141	29,873 28,626	29,430 28,759	29,441 28,917	31,356 30,414	31,410 29,879	26,018 26,708	16,772 18,690	9,718 9,805	5,683 4,694	3,611	333,638 324,783	658,421	
TOTALS—GROUP A....	116	14,533	44,743	59,544	59,715	58,116	58,499	58,189	58,358	61,770	61,289	52,726	35,462	19,523	10,377	5,461	658,421		
PERCENTAGES.....	(.01)	2.2	6.8	9.0	9.1	8.8	8.9	8.8	8.9	9.4	9.3	8.0	5.4	3.0	1.6	.8			

## B—PRE-VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL VOCATIONAL PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 and over	Totals by Sexes	Grade Totals
PRE-VOCATIONAL																		
Boys																		
Girls																		
SPECIAL VOCATIONAL																		
Boys																		
Girls																		
TOTALS—Group B.....									2	14	116	311	256	204	203	279	1,385	

## C—JUNIOR AND SENIOR AUXILIARY PUPILS

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and over	Totals by Sexes	Grade Totals
JUNIOR																				
Boys																				
Girls																				
SENIOR																				
Boys																				
Girls																				
TOTALS—Group C.....	5	48	177	312	309	632	710	1,051	1,228	1,250	609	76	16	22	6,645					

## SUMMARY

	63	53	116	7,280	22,780	30,006	30,368	30,182	30,210	29,849	29,803	32,032	32,071	27,095	17,302	9,855	5,757	3,750	338,704	Grand Totals
Boys																				
Girls																				
Grand Totals																				

In addition, there were 1136 part-time Vocational pupils, unclassified.

## II—DESTINATION OF PUPILS LEAVING SCHOOL FROM SEPT. 1, 1945 TO SEPT. 1, 1946

## FROM SECONDARY SCHOOLS

## FROM ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	FROM ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS										FROM SECONDARY SCHOOLS									
	(Public and R.C. Separate Schools)																			
	Cities		Towns and Villages		Rural		Total Elementary		Continuation		Academic		Vocational		Total Secondary		Total Leaving Student Life			
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>A—Left the Province.</b>	3,013		1,160		867		5,040		66		567		194		827					
<b>B—To Further Training:</b>																				
Private Elementary School.....	646	3.1	171	1.7	130	1.3	947	2.3	86	14.6	558	8.9	37	9.0	681	9.4				
Private Secondary School.....	1,198	5.7	889	9.0	377	3.6	2,464	6.0	181	30.8	1,089	17.5	177	43.1	1,447	20.0				
Business College.....	136	.6	63	.7	77	.8	276	.7	24	4.1	101	1.7	22	5.4	147	2.0				
Private Technical Training College.....	46	.2	65	.7	105	1.0	216	.4												
Provincial Sec. School.....	19,138	90.4	8,666	87.9	9,650	93.3	37,454	90.6	116	19.7	2,862	45.9	130	31.6	3,108	43.0				
University.....									80	13.6	726	11.6	3	.7	809	11.2				
Normal School.....									101	17.2	898	14.4	42	10.2	1,041	14.4				
Nurses' Training School.....																				
Total to Further Training.....	21,164	76.5	9,854	73.0	10,339	58.4	41,357	70.3	588	23.4	6,234	30.8	411	3.2	7,233	20.4				
<b>C—Left Student Life:</b>																				
Employment:																				
Agriculture.....	237	4.4	385	12.9	3,226	49.5	3,848	25.9	493	27.9	1,542	13.0	364	3.7	2,309	10.2	6,947		16.3	
Commerce and Finance.....	759	14.2	223	7.4	151	2.3	1,133	7.6	303	17.1	3,772	31.7	3,646	37.1	7,721	32.0	8,554		23.1	
Industry.....	1,888	35.2	818	27.3	3,445	5.3	3,051	20.5	207	11.7	2,256	18.9	2,258	23.3	4,721	20.2	7,802		20.3	
Trades and Crafts.....	356	6.6	116	3.9	49	.8	521	3.5	63	3.6	735	6.2	1,275	13.0	2,073	8.5	2,504		6.8	
Transportation and Communication.....	19	.4	11	.3	7	.1	37	.3	13	.7	880	7.4	420	4.3	1,438	6.1	1,373		3.8	
Electric Light and Power.....	64	1.2	27	.9	10	.2	101	.7	2	.1	88	.7	118	1.2	208	.9	300		0.8	
Warehousing and Storage.....	189	3.5	104	3.5	91	1.4	384	2.6	7	.4	87	.7	92	.9	185	.7	570		1.5	
Mining and Quarrying.....	5	.0	22	.8	11	.2	38	.3	4	.2	63	.5	88	.9	153	.7	193		0.5	
Fishing, Trapping, Lumbering, Logging Service:	24	.5	71	2.4	119	1.8	214	1.5	16	.9	107	.9	56	.6	179	.8	393		1.0	
(a) Personal.....	225	4.2	147	4.9	143	2.2	515	3.5	70	4.1	327	2.7	146	1.5	543	2.3	1,058		2.8	
(b) Public.....	53	1.2	34	.5	34	.5	110	.7	54	3.1	484	4.1	203	2.1	741	3.2	851		2.2	
(c) Home Help (domestic; girls only)	592	11.0	593	19.8	1,840	28.2	3,025	20.3	293	16.7	818	6.9	367	3.7	1,478	6.3	4,503		11.7	
Not Classifiable Above:																				
(a) Unskilled Labour.....	602	11.2	327	10.9	342	5.2	1,271	8.5	73	4.1	238	2.0	332	3.3	634	2.7	1,905		5.0	
(b) Clerical Work.....	177	3.3	31	1.0	22	.3	230	1.5	22	1.2	281	2.4	277	2.8	380	2.5	510		2.1	
(c) Other Occupations.....	167	3.1	96	3.2	129	2.0	392	2.6	23	1.2	224	1.9	153	1.6	400	1.6	792		2.1	
Total Employed.....	5,357	19.4	2,994	22.2	6,519	36.8	14,870	25.4	1,766	70.4	11,902	58.8	9,816	77.1	23,484	66.2	38,354		83.8	
Marriage.....	15		19		38		72		42		164		35		241		313			
Death or Disability.....	422		341		269		1,032		13		206		108		357		1,419			
Unemployed.....	88	4.1	48	4.8	44		180	4.3	38	6.2	241		241	19.7	657	13.4	827		16.2	
To Institutions.....	151		100		171		422		1		20		66		87		509			
Unknown.....	127		49		157		333		35		1,152		1,797		2,984		3,317			
Others.....	332		87		171		590		26		201		197		424		1,014			
Total Leaving Student Life.....	6,492	23.5	3,638	27.0	7,369	41.6	17,499	29.7	1,921	76.6	14,023	69.2	12,320	96.8	28,264	79.6	45,763			
Grand Total Leaving School but Remaining in the Province.....	27,656		13,492		17,708		58,856		2,509		20,257		12,731		35,497					
Number of Elementary Pupils who ceased to attend any school without obtaining High School Entrance standing.....	4,000		2,940		4,334		10,974*													

Main Totals are expressed as a percentage of the grand total; sub-divisions as a percentage of own class.

**III—RETIREMENTS FROM THE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM**  
 (from School Opening, September, 1945 to School Opening, September, 1946)  
 (as reported by Principals)

Ages →	9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals	Percentage of Total Withdrawals at each grade
Grade I and Lower.....	Boys 239 Girls 205	11 3	3 5	1 4	10 4	4 3	7 3	1 1	.....	.....	.....	276 229	505	1.10
Grade II.....	Boys 48 Girls 35	3 5	4 4	2 .....	5 2	12 5	6 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	80 57	137	.30
Grade III.....	Boys 31 Girls 24	13 7	7 3	5 3	8 4	31 12	19 8	13 1	.....	.....	.....	127 63	190	.42
Grade IV.....	Boys 24 Girls 20	13 17	13 7	26 6	12 14	68 21	61 25	17 6	.....	.....	.....	234 117	351	.77
Grade V.....	Boys ..... Girls 6	7 11	15 8	19 13	34 26	162 80	184 76	102 38	3 3	.....	.....	527 261	788	1.72
Grade VI.....	Boys ..... Girls 1	3 3	9 8	17 15	61 35	308 194	530 222	243 137	9 12	.....	.....	1,180 627	1,807	3.95
Grade VII.....	Boys ..... Girls .....	..... 1	..... 12	9 37	59 180	452 365	809 432	632 273	32 24	.....	2 1	1,995 1,326	3,321	7.26
Grade VIII.....	Boys ..... Girls .....	..... .....	1 1	20 15	192 187	994 758	1,486 1,253	1,370 1,039	93 74	7 6	3 3	4,166 3,386	7,502	16.39
Jr. Auxiliary.....	Boys ..... Girls 2	..... 2	..... 1	3 3	2 4	34 11	163 91	181 75	11 8	3 .....	1 1	402 194	596	1.30
Grade IX.....	Boys ..... Girls .....	..... .....	..... .....	9 9	88 94	399 451	1,286 1,434	2,126 1,719	722 378	123 50	18 9	4,771 4,144	8,915	19.48
Grade X.....	Boys ..... Girls .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 2	..... 13	116 122	624 820	1,600 2,066	909 903	310 176	91 43	3,658 4,145	7,803	17.05
Grade XI.....	Boys ..... Girls .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 10	122 182	572 1,075	728 955	457 331	203 114	2,084 2,667	4,751	10.38
Grade XII.....	Boys ..... Girls .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	..... 3	15 36	229 531	668 1,051	791 776	558 302	2,261 2,700	4,961	10.84
Grade XIII.....	Boys ..... Girls .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 7	1 43	38 198	266 378	691 714	1,173 627	2,169 1,967	4,136	9.04
Totals by Sex.....	Boys 345 Girls 291	52 47	52 49	111 107	479 564	2,582 2,042	5,313 4,630	7,124 7,160	2,441 3,788	2,049 2,055	2,049 1,110	23,930 21,833		
Grand Totals.....	636	99	101	218	1,043	4,624	9,943	14,284	7,229	4,437	3,149		45,763	
Percentage of Total Withdrawals at each age.....	1.39	.22	.22	.48	2.28	10.10	21.72	31.21	15.80	9.00	6.88			

## IV—TEACHERS' SALARIES—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION—PUBLIC, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1946-47

Salary Range	Public Schools					Secondary Schools				Total Elementary and Secondary Schools	Group Totals	Group Percentages
	Ordinary Rural Schools	Towns and Villages under 1,500 Population	Towns and Villages over 1,500 Population	Large Semi-Urban Centres	Cities	All Public Schools	Continuation	High and Collegiate	Vocational	All Secondary Schools		
\$4,951 - \$5,050.....								2	2	4	24	.1
\$4,851 - \$4,950.....								3	2	5		
\$4,751 - \$4,850.....								6	1	7		
\$4,651 - \$4,750.....										6		
\$4,551 - \$4,650.....												
\$4,451 - \$4,550.....												
\$4,351 - \$4,450.....												
\$4,251 - \$4,350.....												
\$4,151 - \$4,250.....												
\$4,051 - \$4,150.....												
\$3,951 - \$4,050.....												
\$3,851 - \$3,950.....												
\$3,751 - \$3,850.....												
\$3,651 - \$3,750.....												
\$3,551 - \$3,650.....												
\$3,451 - \$3,550.....												
\$3,351 - \$3,450.....												
\$3,251 - \$3,350.....												
\$3,151 - \$3,250.....												
\$3,051 - \$3,150.....												
\$2,951 - \$3,050.....												
\$2,851 - \$2,950.....												
\$2,751 - \$2,850.....												
\$2,651 - \$2,750.....												
\$2,551 - \$2,650.....												
\$2,451 - \$2,550.....												
\$2,351 - \$2,450.....												
\$2,251 - \$2,350.....												
\$2,151 - \$2,250.....												
\$2,051 - \$2,150.....												
\$1,951 - \$2,050.....												
\$1,851 - \$1,950.....												
\$1,751 - \$1,850.....												
\$1,651 - \$1,750.....												
\$1,551 - \$1,650.....												
\$1,451 - \$1,550.....												
\$1,351 - \$1,450.....												
\$1,251 - \$1,350.....												
\$1,151 - \$1,250.....												
\$1,051 - \$1,150.....												
\$951 - \$1,050.....												
\$851 - \$950.....												
\$751 - \$850.....												
Totals.....	5,953	646	1,793	1,323	4,902	14,617	441	3,298	1,100	4,839	19,456	
Median.....	\$1,341	\$1,368	\$1,466	\$1,650	\$1,927	\$1,456	\$1,930	\$2,461	\$3,138	\$2,525	\$1,643	

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

## V—PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Year	Provincial Population A	Day Enrolment in Provincial School System B	Percentage of Population in Provincial School System	Day School Enrolment Classified as between		Compulsory Age Enrolment (8-15 incl.)		Compulsory Adolescent Age Enrolment (14-15 incl.)		Adolescent Age Exemptions			
				Elementary	Secondary	Number	Percentage of Day Enrolment	Number	Percentage of Day Enrolment	By Home Permit	Employment Certificates	Total	Percentage of Compulsory Adolescent Age Enrolment
1930...	3,386,000	655,413	19.4	85.5	14.5	450,740	68.8	84,021	12.8	1,369	3,151	4,520	5.4
1935...	3,575,000	679,392	19.0	83.3	16.7	490,898	72.3	102,446	15.1	1,683	2,045	3,728	3.6
1940...	3,747,000	664,373	17.7	81.8	18.2	482,094	72.6	103,509	15.6	1,885	4,871	6,756	6.5
1943-44.	3,917,000	645,308	16.5	83.6	16.4	474,093	73.5	107,119	16.5	2,053	12,544	14,597	13.6
1944-45.	3,965,000	650,979	17.4	82.8	17.2	465,839	71.6	111,023	17.1	1,874	11,911	13,785	12.4
1945-46.	4,004,000	666,451	16.6	81.8	17.2	474,974	71.3	116,920	17.5	1,454	5,905	7,359	6.3

A Source Canada Year Book.

B Commencing with 1943-44 this figure is the net enrolment for the school year; previously the figure given was the enrolment on the last school day in May.

## VI—COMPARATIVE EDUCATION COSTS IN RECENT YEARS

(on Current Operations and Capital Charges)

Average Costs in cents, Per Pupil-Day, 1944, 1945 and 1946

## A—Elementary Schools

Type	Sub-Division	Current Operations			Capital Charges			Total			Legislative Share		
		1946	1945	1944	1946	1945	1944	1946	1945	1944	1946	1945	1944
PUBLIC.....	All Ordinary Rural...	49.1	48.2	40.5	1.1	1.3	2.1	50.2	49.5	42.6	29.9	28.6	13.1
	Large Semi-Urban and Suburban.....	44.8	41.0	34.8	6.7	5.5	5.4	51.5	46.5	40.2	26.6	23.6	13.1
	All Urban.....	45.8	42.2	38.7	3.5	5.1	6.4	49.3	47.3	45.1	17.5	16.3	2.6
	Town and Village...	37.1	34.3	30.3	3.0	3.2	4.1	40.1	37.5	34.4	18.3	17.0	4.3
	City.....	50.2	46.0	42.9	3.7	6.0	6.0	53.9	52.0	48.9	17.2	16.0	1.8
	All Public.....	46.7	43.9	39.4	4.0	4.0	4.1	50.7	47.9	43.5	22.3	20.7	6.8
R.C. SEPARATE....	All Rural.....	33.8	35.1	29.4	2.5	1.6	2.7	36.3	36.7	32.1	24.2	23.7	16.0
	All Urban.....	26.6	27.2	27.0	4.4	3.8	2.9	31.0	31.0	29.9	10.5	11.0	5.5
	Town and Village...	25.4	24.3	23.6	3.3	3.3	3.4	28.7	27.6	27.0	13.1	12.8	8.1
	City.....	27.1	28.6	29.1	3.4	4.1	2.5	30.5	32.7	31.6	9.4	10.1	3.9
	All Separate.....	28.1	29.1	27.8	3.4	3.7	2.9	31.5	32.8	30.7	13.9	14.5	8.2

## B—Secondary Schools

CONTINUATION....	All.....	80.1	76.3	72.0	7.4	8.3	8.3	87.5	84.6	80.3	52.9	51.8	12.2
HIGH SCHOOLS AND COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES.....	High Schools.....	71.8	69.7	63.9	9.1	10.3	11.7	80.9	80.0	75.6	51.1	52.4	14.7
	Collegiate Institutes...	77.3	71.4	72.3	11.7	12.3	14.2	89.0	83.7	86.5	29.6	26.5	4.3
	All.....	75.2	69.2	69.1	10.6	11.6	13.2	85.8	80.8	82.3	37.7	35.9	7.0
VOCATIONAL.....	Purely Technical*	123.5	120.5	120.4	21.7	24.4	22.0	145.2	144.9	142.4	51.1	55.4	22.6
	Purely Commercial*	120.7	116.7	95.0	23.2	23.2	25.3	143.9	139.9	120.3	50.8	50.7	15.5
	All.....	113.7	111.3	99.7	21.1	22.8	22.5	134.8	134.1	122.2	60.1	59.0	17.1

## C—Special Schools

SENIOR AUXILIARY.	All.....	137.1	157.3	138.8	6.3	7.7	6.0	143.4	165.0	144.8	57.1	63.4	21.6
-------------------	----------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	------	------

\*Costs based on Toronto and Ottawa Technical and Commercial Schools only.

VII—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS

as at July 1, 1947

Elementary Schools

School Section Boards—3,115 Public; 614 R.C. Separate; Total.....	3,729
Township School Area Boards.....	455
Union R.C. Separate School Boards.....	11
Boards of Education—Public.....	125
Total Elementary.....	4,320

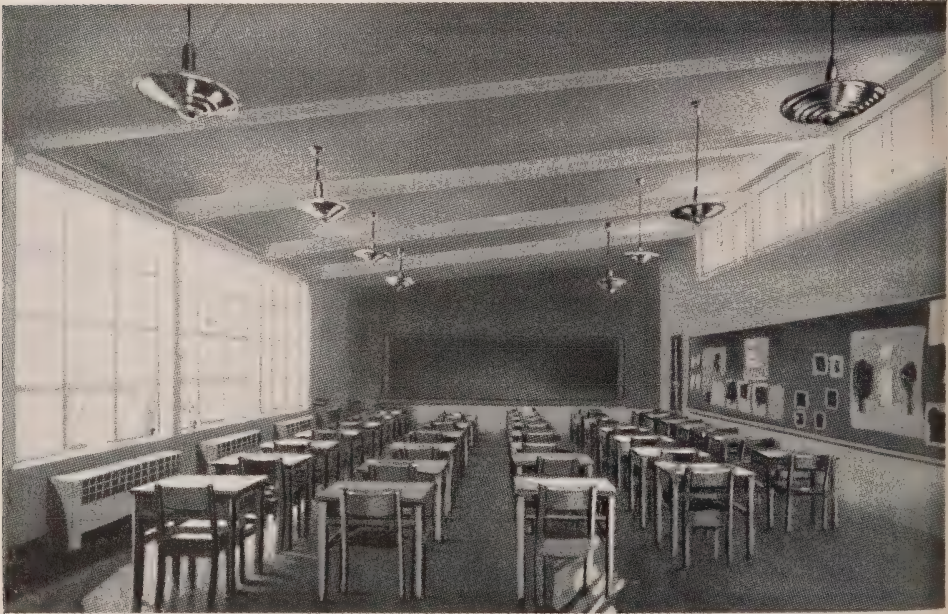
Secondary Schools

High School Boards.....	130
Continuation School Boards.....	176
Boards of Education (as above).....	125
Total Secondary.....	431

Net Total Units..... 4,626

Growth of Township School Area Boards, and consequent decrease in School Section Boards is indicated below:

	Year										Total
	Before '38	'38	'39	'40	'41	'42	'43	'44	'45	'46	
Township School areas formed..	15	15	43	26	31	35	22	61	149	58	455
School Sections dissolved.....	83	70	212	147	152	197	146	413	919	501	2,840



Courtesy Public School Argus

Centennial Road School, Scarboro



## SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Schools	Pupils		Teachers (Full time and part time)					Experience				
		Number in Operation	Average Daily Attendance	Attend- ance Efficiency Percentage	% Grade Distribution			Number			Certificates		
					IX X	XI XII	XIII	Total		Male	Female	Graduates	Per- centage
ALL SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS													
1929-30	436	97,270	81,477	63.4	24.3	12.3	3,390	1,618	1,772	2,428	71.6	1,911	60.4
1934-35	454	113,519	105,524	57.7	30.6	11.7	4,062	2,174	1,888	3,247	79.9	2,573	63.3
1939-40	453	121,050	115,838	57.5	32.8	9.7	4,580	2,636	1,944	3,752	81.9	3,147	68.7
1943-44	491	102,945	92,804	59.2	32.8	8.0	4,364	2,314	2,050	3,572	82.8	2,725	63.1
1944-45	495	112,316	98,211	60.8	31.2	8.0	4,475	2,360	2,115	3,646	81.2	2,694	60.2
1945-46	478	121,444	105,975	60.3	30.4	9.3	4,751	2,625	2,126	3,920	82.5	2,910	61.3
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS													
1929-30	205	57,475	52,496	60.9	30.4	8.7	2,047	919	1,128	1,838	89.8	1,522	74.4
1934-35	212	67,395	64,369	53.4	34.3	12.3	2,361	1,171	1,190	2,235	94.7	1,850	78.4
1939-40	228	73,102	70,944	54.0	35.3	10.7	2,762	1,505	1,257	2,587	93.7	2,213	80.1
1943-44	233	66,041	59,054	54.9	34.1	11.0	2,764	1,378	1,386	2,528	91.6	1,976	71.5
1944-45	235	73,866	65,458	56.9	32.2	10.9	2,856	1,429	1,427	2,616	91.5	1,966	68.8
1945-46	236	79,853	70,918	57.3	31.0	11.7	3,090	1,620	1,470	2,826	91.5	2,117	68.5
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS													
1929-30	214	9,368	8,349	66.9	32.3	8.7	455	167	288	53	11.6	36	7.9
1934-35	219	10,852	10,347	58.3	36.5	5.2	482	227	255	222	44.2	97	19.3
1939-40	202	10,048	9,764	59.8	36.4	3.8	579	297	273	338	50.4	203	35.7
1943-44	193	8,471	7,548	60.1	34.7	5.2	497	195	302	303	61.0	104	20.9
1944-45	196	8,997	7,872	62.2	33.6	4.2	506	197	309	288	56.9	100	19.8
1945-46	194	9,668	8,411	64.0	30.9	5.1	519	230	289	292	56.3	107	20.6
VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS													
1929-30	54	30,427	20,632	83.5	16.5	1.7	1,033	619	414	663	64.2	484	46.9
1934-35	65	35,272	30,808	73.3	25.0	2.1	1,482	911	571	987	66.6	811	54.7
1939-40	64	37,900	35,130	68.6	29.3	1.2	1,761	1,010	630	1,260	71.5	1,144	65.0
1943-44	65	31,433	26,202	68.9	29.9	1.2	1,640	1,010	630	1,205	72.8	1,028	62.1
1944-45	64	29,453	24,881	92.7	71.0	1.6	1,681	1,037	644	1,242	73.9	1,027	61.1
1945-46	48	31,923	26,646	65.5	29.8	4.7	1,560	1,026	534	1,115	71.5	927	59.4
EVENING SCHOOLS													
1929-30	67	44,431	38,431	83.5	16.5	1.7	1,486	954	532	663	64.2	484	46.9
1934-35	29	23,803	20,632	73.3	25.0	2.1	1,761	1,010	630	1,260	71.5	1,144	65.0
1939-40	52	34,983	31,433	68.9	29.9	1.2	1,640	1,010	630	1,205	72.8	1,028	62.1
1943-44	46	29,546	26,202	92.7	71.0	1.6	1,681	1,037	644	1,242	73.9	1,027	61.1
1944-45	46	33,109	28,881	92.7	71.0	1.6	1,681	1,037	644	1,242	73.9	1,027	61.1
1945-46	43	38,198	31,923	92.0	65.5	29.8	1,560	1,026	534	1,115	71.5	927	59.4
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS													
1929-30	67	44,431	38,431	83.5	16.5	1.7	1,486	954	532	663	64.2	484	46.9
1934-35	29	23,803	20,632	73.3	25.0	2.1	1,761	1,010	630	1,260	71.5	1,144	65.0
1939-40	52	34,983	31,433	68.9	29.9	1.2	1,640	1,010	630	1,205	72.8	1,028	62.1
1943-44	46	29,546	26,202	92.7	71.0	1.6	1,681	1,037	644	1,242	73.9	1,027	61.1
1944-45	46	33,109	28,881	92.7	71.0	1.6	1,681	1,037	644	1,242	73.9	1,027	61.1
1945-46	43	38,198	31,923	92.0	65.5	29.8	1,560	1,026	534	1,115	71.5	927	59.4
HIGH SCHOOLS													
1929-30	23	3,563	3,198	83.5	16.5	1.7	1,486	954	532	663	64.2	484	46.9
1934-35	10	2,888	2,546	73.3	25.0	2.1	1,761	1,010	630	1,260	71.5	1,144	65.0
1939-40	10	1,836	1,646	68.9	29.9	1.2	1,640	1,010	630	1,205	72.8	1,028	62.1
1943-44	6	1,364	1,242	92.7	71.0	1.6	1,681	1,037	644	1,242	73.9	1,027	61.1
1944-45	7	1,847	1,646	92.7	71.0	1.6	1,681	1,037	644	1,242	73.9	1,027	61.1
1945-46	8	1,939	1,745	92.0	65.5	29.8	1,560	1,026	534	1,115	71.5	927	59.4

\*Commencing with 1943-44 the net enrolment is used. Previous to this the May enrolment figure was used.

## IX—TEACHERS' SALARIES

(excluding Directors and Supervisors of special subjects)

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Male						Female					
	High- est	Average					High- est	Average				
		Prov- ince	City	Town	Ur- ban	Rural		Prov- ince	City	Town	Ur- ban	Rural
1925.....	3,600	1,645	2,294	1,797	2,101	1,148	3,500	1,142	1,443	1,082	1,318	970
1930.....	3,700	1,705	2,304	1,815	2,109	1,208	3,300	1,175	1,501	1,121	1,365	1,008
1935.....	3,700	1,376	2,180	1,390	1,922	848*	3,300	1,035	1,531	951	1,348	710*
1940-41.....	3,700	1,482	2,295	1,401	1,980	888*	3,300	1,109	1,631	1,008	1,412	760*
1945-46.....	3,900	2,088	2,648	1,884	2,365	1,419*	3,400	1,457	1,744	1,349	1,607	1,268*

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1925.....	2,000	911	955	772	914	899	1,800	719	698	652	685	806
1930.....	2,300	963	947	1,024	961	970	2,200	787	750	723	747	883
1935.....	2,300	843	879	940	891	738	1,800	716	677	742	701	764
1940-41.....	2,500	971	1,003	1,070	1,020	890	1,800	758	735	766	748	786
1945-46.....	2,500	1,233	1,161	1,251	1,189	1,364	2,000	971	917	915	91	1,192

## ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1925.....	2,000	911	955	772	914	899	1,800	719	698	652	685	806
1930.....	2,300	963	947	1,024	961	970	2,200	787	750	723	747	883
1935.....	2,300	843	879	940	891	738	1,800	716	677	742	701	764
1940-41.....	2,500	971	1,003	1,070	1,020	890	1,800	758	735	766	748	786
1945-46.....	2,500	1,233	1,161	1,251	1,189	1,364	2,000	971	917	915	91	1,192

## SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Highest			Average				
	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	All Assistants	All Teachers

## COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

1924-25.....	5,000	4,000	3,400	3,020	2,573	2,073	2,278	2,360
1929-30.....	5,000	4,500	3,575	3,293	2,698	2,175	2,380	2,472
1934-35.....	5,350	3,700	3,600	2,907	2,355	1,937	2,125	2,191
1940-41.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	2,938	2,316	2,008	2,165	2,229
1945-46.....	5,000	3,900	3,700	3,291	2,704	2,307	2,501	2,563

## CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

1924-25.....	3,400	2,000	2,100	1,803	1,400	1,394	1,395	1,600
1929-30.....	3,550	2,000	2,400	1,833	1,379	1,352	1,358	1,576
1934-35.....	3,100	1,600	1,800	1,466	1,091	1,056	1,069	1,242
1940-41.....	2,950	2,150	2,150	1,519	1,173	1,096	1,121	1,280
1945-46.....	3,275	2,700	2,700	2,004	1,800	1,699	1,727	1,842

## VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

1924-25.....	8,125	4,325	3,375	4,343	2,563	2,232	2,483	2,575
1929-30.....	6,600	4,700	3,575	4,274	2,660	2,356	2,531	2,612
1934-35.....	5,350	3,700	3,600	3,726	2,426	2,135	2,318	2,371
1940-41.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	3,843	2,556	2,290	2,463	2,511
1945-46.....	5,000	3,900	3,700	4,228	2,962	2,631	2,851	2,891

## SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

1934-35.....	3,300	3,150	2,500	2,931	2,294	2,150	2,225	2,277
1940-41.....	3,600	3,000	2,600	3,301	2,578	2,298	2,440	2,505
1944-45.....	4,000	3,200	2,700	3,450	2,837	2,398	2,602	2,668
1945-46.....	4,100	3,300	2,900	3,561	2,981	2,505	2,735	2,799

\*Excluding large suburban schools

Further salary tables on pp. 104, 110, 156, 174 and 175.

## X—AVERAGE SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN ONTARIO

YEAR	SECONDARY SCHOOLS			ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			
	Continuation Schools	High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	Vocational Schools	Public Schools		R. C. Separate Schools	
				Men	Women	Men	Women
1901-02....		\$922		\$421	\$306	\$372	\$215
1902-03....		934		436	313	366	224
1903-04....		950		465	324	391	228
1904-05....		967		485	335	384	234
1905-06....		997		514	348	384	238
1906-07....	\$619	1,039		547	369	393	250
1907-08....	674	1,105		596	420	400	270
1908-09....	706	1,139		624	432	482	289
1909-10....	755	1,195		660	449	513	304
1910-11....	801	1,259		711	483	527	325
1911-12....	878	1,312		767	518	568	340
1912-13....	926	1,357		788	543	602	366
1913-14....	938	1,409		838	575	597	385
1914-15....	939	1,445		875	604	649	395
1915-16....	932	1,430		902	613	628	403
1916-17....	949	1,448		957	626	654	410
1917-18....	971	1,484		1,038	650	630	426
1918-19....	1,019	1,565		1,226	707	687	464
1919-20....	1,139	1,828	\$2,576	1,348	818	767	497
1920-21....	1,424	2,067	2,568	1,575	1,000	1,027	557
1921-22....	1,584	2,205	2,471	1,628	1,079	885	686
1922-23....	1,603	2,262	2,603	1,644	1,117	902	708
1923-24....	1,630	2,330	2,501	1,661	1,133	921	736
1924-25....	1,600	2,360	2,575	1,635	1,132	911	707
1925-26....	1,545	2,376	2,567	1,645	1,142	911	719
1926-27....	1,548	2,406	2,562	1,644	1,203	907	721
1927-28....	1,537	2,422	2,601	1,667	1,152	915	727
1928-29....	1,570	2,438	2,576	1,703	1,155	908	748
1929-30....	1,576	2,472	2,612	1,720	1,190	922	754
1930-31....	1,570	2,510	2,574	1,705	1,175	963	787
1931-32....	1,577	2,515	2,578	1,689	1,178	916	797
1932-33....	1,454	2,417	2,549	1,665	1,150	915	751
1933-34....	1,272	2,205	2,332	1,398	1,031	858	734
1934-35....	1,242	2,191	2,371	1,382	1,061	838	729
1935-36....	1,214	2,167	2,377	1,376	1,035	843	716
1936-37....	1,213	2,156	2,409	1,332	1,041	858	729
1937-38....	1,243	2,197	2,458	1,393	1,049	875	735
1938-39....	1,259	2,217	2,499	1,434	1,077	904	744
1939-40....	1,273	2,227	2,504	1,462	1,096	938	752
1940-41....	1,280	2,229	2,511	1,482	1,109	971	758
1941-42....	1,335	2,261	2,555	1,623	1,130	1,004	770
1942-43....	1,472	2,331	2,635	1,797	1,206	1,017	816
1943-44....	1,600	2,396	2,674	1,930	1,295	1,091	861
1944-45....	1,713	2,464	2,747	2,023	1,355	1,113	908
1945-46....	1,842	2,563	2,891	2,088	1,457	1,233	971
1946-47....	1,961	2,632	2,945	2,124	1,538	1,315	1,014

## XI—FINANCES†

## (A) Elementary Schools

Year	Legislative Grants (1)	County Grants (2)	Local Levies (3)	Current Operations (4)	Capital Charges (5)	Capital Outlays from Current Funds (6)	Total of columns 4, 5 and 6 (7)	Transportation (8)	Capital Outlays from Capital Funds (9)	Unmatured Debenture Principal or Capital Loan (10)
------	---------------------------	----------------------	---------------------	---------------------------	------------------------	---	------------------------------------	-----------------------	---	---

## PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1935.....	\$3,013,917	\$98,404	\$24,064,856	\$25,372,263	\$4,007,155	A	\$29,379,418	*	\$525,460	*
1940.....	4,734,640	226,072	27,898,697	28,010,444	4,549,037	A	32,559,481	*	894,797	*
1944.....	6,755,831	237,417	31,214,242	34,334,878	3,527,877	A	37,862,755	*	1,701,764	\$28,830,368
1945.....	17,810,944	B	25,195,149	37,470,926	3,596,808		42,338,780	\$217,036	1,477,015	24,017,807
1946.....	19,406,061	B	25,726,780	40,420,676	3,638,151		45,655,898	711,865	3,025,458	25,135,085

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1935.....	\$2,469,022	\$79,578	\$21,299,675	\$22,326,765	\$3,246,707	A	\$25,573,472	*	\$425,675	*
1940.....	3,655,340	198,477	24,836,406	24,357,802	3,886,194	A	28,243,996	*	710,489	*
1944.....	5,438,240	203,599	27,869,031	29,879,135	3,075,798	A	32,954,933	*	1,261,545	\$21,369,686
1945.....	15,413,695	B	22,325,549	32,667,230	2,977,963		36,707,120	\$214,898	941,320	17,474,878
1946.....	16,782,469	B	22,523,358	35,133,186	3,002,846		39,443,466	681,748	2,037,051	17,798,819

## R. C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1935.....	\$544,818	\$18,826	\$2,765,181	\$3,045,498	\$760,448	A	\$3,805,946	*	\$99,785	*
1940.....	1,079,300	27,595	3,062,291	3,652,642	662,843	A	4,315,485	*	184,308	*
1944.....	1,317,591	33,818	3,445,211	4,455,211	452,079	A	4,907,822	*	440,219	\$7,450,682
1945.....	2,397,249	B	2,869,600	4,803,696	618,845		5,631,660	\$2,138	535,695	6,542,929
1946.....	2,623,592	B	3,203,422	5,287,422	635,305		6,212,432	30,117	988,407	7,336,266

A—Included in current operations.

B—Included in local levies.

\*—Data not available.

†—As reported by School Boards.

## (B) Secondary Schools

Year	Legislative Grants (1)	County Grants (2)	Local Levies (3)	Current Operations (4)	Capital Charges (5)	Capital Outlays from Current Funds (6)	Total of columns 4, 5 and 6 (7)	Trans- portation (8)	Capital Outlays from Capital Funds (9)	Unmatured Debt—Principal or Capital Loan (10)
ALL SECONDARY SCHOOLS										
1935	\$1,799,033	\$2,077,970	\$9,706,965	\$11,322,123	\$2,798,259	A	\$14,120,382	*	\$315,199	*
1940	2,239,378	1,966,521	12,077,819	13,067,981	3,271,019	A	16,339,000	*	321,827	\$31,318,896
1944	2,224,442	2,244,429	12,576,910	14,716,645	2,868,686	A	17,544,145	*	162,468	20,919,620
1945	8,795,940	2,321,126	9,150,265	16,439,501	2,846,151	\$292,508	19,598,160	*	284,056	17,913,578
1946	9,883,576	1,318,825	10,606,208	18,597,582	2,682,565	568,527	21,848,674	\$169,308	528,612	18,610,808
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS										
1935	\$441,344	\$1,496,264	\$5,326,796	\$6,272,830	\$1,528,119	A	\$7,800,949	*	\$236,057	*
1940	933,007	1,253,296	6,765,535	7,105,390	1,796,527	A	8,901,917	*	80,703	\$17,071,967
1944	840,156	1,427,563	7,435,643	8,273,115	1,582,021	A	9,855,136	*	78,071	11,475,300
1945	4,908,736	1,505,569	5,227,955	9,585,620	1,603,177	\$175,829	11,364,626	*	182,123	9,990,441
1946	5,795,360	805,098	6,321,987	10,898,653	1,503,163	362,882	12,764,698	\$145,482	474,444	10,788,616
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS										
1935	\$174,764	\$337,820	\$292,971	\$755,835	\$119,710	A	\$875,545	*	\$40,347	*
1940	209,360	322,358	545,755	884,368	156,333	A	1,040,701	*	29,442	\$1,333,140
1944	187,639	369,370	165,791	1,100,549	126,689	A	1,227,238	*	46,535	973,882
1945	828,057	376,534	439,714	1,219,796	133,450	\$32,888	1,386,134	*	92,172	937,705
1946	859,759	169,164	449,026	1,291,432	118,727	43,412	1,453,601	\$23,036	34,812	588,694
VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS										
1935	\$1,162,925	\$243,886	\$1,087,198	\$4,293,458	\$1,150,430	A	\$5,443,888	*	\$38,795	\$12,913,789
1940	1,097,011	390,867	4,745,529	5,078,223	1,318,159	A	6,396,352	*	211,682	8,470,438
1944	1,196,647	448,496	4,975,486	5,342,981	1,159,976	A	6,461,771	*	37,862	7,051,143
1945	2,999,117	439,023	3,482,596	5,654,085	1,109,524	\$83,791	6,847,400	*	9,761	7,233,468
1946	3,228,457	341,563	3,835,195	6,407,497	1,060,675	102,263	7,630,375	\$790	19,356	

A—Included in current operations.

B—Included in local levies.

\* Data not available.

**XII—EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION**  
**(a) SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY MUNICIPALITIES AND PROVINCE**  
**(Provincial Expenditure limited to Department of Education)**

Year	Population <sup>1</sup>	Net Municipal Expenditure <sup>2</sup> (calendar year last shown)			Provincial Expenditure <sup>3</sup> (gov't fiscal year)			Total Expenditure
		Amount	Per Capita	Percentage of Total Expenditures	Amount	Per Capita	Percentage of Total Expenditures	
1875.....	1,746,000	\$3,053,897	\$ 1.749	85.851	\$503,311	\$ .288	14.149	\$3,557,208
1880.....	1,894,000	2,991,251	1.579	85.553	505,104	.267	14.447	3,496,355
1885.....	2,005,000	3,564,370	1.778	86.980	533,564	.266	13.020	4,097,934
1890.....	2,093,000	4,501,061	2.151	87.788	626,142	.299	12.212	5,127,203
1895.....	2,133,000	4,476,849	2.099	86.595	693,042	.325	13.405	5,169,891
1900.....	2,172,000	4,871,945	2.243	86.529	758,466	.349	13.471	5,630,411
1905.....	2,289,000	6,664,177	2.903	85.445	1,131,799	.494	14.555	7,775,976
1910-11.....	2,482,000	9,809,363	3.932	84.092	1,855,739	.748	15.908	11,665,102
1915-16.....	2,724,000	15,656,767	5.748	87.336	2,270,266	.833	12.664	17,927,033
1920-21.....	2,863,000	26,513,862	9.261	77.252	7,807,550	2.727	22.748	34,321,412
1925-26.....	3,111,000	41,599,060	13.372	81.675	9,333,610	3.000	18.325	50,932,670
1930-31.....	3,386,000	41,744,454	12.329	76.446	12,862,172	3.799	23.554	54,606,626
1931-32.....	3,432,000	42,647,638	12.426	76.153	13,354,577	3.891	23.847	56,002,215
1932-33.....	3,473,000	41,312,637	11.895	80.239	10,174,328	2.930	19.761	51,486,965
1933-34.....	3,512,000	37,829,063	10.771	76.852	11,394,209	3.244	23.148	49,223,362
1934-35 <sup>4</sup> .....	3,544,000	38,483,379	10.858	.....	3,429,762	.968	.....	41,913,141
1935-36.....	3,575,000	37,909,198	10.594	79.291	9,901,220	2.780	20.709	47,810,418
1936-37.....	3,606,000	38,459,526	10.665	79.254	10,067,588	2.792	20.746	48,527,114
1937-38.....	3,637,000	40,101,609	11.026	78.154	11,209,525	3.082	21.846	51,311,134
1938-39.....	3,672,000	40,960,192	11.155	76.317	12,711,071	3.461	23.683	53,671,263
1939-40.....	3,708,000	40,329,260	10.876	75.761	12,903,082	3.480	24.239	53,232,342
1940-41.....	3,747,000	42,751,872	11.410	77.297	12,556,382	3.351	22.703	55,308,254
1941-42.....	3,788,000	42,819,470	11.304	76.377	13,243,586	3.496	23.623	56,063,056
1942-43.....	3,884,000	43,250,544	11.136	75.235	14,237,034	3.665	24.765	57,487,578
1943-44.....	3,917,000	44,326,352	11.316	73.881	15,670,503	4.001	26.119	59,996,855
1944-45.....	3,965,000	35,532,098	8.961	58.953	24,740,222	6.240	41.047	60,272,320
1945-46.....	4,004,000	39,319,353	9.820	56.091	30,779,280	7.687	43.909	70,098,633

<sup>1</sup>Population—Canada Year Book.<sup>2</sup>Gross Municipal Expenditure less Provincial Grants.<sup>3</sup>Includes a grant of \$13,481 beginning 1925-26, and \$52,158 beginning 1927-28, payable annually for 20 years to the University of Toronto, on account of lands and buildings.<sup>4</sup>Five Month Period.

(b) NET MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURE<sup>1</sup>

Year	Public and Separate Schools <sup>2</sup>		High Schools, Collegiate Institutes		Vocational <sup>3</sup>		Municipal Total
	Amount	Percentage of Municipal Total	Amount	Percentage of Municipal Total	Amount	Percentage of Municipal Total	
1875.....	\$ 2,808,883	91.977	\$ 245,014	8.023	.....	.....	\$ 3,053,897
1880.....	2,667,583	89.180	323,668	10.820	.....	.....	2,991,251
1885.....	3,221,029	90.367	343,341	9.633	.....	.....	3,564,370
1890.....	3,978,853	88.398	522,208	11.602	.....	.....	4,501,061
1895.....	3,861,265	86.250	615,584	13.750	.....	.....	4,476,849
1900.....	4,259,741	87.434	612,204	12.566	.....	.....	4,871,945
1905.....	5,758,239	86.666	885,938	13.334	.....	.....	6,644,177
1910.....	8,340,611	85.027	1,468,752	14.973	.....	.....	9,809,363
1915.....	13,340,738	85.207	2,316,029	14.793	.....	.....	15,656,767
1920.....	22,292,454	84.078	3,384,524	12.765	886,884	3.157	26,513,862
1925.....	31,538,440	75.815	7,510,879	18.055	2,549,741	6.129	41,599,060
1930.....	30,319,314	72.631	7,636,190	18.293	3,788,950	9.076	41,744,454
1931.....	30,145,832	70.686	8,021,178	18.808	4,480,628	10.506	42,647,638
1932.....	28,922,303	70.008	7,880,423	19.075	4,509,911	10.917	41,312,637
1933.....	26,288,216	69.492	7,435,700	19.656	4,105,147	10.852	37,829,063
1934.....	26,846,932	69.762	7,330,372	19.048	4,306,075	11.189	38,483,379
1935.....	26,349,221	69.506	7,362,531	19.422	4,197,446	11.072	37,909,198
1936.....	26,450,891	68.776	7,755,126	20.164	4,253,509	11.060	38,459,526
1937.....	27,485,955	68.541	7,512,615	18.734	5,103,039	12.725	40,101,619
1938.....	28,442,214	69.439	7,683,309	18.758	4,834,669	11.803	40,960,192
1939.....	28,270,996	70.100	7,532,259	18.677	4,526,005	11.223	40,329,260
1940.....	28,656,182	68.178	8,163,557	19.422	5,211,851	12.400	42,031,590
1941.....	28,872,136	67.877	8,363,466	19.662	5,300,384	12.461	42,535,986
1942.....	29,544,542	68.310	8,486,556	19.622	5,219,446	12.068	43,250,544
1943.....	30,986,047	68.756	8,641,500	19.175	5,439,143	12.069	45,066,690
1944.....	32,990,260	69.915	9,085,642	19.254	5,110,307	10.831	47,186,209
1945.....	25,085,913	70.601	6,596,711	18.565	3,849,474	10.834	35,532,098
1946.....	27,261,207	69.333	7,701,874	19.588	4,356,272	11.079	39,319,353

<sup>1</sup>Municipal Expenditure less Provincial Government contribution.<sup>2</sup>Includes Continuation Schools.<sup>3</sup>Vocational includes Sr. Auxiliary.

(c) PROVINCIAL EXPENDITURE (Inc. Cap.)  
(Excluding Expenditure under Department of Agriculture)

Government Fiscal Year	Public and Separate Schools <sup>1</sup>		High Schools		Vocational Education		Universities		Teachers Training <sup>2</sup>		Departmental Examinations		Other Miscellaneous		Provincial Total
	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	Amount	% of Prov. Total	
1875.....	\$ 274,311	54.502	\$ 86,999	17.285	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 30,065	5.973	.....	.....	\$ 111,936	22.240	\$ 503,311
1880.....	282,932	56.015	90,261	17.870	.....	.....	.....	.....	56,025	11.092	9,375	1.856	66,511	13.167	505,104
1885.....	296,201	55.514	86,420	16.197	.....	.....	.....	.....	46,075	8.635	11,091	2.079	93,777	17.575	533,564
1890.....	316,823	50.599	105,000	16.769	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,458	8.857	15,277	2.440	133,584	21.335	626,142
1895.....	334,927	48.327	105,000	15.151	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,868	9.360	26,681	3.850	161,566	23.312	693,042
1900.....	327,342	43.158	106,397	14.028	.....	.....	.....	.....	71,275	9.398	30,703	4.048	222,749	29.368	758,466
1905.....	402,997	35.607	118,560	10.475	21,563	1.905	245,842	21.721	99,210	8.767	66,889	3.594	211,878	18.720	1,131,799
1910-11.....	1,002,491	54.021	167,414	9.021	79,121	4.264	43,072	2.321	262,156	14.127	66,889	3.594	234,796	12.652	1,855,739
1915-16.....	926,738	40.821	154,945	6.825	113,259	4.989	245,751	10.825	372,400	16.403	103,998	4.580	353,175	15.557	2,270,266
1920-21.....	3,897,143	43.511	204,409	2.618	707,223	9.058	1,413,086	18.099	450,003	5.764	196,827	2.521	1,438,859	18.429	7,807,550
1925-26.....	3,862,232	41.380	378,627	4.057	815,694	8.739	2,258,570	24.198	954,407	10.225	287,883	3.085	776,197	8.316	9,333,610
1926-27.....	4,038,330	41.997	471,351	4.902	847,198	8.811	2,238,560	23.280	922,866	9.597	319,866	3.327	777,556	8.086	9,615,727
1927-28.....	4,348,707	42.628	474,542	4.651	954,536	9.357	2,471,560	24.227	907,955	8.900	325,587	3.192	718,727	7.045	10,201,614
1928-29.....	4,389,755	42.082	437,834	4.197	968,196	9.281	2,344,747	22.478	860,959	8.254	350,295	3.358	1,079,614	10.350	10,431,400
1929-30.....	4,896,317	41.587	475,792	4.041	1,534,936	13.037	2,622,395	22.273	868,492	7.377	371,948	3.159	1,003,808	8.526	11,773,088
1930-31.....	5,379,932	41.828	499,398	3.883	1,584,508	12.319	3,611,788	28.081	837,780	6.514	275,953	2.144	672,813	5.321	12,862,172
1931-32.....	5,014,508	37.549	468,902	3.531	1,509,786	11.305	3,951,216	29.587	1,008,266	7.550	145,729	1.092	1,256,170	9.406	13,354,577
1932-33.....	4,341,761	42.674	421,278	4.141	1,465,922	14.408	2,493,985	24.513	718,747	7.063	100,096	.984	632,539	6.217	10,174,328
1933-34.....	4,341,091	38.098	495,400	4.032	1,855,232	16.282	2,268,433	19.909	861,339	7.559	168,292	1.477	1,440,515	12.642	11,394,299
1934-35.....	3,667,705	.....	21,163	.....	725,206	.....	1,610,081	.....	488,774	.....	33,420	.....	183,413	.....	3,429,762
1935-36.....	3,905,742	39.447	438,418	4.428	1,258,627	12.712	2,083,767	21.046	760,445	7.080	272,097	2.748	1,182,124	11.939	9,901,220
1936-37.....	4,054,430	40.272	499,428	4.961	1,203,948	11.950	2,127,000	21.137	749,546	7.415	281,145	2.793	1,155,091	11.473	10,067,588
1937-38.....	4,593,183	40.976	706,243	6.300	1,328,261	11.849	2,332,986	20.813	779,306	6.952	288,391	2.573	1,181,155	10.537	11,209,523
1938-39.....	5,466,377	43.005	862,451	6.785	1,626,372	12.795	2,359,752	18.565	822,229	6.469	319,083	2.510	1,254,807	9.871	12,711,071
1939-40.....	5,740,758	44.491	891,710	6.911	1,701,949	13.190	2,152,639	16.683	805,333	6.241	321,497	2.492	1,289,196	9.992	12,903,082
1940-41.....	5,496,096	43.771	857,746	6.831	1,778,548	14.164	2,167,638	17.263	776,678	6.186	197,834	1.576	1,281,842	10.209	12,556,382
1941-42.....	6,118,723	46.201	850,286	6.420	1,775,483	13.406	2,243,638	16.941	735,984	5.557	202,487	1.529	1,316,985	9.944	13,243,587
1942-43.....	6,314,862	44.355	815,794	5.730	2,449,986	17.208	2,433,638	16.462	697,604	4.900	198,538	1.395	1,416,792	9.950	14,237,034
1943-44.....	6,871,523	43.837	850,349	5.426	1,759,592	11.458	4,033,029	25.736	433,791	2.768	216,373	1.381	1,469,877	9.394	15,670,504
1944-45.....	13,611,830	55.165	2,769,995	11.226	2,726,072	11.048	2,640,448	10.554	711,730	2.884	229,595	.930	2,020,915	8.193	24,674,585

<sup>1</sup>Includes Inspection.<sup>2</sup>Includes University Grant for training H. S. Assistants.<sup>3</sup>5 Months Period.

## (d) YEARLY COST PER PUPIL OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE

(Based on the total of Current Operations, Capital Charges and Capital Outlays paid from Current Funds)

Calendar Year	Public Schools		Continuation Schools		R.C. Separate Schools		High Schools and Collegiate Institutes		Vocational Schools	
	A.D.A.	Cost \$	A.D.A.	Cost \$	A.D.A.	Cost \$	A.D.A.	Cost \$	A.D.A.	Cost \$
1875.....	.....	15.07	.....	.....	.....	7.70	.....	39.80	.....	.....
1880.....	.....	12.82	.....	.....	.....	10.08	.....	32.06	.....	.....
1885.....	.....	14.66	.....	.....	.....	13.41	.....	52.36	.....	.....
1890.....	.....	17.20	.....	.....	.....	15.74	.....	52.60	.....	.....
1895.....	.....	15.76	.....	.....	.....	12.31	.....	48.16	.....	.....
1900.....	.....	17.81	.....	.....	.....	13.86	.....	55.46	.....	.....
1905.....	.....	23.80	.....	.....	.....	19.89	.....	57.18	.....	.....
1910.....	.....	33.90	.....	.....	.....	30.36	.....	80.25	.....	.....
1915.....	.....	45.34	.....	.....	.....	25.68	.....	99.53	.....	.....
1920.....	.....	59.72	.....	91.50	.....	36.42	.....	111.38	.....	.....
1925.....	371,694	68.92	8,159	109.63	70,948	51.26	45,554	141.00	11,689	223.31
1930.....	397,108	74.07	9,384	117.50	81,842	46.25	56,027	145.20	23,952	180.56
1931.....	411,706	71.31	10,219	111.99	85,777	45.79	60,037	141.36	28,402	186.52
1932.....	412,113	68.85	10,625	104.15	89,804	42.51	64,829	137.32	29,496	185.53
1933.....	418,190	62.50	10,455	96.39	92,387	38.20	65,353	121.75	26,699	183.83
1934.....	416,960	61.26	10,621	92.17	93,036	40.43	65,428	118.52	29,020	181.22
1935.....	422,352	60.55	9,863	88.77	92,780	41.02	65,214	119.62	29,993	173.09
1936.....	404,011	63.38	9,041	95.07	91,104	41.91	63,311	119.60	33,612	169.44
1937.....	403,423	66.61	8,809	101.64	93,597	41.69	64,561	126.30	31,965	173.87
1938.....	408,118	68.73	9,344	100.69	95,254	43.01	67,851	126.23	33,897	170.52
1939.....	394,409	65.31	9,803	104.06	94,124	44.81	69,986	126.89	35,272	169.18
1940.....	401,882	73.76	9,638	111.05	93,868	49.13	69,134	131.38	33,264	189.66
1941.....	385,101	76.13	9,351	115.40	93,489	42.92	64,667	143.97	28,932	226.07
1942.....	380,424	77.32	8,288	132.97	91,895	47.94	62,332	148.20	25,701	239.56
1943.....	370,575	84.83	7,648	152.43	90,268	51.89	55,207	170.99	24,985	246.93
1944.....	383,567	87.66	8,075	155.45	92,780	54.49	61,052	162.51	25,853	242.25
1945.....	388,652	94.45	8,176	169.54	94,851	59.37	67,949	167.25	24,536	266.15
1946.....	388,341	101.57	8,359	173.90	98,636	62.98	71,989	173.18	25,340	272.87

# XIII—PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS\* (paid during the calendar year)

	1945					1946				
	Elementary Schools				Secondary Academic ( <sup>1</sup> )	Elementary Schools			Secondary Academic ( <sup>1</sup> )	Vocational
	Public	Separate	Total	TOTAL		Public	Separate	Total		
General Legislative Grants.....	\$15,054,682	\$2,366,092	\$17,420,773	\$5,556,523	\$3,023,124	\$16,505,851	\$2,558,009	\$19,063,860	\$6,406,703	\$3,181,837 ( <sup>3</sup> ) ( <sup>7</sup> ) 1 1
Assisted Grants( <sup>2</sup> ).....	28,603	27,211	55,815	32,690	( <sup>5</sup> ) ( <sup>7</sup> )					( <sup>11</sup> )
<b>Special Legislative Grants:</b>										
Agriculture.....	49,350	8,035	57,385	43,747	n.a.	37,694	4,571	42,265	96,451	n.a.
Art( <sup>4</sup> ).....	680	120	800							
Auxiliary Classes.....	84,126	8,028	92,154	10,472	n.a.	83,896	7,590	91,486	9,660	n.a.
Consolidated Schools( <sup>5</sup> ).....	29,227		29,227							
Fifth Classes( <sup>6</sup> ).....	135	95	230							
General Shop and Home Economics.....	4,496	7,070	11,566	52,628	n.a.					
Inspection of Schools (Cities)( <sup>7</sup> ).....	21,733		21,733			64,194	6,050	21,695	120,059	n.a.
Kindergarten.....	16,137	142	16,279	n.a.	n.a.	21,733		27,745	120,059	n.a.
Manual Training and Home Economics.....	77,755	13,871	91,626	n.a.	n.a.	16,279	18,368	120	n.a.	18,488
Medical and Dental Inspection( <sup>8</sup> ).....	12,151	465	12,616	n.a.	n.a.	91,626	140,549	23,349	n.a.	163,898
Music( <sup>9</sup> ).....	11,148	2,198	13,346	13,799	n.a.	12,616	9,061	421	n.a.	9,482
Night Schools( <sup>10</sup> ).....	1,610	14	1,624	2,995	( <sup>7</sup> )	27,145			n.a.	
Transportation( <sup>11</sup> ).....	37,849	1,203	39,052			4,619			4,101	( <sup>7</sup> )
Total of Special Legislative Grants.....	\$346,397	\$41,241	\$387,638	\$123,641		\$511,279	\$295,618	\$57,746	\$230,271	
GRAND TOTAL.....	\$15,429,682	\$2,434,544	\$17,864,226	\$5,712,854	\$3,023,124	\$16,801,469	\$2,615,755	\$19,417,224	\$6,636,974	\$3,181,837 ( <sup>11</sup> )

(1) Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools.

(2) Paid to elementary school boards in poor financial condition; discontinued April 1, 1945. These figures include special grants paid to Cornwall in 1945 for earthquake damage; this accounts for the entry for secondary academic.

(3) Includes building grant.

(4) Paid only to elementary school boards; discontinued during 1945.

(5) Consolidated Schools are public elementary schools; grant discontinued during 1945.

(6) Paid to city public school boards which maintained their own inspection staff; discontinued during 1945.

(7) General Legislative Grant to Vocational Schools is for day and evening classes.

(8) Paid only to elementary school boards; discontinued during 1946.

(9) Discontinued during 1945.

(10) Night school grants to elementary school boards discontinued during 1945.

(11) Of the general legislative grants to vocational schools for 1946, \$599,000 was reimbursed to the Province by the Dominion Government.

\*Excluding payments by the Province to boards for services rendered such as education of pupils from certain unorganized areas (\$210,561 and \$190,953 in 1945 and 1946 respectively) and use of schools for practice teaching.

## NOTES

1. A new grant scheme came into effect in 1945. As a result, many of the former special grants were discontinued.

2. Where used in the above table, "n.a." means "not applicable".

### XIV—PROFESSIONAL TEACHING CERTIFICATES ISSUED SINCE 1908 TO NEWLY QUALIFYING TEACHERS

	O. C. E. First Class	Normal School				Model School			Total	Tempo- rary	Grand Total
		First Class*	Second Class	Third Class	Kinder- garten	Annual	Summer	French			
1908-09 . . . . .	108	.....	510	154	75	284	.....	.....	1,131	1,138	2,269
1909-10 . . . . .	79	.....	559	135	64	204	.....	.....	1,041	902	1,943
1910-11 . . . . .	118	.....	596	140	13	433	46	45	1,391	1,135	2,526
1911-12 . . . . .	236	.....	641	87	9	492	265	35	1,765	1,013	2,778
1912-13 . . . . .	253	.....	783	95	14	350	299	78	1,872	865	2,737
1913-14 . . . . .	232	.....	948	129	19	240	311	42	1,921	706	2,627
1914-15 . . . . .	359	.....	973	78	80	216	396	32	2,134	389	2,523
1915-16 . . . . .	366	.....	1,070	223	219	153	352	53	2,436	275	2,711
1916-17 . . . . .	336	.....	939	191	63	168	288	47	2,032	316	2,348
1917-18 . . . . .	186	.....	1,365	207	17	88	252	49	2,164	380	2,544
1918-19 . . . . .	212	.....	1,101	77	16	85	300	50	1,841	459	2,300
1919-20 . . . . .	197	.....	1,208	89	23	70	260	50	1,897	439	2,336
1920-21 . . . . .	31	171	1,158	.....	40	86	405	65	1,956	431	2,387
1921-22 . . . . .	30	210	1,247	.....	30	90	492	89	2,188	269	2,457
1922-23 . . . . .	29	398	1,363	.....	38	135	526	67	2,556	210	2,766
1923-24 . . . . .	59	460	1,481	.....	46	86	442	103	2,677	151	2,828
1924-25 . . . . .	27	514	1,460	.....	39	.....	180	133	2,353	141	2,494
1925-26 . . . . .	27	527	1,321	.....	28	.....	105	130	2,138	143	2,281
1926-27 . . . . .	24	624	1,047	.....	33	.....	35	127	1,890	131	2,021
1927-28 . . . . .	17	517	752	.....	35	.....	.....	81	1,402	185	1,587
1928-29 . . . . .	27	478	560	.....	26	.....	.....	95	1,186	203	1,389
1929-30 . . . . .	23	535	594	.....	32	.....	.....	60	1,244	195	1,439
1930-31 . . . . .	28	616	686	.....	29	.....	.....	45	1,404	225	1,629
1931-32 . . . . .	33	794	778	.....	48	.....	.....	71	1,724	193	1,917
1932-33 . . . . .	96	1,062	722	.....	51	.....	.....	81	2,062	116	2,178
1933-34 . . . . .	138	1,081	537	.....	33	.....	.....	48	1,837	54	1,891
1934-35 . . . . .	151	1,011	544	.....	43	.....	.....	104	1,853	80	1,933
1935-36 . . . . .	78	885	244	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	1,227	54	1,281
1936-37 . . . . .	23	676	123	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	835	46	881
1937-38 . . . . .	27	687	217	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	949	42	991
1938-39 . . . . .	23	755	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	904	42	946
1939-40 . . . . .	19	977	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,114	118	1,232
1940-41 . . . . .	13	866	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,018	191	1,209
1941-42 . . . . .	14	929	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,049	604	1,653
1942-43 . . . . .	6	780	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	873	568	1,441
1943-44 . . . . .	17	698	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	848	†1,297	2,145
1944-45 . . . . .	8	622	*550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,180	572	1,752
1945-46 . . . . .	19	789	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	936	912	1,848
1946-47 . . . . .		757	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	898	†1,508	2,406

\* (Includes 464 Summer Session Interim Seconds).

† (Includes 572 Deferred Seconds in 1943-44 and 297 Deferred Seconds in 1946-47).

This list does not comprise certificates issued to

- (i) those completing Normal School examinations.
- (ii) those proceeding to higher certificates.
- (iii) those trained outside of Ontario.

### XV—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS

Year	Candidates		Successful Candidates						Percentage of those attempting the written test who were successful
	Number	Percentage of Grade VIII May Enrolment	By Recommendation		By Writing		Total		
			Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	
1919-20 . . . . .	27,916	.....	5,202	18.6	16,849	60.4	22,051	79.0	74.2
1924-25 . . . . .	40,409	77.1	10,917	27.0	20,702	51.2	31,619	78.2	70.2
1929-30 . . . . .	47,438	76.5	13,896	29.3	24,598	51.9	38,494	81.1	73.3
1934-35 . . . . .	55,092	84.5	28,359	51.5	17,378	31.5	45,737	83.0	65.0
1939-40 . . . . .	56,832	94.2	33,236	58.5	14,706	25.9	47,942	84.4	62.3
1941-42 . . . . .	48,829	97.9	30,872	63.2	12,481	25.6	43,353	88.8	69.5
1943-44 . . . . .	50,355	93.8*	31,220	62.0	15,144	30.1	46,364	92.1	79.5
1944-45 . . . . .	52,108	97.1*	32,505	62.4	13,273	25.5	45,778	87.9	67.7
1945-46 . . . . .	54,535	94.8*	32,522	59.6	14,905	27.3	47,427	87.0	67.7

\*Of the net enrolment.

## PROFESSIONAL COURSES

## XVI—TEACHERS-IN-TRAINING IN NORMAL SCHOOLS

Year	Toronto	Hamilton	London	Stratford	Peterboro	North Bay	Ottawa	Univ. of Ottawa	Total
1935-36	265	137	148	128	96	108	151	204	1,237
1936-37	260	108	89	96	80	88	141	220	1,082
1937-38	225	130	140	95	86	65	128	198	1,067
1938-39	229	97	123	107	64	74	120	176	990
1939-40	339	117	162	108	94	102	133	185	1,240
1940-41	312	123	128	103	81	84	104	196	1,131
1941-42	282	110	172	108	93	84	116	147	1,112
1942-43	230	107	122	111	87	62	113	112	944
1943-44	241	87	101	87	81	50	101	134	882
1944-45	189	96	103	75	75	53	77	97	765
1945-46	269	87	128	113	91	66	118	147	1,019
1946-47	328	104	154	126	85	116	137	138	1,188

## XVII—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES

## Enrolment by Subjects in recent years

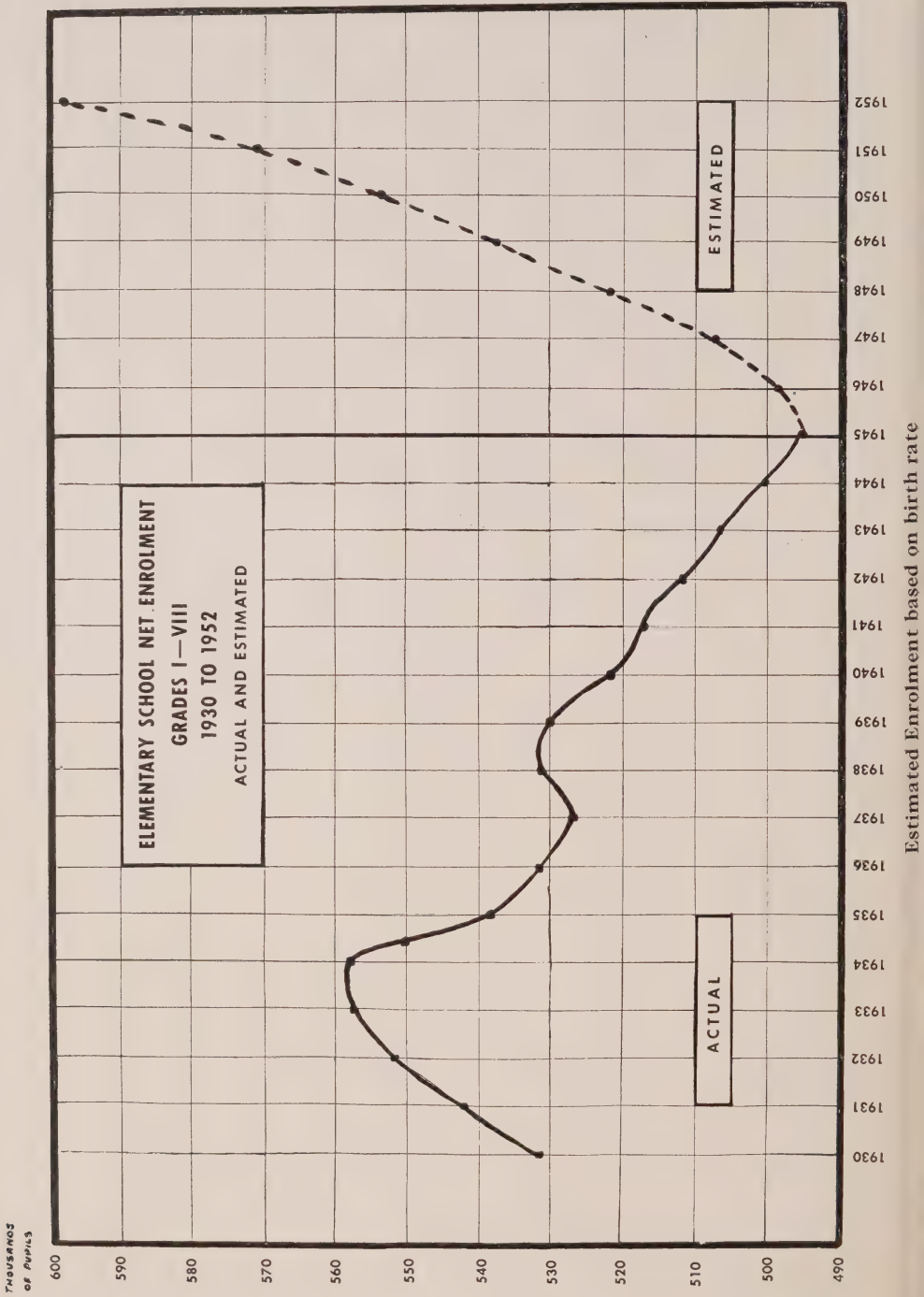
The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1945	1946
Agriculture.....	487	513	378	350	566	1,146	1,359	992	595	.....	87	104
Art.....	261	353	183	192	223	292	321	303	389	.....	144	344
Arts and Crafts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	134	130	174	178	218	127	101
Auxiliary Education.....	158	.....	66	78	175	216	258	261	233	.....	99	127
Cadet Corps.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial Subjects.....	307	238	194	175	175	668	1,385	1,213	1,152	1,598	.....	.....
Education.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
English-French.....	700	806	372	305	329	253	224	212	153	135	.....	.....
Health Teaching.....	.....	.....	45	53	84	176	213	305	153	.....	.....	.....
High School Assistant's.....	67	99	84	79	87	51	64	82	64	57	80	85
Household Science.....	87	.....	24	28	55	158	413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home Economics.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	554	533	.....	56	118
Guidance.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	230
Ind. Arts and Crafts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	172
Middle School.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Music—Vocal.....	276	.....	152	196	409	513	766	970	995	.....	327	432
Oral French.....	80	.....	62	59	48	46	57	45	55	.....	27	28
Physical Education.....	351	.....	314	271	271	252	199	175	225	.....	145	228
Phys. and Health Educ.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manual Training.....	64	.....	32	33	62	102	231	579	614	.....	.....	.....
Primary Methods.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kindergarten—Primary.....	308	.....	169	205	208	279	320	308	306	487	168	258
Refresher English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
Refresher Eng. History.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher Latin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher Science.....	61	.....	20	15	17	.....	.....	70	53	73	28	29
Refresher History.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	25
School Nurses.....	34	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Librarianship.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shop Work—General.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Special.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upper School.....	910	.....	695	701	610	637	449	424	393	283	.....	.....
Vocational Courses.....	305	203	120	78	81	70	73	96	104	60	43	45
Vocational Guidance.....	19	.....	12	20	.....	6	.....	32	27	26	.....	.....
Visual Aids.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	*33
Total.....	4,637	2,212	2,922	2,872	3,334	4,999	6,598	6,795	6,278	3,147	1,700	2,461

Because of war conditions, the general programme of Summer Courses was discontinued from 1941 to 1944, inclusive. During that period, the following courses were offered:

- 1942 —Summer Course in Defence Training, Health and Physical Education—925.
- 1942-43—Winter Course in Manual Training, Type A—40.
- 1944 —Summer Course in Physical and Health Education and Cadet Training—313.
- 1944-45—Winter Course in Manual Training Type A—48.
- 1944 —Refresher Course in Medieval History given during Christmas vacation—45.

\*Audio-visual.



**THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS**  
**TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1945-46**

CITIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Belleville.....	1,756	485	2,241	1,527	444	1,971
Brantford.....	3,755	615	4,370	3,497	572	4,069
Chatham.....	1,963	614	2,577	1,756	579	2,335
Cornwall.....	997	2,466	3,463	865	2,330	3,195
Fort William.....	3,326	1,111	4,437	3,050	1,036	4,086
Galt.....	1,822	270	2,092	1,679	258	1,937
Guelph.....	2,402	934	3,336	2,055	873	2,928
Hamilton.....	18,720	4,444	23,164	16,299	4,092	20,391
Kingston.....	3,325	1,127	4,452	2,927	1,032	3,959
Kitchener.....	3,688	1,708	5,396	3,433	1,601	5,034
London.....	8,600	1,457	10,057	7,908	1,329	9,237
Niagara Falls.....	2,078	514	2,592	1,932	459	2,391
North Bay.....	1,270	1,562	2,832	1,159	1,439	2,598
Oshawa.....	3,219	598	3,817	3,028	548	3,576
Ottawa.....	8,859	11,122	19,981	7,652	10,255	17,907
Owen Sound.....	2,114	184	2,298	1,873	172	2,045
Peterborough.....	3,376	1,202	4,578	3,103	1,093	4,196
Port Arthur.....	2,947	679	3,626	2,726	635	3,361
St. Catharines.....	3,973	897	4,870	3,432	837	4,269
St Thomas.....	1,914	256	2,170	1,771	217	1,988
Sarnia.....	2,344	702	3,046	2,111	638	2,749
Sault Ste. Marie.....	3,330	1,446	4,776	2,975	1,341	4,316
Stratford.....	1,952	311	2,263	1,672	282	1,954
Sudbury.....	2,364	3,529	5,893	2,235	3,358	5,593
Toronto.....	67,230	11,192	78,422	59,537	10,035	69,572
Welland.....	1,889	.....	1,889	1,755	.....	1,755
Windsor.....	9,797	7,321	17,118	8,925	6,792	15,717
Woodstock.....	1,573	162	1,735	1,405	151	1,556
Totals, Cities.....	170,583	56,908	227,491	152,287	52,398	204,685
COUNTIES						
Brant						
Large Semi-urban.....	383	.....	383	329	.....	329
Towns and Villages.....	573	58	631	507	52	559
Rural.....	2,289	.....	2,289	1,981	.....	1,981
Totals.....	3,245	58	3,303	2,817	52	2,869
Bruce						
Towns and Villages.....	2,023	445	2,468	1,895	420	2,315
Rural.....	2,857	459	3,316	2,455	416	2,871
Totals.....	4,880	904	5,784	4,350	836	5,186
Carleton						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,381	460	1,841	1,373	408	1,781
Towns and Villages.....	494	1,331	1,825	426	1,246	1,672
Rural.....	3,091	1,600	4,691	2,650	1,442	4,092
Totals.....	4,966	3,391	8,357	4,449	3,096	7,545
Dufferin						
Towns and Villages.....	562	.....	562	525	.....	525
Rural.....	1,298	.....	1,298	1,104	.....	1,104
Totals.....	1,860	.....	1,860	1,629	.....	1,629
Dundas						
Towns and Villages.....	674	31	705	619	28	647
Rural.....	1,442	22	1,464	1,251	19	1,270
Totals.....	2,116	53	2,169	1,870	47	1,917
Durham						
Towns and Villages.....	1,467	.....	1,467	1,287	.....	1,287
Rural.....	1,854	.....	1,854	1,676	.....	1,676
Totals.....	3,321	.....	3,321	2,963	.....	2,963
Elgin						
Towns and Villages.....	1,040	.....	1,040	942	.....	942
Rural.....	3,022	.....	3,022	2,572	.....	2,572
Totals.....	4,062	.....	4,062	3,514	.....	3,514
Essex						
Large Semi-urban.....	983	.....	983	928	.....	928
Towns and Villages.....	2,476	2,195	4,671	2,243	1,895	4,138
Rural.....	4,195	1,602	5,797	3,741	1,430	5,171
Totals.....	7,654	3,797	11,451	6,912	3,325	10,237
Frontenac						
Towns and Villages.....	126	44	170	117	42	159
Rural.....	3,202	165	3,367	2,750	129	2,879
Totals.....	3,328	209	3,537	2,867	171	3,038

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1945-46

COUNTIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Glengarry						
Towns and Villages.....	235	618	853	204	562	766
Rural.....	1,572	718	2,290	1,309	630	1,939
Totals.....	1,807	1,336	3,143	1,513	1,192	2,705
Grenville						
Towns and Villages.....	988	387	1,375	913	343	1,256
Rural.....	1,181	16	1,197	979	12	991
Totals.....	2,169	403	2,572	1,892	355	2,247
Grey						
Towns and Villages.....	1,614	109	1,723	1,486	104	1,590
Rural.....	3,969	110	4,079	3,402	87	3,489
Totals.....	5,583	219	5,802	4,888	191	5,079
Haldimand						
Towns and Villages.....	1,120		1,120	1,030		1,030
Rural.....	1,734		1,734	1,468		1,468
Totals.....	2,854		2,854	2,498		2,498
Haliburton						
Rural.....	1,182		1,182	989		989
Halton						
Towns and Villages.....	2,293	42	2,335	2,092	37	2,129
Rural.....	1,775		1,775	1,546		1,546
Totals.....	4,068	42	4,110	3,638	37	3,675
Hastings						
Towns and Villages.....	2,445	442	2,887	2,265	411	2,676
Rural.....	4,252	136	4,388	3,627	125	3,752
Totals.....	6,697	578	7,275	5,892	536	6,428
Huron						
Towns and Villages.....	1,775	131	1,906	1,607	121	1,728
Rural.....	3,564	252	3,816	3,107	225	3,332
Totals.....	5,339	383	5,722	4,714	346	5,060
Kent						
Towns and Villages.....	2,083	825	2,908	1,873	726	2,599
Rural.....	4,301	342	4,643	3,717	311	4,028
Totals.....	6,384	1,167	7,551	5,590	1,037	6,627
Lambton						
Towns and Villages.....	1,358		1,358	1,247		1,247
Rural.....	4,016	132	4,148	3,482	116	3,598
Totals.....	5,374	132	5,506	4,729	116	4,845
Lanark						
Towns and Villages.....	2,351	323	2,674	2,177	299	2,476
Rural.....	1,822	47	1,869	1,561	42	1,603
Totals.....	4,173	370	4,543	3,738	341	4,079
Leeds						
Towns and Villages.....	1,910	401	2,311	1,669	373	2,042
Rural.....	2,429		2,429	2,140		2,140
Totals.....	4,339	401	4,740	3,809	373	4,182
Lennox and Addington						
Towns and Villages.....	651		651	575		575
Rural.....	1,966	34	2,000	1,666	31	1,697
Totals.....	2,617	34	2,651	2,241	31	2,272
Lincoln						
Large Semi-urban.....	512		512	452		452
Towns and Villages.....	1,452	449	1,901	1,326	403	1,729
Rural.....	3,128		3,128	2,730		2,730
Totals.....	5,092	449	5,541	4,508	403	4,911
Middlesex						
Towns and Villages.....	938	13	951	847	12	859
Rural.....	4,920	32	4,952	4,310	25	4,335
Totals.....	5,858	45	5,903	5,157	37	5,194

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1945-46

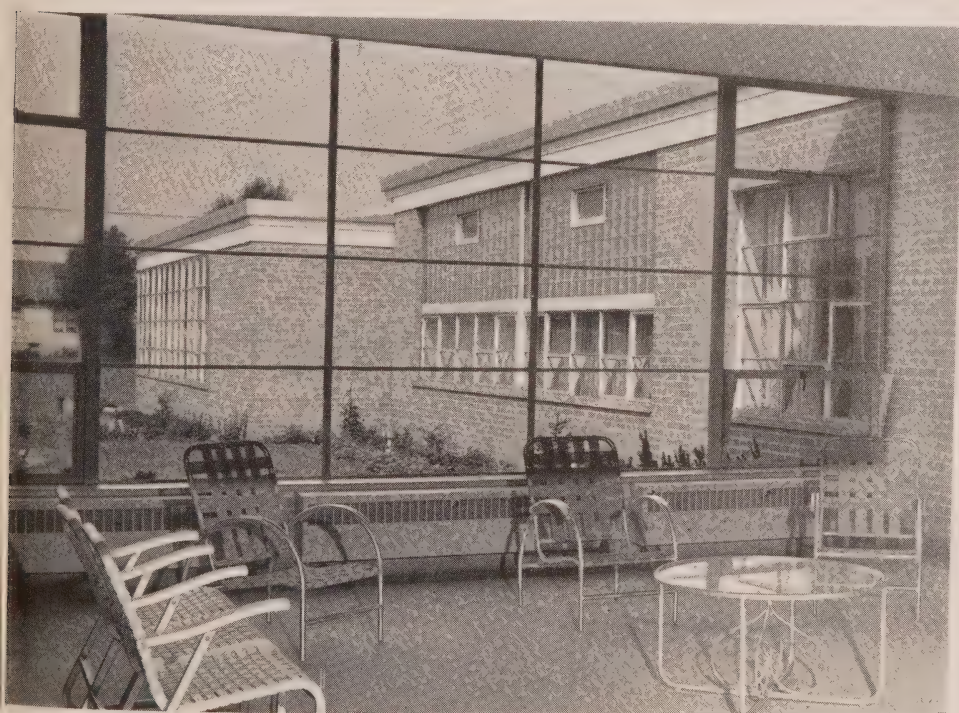
COUNTIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Norfolk						
Towns and Villages.....	1,840	232	2,072	1,649	210	1,859
Rural.....	3,587	151	3,738	2,973	138	3,111
Totals.....	5,427	383	5,810	4,622	348	4,970
Northumberland						
Towns and Villages.....	1,630	230	1,860	1,438	207	1,645
Rural.....	2,346	69	2,415	1,972	52	2,024
Totals.....	3,976	299	4,275	3,410	259	3,669
Ontario						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,176	.....	1,176	1,094	.....	1,094
Towns and Villages.....	1,187	59	1,246	1,084	55	1,139
Rural.....	3,309	51	3,360	2,847	47	2,894
Totals.....	5,672	110	5,782	5,025	102	5,127
Oxford						
Towns and Villages.....	1,833	187	2,020	1,705	173	1,878
Rural.....	3,562	.....	3,562	2,973	.....	2,973
Totals.....	5,395	187	5,582	4,678	173	4,851
Peel						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,255	.....	1,255	1,120	.....	1,120
Towns and Villages.....	1,370	.....	1,370	1,282	.....	1,282
Rural.....	2,334	18	2,352	2,022	11	2,033
Totals.....	4,959	18	4,977	4,424	11	4,435
Perth						
Towns and Villages.....	1,124	37	1,161	1,006	33	1,039
Rural.....	2,894	214	3,108	2,400	195	2,595
Totals.....	4,018	251	4,269	3,406	228	3,634
Peterborough						
Towns and Villages.....	603	.....	603	547	.....	547
Rural.....	2,215	111	2,326	1,900	99	1,999
Totals.....	2,818	111	2,929	2,447	99	2,546
Prescott						
Large Semi-urban.....	.....	160	160	.....	154	154
Towns and Villages.....	359	1,389	1,748	320	1,316	1,636
Rural.....	831	1,857	2,688	706	1,602	2,308
Totals.....	1,190	3,406	4,596	1,026	3,072	4,098
Prince Edward						
Towns and Villages.....	811	54	865	719	51	770
Rural.....	1,428	.....	1,428	1,185	.....	1,185
Totals.....	2,239	54	2,293	1,904	51	1,955
Renfrew						
Towns and Villages.....	2,248	2,269	4,517	1,994	2,076	4,070
Rural.....	3,869	746	4,615	3,108	643	3,751
Totals.....	6,117	3,015	9,132	5,102	2,719	7,821
Russell						
Large Semi-urban.....	.....	195	195	.....	175	175
Towns and Villages.....	28	650	678	21	611	632
Rural.....	594	1,941	2,535	499	1,750	2,249
Totals.....	622	2,786	3,408	520	2,536	3,056
Simcoe						
Towns and Villages.....	6,447	826	7,273	5,774	753	6,527
Rural.....	5,142	184	5,326	4,370	168	4,538
Totals.....	11,589	1,010	12,599	10,144	921	11,065
Stormont						
Large Semi-urban.....	238	948	1,186	225	873	1,098
Towns and Villages.....	51	.....	51	46	.....	46
Rural.....	1,963	573	2,536	1,693	504	2,197
Totals.....	2,252	1,521	3,773	1,964	1,377	3,341
Victoria						
Towns and Villages.....	1,342	224	1,566	1,211	203	1,414
Rural.....	1,771	55	1,826	1,469	45	1,514
Totals.....	3,113	279	3,392	2,680	248	2,928

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1945-46

COUNTIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Waterloo						
Towns and Villages.....	2,655	726	3,381	2,392	692	3,084
Rural.....	3,293	368	3,661	2,936	328	3,264
Totals.....	5,948	1,094	7,042	5,328	1,020	6,348
Welland						
Large Semi-urban.....	3,258	.....	3,258	2,997	.....	2,997
Towns and Villages.....	3,554	116	3,670	3,288	113	3,401
Rural.....	2,715	.....	2,715	2,409	.....	2,409
Totals.....	9,527	116	9,643	8,694	113	8,807
Wellington						
Large Semi-urban.....	168	.....	168	154	.....	154
Towns and Villages.....	1,425	191	1,616	1,326	174	1,500
Rural.....	2,902	87	2,989	2,448	73	2,521
Totals.....	4,495	278	4,773	3,928	247	4,175
Wentworth						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,452	.....	1,452	1,307	.....	1,307
Towns and Villages.....	1,118	133	1,251	1,012	120	1,132
Rural.....	2,981	104	3,085	2,572	97	2,669
Totals.....	5,551	237	5,788	4,891	217	5,108
York						
Large Semi-urban.....	24,937	533	25,470	22,033	491	22,524
Towns and Villages.....	9,297	656	9,953	8,239	611	8,850
Rural.....	6,083	1,410	7,493	5,353	1,283	6,636
Totals.....	40,317	2,599	42,916	35,625	2,385	38,010
Totals—Counties (excluding Cities)...	229,193	31,725	255,918	196,985	28,648	225,633
DISTRICTS						
Algoma						
Towns and Villages.....	478	357	835	428	322	750
Rural.....	3,018	124	3,142	2,605	98	2,703
Totals.....	3,496	481	3,977	3,033	420	3,453
Cochrane						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,575	365	1,940	1,442	341	1,783
Towns and Villages.....	3,215	4,711	7,926	2,993	4,355	7,348
Rural.....	1,613	2,475	4,088	1,340	2,094	3,434
Totals.....	6,403	7,551	13,954	5,775	6,790	12,565
Kenora						
Towns and Villages.....	1,874	469	2,343	1,708	432	2,140
Rural.....	1,024	28	1,052	797	21	818
Totals.....	2,898	497	3,395	2,505	453	2,958
Manitoulin						
Towns and Villages.....	253	55	308	233	50	283
Rural.....	1,032	115	1,147	847	96	943
Totals.....	1,285	170	1,455	1,080	146	1,226
Muskoka						
Towns and Villages.....	1,441	.....	1,441	1,316	.....	1,316
Rural.....	1,779	131	1,910	1,500	121	1,621
Totals.....	3,220	131	3,351	2,816	121	2,937
Nipissing						
Large Semi-urban.....	.....	505	505	.....	463	463
Towns and Villages.....	233	1,649	1,882	204	1,504	1,708
Rural.....	1,866	1,249	3,115	1,554	1,075	2,629
Totals.....	2,099	3,403	5,502	1,758	3,042	4,800
Parry Sound						
Towns and Villages.....	1,772	33	1,805	1,601	29	1,630
Rural.....	2,873	17	2,890	2,450	11	2,461
Totals.....	4,645	50	4,695	4,051	40	4,091
Patricia						
Rural.....	296	.....	296	279	.....	279
Rainy River						
Towns and Villages.....	1,071	327	1,398	951	297	1,248
Rural.....	1,643	105	1,748	1,356	92	1,448
Totals.....	2,714	432	3,146	2,307	389	2,696

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1945-46

DISTRICTS	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Sudbury						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,232	862	2,094	1,192	762	1,954
Towns and Villages.....	1,264	814	2,078	1,180	755	1,935
Rural.....	3,055	2,401	5,456	2,552	2,126	4,678
Totals.....	5,551	4,077	9,628	4,924	3,643	8,567
Thunder Bay						
Towns and Villages.....	711	104	815	673	98	771
Rural.....	2,923	146	3,069	2,520	135	2,655
Totals.....	3,634	250	3,884	3,193	233	3,426
Timiskaming						
Large Semi-urban.....	2,487	1,155	3,642	2,367	1,050	3,417
Towns and Villages.....	1,351	799	2,150	1,250	715	1,965
Rural.....	1,854	669	2,523	1,538	590	2,128
Totals.....	5,692	2,623	8,315	5,155	2,355	7,510
Totals—Districts (excluding Cities)...	41,933	19,665	61,598	36,876	17,632	54,508
SUMMARY—						
Cities.....	170,583	56,908	227,491	152,287	52,398	204,685
Large Semi-urban.....	41,037	5,183	46,220	37,013	4,717	41,730
Towns and Villages.....	83,233	25,141	108,374	75,462	23,029	98,491
Rural.....	141,856	21,066	162,922	121,386	18,534	139,920
GRAND TOTALS.....	436,709	108,298	545,007	386,148	98,678	484,826
Increases for the year.....	2,284	4,013	6,297	6,167	5,478	11,645



*Courtesy S. B. Coon and Son, Architects, Toronto*

**Hanna Memorial School, Sarnia, Ontario**

View from interior of foyer

**TABLE 2—SUMMARY OF ELEMENTARY TEACHERS AND CERTIFICATES**  
(excluding itinerant music teachers)

## (a) School Year 1944-45

## I—In the Public Schools of the Cities

Teachers	Deferred Second	First	Second	Third	District	Kind.	Ho. Science	Manual Training	Auxiliary	Permanent Ungraded	Special	Temporary	Music	Totals
Men.....		721	49					96	32		11		18	927
Women.....		2,253	1,003			361	94		149		32	5	19	3,916
Totals.....		2,974	1,052			361	94	96	181		43	5	37	4,843

## II—In the Public Schools of the County Inspectorates

Men.....	21	782	208	1	1			23				27	24	1,087
Women.....	150	4,056	2,403	14	8	110	20		21		3	237	30	7,052
Totals.....	171	4,838	2,611	15	9	110	20	23	21		3	264	54	8,139

## III—In the Public Schools of the District Inspectorates

Men.....	2	146	60		1			4	1			19	3	236
Women.....	26	552	420	7	25	8	1		2			194	7	1,242
Totals.....	28	698	480	7	26	8	1	4	3			213	10	1,478

## IV—In the Roman Catholic Separate Schools

Men.....	1	179	99	2				12			1	31	2	334
Women.....	8	1,474	1,166	29		1	19	1	24	18	2	131	18	2,891
Totals.....	9	1,653	1,265	31		1	19	13	31	18	3	162	20	3,225

## Recapitulation

	Part I	Part II	Part III	Part IV	Totals
Men.....	927	1,087	236	334	2,584
Women.....	3,916	7,052	1,242	2,891	15,101
Totals.....	4,843	8,139	1,478	3,225	17,685

## (b) School Year 1945-46

## I—In the Public Schools of the Cities

Teachers	Deferred First	Deferred Second	First	Second	Third	District	Kind.	Ho. Science	Manual Training	Auxiliary	Permanent Ungraded	Special	Temporary	Music	Totals
Men.....			791	45					99	34		14		18	1,001
Women.....			2,339	935			334	92		147		38	11	15	3,911
Totals.....			3,130	980			334	92	99	181		52	11	33	4,912

## II—In the Public Schools of the County Inspectorates

Men.....	3	921	206	1				29	4		1	52	14	1,231
Women.....	3	32	4,005	2,440	15		87	24		27	3	300	18	6,954
Totals.....	3	35	4,926	2,646	16		87	24	29	31	4	352	32	8,185

## III—In the Public Schools of the District Inspectorates

Men.....			189	56				5	1		1	35	2	289
Women.....		5	528	425	9		7	3		4		240	3	1,224
Totals.....		5	717	481	9		7	3	5	5	1	275	5	1,513

## IV—In the Roman Catholic Separate Schools

Men.....	1	188	115	1				12	3		1	47	2	370
Women.....	3	1,557	1,170	22	1	1	16		23	15	3	167	12	2,990
Totals.....	4	1,745	1,285	23	1	1	16	12	26	15	4	214	14	3,360

## Recapitulation

	Part I	Part II	Part III	Part IV	Totals
Men.....	1,001	1,231	289	370	2,891
Women.....	3,911	6,954	1,224	2,990	15,079
Totals.....	4,912	8,185	1,513	3,360	17,970

Successful Candidates															
(A) Public Schools of the City Inspectorates	Net Enrolment Grades I-VIII	High School Entrance Candidates	Per cent recommended	Number Writing	Percentage of those who were successful	Total Number Successful	Per cent of total Applicants	Per cent of Net Enrolment	Average Age Yrs. Mos.	Destinations					
										Rural Pupils				Urban Pupils	
										Fifth Class	Secondary School	Left School	Fifth Class	Secondary School	Left School
Belleville.....	1,519	195	79.4	40	37.5	170	87.2	11.2	14	1	.....	.....	.....	168	2
Brantford.....	3,193	354	78.8	75	52.0	318	89.8	10.0	14	3	.....	.....	.....	310	3
Chatham.....	1,679	186	88.3	22	.....	164	88.2	9.8	14	2	.....	.....	.....	161	3
Hamilton.....	16,010	1,603	85.0	241	51.5	1,486	92.7	9.3	14	3	.....	.....	.....	1,332	154
Kitchener.....	2,993	298	80.9	57	71.9	282	94.6	9.4	14	4	.....	.....	.....	98	25
London.....	7,117	782	64.8	275	73.1	708	90.5	9.9	13	10	.....	.....	.....	692	16
Ottawa.....	7,178	952	76.1	298	67.5	878	92.2	12.2	13	9	.....	.....	.....	842	26
Peterborough.....	2,906	280	76.8	65	72.3	262	93.6	9.0	14	4	.....	.....	.....	240	7
St. Catharines.....	3,368	427	71.4	122	60.7	379	88.8	11.3	14	4	.....	.....	.....	361	18
Sault Ste. Marie.....	3,268	320	77.8	71	64.8	295	92.2	9.0	14	3	.....	.....	.....	278	311
Toronto.....	57,372	7,101	76.4	1,677	57.4	6,386	89.9	11.1	14	0	.....	.....	.....	5,587	350
Windsor.....	8,783	1,091	76.0	262	53.1	968	88.7	11.0	14	4	.....	.....	.....	962	6
Totals and Averages (A).....	112,118	13,269	78.8	3,064	60.1	12,001	90.4	10.7	14	1	.....	.....	.....	10,753	640
(B) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates															
Brant.....	3,196	291	51.2	142	66.9	244	83.8	7.6	14	0	.....	.....	.....	79	2
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part).....	4,063	447	49.2	227	71.4	382	85.5	9.4	13	10	.....	.....	.....	172	18
Carleton.....	4,914	506	39.7	305	64.9	399	78.9	8.1	13	11	.....	.....	.....	149	3
Dufferin.....	1,845	228	44.3	127	74.8	196	86.0	10.6	13	11	.....	.....	.....	59	3
Dundas.....	2,116	249	15.7	210	75.2	197	79.1	9.3	13	10	.....	.....	.....	67	4
Durham (in part) and City of Oshawa.....	4,730	589	37.9	366	85.2	535	90.8	11.3	14	1	.....	.....	.....	416	15
Elgin and City of St. Thomas.....	5,609	651	55.8	288	63.8	547	84.0	9.8	15	6	.....	.....	.....	283	14
Essex (No. 1).....	7,448	797	54.7	361	68.7	684	85.8	9.2	14	1	.....	.....	.....	282	24
Essex (No. 2).....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frontenac North and Addington.....	1,437	128	34.4	84	67.9	101	78.9	7.0	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frontenac South (No. 1) and Lennox.....	2,210	204	27.0	149	77.0	167	81.9	7.6	14	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Frontenac South (2) and City of Kingston.....	3,449	374	53.5	173	77.0	334	89.3	9.7	13	9	.....	.....	.....	273	9
Glengarry (No. 1) and Prescott (in part).....	1,777	181	28.7	129	65.9	137	75.7	7.7	14	0	.....	.....	.....	24	3
Glengarry (No. 2).....	91	16	25.0	11	58.3	11	68.8	11.5	13	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville.....	2,077	236	33.1	152	84.8	212	89.8	10.2	13	0	.....	.....	.....	95	2
Grey East.....	1,970	189	56.6	82	76.8	176	89.9	8.6	13	9	.....	.....	.....	44	6
Grey N., Bruce N., City of Owen Sound.....	3,487	354	70.4	73	53.4	320	80.4	9.2	14	1	.....	.....	.....	200	20
Grey South.....	2,326	283	46.3	153	73.7	231	81.1	9.1	14	0	.....	.....	.....	75	9
Haldimand.....	2,864	283	52.2	140	79.3	264	70.3	7.7	13	4	.....	.....	.....	115	7
Haliburton, Peterborough W., Victoria E.....	1,395	138	50.0	69	56.5	108	78.3	7.7	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haltom.....	2,077	428	54.0	197	79.2	387	90.4	18.6	14	1	.....	.....	.....	194	10
Hastings Centre.....	1,768	231	45.0	127	73.2	197	85.3	11.1	14	1	.....	.....	.....	41	2
Hastings N., Nipissing (in part), Renfrew (in part).....	2,148	175	26.9	128	65.6	131	74.9	6.1	14	4	.....	.....	.....	40	4
Hastings South.....	2,801	244	61.1	137	63.2	209	85.7	7.5	14	7	.....	.....	.....	82	7
Huron North.....	2,128	241	43.2	137	66.4	195	80.9	9.2	13	9	.....	.....	.....	56	3
Huron South.....	2,643	326	51.8	157	71.3	281	86.2	10.6	13	11	.....	.....	.....	108	9
Kent (No. 1).....	6,264	606	57.4	258	70.9	531	87.6	8.5	14	1	.....	.....	.....	190	13
Kent (No. 2).....	90	12	33.3	8	37.5	7	58.3	7.8	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lambton (No. 1).....	3,290	313	38.0	194	65.5	246	78.6	7.4	14	5	.....	.....	.....	44	5
Lambton (No. 2).....	2,884	223	32.3	151	77.5	189	84.8	9.1	13	8	.....	.....	.....	59	2
Lambton (No. 3) City of Sarnia.....	2,270	281	28.6	32	78.0	249	88.6	10.9	14	4	.....	.....	.....	248	1
Lanark.....	3,943	488	28.3	350	61.9	411	84.2	10.4	13	8	.....	.....	.....	224	8
Leeds (No. 1).....	1,798	186	40.9	110	61.8	144	77.4	8.0	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leeds (No. 2).....	2,232	229	38.9	140	53.5	164	71.6	7.3	14	1	.....	.....	.....	108	.....
Lennox and Hastings South (in part).....	1,825	177	27.1	129	74.4	144	81.4	7.9	14	2	.....	.....	.....	55	6

TABLE 3—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1946

(F) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates	Net Enrol- ment Grades I-VIII	High School En- trance Candi- dates	Per cent recom- mended	Number Writing	Percent- age of those writing who were success- ful	Total Number Success- ful	Successful Candidates					Destinations				
							Per cent of total Appli- cants	Per cent of Net Enrol- ment	Average Age	Yrs. Mos.	Rural Pupils			Urban Pupils		
											Fifth Class	Second- ary School	Left School	Fifth Class	Second- ary School	Left School
Lincoln (in part).....	4,579	507	61.3	196	76.0	460	90.7	10.0	14	3	3	229	19	15	189	5
Middlesex East.....	3,297	380	57.1	163	75.4	340	89.5	10.3	14	2	.....	301	33	.....	6	.....
Middlesex West.....	2,514	270	40.4	161	80.1	238	88.1	9.3	14	1	.....	121	24	.....	91	.....
Norfolk.....	5,417	516	47.3	272	69.9	434	84.1	8.0	14	4	7	229	41	.....	152	2
Northumberland and Durham (No. 1).....	2,756	298	17.6	151	76.8	263	88.3	9.5	14	6	.....	97	21	.....	132	12
Northumberland.....	2,843	301	71.4	248	70.2	227	75.4	8.0	14	4	7	133	17	.....	62	5
Northumberland.....	1,670	206	22.3	160	87.5	186	90.3	11.5	14	4	.....	107	32	.....	50	.....
Ontario North.....	3,890	418	45.0	230	71.3	352	84.2	9.1	14	2	1	157	24	28	133	9
Oxford North and City of Woodstock.....	3,291	363	57.3	155	69.7	316	87.1	9.6	14	7	.....	125	16	.....	162	10
Oxford South.....	3,262	309	66.3	104	70.2	276	89.3	8.5	14	4	1	123	26	1	123	8
Peel.....	4,926	561	41.2	330	73.0	472	84.1	9.6	14	3	2	108	28	.....	228	24
Perth North and Wellington (in part).....	2,846	271	19.2	219	80.4	228	93.3	8.0	14	2	.....	91	29	.....	66	.....
Perth South and City of Stratford.....	2,085	373	49.1	190	86.8	348	93.3	16.7	14	2	7	89	17	.....	230	7
Peterborough East.....	1,987	193	59.6	78	55.1	158	81.9	8.0	14	2	11	77	20	.....	43	2
Peterborough West and Victoria East.....	1,096	253	69.2	78	76.9	235	92.9	21.4	14	2	.....	66	10	.....	122	5
Prescott and Russell (No. 1).....	1,019	132	12.1	116	79.3	108	81.8	10.5	13	11	.....	24	.....	.....	27	1
Prescott and Russell (No. 2).....	403	38	26.3	28	57.1	26	68.4	6.5	13	11	5	.....	.....	6	.....	.....
Prescott and Russell (No. 3).....	292	25	24.0	19	26.3	11	44.0	3.8	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward.....	2,143	245	47.0	130	62.3	196	80.0	9.1	13	11	10	85	33	.....	57	11
Renfrew North.....	3,105	294	51.7	142	80.3	266	90.5	8.6	14	1	10	106	42	.....	106	2
Renfrew South.....	2,675	266	20.3	212	79.2	222	83.4	8.3	14	1	19	52	39	10	94	3
Simcoe Centre.....	3,079	344	52.9	162	64.2	286	83.1	9.3	14	4	.....	138	23	.....	117	8
Simcoe East and Muskoka (in part).....	3,650	365	43.3	206	66.9	297	81.4	8.1	14	5	7	48	17	2	206	17
Simcoe North (No. 1).....	839	81	46.9	43	48.8	59	72.8	7.0	14	1	9	17	2	.....	36	1
Simcoe North (No. 2).....	132	6	66.7	2	100.0	6	100.0	4.5	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simcoe South.....	1,630	221	47.0	94	60.6	184	83.3	11.3	13	11	2	130	.....	.....	52	.....
Simcoe West, Grey (in part).....	2,589	270	47.4	142	76.8	237	87.7	9.2	14	4	1	91	19	.....	123	3
Storment.....	3,238	276	47.8	144	69.4	232	84.1	7.2	13	9	2	121	21	.....	96	1
Victoria West.....	1,517	171	62.0	82	69.5	146	85.4	9.6	14	1	17	87	22	.....	20	1
Waterloo (No. 1).....	3,426	324	75.3	80	61.3	293	90.4	8.6	14	0	.....	100	52	57	81	3
Waterloo (No. 2).....	3,721	364	71.4	104	77.9	341	93.7	9.2	14	3	7	41	27	24	223	19
Welland East and City of Niagara Falls.....	3,346	431	70.0	130	64.6	385	89.3	11.5	14	7	.....	19	9	.....	355	11
Welland South.....	3,391	407	59.7	164	76.8	369	90.6	9.2	14	4	.....	82	6	.....	254	24
Welland (in part).....	5,655	533	49.5	269	66.2	442	82.9	7.8	13	8	7	152	23	.....	274	10
Wellington North.....	2,664	247	28.7	176	81.8	215	87.0	8.7	14	1	3	69	23	.....	107	9
Wellington South.....	3,621	449	60.3	178	62.9	383	85.3	10.6	13	7	.....	114	23	.....	235	8
Wentworth.....	5,468	649	63.0	240	57.5	547	84.3	10.0	14	2	5	240	40	.....	242	25
York (No. 1).....	4,148	453	60.0	181	61.9	384	84.7	9.3	13	11	.....	165	45	.....	159	10
York (No. 2).....	5,055	520	66.7	173	68.8	466	89.6	9.2	14	5	.....	23	1	.....	419	23
York (No. 3 and No. 4).....	1,127	64.9	396	83.1	83.1	1,060	94.1	11.0	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,020	40
York (No. 5).....	5,534	644	45.9	228	85.5	611	94.9	9.8	14	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	587	24
York (No. 6).....	4,889	563	58.6	233	64.4	480	85.3	9.8	14	2	1	82	7	28	352	10
York (No. 7).....	4,454	503	62.6	188	62.8	433	86.1	9.7	13	11	.....	52	3	.....	364	14
York (No. 8).....	4,068	455	62.6	170	73.5	410	90.1	10.1	13	10	1	140	15	.....	243	11
Totals and Averages (B).....	237,040	25,938	51.3	12,629	71.6	22,352	86.2	9.4	14	0	353	8,124	1,593	200	11,490	592
(C) Public Schools of the District Inspectorates																
Division No. 1.....	3,213	320	50.6	158	62.6	261	81.6	8.1	14	6	36	30	20	.....	165	10
Division No. 11.....	2,524	265	52.5	126	70.6	228	86.0	9.0	14	8	48	40	25	.....	106	9

## Successful Candidates

(C) Public Schools of the District Inspectors	Successful Candidates														
	Net Enrollment Grades I-VIII	High School Entrance Candidates	Per cent recommended	Number Writing	Percent- age of those writing successful	Total Number Successful	Per cent of total Applicants	Per cent of Net Enrollment	Average Age	Destinations					
										Rural Pupils			Urban Pupils		
										Fifth Class	Secondary School	Left School	Fifth Class	Secondary School	Left School
Division No. III	3,505	391	70.0	117	67.5	353	90.2	10.1	14	2	3	21	12	313	4
" IV	2,129	171	54.4	78	64.1	143	83.6	6.7	14	6	20	66	24	33	8
" V	3,966	363	66.4	122	85.2	345	95.0	8.7	14	3	5	21	11	15	
" VI	1,691	170	49.4	86	54.6	131	77.0	7.7	14	3	51	67	13	285	
" VII	3,157	359	47.1	151	65.5	268	74.6	8.5	14	4	29	39	14	58	10
" VIII (Part 1)	4,160	402	68.9	125	65.6	358	89.1	8.6	14	4	6	56	10	3	9
" VIII (Part 2)	218	81	46.9	33	48.8	59	72.8	5.5	14	1	9	17	2	30	1
" IX	815	39	23.1	40	53.3	25	64.1	3.1	13	11	7	12	6		
" X (Part 1)	2,303	279	43.5	172	80.8	246	88.1	10.7	14	4	54	117	19	55	4
" X (Part 2)	1,901	222	58.6	92	68.4	193	86.9	10.2	14	4	21	36	15	120	1
" XI (Part 1)	38	4	25.0	3	33.3	2	50.0	5.3	13	8		2	2		
" XI (Part 2)	3,620	393	67.9	126	54.7	336	85.4	9.3	14	2		17	4	311	4
" XII	93	1	100.0	1		1			14	3		1			
" XIII (Part 1)	3,454	350	71.4	100	72.0	322	92.0	9.3	14	2	14	38	5	7	11
" XIII (Part 2)	2,424	248	48.0	129	60.5	197	79.4	8.1	14	4	11	68	14	104	
" XIV (Part 1)	17	329	42.9	188	73.9	280	85.1	9.1	14	7	17	38	19	199	6
" XIV (Part 2)	422	27	36.9	164	65.2	14	51.9	3.3	13	10		2	4		
" XV	2,594	256	53.3	97	74.2	199	77.7	7.7	14	4	16	60	15	105	3
" XVI	2,490	208	43.1	97	74.2	183	88.0	7.3	N.R.		21	60	16	81	5
" XVII	1,964	211	43.1	120	70.0	175	82.9	8.9	14	4	16	64	11	78	6
Totals and Averages (C)	49,788	5,089	54.2	2,255	66.7	4,319	84.9	8.7	14	4	389	872	259	84	91
(D) Roman Catholic Separate School Inspectors															
Division No. I	3,918	441	70.7	129	58.9	388	88.0	9.9	14	7	8	9	5	42	17
" II	4,153	317	72.6	97	59.8	288	90.9	6.9	14	3	5	12	3	52	28
" III	2,446	148	31.1	102	60.8	108	73.0	4.4	14	6	41	19	7	18	5
" IV	3,261	170	54.1	78	51.3	132	77.6	4.0	14	1	17	17	9	80	9
" V	3,958	259	23.6	198	47.5	155	59.8	3.9	14	5	10	9	6	32	10
" VI	5,199	344	57.0	148	60.8	286	83.1	5.5	14	4	30	68	8	11	158
" VII	4,592	390	64.4	139	75.5	356	91.3	7.8	14	4	22	65	1	258	9
" VIII	5,416	494	78.3	107	52.3	443	89.7	8.2	14	4				339	7
" IX	3,623	352	59.9	141	61.0	297	84.4	8.2	14	4	23	30	14	91	14
" X	4,027	392	61.0	153	58.8	329	83.9	8.2	14	5	26	46	10	68	23
" XI	3,599	349	63.3	128	72.7	314	90.0	8.7	14	3	21	29	15	131	16
" XII	4,250	453	74.8	114	65.0	413	91.2	9.7	14	3	20	20	13	102	33
" XIII	2,819	341	62.8	127	54.3	283	79.5	10.0	14	5	2	4	8	172	26
" XIV	3,863	409	66.7	136	38.2	325	83.0	8.4	14	1				209	16
" XV	4,142	389	64.0	140	78.6	359	92.3	8.7	14	1	11	26	9	42	20
" XVI	877	679	74.7	172	41.9	579	85.3	6.6	13	5		75	5	53	26
" XVII	11,466	656	84.8	100	59.0	615	93.8	5.4	13	11	3	30	3	51	34
" XVIII	3,934	394	58.1	165	75.8	354	89.8	9.0	14	3	20	17	5	56	5
" XIX	3,396	320	45.6	174	85.6	295	93.2	8.7	14	3	33	23	12	71	8
" XX	3,985	542	57.7	229	62.0	455	82.9	11.4	13	11	1	5	2	212	11
" XXI	4,204	390	70.8	114	68.4	354	90.8	8.4	14	1				277	50
" XXII	4,752	311	52.1	149	63.8	257	82.6	5.4	14	4	15	32	12	86	27
" XXIII	2,706	219	25.6	163	49.1	136	62.1	5.0	13	8	31	49	3	91	5
" XXIV	2,446	231	19.0	187	57.2	151	65.4	6.2	14	5	37	11	17	75	11
" XXV	4,492	297	44.4	165	66.1	241	81.1	5.4	14	6	23	22	13	152	20
Totals and Averages (D)	101,524	9,287	61.8	3,555	61.1	7,913	85.2	7.8	14	1	399	611	169	1,886	412
Grand Totals and Averages	500,470	53,583	60.2	21,503	67.7	46,585	86.9	9.3	14	1	1,141	9,607	2,021	2,778	1,735

**SUMMARY OF DESTINATION OF SUCCESSFUL H.S. ENTRANCE CANDIDATES**  
(nearest whole percentage)

Inspectorate	To Secondary School	To Fifth Class	Retired from School
(A) Public			
(i) City.....	90	5	5
(ii) County—Urban.....	94	1	5
Rural.....	81	3	16
Total.....	88	2	10
(iii) District—Urban.....	94	3	3
Rural.....	57	26	17
Total.....	81	11	8
(B) R. C. Separate—Urban.....	66	28	6
Rural.....	52	34	14
(C) All Schools—Urban.....	87	8	5
Rural.....	75	9	16
Total.....	84	8	8

**SUMMARY OF HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1946, AS COMPILED  
FROM THE RECORDS OF THE EXAMINATION BRANCH OF  
THE DEPARTMENT**

(This includes results of candidates from private sources)

Grade VIII net enrolment for the school year 1945-46.....	57,525
Number of High School Entrance Candidates:	
Recommended by Principal on Group II.....	32,522
Number taking written tests on Group II.....	22,013
	54,535
High School Entrance candidate percentage of 1946 Grade VIII enrolment.....	94.80%
Number of candidates successful on written test on Group II:	
By Regulation 10—(1) and (2).....	12,937
(3) and (4).....	779
(5).....	582
(6).....	181
(7).....	426
	14,905
Total Number of Successful candidates.....	47,427
Percentage of candidates who were successful.....	86.97%

(59.64% by Principals' recommendation and 27.33% by passing written test)

TABLE 4—STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES

## OPPORTUNITY CLASSES

For backward and psychopathic children and those who have not successfully pursued the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age

Centre	Number of Teachers	Enrolment at Inspection	Boys	Girls	Net Enrolment	Percentage Cared for in Opportunity, Handicraft and Special Industrial Classes	Special Departmental Grants
Barrie	1	15	11	4	1,230	1.21	\$150.00
Belleville	1	21	21		1,712	1.22	150.00
Brantford	3	47	35	12	3,697	1.27	600.00
Brockville	2	36	22	14	1,178	3.05	400.00
Chatham	1	14	9	5	1,946	.71	150.00
Dundas	1	18	12	6	663	2.71	200.00
Fort William	1	14	9	5	3,234	.43	200.00
Galt	1	17	13	4	1,796	.94	200.00
Guelph	3	40	19	21	2,352	1.70	500.00
Hamilton	20	369	245	124	18,268	2.01	3,950.00
Hespeler	1	17	10	7	448	3.79	200.00
Kingston	3	59	35	24	3,284	1.79	600.00
Kitchener	3	48	28	20	3,605	1.33	600.00
London	7	128	78	50	8,372	1.52	1,400.00
Midland	1	18	4	14	700	2.57	200.00
Niagara Falls	2	37	31	6	2,052	1.80	300.00
North Bay—See Handicraft Classes.					1,251		
Orillia	1	20	18	2	1,364	1.46	200.00
Oshawa	2	30	12	18	3,154	.95	400.00
Ottawa	7	105	69	36	8,458	1.24	1,225.00
Owen Sound	2	41	25	16	2,085	1.48	400.00
Pembroke	1	14	11	3	982	1.42	200.00
Peterborough	2	18	15	3	3,295	.54	200.00
Port Arthur					2,873		
Pictou	1	20	10	10	465	4.30	150.00
Ridgetown	1	15	9	6	237	6.32	150.00
St. Catharines	2	39	29	10	3,917	.99	400.00
St. Thomas	1	18	18		1,901	.94	200.00
Sarnia	1	18	12	6	2,307	.78	200.00
Sault Ste. Marie	1	19	16	3	3,268	.58	200.00
Smith's Falls	2	40	15	25	906	4.41	400.00
Sudbury	2	31	25	6	2,339	1.32	400.00
Toronto	41	750	502	248	64,465	1.16	7,980.00
Wallaceburg	1	14	11	3	629	2.22	150.00
Windsor	4	72	48	24	9,497	.75	600.00
Waterloo	1	16	11	5	981	1.63	200.00
Woodstock	1	18	7	11	1,567	1.14	200.00
No. 7 Toronto	1	22	14	8	681	3.23	150.00
York 3 and 4	9	141	98	43	10,774	1.30	1,725.00
York 5	5	87	66	21	5,564	1.56	950.00
York 6	1	22	15	7	5,169	.42	200.00
York 7	3	56	35	21	4,547	1.23	600.00
Dist. Div. II (Fort Frances)	1	13	11	2	892	1.45	150.00
Dist. Div. VII (No. 5 McKim)	1	14	6	8	288	4.86	150.00
Dist. Div. XI (Twp. Teck) (Kirkland L.)	3	59	41	18	2,187	2.69	600.00
Dist. Div. XIII	1	16	8	8	3,295	.48	200.00
<b>Total</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>2,626</b>	<b>1,739</b>	<b>887</b>			<b>\$28,380.00</b>
<b>Partial Classes</b>							
Lennox and Hastings (Napanee)	1	12	5	7	57	21.05	\$100.00
Grey South (Hanover)	1	11	7	4	2,574	.42	150.00
Huron S. (Goderich)	1	5		5	605	.82	50.00
Dist. Div. IX	1	8	3	5	1,922	.41	50.00
Dist. Div. XIV (Huntsville)	2	26	17	9	487	5.33	200.00
R.C.S.S. Dist. Div. XII (Kitchener)	1	7	5	2	1,664	.42	50.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>32</b>			<b>\$600.00</b>
<b>R.C.S.S.</b>							
Dist. Div. VI and VII (Timmins)	1	18	18		2,879	.62	\$200.00
Dist. Div. XI (London)	1	18	10	8	1,397	1.28	150.00
Dist. Div. XIII (Hamilton)	4	67	37	30	4,444	1.50	600.00
Dist. Div. XV and XVI (Toronto)	12	199	122	77	11,192	1.77	2,400.00
Dist. Div. XIX (Ottawa)	2	33	33		11,146	.29	350.00
Dist. Div. XXIII (Kingston)	1	22	22		1,127	1.95	200.00
Dist. Div. XXIV (Hawkesbury)	1	22	22		1,170	1.88	250.00
Dist. Div. XXV (Alexandria)	1	22	17	5	322	6.83	150.00
<b>Totals</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>120</b>			<b>\$4,300.00</b>

## HANDICRAFT AND SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL CLASSES

For children thirteen years of age and over who are eligible for an Opportunity Class

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Brantford.....	2	43	26	17	\$450.00
Brockville.....	1	24	11	13	250.00
Chatham.....	1	22	22	.....	200.00
Fort William.....	2	34	18	16	500.00
Guelph.....	1	15	15	.....	200.00
Hamilton—Special Industrial Classes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingston.....	1	17	17	.....	250.00
Kitchener.....	3	53	37	16	750.00
London.....	4	93	56	37	1,000.00
Midland.....	1	17	17	.....	250.00
Niagara Falls.....	2	36	19	17	500.00
North Bay.....	4	55	26	29	900.00
Ottawa.....	9	167	102	65	2,200.00
Peterborough.....	1	20	20	.....	250.00
Port Arthur.....	2	41	20	21	500.00
St. Catharines.....	3	45	32	13	750.00
Sarnia.....	2	47	29	18	500.00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2	39	23	16	500.00
St. Thomas.....	1	12	.....	12	200.00
Smith's Falls.....	2	27	27	.....	300.00
Toronto.....	25	599	499	100	5,700.00
Toronto—Special Industrial Classes.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welland.....	1	24	24	.....	250.00
Windsor.....	4	109	88	21	800.00
Woodstock.....	1	19	19	.....	250.00
York III (Warren Park).....	5	104	104	.....	1,000.00
Dist. Div. I (Kenora).....	1	19	14	5	200.00
Dist. Div. XI (Kirkland Lake).....	2	43	23	20	500.00
R.C. Div. II (Sudbury).....	1	22	22	.....	250.00
R.C. Div. VIII (Windsor).....	2	49	49	.....	450.00
R.C. Div. XII (Kitchener).....	1	17	17	.....	250.00
R.C. Div. XV (Toronto).....	1	32	32	.....	200.00
R.C. Div. XXI (Ottawa).....	3	63	19	44	750.00
Totals.....	91	1,907	1,427	480	\$21,050.00

## SANATORIUM, PREVENTORIUM AND HOSPITAL CLASSES

For children in sanatoria, preventoria, hospitals, or home for the incurable

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
<b>Hospital:</b>					
Fort William.....	1	7	3	4	\$200.00
Hamilton.....	1	36	18	18	150.00
London.....	1	16	7	9	200.00
Port Arthur.....	1	17	8	9	150.00
Toronto.....	6	142	65	77	1,000.00
Totals.....	10	218	101	117	\$1,700.00
<b>Preventorium:</b>					
Toronto.....	1	27	14	13	\$200.00
<b>Sanatoria:</b>					
Fort William.....	1	39	18	21	\$625.00
Gravenhurst.....	8	140	70	70	2,570.00
Freeport.....	1	52	26	26	650.00
Hamilton.....	10	164	50	114	4,600.00
London.....	6	104	54	50	3,212.00
Niagara Peninsula.....	1	28	14	14	625.00
Weston.....	4	196	112	84	1,518.00
Totals.....	31	723	344	379	\$13,800.00

**ORTHOPAEDIC CLASSES**  
For children who are disabled

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Ottawa.....	2	34	12	22	\$1,150.00
Toronto.....	5	72	41	31	3,000.00
Totals.....	7	106	53	53	\$4,150.00

**OPEN AIR CLASSES**

For delicate, anaemic, or undernourished children. Classes are held in parks, or in classrooms with one side to the sun and air

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Toronto P.S.....	15	452	205	247	\$2,490.00
Toronto R.C.S.S.....	2	59	25	34	400.00
Totals.....	17	511	230	281	\$2,890.00

**ORAL, LIP-READING, HARD-OF-HEARING AND SPEECH CORRECTION CLASSES**

For children who are deaf, partially deaf or have speech defects

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
<b>Hard-of-Hearing:</b>					
Toronto.....	4	48	21	27	\$800.00
York 3 and 4.....	1	10	2	8	200.00
York 5.....	1	7	3	4	450.00
Totals.....	6	65	26	39	\$1,450.00
<b>Oral:</b>					
Hamilton.....	2	15	10	5	\$1,400.00
London.....	1	10	7	3	700.00
Ottawa.....	1	15	5	10	450.00
Toronto.....	5	40	21	19	3,500.00
Totals.....	9	80	43	37	\$6,050.00
<b>Speech Correction and Lip Reading:</b>					
Hamilton.....	2	709	354	355	\$400.00
Ottawa.....	2	105	56	49	275.00
Kitchener.....	1	211	137	74	200.00
Toronto.....	6	1,083	541	542	1,200.00
Windsor.....	1	211	137	74	150.00
York 3 and 4.....	2	347	108	239	400.00
York 5.....	1	257	176	81	200.00
Totals.....	15	2,923	1,509	1,414	\$2,825.00

**SIGHT SAVING CLASSES**

For children whose sight prevents them from making satisfactory progress, or whose eyes would be impaired by using ordinary text books

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hamilton.....	1	16	9	7	\$200.00
London.....	1	11	4	7	200.00
Ottawa.....	1	9	4	5	150.00
Toronto.....	5	61	37	24	1,000.00
York 5.....	1	8	4	4	200.00
Totals.....	9	105	58	47	\$1,750.00

## VISITING TEACHER CLASSES

For children who are eligible but unable to attend school on account of a disability which will confine them for a period of not less than 3 months

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hamilton.....	5	36	20	16	\$592.00
Kitchener.....	1	38	17	21	200.00
Peterborough.....	1	16	13	3	200.00
Toronto P.S.....	11	236	132	104	1,050.00
Toronto R.C.S.S.....	1	18	9	9	200.00
Windsor.....	1	11	6	5	150.00
York 3 and 4.....	3	57	27	30	436.00
York 5.....	2	41	24	17	360.00
R.C. Div. XII (Kitchener).....	1	15	11	4	200.00
Totals.....	26	468	259	209	\$3,388.00

## INSTITUTIONAL CLASSES

For inmates of children's homes, shelters, orphanages, etc.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Toronto.....	1	26	15	11	\$200.00

## OPPORTUNITY UNITS

For backward and psychopathic children and those who cannot successfully pursue the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Bruce E.....	2	30	24	6	\$135.00
Glengarry.....	1	4	3	1	15.00
Grey E.....	3	6	4	2	30.00
Grey S.....	4	13	9	4	65.00
Haldimand.....	3	13	10	3	65.00
Haliburton.....	3	7	3	4	35.00
Halton.....	1	7	5	2	35.00
Huron S.....	3	6	5	1	28.00
Lanark.....	1	2	2	.....	10.00
Leeds 2.....	20	80	46	34	400.00
Middlesex W.....	1	1	1	.....	5.00
Norfolk.....	8	31	15	16	155.00
Northumberland and Durham.....	1	1	1	.....	5.00
Ontario S.....	6	11	11	.....	55.00
Oxford N.....	1	1	1	.....	5.00
Peel.....	1	3	3	.....	15.00
Perth N. and Wellington (in part).....	2	5	3	2	10.00
Peterborough E.....	2	18	13	5	30.00
Renfrew N.....	1	2	2	.....	10.00
Renfrew S.....	3	3	3	.....	15.00
Simcoe Centre.....	2	5	3	2	30.00
Simcoe E.....	1	2	2	.....	10.00
Welland E.....	2	2	2	.....	10.00
Welland S.....	9	62	54	8	300.00
Welland (in part).....	3	23	19	4	115.00
Dist. Div. VIII.....	6	9	5	4	45.00
R.C. Div. VIII.....	1	8	4	4	24.00
Totals.....	91	355	253	102	\$1,657.00

**RURAL AND URBAN HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS**  
**For sick and crippled children who cannot attend school**

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Bruce E., Grey (part), Huron (part).....	1	1	.....	1	\$40.00
Dufferin.....	2	2	1	1	72.00
Durham (in part).....	1	4	1	3	64.00
Elgin.....	9	9	5	4	212.00
Halton.....	2	3	2	1	54.00
Lambton 3.....	3	3	3	.....	84.00
Lincoln (St. Catharines).....	12	12	7	5	325.00
Lincoln.....	1	1	.....	1	40.00
Lanark.....	1	4	2	2	32.00
Middlesex (London).....	10	10	6	4	200.00
Middlesex.....	2	2	.....	2	80.00
Oxford N.....	4	4	2	2	152.00
Peel.....	2	2	2	.....	64.00
Welland E.....	6	9	5	4	157.00
Wellington S.....	4	4	.....	4	132.00
Wentworth.....	1	1	.....	1	16.80
York 2.....	2	2	2	.....	30.00
York 6.....	2	7	4	3	192.00
York 7.....	17	17	12	5	448.00
Dist. Div. V.....	4	4	2	2	114.00
Dist. Div. XII.....	3	3	2	1	112.00
Dist. Div. XIV.....	1	1	1	.....	40.00
R. C. Dist. Div. VI.....	3	3	3	.....	120.00
R. C. Dist. Div. VIII.....	4	8	6	2	164.00
R. C. Dist. Div. X.....	1	1	1	.....	12.00
R. C. Dist. Div. XI.....	1	3	2	1	120.00
R. C. Dist. Div. XIV.....	1	1	.....	1	40.00
Totals.....	100	121	71	50	\$3,116.80

**RURAL AND URBAN SIGHT SAVING UNITS**  
**For children with defective eyesight**

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Brant.....	3	4	2	2	\$30.00
Bruce.....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Carleton.....	3	3	1	2	22.50
Dundas.....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
Durham.....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Elgin.....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Essex.....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Frontenac S.....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
Grenville.....	2	3	2	.....	15.00
Grey N. and Bruce N.....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Grey South.....	1	1	.....	.....	5.00
Hastings S.....	2	3	1	2	22.50
Lambton 2.....	1	2	1	1	15.00
Lanark.....	1	1	.....	1	5.00
Lincoln (St. Catharines).....	3	3	.....	2	22.50
Lincoln.....	2	2	2	.....	15.00
Middlesex W.....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
Ontario S.....	2	2	.....	2	15.00
Peel.....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Perth N. and Wellington (part).....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Prescott and Russell.....	2	2	2	.....	15.00
Prince Edward.....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
Renfrew N.....	1	7	4	3	52.50
Simcoe Centre.....	1	2	.....	2	15.00
Simcoe East.....	1	1	2	1	7.50
Waterloo.....	1	2	2	.....	7.50
Welland (Niagara Falls).....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
Wellington N.....	1	2	.....	2	15.00
Wellington S.....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Wentworth.....	2	2	2	.....	15.00
York 3 and 4.....	2	2	1	1	15.00
York 6.....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
Dist. Div. I.....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
Dist. Div. II.....	2	2	1	1	15.00
Dist. Div. III (Port Arthur).....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
Dist. Div. IV.....	2	2	2	.....	15.00
Dist. Div. V.....	4	4	1	3	30.00
Dist. Div. X.....	2	2	.....	1	15.00
R. C. Dist. Div. VIII.....	1	3	3	.....	22.50
R. C. Dist. Div. IX.....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
R. C. Dist. Div. XV.....	1	1	1	.....	7.50
R. C. Dist. Div. XVI.....	2	2	.....	2	15.00
R. C. Dist. Div. XVIII.....	1	1	.....	1	7.50
Totals.....	63	78	40	38	\$565.00

TABLE 5—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS,  
SCHOOL YEAR 1945-46

## (A) Separate and Public Schools

## (i) RURAL AND URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY	Boys Girls	5 2	6 15	4 3	1												16 20	36
GRADE I	Boys Girls	69 74	1,383 1,380	1,696 1,609	657 500	172 125	60 34	16 17	17 12	8 2	3	3					4,089 3,757	7,846
GRADE II	Boys Girls	1	33 47	820 973	1,371 1,312	668 504	304 178	105 65	36 22	24 7	11	3	1	1			3,377 3,112	6,489
GRADE III	Boys Girls			38 91	713 919	1,157 1,055	754 547	397 244	171 86	87 32	23 10	6	2	1			3,349 2,992	6,341
GRADE IV	Boys Girls			8 1	96 110	612 780	962 1,041	654 570	369 274	201 125	89 56	22	5	1			3,021 2,982	6,003
GRADE V	Boys Girls				1 2	81 70	564 611	905 941	704 647	446 370	238 136	90 41	20	1			3,050 2,828	5,878
GRADE VI	Boys Girls					3 6	96 129	454 620	735 794	653 558	388 291	186 125	40	3			2,558 2,551	5,109
GRADE VII	Boys Girls						4 13	79 141	391 569	652 736	532 461	286 245	63	4			2,011 2,226	4,237
GRADE VIII	Boys Girls							6 15	108 183	378 519	629 780	520 453	222	18	1		1,892 2,128	4,020
GRADE IX	Boys Girls								6 2	42 128	101 208	134 180	85	30			398 621	1,019
GRADE X	Boys Girls								1 2	6 3	48 97	80 138	79	32	6	1	253 449	702
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls								5 2	16 11	30 12	39	18	7	1		141 48	189
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys Girls	5 2	75 76	1,422 1,442	2,566 2,677	2,844 2,843	2,699 2,540	2,753 2,553	2,543 2,619	2,513 2,517	2,092 2,053	1,369 1,219	535	105	9	1	24,155 23,714	
GRAND TOTALS		7	151	2,864	5,243	5,687	5,239	5,306	5,243	5,174	4,145	2,588	977	192	22	1	47,809	

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (ii) RURAL

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls																	
GRADE I.....	5 2	47 38	492 497	649 605	284 233	76 54	34 20	8 7	10 7	6 1	3 1	3					1,617 1,465	3,082
GRADE II.....		1	19	259	465	296	151	61	23	15	6	2	1	1			1,299 1,091	2,390
GRADE III.....				21	256	408	297	163	66	45	11	1	2	1			1,271 1,111	2,382
GRADE IV.....				1	1	25	319	251	142	89	40	12	3				1,096 1,022	2,118
GRADE V.....						1	36	303	281	173	88	26	5				1,098 1,014	2,112
GRADE VI.....							2	132	248	236	131	55	12				842 827	1,669
GRADE VII.....							6	205	245	184	84	34	6	1			634 684	1,318
GRADE VIII.....								4	40	121	215	172	49	5			606 733	1,339
GRADE IX.....								11	70	190	268	146	47	1			92 173	265
GRADE X.....									3	10	25	34	17	3			59 105	164
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....										1	9	19	24	6	2			
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	5 2	48 38	511 515	930 934	1,031 1,014	1,032 968	1,016 970	952 965	936 850	907 793	699 646	400 363	130 142	17 23			8,614 8,225	
GRAND TOTALS.....	7	86	1,026	1,864	2,045	2,000	1,986	1,917	1,786	1,700	1,345	763	272	40	2		16,839	

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (iii) URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys Girls	5 2	6 15	4 3	1												16 20	36
GRADE I	Boys Girls	22 36	891 883	1,047 1,004	373 267	96 71	26 14	8 10	7 5	2 1							2,472 2,292	4,764
GRADE II	Boys Girls		14 26	561 675	906 863	372 290	153 115	44 35	13 12	9 2	5 2	1					2,078 2,021	4,099
GRADE III	Boys Girls			17 61	457 623	749 665	457 319	234 140	105 47	42 19	12 2	5 5					2,078 1,881	3,959
GRADE IV	Boys Girls			7 7	74 76	398 512	643 714	403 356	227 180	112 81	49 26	10 13	2	1			1,925 1,960	3,885
GRADE V	Boys Girls					45 34	379 348	602 603	423 434	273 264	150 94	64 29	15 7	1			1,952 1,814	3,766
GRADE VI	Boys Girls					1	70 67	322 415	487 549	417 374	257 207	131 91	28 15	3 6			1,716 1,724	3,440
GRADE VII	Boys Girls							49 85	268 399	441 508	361 326	210 178	46 38	2			1,377 1,542	2,919
GRADE VIII	Boys Girls							2 4	68 113	257 329	414 512	348 307	173 112	23 18	1		1,286 1,395	2,681
GRADE IX	Boys Girls								3 2	32 107	76 148	100 120	68 38	27 4			306 448	754
GRADE X	Boys Girls								1 2	5 27	36 80	61 105	55 85	26 32	6 10	1	194 344	538
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls					6	9	8 2	5 11	16 12	30 12	39 7	18 4	7	1		141 48	189
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys Girls	27 38	911 927	1,636 1,743	1,813 1,829	1,667 1,572	1,737 1,583	1,672 1,654	1,607 1,781	1,606 1,724	1,393 1,407	969 856	405 300	88 64	9 11	1	15,541 15,489	
GRAND TOTALS		65	1,838	3,379	3,642	3,239	3,320	3,326	3,388	3,330	2,800	1,825	705	152	20	1	31,030	

Note:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (B) Separate Schools

## (i) RURAL AND URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys Girls	5 2	6 15	4 3	1												16 20	36
GRADE I	Boys Girls	59 68	1,265 1,291	1,567 1,446	593 444	152 112	52 31	15 16	17 11	7 2	2 1	3					3,737 3,424	7,161
GRADE II	Boys Girls	1 44	30 44	754 905	1,266 1,202	604 451	259 162	85 55	30 17	20 6	8 2	3 1	1 1				3,061 2,846	5,907
GRADE III	Boys Girls			33 88	646 851	1,065 974	692 482	353 220	149 72	73 31	22 7	6 3	1 2	1			3,041 2,730	5,771
GRADE IV	Boys Girls			7	90 98	563 736	904 942	611 537	336 249	186 115	80 47	15 17	5 3				2,797 2,745	5,542
GRADE V	Boys Girls				1	70 65	515 535	829 870	652 604	414 343	219 125	82 35	20 8		1		2,803 2,587	5,390
GRADE VI	Boys Girls					3 5	90 111	430 563	680 746	591 526	355 275	172 119	37 21	2	3		2,361 2,372	4,733
GRADE VII	Boys Girls						3 11	74 136	363 527	610 682	491 427	266 229	62 54	2			1,871 2,069	3,940
GRADE VIII	Boys Girls							6 13	91 161	349 477	575 734	489 421	211 152	28 18	1		1,750 1,976	3,726
GRADE IX	Boys Girls								4 29	41 124	99 202	131 176	85 59	30 9			390 602	992
GRADE X	Boys Girls								1 3	6 28	47 95	70 136	78 122	31 42	6 12	1	249 440	689
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls								5 2	16 12	30 12	30 7	18 4	7	1		141 48	189
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys Girls	5 2	65 70	2,365 2,442	2,599 2,596	2,463 2,343	2,524 2,274	2,411 2,416	2,328 2,430	2,313 2,346	1,928 1,926	1,285 1,145	518 426	102 80	9 13	1	22,217 21,859	
GRAND TOTALS		7	135	2,651	4,807	5,195	4,798	4,827	4,758	4,659	3,854	2,430	944	182	22	1	44,076	

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (ii) RURAL

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls
GRADE I.	5 2	37 32	403 434	558 499	244 191	58 41	26 17	7 7	10 6	5 1	2 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	1,358 1,230	2,588
GRADE II.	1	16 15	297 247	396 297	241 185	241 172	115 53	43 24	18 6	12 4	5 2	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	1,059 910	1,969
GRADE III.				16 28	206 294	349 294	254 178	134 87	52 27	37 13	10 6	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1,061 936	1,997
GRADE IV.					16 22	174 223	271 254	220 192	124 77	77 38	34 22	8 6	3 2	3 2	3 2	3 2	927 846	1,773
GRADE V.					1 1	25 32	149 210	246 293	244 187	151 86	76 36	23 8	5 6	5 6	5 6	5 6	920 854	1,774
GRADE VI.							20 45	109 168	206 213	192 159	105 73	47 29	10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6	691 698	1,389
GRADE VII.							3 5	25 51	105 140	179 191	139 110	63 56	16 16	16 16	16 16	16 16	530 571	1,101
GRADE VIII.								4 9	30 55	100 159	170 228	147 120	39 42	39 42	39 42	39 42	495 614	1,109
GRADE IX.									1 2	9 20	24 55	32 56	17 22	17 22	17 22	17 22	86 160	246
GRADE X.										1 1	9 15	18 32	23 37	23 37	23 37	23 37	56 97	153
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls
TOTALS BY SEXES	5 2	38 32	419 449	783 774	863 853	849 823	838 762	788 831	790 713	763 672	574 547	344 309	115 129	115 129	14 18	14 18	7,183 6,916	14,099
GRAND TOTALS	7	70	868	1,557	1,716	1,672	1,600	1,619	1,503	1,435	1,121	653	244	32	32	2	14,099	14,099

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (iii) URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys Girls	5 2	6 15	4 3	1												16 20	36
GRADE I.	Boys Girls	22 36	862 857	1,009 947	349 253	94 71	26 14	8 9	7 5	2 1							2,079 2,194	4,573
GRADE II.	Boys Girls		14 29	545 658	870 817	363 279	144 109	42 31	12 11	8 2	3	1					2,002 1,936	3,938
GRADE III.	Boys Girls			17 60	440 597	716 634	438 304	219 133	97 45	36 18	12 1	5 2					1,980 1,794	3,774
GRADE IV.	Boys Girls			7	74	389 76	633 688	391 345	212 172	109 77	46 25	7 11	2	1			1,870 1,899	3,769
GRADE V.	Boys Girls					45 33	366 325	583 577	408 417	263 257	143 89	59 27	15 7	1			1,883 1,733	3,616
GRADE VI.	Boys Girls					1	70 66	321 395	474 533	399 367	250 202	125 90	27 15	3			1,670 1,674	3,344
GRADE VII.	Boys Girls							49 85	258 387	431 491	352 317	203 173	46 38	2			1,341 1,498	2,839
GRADE VIII.	Boys Girls							2 4	61 106	249 318	405 506	342 301	172 110	23 17	1		1,255 1,362	2,617
GRADE IX.	Boys Girls								3 27	32 104	75 147	99 120	68 37	27 4			304 442	746
GRADE X.	Boys Girls								1 3	5 27	38 80	61 104	55 85	26 32	6 10	1	193 343	536
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.	Boys Girls					6	9	8 2	5 11	16 12	30 12	39 7	18 4	7	1		141 48	189
TOTALS LY S. XES.	Boys Girls	27 31	882 901	1,582 1,668	1,736 1,743	1,614 1,520	1,680 1,511	1,623 1,585	1,538 1,717	1,550 1,674	1,354 1,379	941 836	402 297	88 62	9 11	1	15,034 14,943	
GRAND TOTALS.		65	1,783	3,250	3,479	3,134	3,198	3,208	3,255	3,224	2,733	1,777	700	150	20	1	29,977	

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(C) Public Schools  
(i) RURAL AND URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls
GRADE I.	10 6	118 89	129 163	64 56	20 13	8 3	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	352 333	685
GRADE II.		3 3	66 68	105 110	64 53	20 16	10 10	6 5	6 5	4 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	316 266	582
GRADE III.			5 3	67 68	92 81	62 65	44 24	22 14	22 14	14 1	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	1 3	308 262	570
GRADE IV.			1 1	9 12	49 44	58 99	43 33	33 25	33 25	15 10	9 9	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	224 237	461
GRADE V.					11 5	49 76	76 71	52 43	52 43	32 27	19 11	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	247 241	488
GRADE VI.						6 1	24 57	55 48	55 48	62 32	33 16	14 6	14 6	14 6	14 6	14 6	197 179	376
GRADE VII.						1 2	5 5	28 42	28 42	41 54	41 34	20 16	20 16	20 16	20 16	20 16	140 157	297
GRADE VIII.								17 22	17 22	29 42	54 46	31 32	31 32	31 32	31 32	31 32	142 152	294
GRADE IX.								2 1	2 1	1 4	2 6	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4	8 19	27
GRADE X.										1 2	1 4	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	4 9	13
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.																		
TOTALS BY SEXES.	10 6	121 92	201 235	245 247	236 197	229 279	213 203	215 201	215 201	200 171	164 127	84 74	17 16	17 16	17 16	17 16	1,938 1,855	
GRAND TOTALS.	16	213	436	492	433	508	416	416	416	371	291	158	33	33	33	33	3,793	

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (ii) RURAL

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls
GRADE I.	10 6	89 63	91 106	40 42	18 13	8 3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	259 235	494
GRADE II.	3 3	3 3	50 51	69 64	55 42	36 10	18 6	5	5	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	240 181	421
GRADE III.	5 2	5 2	50 42	59 42	43 50	29 17	14 12	8	8	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	210 175	385
GRADE IV.	1 1	1 1	9 1	40 35	48 73	31 22	18 17	12	12	6	8	4	4	4	4	4	169 176	345
GRADE V.	11 4	11 4	36 53	57 45	37 26	22 20	12 6	3	3	2	4	3	3	3	3	3	178 160	338
GRADE VI.	17 1	17 1	37 37	42 32	25 11	8 5	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	151 129	280
GRADE VII.	5 2	5 2	18 30	32 25	11 11	13 11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	104 113	217
GRADE VIII.	15 31	15 31	10 40	21 40	25 26	10 31	25 26	10 31	10 31	25 26	25 26	25 26	25 26	25 26	25 26	25 26	111 119	230
GRADE IX.	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	6 13	19
GRADE X.	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	3 8	11
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls	Boys Girls
TOTALS BY SEXES	10 6	92 66	147 160	168 161	183 145	178 208	164 134	146 137	144 121	144 99	125 54	56 54	15 13	3 5	3	3	1,431 1,309	
GRAND TOTALS	16	158	307	329	328	386	298	283	265	224	110	28	8	8	8	8	2,740	

NOTE:— Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

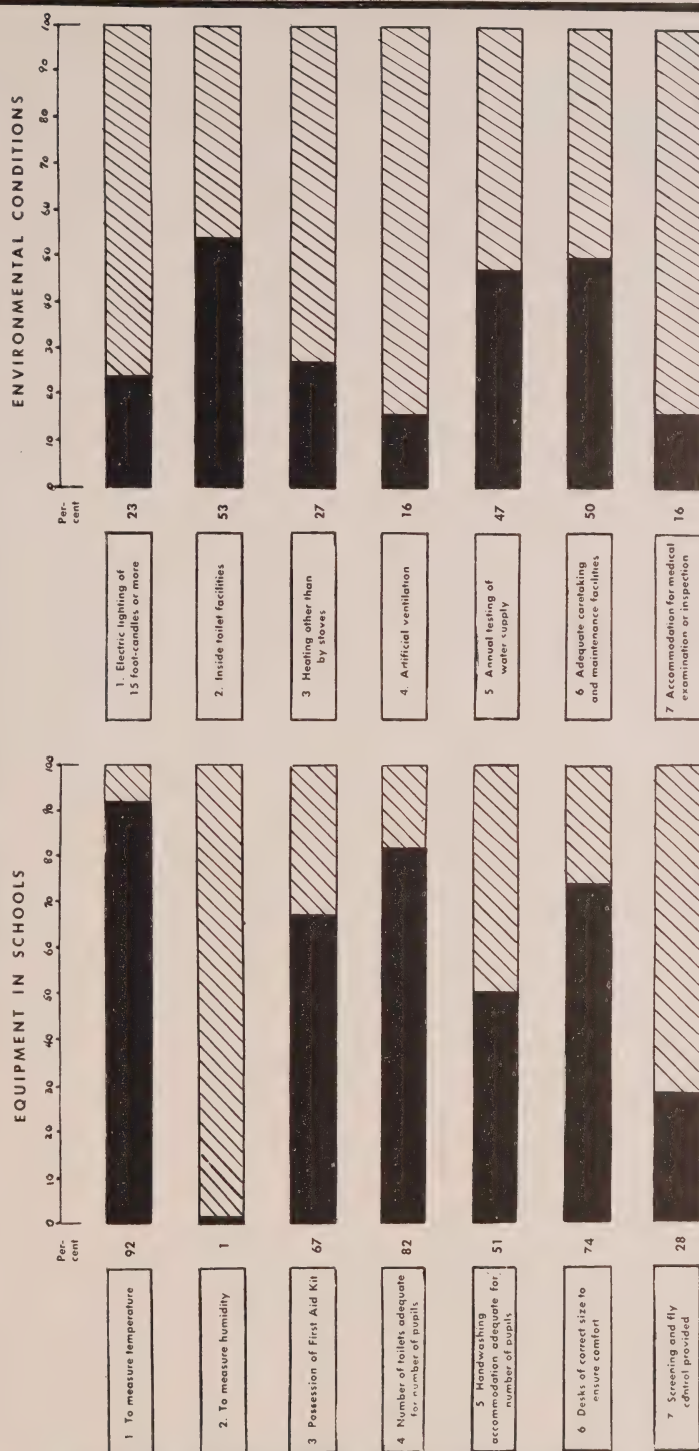
## (iii) URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys Girls																	
GRADE I.	Boys Girls	20 26	24 14	38 37	24 14	2		1									93 98	191
GRADE II.	Boys Girls	16 17	36 46	16 17	9 11	9 6	2 1	2 1	1 1	1 1	2 1						76 85	161
GRADE III.	Boys Girls	17 19	33 31	17 26	19 15	15 7	8 2	6 1	1 1	3 1							98 87	185
GRADE IV.	Boys Girls	10 8	9 4	10 11	12 8	15 3	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1	3 1					55 61	116
GRADE V.	Boys Girls	13 23	13 23	19 26	15 17	10 8	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	5 2					69 81	150
GRADE VI.	Boys Girls	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	6 1	1 1				46 50	96
GRADE VII.	Boys Girls																36 44	80
GRADE VIII.	Boys Girls																31 33	64
GRADE IX.	Boys Girls																2 6	8
GRADE X.	Boys Girls																1 1	2
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.	Boys Girls																	
TOTALS BY SEXES.	Boys Girls	29 26	54 75	77 86	53 52	51 71	49 69	69 64	56 50	39 28	39 28	28 20	2 3	2 2			507 546	
GRAND TOTALS.		55	129	163	105	122	118	133	106	67	48	5	2				1,053	

NOTE: Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

# PERCENTAGE OF ONE-ROOM ONTARIO ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS WITH CERTAIN DESIRABLE ACCOMMODATIONS, FACILITIES AND SERVICES

(75% OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ARE ONE-ROOM SCHOOLS)



SOURCE A HEALTH SURVEY OF CANADIAN SCHOOLS 1945-46

TABLE 6—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(A)	Health Units in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Unit Board of Health	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children who received examination before entering school	No. of new defects found, 1945
			Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
School							
1	Brant County (inc. Brantford) . . . Pub., Sep. and High	9,821	12			472	977
2	Bruce County . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High (Walkerton) . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	2,833 637	4 1			52	145 71
3	Dufferin County . . . . . Pub. . . . .	1,828	2				93
4	Elgin-St. Thomas . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	7,947	7			195	465
5	Kirkland-Larder Lake . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	5,581	6		p.t.	332	818
6	Lambton (Sarnia City, Sarnia Twp., Moore Twp., Forest Village and Point Edward Village) Pub., Sep. and High	6,095	5				478
7	Northumberland and Durham . . . Pub., Sep. and High	7,832	9				812
8	Oxford County . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	5,397	7			137	535
9	Peel County . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	6,047	4				244
			1 p.t.				
10	Porcupine . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	8,690	7			222	910
11	Prescott and Russell . . . . . Pub. and Sep.	6,718	5				20
12	Prince Edward County . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	2,528	3				371
13	St. Catharines-Lincoln . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	11,489	14			97	734
14	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry . . . . Pub. and Sep.	12,412	10			368	596
15	Welland and District . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	4,997	6		1	1,735	795
(B) Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local Board of Health							
Cities							
1	Chatham . . . . . Pub. and Sep.	2,103	3			241	231
2	Fort William . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	5,775	3				407
3	Galt . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	2,815	3		1 p.t.		538
4	Guelph . . . . . Pub. and Sep.	3,330	5		1	228	313
5	Hamilton . . . . .						
6	Kingston . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	315	6			5,574	653
7	Kitchener . . . . . Pub. and Sep.	5,074	7		1	445	908
8	North Bay . . . . . Pub. and Sep.	2,940	3		p.t.		360
9	Oshawa . . . . . Pub. and Sep.	3,723	5		1	76	199
10	Ottawa . . . . . Sep. . . . .	10,144	14		1		812
11	Peterborough . . . . . Sep. . . . .	1,136	4		p.t.		112
12	Port Arthur . . . . . Pub. and Sep.	3,655	2		1		220
13	Stratford . . . . . Pub. and Sep.	2,287	2			225	152
14	Sudbury . . . . . High . . . . .	1,405	1				262
15	Toronto . . . . .						
16	Windsor . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	22,123	23		1	254	2,494
17	Woodstock . . . . . Pub. and Sep.	1,750	2		1 p.t.	103	126
Suburban							
1	York East Twp. . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	7,445	6		1 p.t.		903
2	York Twp. . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	14,494	8		6 p.t.		1,126
Towns							
1	Burlington . . . . . Pub. and High	1,223	1				297
2	Cochrane . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	753	1				54
3	Dundas . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	1,041	1		†		74
4	Elmira . . . . . Pub. and High	465	1		†		
5	Fort Frances . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	1,567	1		1	125	119
6	Goderich . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	1,044	1			1	172
7	Haileybury . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	440	1				17
8	Ingersoll . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	1,167	1		†		85
9	Kenora† . . . . .						
10	Leaside . . . . . Pub., Sep. and High	2,027	3		p.t.		50
11	Lindsay . . . . . Pub. and Sep.	1,193	1				71
12	Midland . . . . . Pub. and Sep.	1,226	1		†		54
13	Milton, Acton and Georgetown . . . . Pub. and High	1,394	1		†		205

†In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

†Municipalities in which services were interrupted because of inability to secure public health nurses.

## THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1946

	No. of new defects corrected, 1946	No. of children with dental defects found, 1946	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1946	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected dental defects	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
							Vision	Hearing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Other
1	370	1,642	653	587	107	122	3	14	73	31
2	20	146	32	115						
	25	114	63	26						
3	1	55								
4	69	385	500	217	267	101	14	5	61	35
5	193	1,262	253	771	125	68	21	1	24	22
6	99	907	728	309	105	50	6	1	47	7
7	40	1,332	333	468						
8	29	369	269	126	70	62	1		40	44
9	41	372	128	190	83	60	5		41	18
10	120	487	64	1,848	184	43	9	2	33	16
11	4	4	4	935						
12	16	306	8	41						
13	164	2,290	836	753	250	83	12	8	32	35
14		1,244	645	2,244						
15		915			225	377	33	7	92	20
1	54	1,721	417	481	111	10	1	1	12	1
2	58	467	201	510	88	66	9		65	2
3	154	620	619	121	6	26	6	1	15	4
4	214			321		21	1		14	10
5										
6	61	2,159	803	553	134	40	7		32	4
7	224	3,051	1,175	811	187	79	4	2	32	109
8	27	560	498	760	85		7		48	15
9	31	347	500	444	79	64			57	19
10	156	1,283	365	1,035						
11	48	224	90	267	31	19		1	14	6
12	124	325	312	144	20	11	4	1	10	1
13	17	611	40	183	30	15			15	
14	36	157	95	12						
15										
16	526	1,837	1,442	2,598	439	163	19	1	107	37
17	17	129	124	154	44	23			17	11
1	20	467	65	375		233	15	10	115	93
2	157	7,228	2,911	599	237	266	13	4	145	141
1	33	128	28	20						
2	10	141	36	148	25	7	1		4	2
3	49	62	54	58	11	13	2		4	7
4										
5	35	138	165	26	33	4	1		5	
6	81	53	12	67	25	20	4	2	16	7
7		41	31	76	6	3			2	1
8	32	114	56	67	3	9		1	7	2
9										
10	18			22		6		2	4	
11	40	71	40	77						
12	23	298	218	211	7	11			11	1
13	102	264	178	268	21	22	7	1	13	4

TABLE 6—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(B)	Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local Board of Health	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children who received examination before entering school	No. of new defects found, 1946
			Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
School							
14	Newmarket.....Pub. and Sep.	732	1				85
15	New Toronto.....Pub.	1,115	1				113
16	Oakville.....Pub. and Sep.	639	1		1		2
17	Orillia.....Pub. and Sep.	1,609	1				179
18	Parry Sound.....Pub.	939	1				325
19	Penetanguishene.....Pub. and Sep.	821	1				96
20	Perth.....Pub. and Sep.	635	1				19
21	Prescott (service begun in October, 1946)						
22	Renfrew.....Pub. and Sep.	1,040	1				
23	St. Mary's†.....						
24	Simcoe.....Pub. and Sep.	998	1				63
25	Smith's Falls.....Pub. and Sep.	1,131	1		‡		138
26	Strathroy.....Pub.	453	1			2	65
27	Thorold.....Pub. and Sep.	746	1				138
28	Weston.....Pub. and Sep.	1,041	1		1 p.t.		63
Villages							
1	Forest Hill.....Pub. and High	1,989	2				203
2	Kemptville.....Pub.	200	1 p.t.				72
3	Swansea.....Pub.	653	1				119
Rural Services							
1	Ayr Village, N. Dumfries Twp. and Wilmot Twp.....Pub.	703	1				48
2	Etobicoke Twp.....Pub., Sep. and High	3,667	5				338
3	Markham Twp. and Markham Village.....Pub.	1,094	1				84
4	Neebing Twp.....Pub.	385	1 p.t.				
5	Nepean Twp.....Pub. and Sep.	1,226	2				688
6	North York Twp.....Pub., Sep. and High	3,963	5		p.t.		303
7	Pickering Twp. (inc. Ajax Village) . . . Pub. and High	1,057	1			67	62
8	Tecumseh and Sandwich E. Twp. Pub., Sep. and High	2,102	1		1 p.t.		549
9	Waterloo Twp.....						
10	Welland County (Stamford Twp.) . . . Pub. and High	1,973	2		‡ p.t.		181
(A) and (B) Totals.....			235,817			10,951	23,011
(C) Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local School Board							
Cities							
1	Belleville.....Pub.	1,780	1		1 p.t.		618
2	London.....Pub.	9,653	6		1	1,185	710
3	London.....Sep.				6 p.t.		
4	London.....High.	3,376	3	1	1		176
5	Niagara Falls.....Pub. and Sep.	2,832	2		1 p.t.	19	403
6	Ottawa.....Pub.	8,860	5		1 p.t.		899
7	Owen Sound.....Pub., Sep. and High	3,127	3		1	165	290
8	Peterborough.....Pub. and High	4,619	3		1	318	392
9	Sault Ste. Marie.....Pub.	3,322	2		1 p.t.	270	434
10	Sudbury.....Pub.	2,800	2		1	119	338
11	Sudbury†.....Sep.						
Towns							
1	Barrie.....Pub. and Sep.	1,493	1				129
2	Brockville.....Pub. and High	1,888	1		1 p.t.		259
3	Collingwood.....Pub. and Sep.	1,037	1				338
4	Long Branch.....Pub.	975	1				110
5	Mimico.....Pub. and Sep.	1,547	1				110
6	Pembroke.....Pub.	998	1		‡		280
7	Pembroke.....Sep.						
8	Waterloo.....Pub. and Sep.	1,387	1		‡	98	91

‡In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

†Municipalities in which services were interrupted because of inability to secure public health nurses.

## THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1946

	No. of new defects corrected, 1945	No. of children with dental defects found, 1945	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1946	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected dental defects	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
							Vision	Hearing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Other
14	64	242	135	38	6	2			3	
15	36	645	257	71	85	44	4		35	15
16		9	3	2						
17	42	383	374	108	55	36	1	2	18	19
18	69	204	127	131	24	11	4		4	3
19	20	73	41	276	15	9	2		12	1
20	16	172	101	20	4	8	4		6	1
21										
22		467	75	579	24	14	2		10	2
23										
24	20	94	33	124	18	5			5	1
25	40	172	114	44	59	25	2	6	16	7
26	31	51	26	80	6	2			2	2
27	84	93	64	71	22	8	3		5	
28	9	489	201	39	30	17			11	6
1	53			10	10	57	19		11	27
2	11	64	20	31			3		7	
3	76	77	21	30		6	5	1	1	
1	11	179	44	79	8	6			6	
2	148	501	297	286	24	17	1		22	8
3	11	84	54	30						
4				16						
5	73	800	300	544	14	21	10	1	10	
6	71	116	74	163	43	122	17	3	47	69
7	34	46	311	94	21	5	1		85	
8	102	395	146	243	76	37	2	1	36	13
9										
10	99	416	208	142	28	9	3	1	12	
	4,658	40,098	18,948	21,354	3,610	2,558	288	80	1,571	879
1	61	804	979	263	21	47	8	4	13	22
2	231	5,351	1,592	943	35	141	10	15	89	84
3										
4	110	2,317	167							
5	246	299	351	808	102	14	2		21	4
6	171	1,020	1,040	649	62		14	5	55	25
7	79	2,171	822	166	29	23	1	2	31	1
8	132	2,068	1,270	267	39	63	13		36	14
9	65	236	120	383	161	118	19	8	124	13
10	282	818	504		12	5		1	9	2
11										
1	41	285	187	129	15	7	2		8	
2	84	440	378	62	19	6			10	
3	206	800	684	37		8	3	1	4	
4	47	243	135	73	26	8	1		13	
5	61	454	198	228	18	15	2		10	3
6	118	383	272	302	29	19	2		22	1
7										
8	63	222	154	87	19	8	1	2	3	2

TABLE 6—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(C)	Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local School Board	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children who received examination before entering school	No. of new defects found, 1946
			Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
	<i>Part Time</i>						
	<i>School</i>						
1	Billings Bridge.....Pub.....	238	1				41
2	Rockcliffe Park.....Pub.....	228	1				37
	<i>Rural Services</i>						
1	Carleton County (Nepean Twp.).....Pub.....	1,759	1				84
2	East Whitby Twp.....Pub.....						
3	Scarborough Twp. (School Area No. 1).....Pub.....	2,847	2			143	225
4	Scarborough Twp. (School Area No. 2).....Pub.....						
5	Welland County						
	(Units 2A and 2B).....Pub., Sep. and High	2,906	2		‡		189
6	Welland County (Unit 3).....Pub.....	960	1				66
(D)	School Health Service under County Council						
1	Haldimand County.....Pub. and Sep.	2,563	3			9	556
2	Halton County.....Pub.....	1,659	1		p.t.		333
3	Huron County.....Pub. and Sep.	5,130	5		1		787
4	Lennox and Addington.....Pub. and Sep.	783	1				156
5	Middlesex County.....Pub. and Sep.	5,656	5			32	446
6	Perth County.....Pub. and Sep.	3,594	3				272
7	Simcoe County.....Pub. and Sep.	6,501	4		1		1,157
8	Wentworth County.....Pub. and High	5,432	4			32	300
(E)	School Health Service under Collegiate Board						
1	Ottawa Collegiate.....High.....	5,300	4	2 p.t.	p.t.		277
(C), (D) and (E)	Totals.....	95,250				2,390	10,503
(F)	Municipalities in which school nursing service is sponsored by School Boards and given by *Private Agencies						
	<i>Municipality</i>						
1	Apsley.....Pub.....	255	1				61
2	Arnprior.....Pub. and Sep.	700	1				34
3	Belleville (S.S. No. 6, Thurlow Twp.).....Pub.....	95	1		‡		19
4	Braeside.....Pub.....	92	1		‡		
5	Callander and 8 Twps.....Pub., Sep. and High	427	1				44
6	Cameron Falls (Thunder Bay District).....Pub.....						
7	Cobalt.....Pub.....	256	1				49
8	Copper Cliff, Levack, Garson and Creighton Mine.....Pub. and High						
9	Dryden.....Pub., Sep. and High	1,209	1		1	48	63
10	Fraserdale.....Pub. and High						
11	Gananoque.....Pub., Sep. and High	855	2				100
12	Haliburton.....Pub. and High	517	1				97
13	Huntsville.....Pub.....	525	1				6
14	Kakabeka Falls.....Pub. and Sep.	1,978	1		‡		252
15	Kingsville.....Pub., Sep. and High	635	1			21	30
16	Mindemoya.....Pub., Sep. and High	1,740	1				436
17	New Liskeard.....Pub. and Sep.	671	1				24
18	Point Edward.....Pub.....	256	1			26	10
19	Port Loring.....Pub.....	325	1				131
20	Preston.....Pub., Sep. and High	935	1			89	19
21	Scarborough Twp. (St. Dunstons).....Sep.....	170	1		1		52
22	Scarborough Twp. (St. John's Training School).....Sep.....	140	1		1		
23	Scarborough Twp. (St. Theresa's).....Sep.....	45	1		1		132
24	Scarborough Twp. (St. Theresa's Shrine).....Sep.....	135	1				34
25	Whitby.....Pub. and Sep.	637	1				164
(F)	Totals.....	12,598				184	1,757
	Grand Totals.....	343,665				13,525	35,271

\*Victorian Order of Nurses, Red Cross Society, St. Elizabeth Visiting Nurses Association, Ontario Hydro Commission, International Nickel.

‡In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

## THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1946

	No. of new defects corrected, 1946	No. of children with dental defects found, 1946	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1946	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected dental defects	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
							Vi-sion	Hear-ing	Tonsils and defective nasal breathing	Other
1	16			35						
2	27	6	4	10	1					
1	21	188	105	86	69	16	1	.....	15	.....
2										
3	137	525	350	280	58	40	4	3	26	7
4										
5	36	373	205	101	50	26	5	3	26	3
6	29	138	180	99	18	13	2	.....	18	1
1	250	599	328	300	63	35	6	2	17	10
2	94	198	127	94	25	26	2	1	22	2
3	258	2,090	566	158						
4	7	97	4	16						
5	82	955	360	272	41	35	17		18	.....
6	84	295	222	120		35	16	.....	18	4
7	60	1,304	524	336						
8	86	876	650	296	85	30	3	5	20	3
1	91	1,864	1,260	30						
	3,275	27,419	13,738	6,630	997	738	134	52	628	201
1		68	15							
2	21									
3	8	26	6	36	4	2			2	.....
4		84	72	3						
5		278	83							
6										
7	13	50	13	13						
8										
9	25	229	189	65	8	2			1	1
10										
11	37	229	108	111	2	7	3	1	3	.....
12		110	82							
13		25	3	50	15	3			3	.....
14	44	305	233	102	55	35	8		17	10
15	10	30	12	23						
16		864	22	75	47	60	14		37	9
17	7	157	30	71	8	7	3		2	.....
18		15	3	16	3	2	2		1	.....
19		115	52	17	11	6	1		5	.....
20	7	26	38	29	19	1			1	.....
21	3	122	25	54		1			2	.....
22	4	123	22	3						
23	19	35	18	16	122					
24	.....	100	14	5	8				4	.....
25	40	184	183	76	8	2			4	.....
	238	3,175	1,223	765	310	128	31	1	82	20
	8,171	70,692	33,909	28,749	4,917	3,424	453	133	2,281	1,100

**THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS**  
**TABLE 7—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, SCHOOL YEAR 1945-46**  
**(A) ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys 36	4,113 3,991	2,885 2,568	96 70	15 6	3 2	3 2										7,151 6,679	13,830
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys 5	2,098 2,112	2,911 2,687	364 298	49 22	7 4											5,434 5,125	10,559
GRADE I.....	Boys 7	837 917	13,097 12,754	14,057 11,958	3,447 2,305	839 437	255 139	98 49	53 37	31 20	15 10	8 5	2	1			32,736 28,638	61,374
GRADE II.....	Boys 7	374 467	9,117 8,411	12,331 10,836	4,452 2,376	4,452 2,376	1,480 683	483 205	176 79	73 29	42 15	9 3	2	1			28,521 25,141	53,662
GRADE III.....	Boys 7	511 778	7,580 8,861	10,532 9,469	4,579 2,850	4,579 2,850	1,480 683	483 205	176 79	73 29	42 15	9 3	2	1			25,947 23,381	49,328
GRADE IV.....	Boys 7	874 1,386	7,016 8,369	9,419 8,948	4,542 3,054	4,542 3,054	1,480 683	483 205	176 79	73 29	42 15	9 3	2	1			25,100 23,443	48,543
GRADE V.....	Boys 7	1,161 1,761	6,969 8,607	9,131 8,607	4,844 3,321	4,844 3,321	1,480 683	483 205	176 79	73 29	42 15	9 3	2	1			25,975 24,364	50,339
GRADE VI.....	Boys 7	1,123 1,845	6,404 8,294	8,486 8,294	5,018 3,457	5,018 3,457	1,480 683	483 205	176 79	73 29	42 15	9 3	2	1			24,674 23,938	48,612
GRADE VII.....	Boys 7	1,144 1,842	5,866 7,601	8,184 8,287	4,844 3,396	4,844 3,396	1,480 683	483 205	176 79	73 29	42 15	9 3	2	1			22,916 23,159	46,075
GRADE VIII.....	Boys 7	1,144 1,842	5,866 7,601	8,184 8,287	4,844 3,396	4,844 3,396	1,480 683	483 205	176 79	73 29	42 15	9 3	2	1			23,185 23,896	47,081
GRADE IX.....	Boys 7	1,144 1,842	5,866 7,601	8,184 8,287	4,844 3,396	4,844 3,396	1,480 683	483 205	176 79	73 29	42 15	9 3	2	1			597 1,429	2,026
GRADE X.....	Boys 7	1,144 1,842	5,866 7,601	8,184 8,287	4,844 3,396	4,844 3,396	1,480 683	483 205	176 79	73 29	42 15	9 3	2	1			245 674	919
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys 7	1,144 1,842	5,866 7,601	8,184 8,287	4,844 3,396	4,844 3,396	1,480 683	483 205	176 79	73 29	42 15	9 3	2	1			3,003 1,358	4,361
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys 48	7,050 7,025	19,276 18,456	24,197 23,500	24,197 23,500	24,197 23,500	24,197 23,500	24,197 23,500	24,197 23,500	24,197 23,500	24,197 23,500	24,197 23,500	24,197 23,500	24,197 23,500	24,197 23,500	24,197 23,500	11,225,484 21,211,225	
GRAND TOTALS.....	Boys 94	14,075 37,762	47,788 47,943	46,762 47,504	47,178 47,086	47,178 47,086	47,178 47,086	47,178 47,086	47,178 47,086	47,178 47,086	47,178 47,086	47,178 47,086	47,178 47,086	47,178 47,086	47,178 47,086	47,178 47,086	436,709	

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (B) RURAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY.....	3	27 36	30 25	7 4													67 66	133
GRADE I.....	7	679 727	5,156 4,897	4,776 3,890	1,460 974	477 228	172 98	77 38	44 24	26 15	14 8	7 4	2	1			12,897 10,912	23,809
Grade II.....		2 5	249 273	3,215 3,432	4,043 3,370	1,372 891	650 330	246 120	114 49	49 20	25 9	6 1	2				10,173 8,503	18,676
Grade III.....			5	282	2,593	3,512	1,720	736	313	145	58	26	7				9,397 8,339	17,736
GRADE IV.....				20 22	316 538	2,321 2,754	3,223 2,979	1,667 1,131	812 421	360 180	181 83	67 30	12 10		2		8,981 8,148	17,129
GRADE V.....					15 27	369 521	2,343 2,707	3,115 2,932	1,066 1,115	886 456	423 164	103 75	33 16	1	1		8,955 8,016	16,971
GRADE VI.....						14 36	349 610	1,996 2,587	2,928 2,742	1,737 1,181	900 497	295 164	44 33	4	1		8,298 7,855	16,123
GRADE VII.....						2	26 47	335 544	1,828 2,327	2,718 2,594	1,632 1,099	612 379	141 91	11 10	2		7,305 7,093	14,398
GRADE VIII.....							1 4	45 86	478 787	2,027 2,631	2,942 2,740	1,657 1,262	436 360	35 33	7 6		7,628 7,910	15,538
GRADE IX.....									11	26	132	125	51	8	3		348 564	912
GRADE X.....										3	17	48	48	12	3		132 252	384
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....								1 2	2 3	7 1	3 5	5 1	1				22 25	47
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	10 6	708 770	5,440 5,203	8,300 7,754	8,427 7,940	8,267 7,567	8,484 7,873	8,218 7,822	8,191 7,645	7,984 7,220	6,329 4,865	2,947 2,176	776 709	71 95	14 19		74,173 67,683	
GRAND TOTALS.....	16	1,478	10,643	16,054	16,367	15,834	16,357	16,040	15,836	15,204	11,194	5,123	1,485	166	33	26		41,856

## (C) URBAN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys 36 Girls 40	4,113 3,991	2,885 2,588	96 70	15 6	3 2	3 2	3 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,151 6,679	13,830
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys 2 Girls .....	2,071 2,076	2,881 2,662	357 294	49 22	7 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,367 5,059	10,426
GRADE I.....	Boys ..... Girls .....	158 188	7,941 7,857	9,281 8,068	1,987 1,351	352 209	83 41	21 11	9 13	5 5	1 2	1 1	.....	.....	.....	19,839 17,726	37,565
GRADE II.....	Boys ..... Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,348 16,638	34,986
GRADE III.....	Boys ..... Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,550 15,042	31,592
GRADE IV.....	Boys ..... Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,119 15,295	31,414
GRADE V.....	Boys ..... Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,020 16,348	33,368
GRADE VI.....	Boys ..... Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,406 16,083	32,489
GRADE VII.....	Boys ..... Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,611 16,066	31,677
GRADE VIII.....	Boys ..... Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,557 15,986	31,543
GRADE IX.....	Boys ..... Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249 865	1,114
GRADE X.....	Boys ..... Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113 422	535
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys ..... Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,981 1,333	4,314
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys 38 Girls 40	6,342 6,255	13,836 13,283	15,898 15,836	16,000 15,576	15,930 14,998	15,462 13,928	15,746 15,392	15,787 15,463	15,719 14,894	11,638 9,778	6,315 4,731	2,178 1,667	175 149	20 16	4,151 2,143	6,294
GRAND TOTALS.....	78	12,597	27,119	31,734	31,576	30,928	31,147	31,138	31,250	30,613	21,416	11,046	3,845	324	36	294,853	

Note: Large suburban schools included with urban.

**TABLE 8—RETIREMENTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOL\***  
(from School Opening, September, 1945 to School Opening, September, 1946)

## RURAL SCHOOLS

Ages →		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Grade I and Lower..	Boys	57	8	2	1	7	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	83	129
	Girls	32	.....	3	3	1	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	46	
Grade II.....	Boys	21	.....	.....	.....	2	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	58
	Girls	13	1	2	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	23	
Grade III.....	Boys	12	3	2	2	3	15	12	4	.....	.....	.....	53	78
	Girls	10	3	1	.....	1	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	25	
Grade IV.....	Boys	16	3	2	3	2	28	14	7	.....	.....	.....	75	103
	Girls	8	6	2	.....	3	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	28	
Grade V.....	Boys	.....	1	6	6	15	90	56	30	2	.....	.....	206	304
	Girls	3	1	2	4	10	31	30	16	1	.....	.....	98	
Grade VI.....	Boys	.....	1	2	9	24	163	130	44	2	.....	.....	375	531
	Girls	.....	1	1	3	13	74	42	21	1	.....	.....	156	
Grade VII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	3	40	296	231	102	6	.....	.....	678	1,006
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	1	23	118	122	58	6	.....	.....	328	
Grade VIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	14	153	757	688	359	21	2	1	1,995	3,458
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	11	157	529	481	253	29	3	.....	1,463	
Grade IX.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	47	53	24	7	.....	1	135	317
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	39	68	48	10	4	2	182	
Grade X.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	23	22	5	2	1	57	161
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	30	45	15	.....	.....	104	
Jr. Auxiliary.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	
Totals by Sex.....	Boys	106	16	14	38	249	1,411	1,216	593	43	4	3	3,693	6,149
	Girls	66	12	11	23	220	818	785	444	65	10	2	2,456	
Grand Totals.....		172	28	25	61	469	1,229	2,001	1,037	108	14	5	.....	.....

## URBAN SCHOOLS

Ages →		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Grade I and Lower..	Boys	151	2	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	298
	Girls	137	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	
Grade II.....	Boys	18	2	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	39
	Girls	12	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	
Grade III.....	Boys	16	6	2	3	3	8	4	7	.....	.....	.....	49	62
	Girls	7	1	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	
Grade IV.....	Boys	5	5	5	8	3	17	26	6	.....	.....	.....	75	106
	Girls	8	4	2	1	1	1	10	4	.....	.....	.....	31	
Grade V.....	Boys	.....	4	5	8	9	35	65	32	1	.....	.....	159	232
	Girls	2	6	5	2	2	18	22	14	2	.....	.....	73	
Grade VI.....	Boys	.....	2	5	4	22	74	291	134	3	.....	.....	535	775
	Girls	.....	1	2	6	11	46	98	72	4	.....	.....	240	
Grade VII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	4	9	70	393	374	10	.....	.....	860	1,440
	Girls	.....	1	11	33	137	156	135	98	8	1	.....	580	
Grade VIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	2	20	123	540	776	53	3	1	1,518	2,718
	Girls	.....	.....	1	3	10	112	482	565	24	2	.....	1,200	
Grade IX.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	24	37	5	3	1	77	302
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	1	2	12	72	129	9	.....	.....	225	
Grade X.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	31	10	3	1	58	426
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	65	44	4	2	.....	368	
Jr. Auxiliary.....	Boys	2	2	.....	.....	1	30	137	135	9	3	1	320	495
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	2	4	9	86	66	7	.....	1	175	
Totals by Sex.....	Boys	192	23	19	32	72	363	1,493	1,532	91	12	4	3,833	6,893
	Girls	166	15	23	50	168	359	972	1,202	68	5	2	3,060	
Grand Totals.....		358	38	42	82	240	722	2,465	2,734	189	17	6	.....	.....
Grand Totals, Rural and Urban.....	Boys	298	39	33	70	321	1,774	2,709	2,125	134	16	7	7,526	13,042
	Girls	232	27	34	73	388	1,177	1,757	1,646	163	15	4	5,516	
Total		530	66	67	143	709	2,951	4,466	3,771	297	31	11	.....	.....

\*As reported by Inspectors. Retirements—Those who ceased to attend any school.

TABLE 9—TEACHERS' SALARIES, 1946-47

(Whole-Time Teachers)

## Frequency Distribution

Range	Ordinary Rural Schools	Towns and Villages under 1,500 popula- tion	Towns and Villages popula- tion of 1,500 and over	Large Sub- urban and Semi- Urban Schools	City Schools	All Schools	Group Totals	Group Percentages		
								1946-47	1945-46	1944-45
\$4,451 - \$4,550 .....			1			1	1	.00007		
\$4,351 - \$4,450 .....										
\$4,251 - \$4,350 .....										
\$4,151 - \$4,250 .....										
\$4,051 - \$4,150 .....										
\$3,951 - \$4,050 .....				1	57	58	130	.9	.7	.7
\$3,851 - \$3,950 .....					6	6				
\$3,751 - \$3,850 .....			1	7	12	20				
\$3,651 - \$3,750 .....			1	1	18	20				
\$3,551 - \$3,650 .....				3	23	26				
\$3,451 - \$3,550 .....			4	2	15	21	359	2.5	1.6	.9
\$3,351 - \$3,450 .....		1	1	5	11	18				
\$3,251 - \$3,350 .....			3	2	67	72				
\$3,151 - \$3,250 .....			2	2	114	118				
\$3,051 - \$3,150 .....			3	5	122	130				
\$2,951 - \$3,050 .....			4	6	41	51	390	2.7	2.6	2.7
\$2,851 - \$2,950 .....			7	4	45	56				
\$2,751 - \$2,850 .....			3	22	42	67				
\$2,651 - \$2,750 .....	2		12	31	57	102				
\$2,551 - \$2,650 .....		3	12	18	81	114				
\$2,451 - \$2,550 .....	1	2	19	21	137	180	1,917	13.1	11.4	8.7
\$2,351 - \$2,450 .....	4	2	26	131	687	850				
\$2,251 - \$2,350 .....	3	4	21	25	211	264				
\$2,151 - \$2,250 .....	5	4	34	54	266	363				
\$2,051 - \$2,150 .....	8	5	43	49	155	260				
\$1,951 - \$2,050 .....	26	16	59	61	228	390	2,938	20.1	16.3	15.2
\$1,851 - \$1,950 .....	38	20	57	69	231	415				
\$1,751 - \$1,850 .....	91	27	78	66	368	630				
\$1,651 - \$1,750 .....	118	39	86	75	311	629				
\$1,551 - \$1,650 .....	325	31	149	109	260	874				
\$1,451 - \$1,550 .....	761	73	319	162	339	1,654	8,848	60.5	65.8	59.0
\$1,351 - \$1,450 .....	1,427	116	347	158	365	2,413				
\$1,251 - \$1,350 .....	1,591	186	305	136	355	2,573				
\$1,151 - \$1,250 .....	1,540	100	164	87	209	2,100				
\$1,051 - \$1,150 .....	8	11	25	9	55	108				
\$951 - \$1,050 .....	5	1	1	2	14	23	34	.2	1.6	12.8
\$851 - \$950 .....		1	6			7				
\$751 - \$850 .....		4				4				
Totals .....	5,953	646	1,793	1,323	4,902	14,617				
Median .....	1,341	1,368	1,466	1,650	1,927	1,456				
Average .....	1,366	1,446	1,591	1,813	2,026	1,664				

TABLE 10—TOWNSHIP SCHOOL AREAS BY INSPECTORATES  
(formed to end of School Year 1946-47)

A—County Inspectorates	Number of Rural School Sections in the Present Inspectorate before the formation of any Township Areas	Number of Township School Areas formed to July 1, 1947	Number of Former Sections involved	Approximate Percentage of the former Rural School Sections of the Inspectorate under Township School Area administration after Jan. 1, 1948	Under Township School Area Administration after Jan. 1, 1948		
					Number of Schools in Operation	Number of Teachers	Number of Pupils
Brant.....	61	6	46	75	47	71	2,235
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part).....	147	7	73	50	73	73	1,396
Carleton.....	115	3	15	13	15	22	738
Dufferin.....	92	5	60	65	51	52	810
Dundas.....	71	2	26	36	26	23	445
Durham (in part).....	46	2	18	38	16	20	554
Elgin.....	106	5	26	24	26	34	926
Essex No. 1.....	112	11	65	58	61	79	2,393
Essex No. 2.....	1						
Frontenac North and Addington.....	90	12	83	92	56	70	1,443
Frontenac South No. 1, Lennox (in part)...	78	7	40	60	47	62	1,355
Frontenac South No. 2.....	23						
Glengarry No. 1, Prescott (in part).....	80	1	3	4	3	2	44
Glengarry No. 2.....	5						
Grenville.....	78	4	74	94	74	60	1,020
Grey East.....	88	5	40	47	41	35	740
Grey North and Bruce North.....	56	5	32	57	32	26	464
Grey South.....	80	4	39	49	39	41	853
Haldimand.....	73	11	72	99	72	74	1,689
Haliburton, Peterborough (in part), Victoria East (in part).....	80	10	73	91	39	53	1,341
Halton.....	61	4	50	82	50	65	1,720
Hastings Centre.....	62	2	21	35	21	21	400
Hastings North, Nipissing (in part), Renfrew (in part).....	78	13	68	87	68	60	1,300
Hastings South.....	49	4	33	67	37	38	968
Huron North.....	87	7	77	89	77	71	1,180
Huron South.....	80	6	48	60	48	48	1,018
Kent No. 1.....	137	1	23	17	23	25	817
Kent No. 2.....	2						
Lambton No. 1.....	83	6	25	31	26	26	530
Lambton No. 2.....	87	1	10	11	10	10	180
Lambton No. 3.....							
Lanark.....	123	13	104	15	104	100	1,663
Leeds No. 1.....	76	5	69	91	63	67	1,262
Leeds No. 2.....	69	3	54	76	33	37	860
Lennox and Hastings South (in part).....	61	9	52	85	41	46	997
Lincoln (in part).....	44	7	31	71	31	53	1,785
Middlesex East.....	87	6	31	36	31	32	777
Middlesex West.....	97	8	79	81	63	67	1,404
Norfolk.....	100	4	37	37	39	36	1,326
Northumberland.....	83	8	32	39	32	32	629
Northumberland and Durham.....	74	8	57	77	56	57	1,015
Ontario North.....	61	2	14	23	9	9	235
Ontario South.....	61	2	6	10	6	6	163
Oxford North.....	58	6	56	97	57	65	1,729
Oxford South and Norfolk (in part).....	48	6	45	93	45	60	1,798
Peel.....	77	2	16	21	16	17	426
Perth North and Wellington.....	85						
Perth South.....	45	1	2	4	2	1	31
Peterborough E.....	70	10	55	77	56	51	1,167
Peterborough West and Victoria East.....	48	4	8	17	8	10	255
Prescott and Russell No. 1.....	49	4	20	41	20	21	385
Prescott and Russell No. 2.....	9						
Prescott and Russell No. 3.....	7						
Prince Edward.....	71	2	14	20	14	11	200
Renfrew North.....	76	8	31	41	30	30	577
Renfrew South.....	84	4	19	24	20	19	357

TABLE 10—TOWNSHIP SCHOOL AREAS BY INSPECTORATES

A—County Inspectorates	Number of Rural School Sections in the Present Inspectorate before the formation of any Township Areas	Number of Township School Areas formed to July 1, 1947	Number of Former Sections involved	Approximate Percentage of the former Rural School Sections of the Inspectorate under Township School Administration after Jan. 1, 1948	Under Township School Area Administration after Jan. 1, 1948		
					Number of Schools in Operation	Number of Teachers	Number of Pupils
Simcoe Centre.....	66	5	47	71	47	51	1,250
Simcoe East and Muskoka (in part).....	47	7	35	75	33	38	923
Simcoe North No. 1.....	8						
Simcoe North No. 2.....							
Simcoe S.....	63	5	54	86	54	55	1,125
Simcoe West, Grey (in part).....	69	3	29	42	29	29	574
Stormont.....	76	3	18	24	16	17	362
Victoria West.....	73	9	54	74	56	46	875
Waterloo No. 1.....	56	3	21	40	21	29	650
Waterloo No. 2.....	28	3	18	64	18	20	599
Welland East.....	7	1	7	100	9	55	2,000
Welland South.....	26	2	11	42	11	12	289
Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part).....	63	7	47	75	49	79	2,405
Wellington North.....	69	3	44	64	44	45	863
Wellington South.....	56	4	34	77	42	50	1,254
Wentworth.....	75	70	53	70	53	94	3,220
York No. 1.....	67	1	7	10	7	7	194
York No. 2.....	15						
York No. 3.....	11	1	11	100	20	347	10,809
York No. 4.....							
York No. 5.....	5	1	5	100	8	166	5,512
York No. 6.....	16	3	11	68	15	112	3,791
York No. 7.....	18	3	9	50	11	66	2,086
York No. 8.....	41						
Totals, County Inspectorates.....	4,825	400	2,438	51	2,358	3,312	84,381
B—District Inspectorates							
District Division I.....	51	3	12	23	7	10	292
" " II.....	62	10	24	39	16	17	423
" " III.....	34	4	13	40	7	7	265
" " IV.....	57	6	32	58	26	37	1,134
" " V.....	24	3	12	50	4	14	446
" " VI.....	56	9	37	66	31	41	1,120
" " VII.....	53	3	10	19	10	21	524
" " VIII.....	33	3	15	45	12	13	320
" " IX.....	87	19	72	82	66	61	1,400
" " X (1).....	63	5	14	25	15	14	227
" " X (2).....	2						
" " XI.....	12	2	6	50	5	11	325
" " XII.....	46	9	24	52	24	104	3,025
" " XIII (1).....	61	54	44	72	36	39	895
" " XIII (2).....	1						
" " XIV.....	57	13	44	77	43	53	1,356
" " XV.....	81	12	67	82	46	53	1,161
" " XVI.....	74	10	53	71	33	37	728
" " XVII.....	69	11	67	97	48	52	1,004
Totals, District Inspectorate.....	923	176	546	53	429	543	14,645
GRAND TOTALS.....	5,748	576	2,984	52	2,787	3,855	99,026

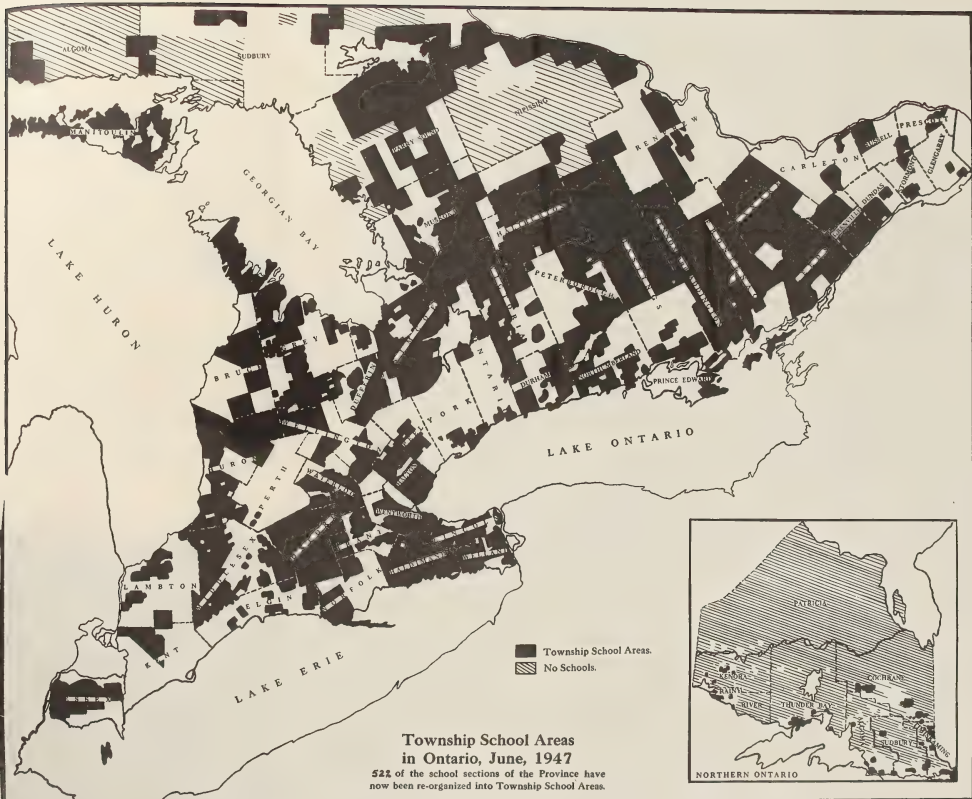




TABLE 11—CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, 1945-46

No.	Consolidated School	County or District	Sections Consolidated	Assessment	No. of Teachers	Grade of Certificate		Enrollment	No. Conveyed	Average Attendance	No. in Fifth Class	No. in Continuation School
						I	II					
1	Barwick.....	Rainy River.....	4, 11, 12 Barwick.....	\$88,250	3	1	1	72	33	63.13	8	.....
2	Britt.....	Parry Sound.....	1 Henvey, 2 Wallbridge.....	61,500	3	3	.....	135	39	126.76	9	.....
3	Burriss.....	Rainy River.....	1, 2 Burriss.....	51,560	2	.....	2	.....	49	37.23	5	.....
4	Charlton.....	Temiskaming.....	1, 2, 4 Dack.....	88,846	2	1	1	62	47	56.18	4	.....
5	Dorion.....	Thunder Bay.....	1, 2, 3 Dorion.....	79,299	2	2	.....	69	69	65.28	.....	.....
6	Grant.....	Carleton.....	3, 15 Nepean.....	951,380	6	5	1	181	50	163.69	.....	.....
7	Graham.....	Lincoln.....	5, 6 Grantham.....	491,750	8	7	1	284	75	249.37	18	.....
8	Hudson.....	Temiskaming.....	Hudson Township.....	99,605	2	1	1	78	68	66.56	.....	.....
9	Humber Heights.....	York.....	5 Etobicoke (3 schools).....	779,415	10	8	2	303	91	259.73	.....	.....
10	Katrine.....	Parry Sound.....	1, 5 Armour.....	53,980	1	.....	1	30	12	24.57	.....	.....
11	Macdonald.....	Wellington.....	6½, 7 Guelph.....	619,250	6	5	1	192	61	154.28	20	.....
12	Mallorytown.....	Leeds.....	4, 5, 6 Front of Yonge, part 18 Escott.....	243,576	4	.....	2	118	77	105.66	.....	45
13	Morley.....	Rainy River.....	1, 7 Morley, 9 Morley and Dilke, 1 Long Sault.....	185,318	3	1	2	97	72	89.30	6	.....
14	Nobel.....	Parry Sound.....	1 Caring, 3 McDougall.....	257,940	8	6	2	244	80	245.47	7	5
15	North Mountain.....	Dundas.....	9, 12, 13, 14 Mountain, part South Cower.....	485,241	4	3	1	155	140	119.54	.....	55
16	Pointe Au Baril.....	Parry Sound.....	1, 2 Harrison.....	316,336	2	1	1	43	43	35.00	2	.....
17	Quibell.....	Kenora.....	1, 2, 3 Wabigoon, 1 Redvers.....	33,981	2	1	1	60	48	53.07	5	.....
18	Savard.....	Temiskaming.....	3, 4, 5 Robillard, 1, 2, 3, 4 Savard.....	60,315	2	2	.....	71	65	58.97	6	.....
19	Tamworth.....	Lennox and Addington.....	3, 5, 6, 7, 10 Sheffield, 28 Camden.....	375,356	4	4	.....	93	80	84.61	.....	55
20	Tweed.....	Hastings.....	3, 5 Hungerford, Village of Tweed.....	748,481	6	2	4	173	91	157.25	.....	.....
21	Wellington.....	Prince Edward.....	10, 11 Hillier, 8 Hallowell, village of Wellington.....	1,366,188	6	4	2	237	92	194.61	.....	91
Totals.....			.....	\$7,437,567	86	57	26	2,747	1,382	2,410.26	90	251

TABLE 11—CONSOLIDATED SCHOOLS, 1945-46

No.	Consolidated Schools	Cost of Operation					Total Legislative Grant, 1945-46	Cost per Pupil of Average Attendance		
		Teachers' Salaries	Transportation	Total Current	Capital Charges	Gross Costs		To Section	To Government	Total
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1	Barwick	4,400.00	2,150.00	9,138.78	1,598.32	10,737.10	7,244.53	55.16	114.75	169.91
2	Britt	4,057.44	2,572.47	9,593.42		9,593.42	8,717.77	6.90	68.77	75.67
3	Burriss	2,784.00	3,920.12	8,251.32	1,452.98	9,704.30	9,092.96	16.42	244.23	260.25
4	Charlton	2,982.00	2,350.25	7,238.67		7,238.67	6,129.56	16.74	109.10	125.84
5	Dorton	3,000.00	2,850.00	10,950.96	983.71	11,934.67	8,514.12	52.39	130.42	182.81
6	Grant	8,594.00	404.36	12,390.65	6,192.50	18,583.15	9,306.12	56.67	56.85	113.52
7	Graham	12,100.00	1,000.00	15,243.47		15,243.47	9,578.80	22.71	38.41	61.12
8	Hudson	2,705.00	2,563.64	6,700.62		6,700.62	4,346.98	35.36	65.31	100.67
9	Humber Heights	17,972.00	2,257.50	29,124.29	10,539.00	39,663.29	12,596.23	104.21	48.49	152.70
10	Katrine	1,200.00	1,007.50	2,837.70		2,837.70	2,700.55	55.41	109.91	165.32
11	Macdonald	9,005.70	595.00	15,934.00		15,934.00	8,500.00	48.18	55.09	103.27
12	Mallorytown	6,200.00	3,658.95	13,514.92		13,514.92	6,718.10	64.32	63.58	127.90
13	Morley	3,972.00	3,717.72	9,270.73		9,270.73	5,532.78	41.85	61.95	103.80
14	Nobel	12,246.00	3,000.00	22,798.27	501.86	23,300.13	20,686.44	10.64	84.27	94.91
15	North Mountain	11,207.21	6,495.74	27,474.74		27,474.74	15,118.95	103.36	126.47	229.83
16	Pointe Au Baril	1,800.00	2,890.00	5,486.99		5,486.99	3,174.65	66.06	90.70	156.76
17	Quibel	2,900.00	3,803.45	7,907.00	1,697.48	9,604.48	8,303.01	24.56	156.66	181.22
18	Savard	3,640.00	4,708.12	13,472.04	1,002.62	14,474.66	9,922.13	77.20	168.25	245.45
19	Tamworth	4,260.00	3,320.00	8,918.12		8,918.12	5,339.39	42.29	56.44	98.73
20	Tweed	8,500.00	5,138.54	24,277.31		24,277.31	8,306.75	113.56	52.83	154.39
21	Wellington	16,787.00	4,578.00	30,207.18	8,256.63	38,463.81	22,120.79	83.97	113.66	197.63
	Totals and averages	140,312.35	63,181.36	290,731.18	32,225.10	322,956.28	190,950.61	54.77	79.22	133.99

The former consolidated schools of Falls View, Gooderham, Mindemoya, Nipigon, Sundridge, West Guilford and Wilberforce are now part of Township School Areas.

TABLE 12—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS, 1946

Financial data is for calendar year 1946, statistical data for school year 1945-46

	S.S. 1 Grattan (Renfrew)	S.S. 2 Hagerty (Renfrew)	Penetanguishene Town (Simcoe)	Totals
Number of Schools.....	1	1	1	3
RECEIPTS:				
Balance from 1945.....	\$206.69	\$23.62	\$1,124.26	\$1,354.57
Legislative Grants.....	763.25	1,225.84	4,900.77	6,889.86
Local Levy.....	1,376.81	994.91	5,735.00	8,106.72
Other Sources.....				
Totals.....	\$2,346.75	\$2,244.37	\$11,760.03	\$16,351.15
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Teachers' Salaries.....	\$1,185.00	\$1,242.00	\$7,048.80	\$9,473.80
Other Current Operations.....	433.90	347.07	4,022.72	4,803.69
Total Current Operations.....	\$1,618.90	\$1,587.07	\$11,071.52	\$14,277.49
Balance on hand, Dec. 31.....	\$727.85	\$657.30	\$688.51	\$2,073.66
Cost per pupil-day (cents).....	62.7	45.4	51.9	52.1
Current Assets.....	\$1,311.53	\$1,008.90	\$515.11	\$2,835.54
Current Liabilities.....	662.58	370.80	144.08	1,177.46
Capital Assets.....	6,000.00	2,100.00	30,775.00	38,875.00
Capital Liabilities.....				
Assessment.....	\$58,775	\$14,200	\$571,836	\$644,811
Pupil-days Attended.....	2,581	3,496	21,343	27,420
Average Daily Attendance.....	13	18	109	140
Teachers.....	1	1	5	7
Certificates.....	T	II	1(I), 4(II)	1(I), 5(II), 1(T)



Courtesy S. B. Coon and Son, Architects, Toronto

Hanna Memorial School, Sarnia, Ontario

Pupils' Entrance

TABLE 13—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1946  
(as reported by Trustee Boards)

	Cities	Towns and Villages	Large Semi-Urban	Ordinary Rural Counties	Ordinary Rural Districts	All Ordinary Rural	All Public Elementary
<b>ORDINARY</b>							
<b>Revenue Receipts:</b>							
Provincial Grants.....	\$5,021,541	\$2,724,038	\$1,985,126	\$5,529,463	\$1,522,301	\$7,051,764	\$16,782,469
Township Grants.....	.....	.....	250,415	2,847,792	52,785	2,900,577	3,150,992
Local Tax Levies.....	11,377,217	3,264,984	1,760,877	2,411,154	558,134	2,969,288	19,372,366
Other Sources.....	216,392	120,188	103,332	164,632	43,481	208,113	657,025
Total.....	\$16,615,150	\$6,118,210	\$4,099,750	\$10,953,041	\$2,176,701	\$13,129,742	\$39,962,852
<b>Disbursements:</b>							
Instruction.....	\$10,575,583	\$3,887,259	\$2,441,240	\$6,919,976	\$1,212,410	\$8,132,386	\$25,036,468
Total Current Operations.....	\$14,679,469	\$5,517,352	\$3,345,299	\$9,785,148	\$1,805,918	\$11,591,066	\$35,133,186
Capital Charges.....	1,081,235	443,617	497,106	175,599	85,289	260,888	3,002,846
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	312,572	217,997	251,699	407,348	117,818	525,166	1,307,434
Total Current and Capital.....	\$16,793,276	\$6,178,966	\$4,094,104	\$10,368,095	\$2,009,025	\$12,377,120	\$39,443,466
Transportation—to Elementary Schools.....	\$7,911	\$22,393	\$35,009	\$213,027	\$71,842	\$284,869	\$350,182
to Secondary Schools.....	.....	19,102	10,433	247,444	54,587	302,031	331,566
<b>CAPITAL</b>							
Capital borrowings.....	\$1,291,983	\$528,490	\$427,616	\$421,482	\$173,225	\$594,707	\$2,842,796
Other Capital Income.....	201,254	32,868	35,567	79,742	6,134	85,876	355,565
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	793,664	168,436	601,529	331,724	141,698	473,422	2,037,051
<b>ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</b>							
Current Assets.....	\$587,978	\$601,239	\$846,695	\$5,719,276	\$854,906	\$6,574,182	\$8,610,094
Current Liabilities.....	\$6,501	168,625	575,426	252,594	86,501	339,095	1,169,647
*Capital Assets—Land and Buildings.....	50,129,267	18,340,748	10,889,342	20,630,810	3,225,265	2,387,035	103,233,392
†Future and Equipment.....	3,580,234	1,966,547	1,295,297	3,775,582	650,261	4,425,843	11,267,921
‡Capital Liabilities—Debtenture Principal.....	7,219,592	2,580,654	4,819,193	1,106,763	359,005	1,465,768	16,085,107
—Capital Loans.....	1,186,857	252,476	38,616	100,925	134,838	235,763	1,713,712
Assessment.....	\$1,781,211,586	\$375,804,636	\$143,211,893	\$665,056,766	\$36,338,721	\$701,395,487	\$2,999,623,602
Classrooms in Operation—regular.....	4,263	2,318	1,218	5,162	963	6,098	13,897
—special.....	536	208	93	105	10	115	952
Total.....	4,799	2,526	1,311	5,267	946	6,213	14,849
Assessment per Regular Classroom.....	\$417,830	\$161,262	\$117,579	\$128,837	\$38,823	\$115,020	\$215,847
Average Daily Attendance for Calendar Year.....	150,440	77,414	38,186	103,410	18,810	122,301	388,341
Average Daily Attendance per Regular Classroom.....	35	33	31	20	20	20	28
Cost per Pupil-day (cents).....	29,268,205	14,875,502	7,462,233	20,011,052	3,609,133	23,620,185	73,254,145
(a) Current Operations.....	50.2	37.1	44.8	48.9	50.0	49.1	46.7
(b) Capital Charges.....	3.7	3.0	6.7	9.9	4.0	1.1	4.0
(c) Capital Outlay from Current Funds.....	1.1	1.5	3.4	2.0	3.3	2.2	1.7
(d) Totals of (a), (b), and (c).....	55.0	41.6	54.9	51.8	55.7	52.4	52.4

THE ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 14—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, SCHOOL YEAR 1945-46

(A) ALL SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	17 2	56 68	54 46	17 6	2 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146 126	272
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	220 217	3,369 3,274	3,482 3,149	1,067 763	254 196	87 53	35 34	21 24	28 3	2 1	3 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,583 7,723	16,306
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	.....	77 139	2,143 2,530	2,844 2,743	1,241 870	459 245	154 92	78 28	27 21	10 4	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,037 6,674	13,711
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	1,792 2,182	2,606 2,360	1,431 954	631 375	269 144	107 51	31 22	7 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,993 6,369	13,362
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	189 299	1,526 1,925	2,152 2,093	1,294 1,022	631 416	312 191	154 65	34 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,307 6,043	12,350
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,551 1,670	2,025 2,113	1,359 1,146	785 588	367 229	149 94	32 23	.....	.....	.....	6,590 6,175	12,765
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 307	1,351 1,648	1,782 1,925	1,338 1,131	752 532	320 218	83 50	.....	.....	.....	5,952 5,927	11,879
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 28	312 413	1,167 1,559	1,699 1,855	1,244 1,099	619 483	194 131	.....	.....	.....	5,257 5,579	10,836
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 31	26 486	333 1,556	1,790 1,957	1,171 1,026	432 297	66 28	.....	.....	5,062 5,382	10,444
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230 206	76 40	24 2	2 1	1,282 1,884	3,166
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	322 392	128 133	39 38	10 5	1,110 1,484	2,594
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	417 196	613
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	15 7	239 219	3,504 3,482	5,808 5,996	5,941 6,008	5,985 5,681	6,041 5,463	5,714 5,806	5,794 5,781	4,933 4,928	3,169 3,048	1,325 1,124	300 210	75 50	11 7	54,736 53,562	108,298
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	22	458	6,986	11,804	11,949	11,666	11,504	11,520	11,575	9,861	6,217	2,449	510	125	18		

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (B) RURAL SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls																	
GRADE I.....	5 2	52 49	624 634	829 713	330 246	79 57	37 25	9 7	12 7	9 1	2 1	3					1,991 1,741	3,732
GRADE II.....		1	22 29	330 401	573 550	317 220	141 67	56 30	28 7	10 6	6 3	1 1	1				1,485 1,315	2,800
GRADE III.....				27 46	310 378	516 492	346 253	168 103	61 37	40 17	10 9	1 4	1	1			1,481 1,341	2,822
GRADE IV.....				1		29 38	264 331	311 253	159 100	98 44	42 23	10 6	3				1,325 1,180	2,505
GRADE V.....						1	36 251	391 344	327 246	187 113	90 44	29 12	7				1,319 1,263	2,582
GRADE VI.....							4 79	204 278	340 349	286 217	146 96	63 35	14				1,090 1,069	2,159
GRADE VII.....								35 72	183 239	296 326	212 189	99 78	22 28	1			852 942	1,794
GRADE VIII.....								6 10	45 87	213 283	323 363	203 190	51 51	5			848 985	1,833
GRADE IX.....									2 3	17 31	65 102	59 110	23 39	6 9			172 295	467
GRADE X.....										1 1	18 33	47 87	44 88	11 24	2 7	2 3	195 245	368
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....								2									2 2	4
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	5 2	53 49	646 663	1,187 1,160	1,243 1,214	1,216 1,108	1,220 1,159	1,182 1,190	1,157 1,075	1,157 1,039	914 862	517 523	165 223	24 38	2 7	2 4	10,690 10,376	
GRAND TOTALS.....	7	102	1,309	2,347	2,457	2,384	2,379	2,372	2,232	2,196	1,776	1,040	388	62	9	6	21,066	

(C) URBAN SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys Girls	17 2	56 68	54 46	17 6	2 3	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	146 126	272
GRADE I	Boys Girls	168 5	2,745 2,040	2,953 2,436	737 517	175 139	50 28	26 27	9 17	19 2	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	6,592 5,982	12,574
GRADE II	Boys Girls	1 .....	53 110	1,813 2,129	2,271 2,193	924 650	318 178	98 62	50 21	17 15	4 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	5,552 5,359	10,911
GRADE III	Boys Girls	..... .....	1 1	88 222	1,482 1,804	2,090 1,868	1,085 701	463 272	208 107	67 34	21 13	6 6	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	5,512 5,028	10,540
GRADE IV	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	8 3	160 261	1,262 1,594	1,744 1,710	983 769	472 316	214 147	112 42	24 17	3 3	..... 1	..... 1	..... 1	4,982 4,863	9,845
GRADE V	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	12 10	270 237	1,300 1,326	1,634 1,676	1,032 900	598 475	277 185	120 82	25 20	2 1	..... 1	..... 1	5,271 4,912	10,183
GRADE VI	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	11 12	274 319	1,147 1,370	1,442 1,576	1,052 914	606 436	257 183	69 41	4 .....	..... 7	..... 1	4,862 4,558	9,720
GRADE VII	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	12 22	277 341	984 1,320	1,403 1,529	1,032 910	520 405	172 103	5 6	..... 1	..... 1	4,405 4,637	9,042
GRADE VIII	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 .....	20 21	288 399	1,029 1,273	1,467 1,594	963 836	381 246	61 27	1 1	..... 1	4,214 4,397	8,611
GRADE IX	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 2	7 38	133 273	311 593	356 482	207 167	70 31	24 2	1 1	1,110 1,589	2,699
GRADE X	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 3	48 47	140 267	354 486	278 304	117 99	37 31	8 2	985 1,241	2,226
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls	..... .....	1 .....	5 .....	19 3	35 10	37 19	51 20	62 34	57 33	49 24	48 26	25 17	16 7	10 1	..... 1	415 194	609
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys Girls	10 5	186 170	2,858 2,819	4,621 4,836	4,769 4,513	4,821 4,304	4,700 4,562	4,557 4,731	4,637 4,742	4,019 4,066	2,652 2,523	1,100 901	276 172	73 43	9 3	44,046 43,186	
GRAND TOTALS	.....	15	356	5,677	9,457	9,492	9,125	9,262	9,288	9,379	8,085	5,177	2,061	448	116	12	87,232	

Note: Large suburban schools are included with urban.



*Courtesy Rural Editorial Service, Canadian School Journal*

**TABLE 15—RETIREMENTS FROM R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS**  
(from School Opening, September, 1945 to School Opening, September, 1946)

## RURAL SCHOOLS

Ages →		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Grade I and Lower..	Boys	15				1							16	
	Girls	6	1	1		2							10	26
Grade II.....	Boys		1	1		1	3	2					8	
	Girls	4	3			1							8	16
Grade III.....	Boys	1	3	1		1	5	1	2				13	
	Girls	3	2	1	1	2	4	1	1				15	28
Grade IV.....	Boys	1		2	3	3	14	5	1				29	
	Girls	1	2			3	5	7	1				19	48
Grade V.....	Boys		2	3	3		14	14	8				44	
	Girls	1	2	1	3	5	8	9	2				31	75
Grade VI.....	Boys			2	1	6	37	26	16	1			89	
	Girls			2	1	8	27	20	3				61	150
Grade VII.....	Boys					4	47	53	25				129	
	Girls			1	1	9	35	26	20	3			95	224
Grade VIII.....	Boys			1	4	14	90	78	45	3			235	
	Girls				1	11	75	91	42	5			225	460
Grade IX.....	Boys					2	10	9	21	3	1		46	
	Girls					2	11	17	19	5			54	100
Grade X.....	Boys							8	15	7			30	
	Girls						7	18	27	8	1	1	62	92
Jr. Auxiliary.....	Boys						1						1	
	Girls													1
Totals by Sex .....	Boys	17	5	10	11	32	221	196	133	14	1		640	
	Girls	15	10	6	7	43	172	189	115	21	1	1	580	
Grand Totals.....		32	15	16	18	75	393	385	248	35	2	1		1,22

## URBAN SCHOOLS

Ages →		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Grade I and Lower..	Boys	16	1			1	1	1					20	
	Girls	30	1				1						32	52
Grade II.....	Boys	9		2		1							12	
	Girls	6		2			1	3					12	24
Grade III.....	Boys	2	2	2		1	3	2					12	
	Girls	4	1		1	1	2	1					10	22
Grade IV.....	Boys	2	5	4	12	4	9	16	3				55	
	Girls	3	5	3	5	7	10	5	1				39	94
Grade V.....	Boys	1		1	2	10	23	49	32				118	
	Girls		2		4	9	23	15	6				59	177
Grade VI.....	Boys					9	34	83	49	3			181	
	Girls	1	1	3	5	3	47	62	41	7			170	351
Grade VII.....	Boys				2	6	39	132	131	16		2	328	
	Girls				2	11	56	149	97	7		1	323	651
Grade VIII.....	Boys					5	24	180	190	16	2	1	418	
	Girls					9	42	199	179	16	1	2	448	866
Grade IX.....	Boys					5	19	64	84	25	2		199	
	Girls				1	2	20	85	87	34	1		230	429
Grade X.....	Boys					1	10	58	76	46	18	4	213	
	Girls						8	35	123	79	14	3	262	475
Jr. Auxiliary.....	Boys				3	1	2	26	46	2			80	
	Girls			1	1		1	5	8				16	96
Totals by Sex.....	Boys	30	8	9	22	44	164	611	611	108	22	7	1,636	
	Girls	44	10	9	19	42	211	559	542	143	16	6	1,601	
Grand Totals.....		74	18	18	41	86	375	1,170	1,153	251	38	13		3,237
Grand Totals, Rural and Urban.....	Boys	47	13	19	33	76	385	807	744	122	23	7	2,276	
	Girls	59	20	15	26	85	383	748	657	164	17	7	2,181	
Total		106	33	34	59	161	768	1,555	1,401	286	40	14		4,457

**TABLE 16—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1946**  
(as reported by Trustee Boards)

	Cities	Towns and Villages	Large Semi-Urban	Ordinary Rural	Totals for all R. C. Separate Schools
<b>ORDINARY</b>					
<b>Revenue Receipts:</b>					
Provincial Grants.....	\$912,480	\$575,527	\$261,694	\$873,891	\$2,623,592
Local Tax Levies.....	1,988,247	651,187	115,510	448,478	3,203,422
Other Sources.....	155,624	135,605	12,180	86,462	389,871
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$3,056,351</b>	<b>\$1,362,319</b>	<b>\$389,384</b>	<b>\$1,408,831</b>	<b>\$6,216,885</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>					
Instruction.....	\$1,677,919	\$748,271	\$231,682	\$867,738	\$3,525,610
<b>Total Current Operations.....</b>	<b>\$2,632,675</b>	<b>\$1,120,872</b>	<b>\$316,791</b>	<b>\$1,217,152</b>	<b>\$5,287,490</b>
Capital Charges.....	330,419	145,563	69,229	90,094	635,305
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	109,872	80,705	18,587	80,473	289,637
<b>Total Current and Capital.....</b>	<b>\$3,072,966</b>	<b>\$1,347,140</b>	<b>\$404,607</b>	<b>\$1,387,719</b>	<b>\$6,212,432</b>
Transportation—to Elementary Schools.....	\$2,695	\$7,266	\$2,252	\$14,746	\$26,959
—to Secondary Schools.....	.....	369	232	2,557	3,158
<b>CAPITAL</b>					
Capital borrowings.....	\$332,836	\$511,769	\$138,000	\$415,017	\$1,397,622
Other Capital Income.....	58,818	28,327	3,071	44,234	134,450
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	301,244	270,509	184,985	231,669	988,407
<b>ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</b>					
Current Assets.....	\$377,350	\$232,466	\$61,661	\$505,877	\$1,177,354
Current Liabilities.....	217,797	222,997	55,126	177,660	673,580
Capital Assets—Land and Buildings.....	13,412,032	4,748,492	937,772	3,019,013	22,117,309
—Furniture and Equipment.....	879,864	527,001	169,674	465,301	2,041,840
Capital Liabilities—(net).....	3,848,563	1,988,618	666,448	832,637	7,336,266
<b>Assessment.....</b>	<b>\$148,957,238</b>	<b>\$40,919,407</b>	<b>\$5,671,455</b>	<b>\$43,386,024</b>	<b>\$238,934,124</b>
Classrooms in Operation—regular.....	1,489	737	205	807	3,238
—special.....	119	35	5	23	182
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,608</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>3,420</b>
<b>Assessment per Regular Classroom.....</b>	<b>\$100,038</b>	<b>\$55,521</b>	<b>\$27,666</b>	<b>\$53,762</b>	<b>\$73,790</b>
Average Daily Attendance for the Calendar Year.....	52,182	22,712	5,142	18,600	98,636
Average Daily Attendance per Regular Classroom.....	35	31	25	23	30
Pupil-days Attended.....	9,711,487	4,403,363	1,092,152	3,602,637	18,809,641
Cost per Pupil-day (in cents)					
(a) Current Operations.....	27.1	25.4	29.0	33.8	28.1
(b) Capital Charges.....	3.4	3.3	3.4	2.5	3.4
(c) Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	1.1	1.8	1.7	2.2	1.5
<b>(d) Totals of (a), (b), and (c).....</b>	<b>31.6</b>	<b>30.5</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>38.5</b>	<b>33.0</b>

**TABLE 17—SUMMARY FOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS**  
**of**  
**Schools, Teachers, Salaries, and Certificates**  
**1945-46**

	Academic				Vocational and Special Industrial		
	Continu- ation Schools	Collegiate Institutes and High Schools			Voca- tional Schools*	Special Industrial Schools	Both
		Collegiate Institutes	High Schools	Both			
<b>Schools—</b>							
Number.....	194	71	165	236	43	5	48
Increase for yr.....			1	1			
Decrease for yr.....	2				16†		16
<b>Teachers—</b>							
Total.....	519	1,812	1,278	3,090	1,494	66	1,560
Men.....	230	1,035	585	1,620	992	34	1,026
Women.....	289	777	693	1,470	502	32	534
Increase for yr.....	13	136	98	234	De.123	2	De.121
Percentage men 1945-46.....	44.32	57.1	45.8	52.43	66.4	51.5	65.77
1944-45.....	38.93	56.8	40.4	50.04	62.6	50.0	61.69
1943-44.....	39.24	57.0	39.8	49.86	61.7	51.6	61.33
<b>Salaries—</b>							
Highest.....	\$3,275	\$5,000	\$4,500	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$4,100	\$5,000
Average:							
Principal.....	2,004	4,069	2,956	3,291	4,228	3,561	4,159
Increase for yr.....	129	107	130	122	182	111	175
Male Assistant.....	1,800	2,889	2,242	2,704	2,962	2,981	2,963
Increase for yr.....	171	76	124	77	105	144	106
Female Assistant.....	1,699	2,537	2,042	2,307	2,631	2,505	2,624
Increase for yr.....	114	85	114	100	183	107	179
All Teachers.....	1,842	2,787	2,231	2,563	2,891	2,799	2,887
Increase for yr.....	129	84	119	99	144	131	143
<b>Graduates—</b>							
Number (1945-46).....	292	1,673	1,153	2,826	1,098	17	1,115
Percentage 1945-46.....	56.26	92.3	90.2	91.46	73.5	25.8	71.47
1944-45.....	56.92	91.5	91.7	91.59	75.7	30.3	73.88
1943-44.....	60.97	91.3	91.7	91.46	74.7	26.6	72.81
<b>Specialists—</b>							
Number (1945-46).....	107	1,416	701	2,117	921	6	927
Percentage 1945-46.....	20.62	78.1	54.9	68.51	61.6	9.1	59.42
1944-45.....	19.76	79.2	54.2	68.84	63.1	10.6	61.09
1943-44.....	20.93	81.5	57.4	71.49	64.4	6.2	62.11

\*Vocational Schools are treated as a separate unit, though many teachers spend part-time in the academic department of a composite school.   †These 16 former composite schools now treated as academic.

TABLE 18—ANNUAL DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION RESULTS, 1946

## THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA—

Issued to pupils completing Grade XIII in 1946

Classes of Schools	Total Number of Candidates Reported	Total Number of Candidates Qualifying	Classification of successful candidates by year in which the required standing in eight U.S. papers was obtained	
			(a) All in 1946	(b) Part in 1946 and part in previous years
Collegiate Institutes.....	3,338	2,193	1,342	851
High Schools.....	1,961	1,164	742	422
Continuation Schools.....	325	182	89	93
Vocational Schools.....	228	113	81	32
Collegiates or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments....	1,407	924	568	356
Totals.....	7,259	4,576	2,822	1,754

## THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued to pupils completing Grade XII in 1946

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses								
		General				Industrial	Agriculture	Home Economics	Commercial	Art
		Total	Regular	5-Opt	3-Opt					
Collegiate Institutes.....	3,558	3,359	2,441	462	456	.....	.....	.....	199	.....
High Schools.....	2,418	2,260	1,965	78	217	4	.....	.....	154	.....
Continuation Schools.....	936	933	807	21	105	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Vocational Schools.....	1,553	168	147	2	19	539	.....	60	756	30
Collegiates or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments.....	2,102	1,316	1,104	176	36	297	7	6	472	4
Private Schools.....	1,555	1,530	1,325	52	153	.....	.....	14	11	.....
Totals.....	12,122	9,566	7,789	791	986	840	7	80	1,595	34

## INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATE—Issued to pupils completing Grade X in 1946

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses					
		General	Industrial	Agriculture	Home Economics	Commercial	Art
<b>Secondary Schools:</b>							
Collegiate Institutes.....	5,316	4,899	.....	.....	.....	417	.....
High Schools.....	4,456	4,183	4	.....	.....	269	.....
Continuation Schools.....	1,783	1,783	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vocational Schools.....	3,482	435	1,151	.....	221	1,587	88
Collegiate or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments.....	3,507	2,085	591	10	63	749	9
<b>Primary Schools:</b>							
Fifth Classes of Public Schools (with a few Grade C Continuation Schools).....	550	380	.....	.....	.....	169	1
Fifth Classes of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....	1,606	1,469	.....	.....	.....	137	.....
Totals.....	20,700	15,234	1,746	10	284	3,328	98

TABLE 18—ANNUAL DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION RESULTS, 1946

## Middle School Statistics, June, 1946

Subjects	Number of Candi- dates	Number Recom- mended	Standing Granted by Board	Aegro- tat	Total Successful	Per cent. Successful 1946	Per cent. Successful 1945
English Composition.....	13,099	11,603	47	.....	11,650	88.94	90.57
English Literature.....	13,108	11,608	52	.....	11,660	88.95	90.61
Modern History.....	14,368	12,658	49	.....	12,707	88.44	90.25
Ancient and Mediaeval History....	15,673	13,612	3	.....	13,615	86.87	87.05
Algebra.....	17,131	13,799	25	.....	13,824	80.70	80.43
Geometry.....	13,402	11,346	65	1	11,412	85.15	86.83
Physics.....	13,626	11,583	15	.....	11,598	85.12	86.09
Chemistry.....	12,282	10,368	41	.....	10,409	84.75	86.51
Latin Authors.....	10,755	8,801	61	.....	8,862	82.40	85.85
Latin Composition.....	10,765	8,808	63	.....	8,871	82.41	85.93
French Authors.....	12,089	9,992	100	.....	10,092	83.48	83.49
French Composition.....	12,139	10,001	102	.....	10,103	83.23	83.49
German Authors.....	928	838	9	.....	847	91.27	89.28
German Composition.....	928	838	9	.....	847	91.27	89.28
French Literature.....	347	332	.....	.....	332	95.68	97.77
Special French Composition.....	345	330	.....	.....	330	95.65	97.77
Agricultural Science I.....	2,318	2,102	3	.....	2,105	90.81	84.65
Agricultural Science II.....	1,700	1,499	2	.....	1,501	88.29	89.11
Greek Authors.....	32	31	.....	.....	31	96.88	95.74
Greek Accidence.....	32	31	.....	.....	31	96.88	95.74
Spanish Authors.....	621	524	2	.....	526	84.70	83.33
Spanish Composition.....	611	514	2	.....	516	84.45	83.33
Italian Authors.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	100.00	100.00
Italian Composition.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	100.00	100.00
Commercial Work.....	700	644	5	.....	649	92.71	93.60
Shop Work.....	513	499	.....	.....	499	97.27	96.57
Home Economics.....	203	199	.....	.....	199	98.03	97.61
Music.....	201	190	.....	.....	190	94.53	93.53
Art.....	178	165	.....	.....	165	92.70	97.95
Music and Art.....	40	38	.....	.....	38	95.00	96.36
Geography.....	363	335	1	.....	336	92.56	94.72
Totals.....	168,499	143,290	656	1	143,947	85.43	86.55

Total Number of Candidates...33,606

Total Number of Centres.....540

## Upper School Statistics, June, 1946

Subjects	Number of Candi- dates	Candidates Writing		Aegro- tat	Appeals		Total Success- ful	Per cent.	
		Number Passing	Per cent. Passing		Total Number	Number Sust'd		1946	1945
English Composition.....	10,030	8,081	80.57	55	303	107	8,243	82.18	86.41
English Literature.....	9,960	6,789	68.16	65	651	343	7,197	72.26	76.11
Modern History.....	4,814	3,466	71.94	41	136	48	3,555	73.85	84.79
Algebra.....	5,609	4,353	77.61	21	90	31	4,405	78.53	79.28
Geometry.....	6,838	5,069	74.13	44	122	41	5,154	75.37	85.76
Trigonometry and Statics.....	7,349	5,335	72.59	47	151	38	5,420	73.75	81.80
Botany.....	4,287	2,878	67.13	34	161	49	2,961	69.07	79.83
Zoology.....	4,572	3,297	72.11	28	178	69	3,394	74.23	81.88
Physics.....	5,350	4,276	79.92	29	87	20	4,325	80.84	82.31
Chemistry.....	6,368	5,208	81.78	43	92	21	5,272	82.79	79.18
Latin Authors.....	2,418	1,866	77.17	26	84	27	1,919	79.36	83.29
Latin Composition.....	2,396	1,905	79.51	25	65	23	1,953	81.51	89.37
French Authors.....	7,565	5,711	75.49	48	355	139	5,898	77.96	82.08
French Composition.....	7,420	5,657	76.24	58	245	54	5,769	77.75	85.09
German Authors.....	440	358	81.36	6	16	4	368	83.64	88.52
German Composition.....	445	369	82.92	5	13	2	376	84.49	86.88
French Literature.....	79	68	86.08	1	1	1	70	88.61	80.30
Special French Composition.....	86	73	84.88	.....	.....	.....	73	84.88	67.74
Greek Authors.....	30	26	86.67	.....	.....	.....	26	86.67	100.00
Greek Composition.....	30	28	93.33	.....	.....	.....	28	93.33	89.47
Spanish Authors.....	249	208	83.53	3	5	4	215	86.34	86.23
Spanish Composition.....	248	221	89.11	1	9	2	224	90.32	83.21
Italian Authors.....	9	9	100.00	.....	.....	.....	9	100.00	100.00
Italian Composition.....	8	6	75.00	.....	1	.....	6	75.00	100.00
Music.....	50	44	88.00	.....	1	1	45	90.00	91.89
Totals.....	86,650	65,301	75.36	580	2,766	1,024	66,905	77.21	82.41

Total Number of Candidates.....14,718

Total Number of Centres.....377

August Upper School Statistics, 1946

Subjects	Number of Candidates Writing	Number Passing	Per cent. Passing	Appeals		Total Successful	Per cent. Successful	
				Total Number	Number Sustained		1943	1945
English Composition.....	80	61	76.25	1	1	62	77.50	93.18
English Literature.....	94	63	67.02	5	5	68	72.34	65.85
Modern History.....	80	41	51.25	2	1	42	52.50	65.00
Algebra.....	12	9	75.00	.....	.....	9	75.00	57.14
Geometry.....	30	14	46.67	1	.....	14	46.67	63.64
Trigonometry and Statics.....	13	7	53.85	.....	.....	7	53.85	25.00
Botany.....	32	26	81.25	.....	.....	26	81.25	60.00
Zoology.....	35	31	88.57	.....	.....	31	88.57	57.14
Physics.....	4	2	50.00	.....	.....	2	50.00	80.00
Chemistry.....	2	1	50.00	.....	.....	1	50.00	75.00
Latin Authors.....	1	1	100.00	.....	.....	1	100.00	80.00
Latin Composition.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66.67
French Authors.....	6	5	83.33	.....	.....	5	83.33	66.67
French Composition.....	5	4	80.00	.....	.....	4	80.00	.....
French Literature.....	8	8	100.00	.....	.....	8	100.00	100.00
Special French Composition.....	11	10	90.91	.....	.....	10	90.91	88.24
Totals.....	413	284	68.77	9	7	291	70.46	72.29

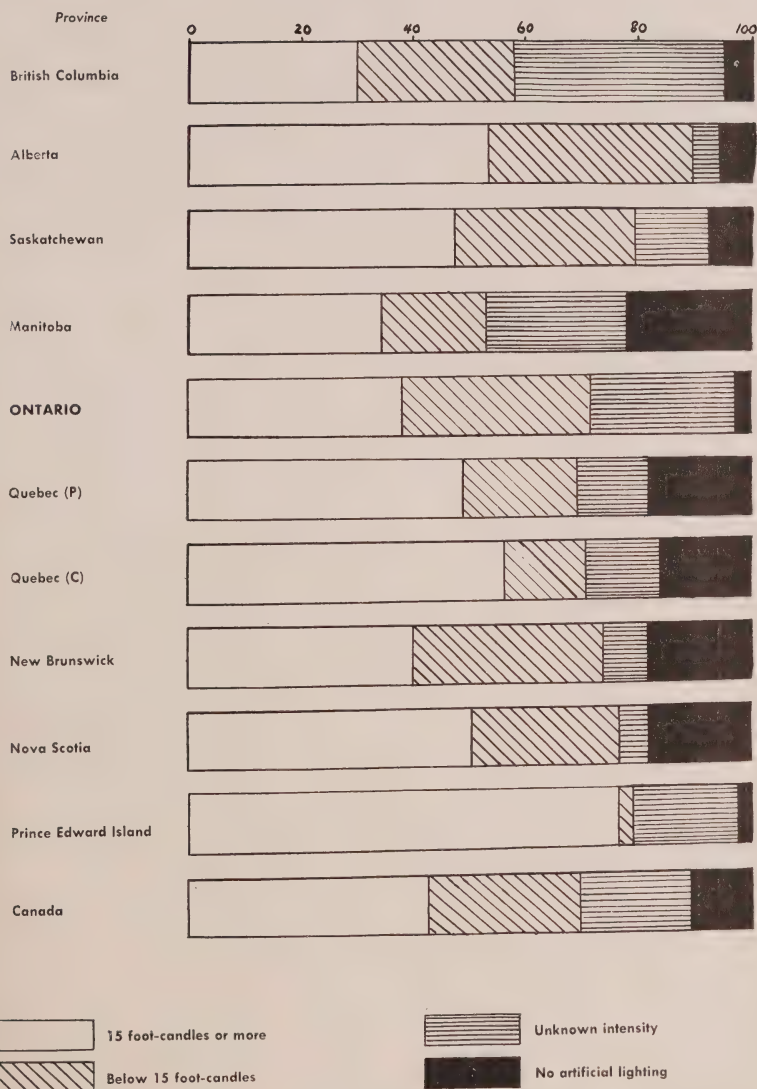
Total Number of Candidates.....258

Total Number of Centres.....10



## ARTIFICIAL LIGHTING IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS

PERCENT OF CLASSROOMS



Courtesy The National Committee for School Health Research

TABLE 19.—TEACHERS' SALARIES—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION—FULL-TIME TEACHERS, 1946-47

Continuation Schools					High Schools and Col. Institutes					Vocational Schools*					All Schools		Group Per-cent-age '45-'46
P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Per-cent-age	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Per-cent-age	P.	M.A.	F.A.	Total	Group Per-cent-age	Total Teachers	Group Per-cent-age	
\$4,951 - \$5,050.....					2			2		2				2		4	
\$4,851 - \$4,950.....					3			3		3				2		5	.4
\$4,751 - \$4,850.....					8			8		6				1		9	
\$4,651 - \$4,750.....					6			6								6	
\$4,551 - \$4,650.....																	
\$4,451 - \$4,550.....					15			15						1		16	
\$4,351 - \$4,450.....					5			5		4				4		9	
\$4,251 - \$4,350.....					3			3		2				2		5	.9
\$4,151 - \$4,250.....					3			3		1				1		4	
\$4,051 - \$4,150.....					5		2	7		2		3		5		12	
\$3,951 - \$4,050.....																	
\$3,851 - \$3,950.....					11		9	20		1				9		29	
\$3,751 - \$3,850.....					5	10	18	16						9		25	
\$3,651 - \$3,750.....					11	65	49	6		1		1		56		150	
\$3,551 - \$3,650.....					7	75	41	121		1		27		76		242	
\$3,451 - \$3,550.....												63				147	
\$3,351 - \$3,450.....												13					
\$3,251 - \$3,350.....					11	57	7	75									
\$3,151 - \$3,250.....					10	41	19	70				32				111	
\$3,051 - \$3,150.....					15	86	28	86				52				133	
\$2,951 - \$3,050.....					9	52	42	103				33				170	
\$2,851 - \$2,950.....					13	50	39	90				8				167	
\$2,751 - \$2,850.....																131	
\$2,651 - \$2,750.....																	
\$2,551 - \$2,650.....					18	72	39	129				38				187	
\$2,451 - \$2,550.....					14	66	29	106				41				158	
\$2,351 - \$2,450.....					14	76	43	131				11				187	
\$2,251 - \$2,350.....					8	95	43	151				37				209	
\$2,151 - \$2,250.....					14	89	59	162				36				239	
\$2,051 - \$2,150.....																	
\$1,951 - \$2,050.....					9	108	74	191				20				246	
\$1,851 - \$1,950.....					7	103	72	182				26				232	
\$1,751 - \$1,850.....					3	123	127	253				27				307	
\$1,651 - \$1,750.....					1	141	120	262				20				319	
\$1,551 - \$1,650.....						125	169	294				17				376	
\$1,450 - \$1,550.....																	
\$1,351 - \$1,450.....						112	223	335				13				436	
\$1,251 - \$1,350.....					1	46	121	198				6				246	
\$1,151 - \$1,250.....						32	86	118				13				230	
\$1,051 - \$1,150.....						3	8	11								44	
\$951 - \$1,050.....						1		2								19	
\$851 - \$950.....																	
\$751 - \$850.....																	
Total Teachers.....	174	94	173	441		239	1,658	1,401	3,298		18	776	306	1,100		4,839	
Median Salary.....	\$2,083	\$1,872	\$1,822	\$1,930		\$3,288	\$2,589	\$2,225	\$2,461		\$4,395	\$3,191	\$2,791	\$3,138			
Average Salary.....	\$2,141	\$1,897	\$1,814	\$1,961		\$3,406	\$2,720	\$2,395	\$2,632		\$4,396	\$3,113	\$2,844	\$3,059			
Increase in Average Salary for the Year.....	\$187	\$97	\$115	\$119		\$115	\$16	\$88	\$69		\$95	\$29	\$72	\$47		\$81	

TABLE 20—SALARY TRENDS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1946-47  
(As compiled by the Ontario Secondary School Teachers' Federation from the November Books of  
Staffs of Secondary Schools, published annually by the Department of Education.)

Years Experi- ence	Number		Highest Salary		Lowest Salary		Average Salary		Average Salary	Increase of Salaries			
	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.		46-7	45-7	44-7	43-7

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

0.....	59	36	\$2500	\$2400	\$1800	\$1700	\$2009	\$1883	\$1962	.....	.....	.....	.....
1.....	19	27	2500	2100	1800	1800	2174	1955	2043	\$135	.....	.....	.....
2.....	8	27	2700	2300	1900	1800	2094	1973	2001	92	\$183	.....	.....
3.....	9	35	2500	2410	2000	1840	2190	2069	2094	124	236	\$262	.....
4.....	26	33	2900	2500	1800	1950	2271	2133	2194	142	279	387	\$449
5.....	33	31	2750	2600	1800	1870	2267	2217	2242	148	275	373	491
6.....	42	20	3200	2600	1800	1940	2396	2162	2320	167	297	403	513
7.....	40	17	3050	2500	1850	2000	2456	2271	2401	155	290	391	506
8.....	46	18	2900	2600	2000	2000	2476	2328	2434	137	328	406	522
9.....	45	15	3100	2756	2050	2100	2607	2395	2554	183	322	458	523
10.....	59	16	3100	2861	2200	2000	2649	2522	2622	143	351	453	574

HIGH SCHOOLS

0.....	66	54	\$2400	\$2100	\$1750	\$1700	\$2025	\$1869	\$1955	.....	.....	.....	.....
1.....	19	39	2700	2100	1800	1750	2134	1962	2002	\$137	.....	.....	.....
2.....	15	39	2400	2200	1950	1800	2105	1982	2016	128	\$255	.....	.....
3.....	18	33	2550	2150	1800	1800	2183	1992	2059	143	323	\$405	.....
4.....	22	36	2500	2400	1800	1800	2138	2045	2080	164	273	407	\$550
5.....	25	31	2700	2900	1800	1800	2280	2074	2166	167	314	450	601
6.....	25	26	2800	2600	2000	1900	2268	2202	2234	154	324	481	617
7.....	33	17	3800	2500	1800	1800	2295	2200	2263	126	275	410	538
8.....	28	23	2947	2400	1800	1900	2373	2153	2274	153	325	421	543
9.....	25	22	3800	2775	1800	1800	2513	2125	2328	166	235	366	483
10.....	33	22	3100	2850	2000	1800	2508	2170	2373	136	304	469	556

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

0.....	29	11	\$2200	\$2000	\$1500	\$1500	\$1822	\$1736	\$1799	.....	.....	.....	.....
1.....	8	13	2000	2100	1700	1000	1863	1773	1807	\$38	.....	.....	.....
2.....	8	16	2450	2000	1600	1100	1988	1769	1842	97	\$226	.....	.....
3.....	4	15	2000	2100	1600	1400	1863	1767	1787	23	179	\$291	.....
4.....	4	8	2100	2100	1800	1800	1900	1938	1925	119	374	364	\$573
5.....	11	11	2400	2200	1700	1300	1977	1832	1905	164	351	471	638
6.....	7	4	2700	2100	1600	1700	2136	1875	2041	298	309	438	608
7.....	9	9	2600	2000	1800	1500	2056	1756	1906	57	106	285	509
8.....	6	9	2600	2100	1900	800	2250	1672	1903	95	349	453	654
9.....	7	9	2600	2000	1700	1500	2086	1850	1953	.....	235	307	503
10.....	7	9	2000	2000	1650	1000	1879	1739	1800	.....	190	282	374

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

0.....	58	18	\$3400	\$2400	\$1800	\$1800	\$2101	\$1953	\$2066	.....	.....	.....	.....
1.....	41	24	3300	2500	1800	1800	2270	2038	2184	\$115	.....	.....	.....
2.....	28	10	3500	2300	1900	1800	2321	2013	2240	147	\$284	.....	.....
3.....	11	15	2640	2460	2000	2025	2286	2185	2228	162	309	\$414	.....
4.....	23	22	3600	2500	2000	2000	2532	2189	2364	93	278	398	\$423
5.....	28	17	2800	2600	1900	1900	2433	2246	2362	139	229	449	537
6.....	43	11	3200	2600	1630	2100	2456	2300	2424	110	283	415	501
7.....	39	11	3700	2600	2100	2300	2559	2423	2529	129	274	434	435
8.....	35	18	2900	2700	2100	2150	2655	2413	2573	126	334	476	577
9.....	35	12	4200	3300	2400	2525	2804	2729	2785	163	388	499	576
10.....	40	12	4350	2800	2300	2200	2751	2518	2697	102	264	404	528

**TABLE 21—RETIREMENTS FROM SECONDARY SCHOOLS\***  
(from School Opening, September, 1945 to School Opening, September, 1946)

Ages →		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Continuation Schools											
Grade IX.....	Boys Girls	..... 2	2 8	7 57	62 100	97 110	119 21	30 2	1 .....	318 300	618
Grade X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	2 1	9 9	58 70	122 148	57 51	14 12	1 3	263 294	557
Grade XI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	13 11	52 68	42 55	17 19	6 1	130 155	285
Grade XII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	4 2	23 43	39 78	35 66	16 16	117 205	322
Grade XIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 2	14 20	36 21	23 22	74 65	139
Totals by Sex.....	Boys Girls	..... 2	4 9	16 67	137 183	295 371	271 225	132 120	47 42	902 1,019	
Grand Totals.....		.....	2	13	83	320	666	496	252	89	1,921
Collegiate Institutes and High Schools											
Grade IX.....	Boys Girls	7 4	44 55	199 218	578 688	771 732	230 154	26 24	5 4	1,860 1,879	3,739
Grade X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	2 7	51 59	240 357	610 797	370 395	123 67	35 19	1,431 1,701	3,132
Grade XI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	2 6	64 96	283 499	354 532	224 166	96 63	1,023 1,362	2,385
Grade XII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... 1	..... .....	1 15	91 202	260 403	310 338	231 174	893 1,133	2,026
Grade XIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... 9	25 59	204 256	485 495	784 424	1,498 1,243	2,741
Totals by Sex.....	Boys Girls	7 4	46 63	252 283	883 1,165	1,780 2,289	1,418 1,740	1,168 1,090	1,151 684	6,705 7,318	
Grand Totals.....		.....	11	109	535	2,048	4,069	3,158	2,258	1,835	14,023
Vocational Schools											
Preparatory and Grade IX.....	Boys Girls	1 1	29 14	114 94	496 404	1,092 594	333 145	61 19	10 3	2,136 1,274	3,410
Grade X.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	3 5	41 25	225 245	724 672	414 311	150 78	49 17	1,606 1,354	2,960
Grade XI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... 3	45 75	237 508	332 368	216 146	101 50	931 1,150	2,081
Grade XII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... 3	10 19	115 286	369 570	446 372	311 112	1,251 1,362	2,613
Grade XIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... 7	1 34	12 137	48 102	170 198	366 181	597 659	1,256
Totals by Sex.....	Boys Girls	1 2	32 19	155 132	777 777	2,180 2,197	1,496 1,496	1,043 813	837 363	6,521 5,799	
Grand Totals.....		.....	3	51	287	1,554	4,377	2,992	1,856	1,200	12,320
All Secondary Schools...	Boys Girls	8 8	82 91	423 482	1,797 2,125	4,255 4,857	3,185 3,461	2,343 2,023	2,035 1,089	14,128 14,136	
			16	173	905	3,922	9,112	6,646	4,366	3,124	28,264

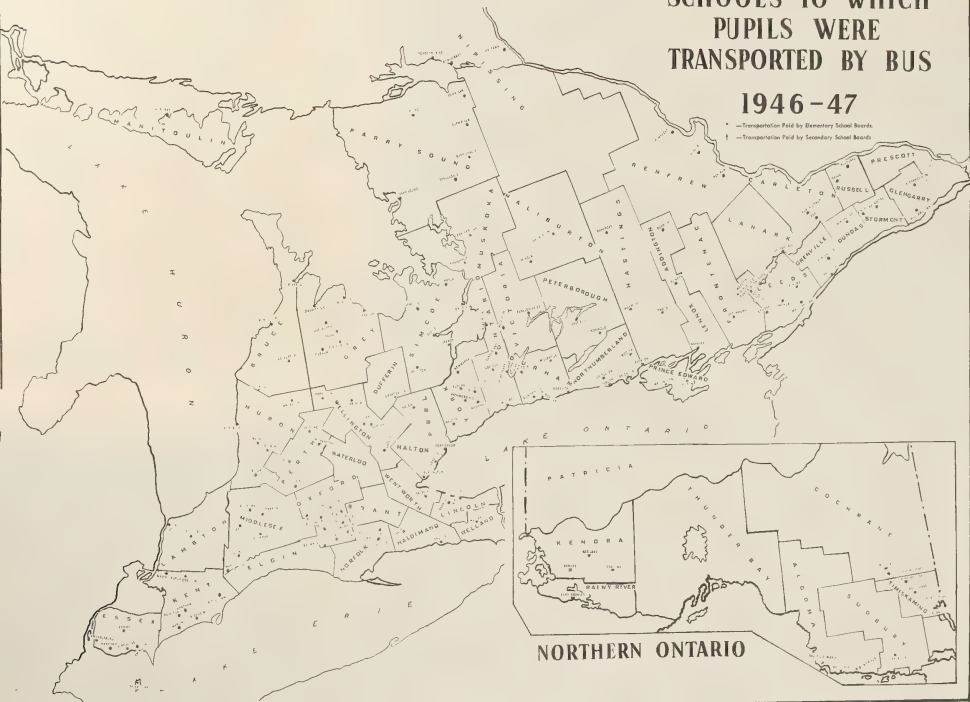
\*As reported by Principals.

# ONTARIO SECONDARY SCHOOLS TO WHICH PUPILS WERE TRANSPORTED BY BUS

## 1946-47

\* —Transportation Paid by Elementary School Boards

† —Transportation Paid by Secondary School Boards





**TABLE 22—TRANSPORTATION TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS (School year 1946-47)**

A survey has recently been completed of the transportation of pupils to Secondary schools in the school year 1946-47. Some of the findings which are of more general interest are given below.

	Counties	Districts	Totals
<b>BY BUS OPERATORS:</b>			
No. of schools to which pupils transported	126	25	151
No. of routes.....	294	60	354
No. of pupils transported.....	7,219	1,177	8,396
Amounts received for transportation.....	\$509,299	\$69,573	\$578,872
Cost per pupil per month.....	7.05	5.91	6.89
Cost per pupil per mile.....	.0076	.0068	.0076
Average mileage for morning route.....	22	23	22
Average time for morning trip (minutes)...	65	60	64
Average days missed due to road conditions	5	3	5
<b>BY PUBLIC VEHICLES:</b>			
No. of pupils.....	2,317	507	2,824
Total cost to school board.....	\$36,867	\$17,271	\$54,137
<b>BY PARENTS:</b>			
No. of pupils.....	3,499	111	3,610

#### AVERAGE OPERATING COST OF SCHOOL BUSES, 1946-47

(Only vehicles of 1940 Model or later, and those having a seating capacity of at least 20 pupils have been used in this calculation).

Average miles operated.....	11,880
Average miles per gallon.....	8
*Depreciation.....	\$613
Drivers' salary.....	757
Gas and oil.....	594
Tires and repairs.....	438
Insurance.....	180
License.....	55
Storage.....	97

\*The cost of buses has increased since 1940, so that this figure is low.

#### (B)—Classification of Chassis of Vehicles used—Make and Year

	Before '30	'30-'34	'35-'39	'40-'44	'45-'47	Total
General Motors.....	5	28	23	19	21	96
Chrysler.....	1	1	15	25	13	55
Ford.....	1	4	30	21	27	83
Mack.....	..	..	4	..	..	4
Reo.....	7	7	2	1	4	21
Studebaker.....	..	1	2	..	3	6
White.....	..	1	2	..	..	3
Others.....	2	9	21	13	20	65
Totals.....	16	51	99	79	88	333
					Unclassified	21
						354

#### (C)—Classification of Vehicles Used by Seating Capacity

Below 10.....	69	41-50.....	45
10-20.....	69	Over 50.....	12
21-30.....	80		
31-40.....	79	Total.....	354

(D)—A survey of buses used discloses, in addition:

- (a) 85% are steel construction; balance steel and wood.
- (b) 70% are used cars, while 30% are new.
- (c) Seats are fixed in 96% of the vehicles, while 4% have the seats loose.

TABLE 22—TRANSPORTATION TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS (School year 1946-47)

(A) COUNTIES	(1)—By Bus Operators											(2)—By Public Vehicles		(3)—By Parents												
	No. of Schools to which Pupils are transported	No. of routes	Amount received for Transportation	No. of Pupils transported	Cost per Pupil per month	Cost per Pupil per mile (cents)	Average mileage for morning route	Average time required for morning trip (minutes)	Average days missed due to road conditions	Average times late due to road conditions	Distance of morning route (in miles)				No. of Pupils who leave home in morning				No. of Pupils who arrive home				No. of Pupils	Total Cost to School Board		
											Less than 10	10 to 19	20 to 29		30 and over	After 8:30	Between 8:00 and 8:30	Between 7:30 and 8:00	Before 7:30	Before 4:30	Between 4:30 and 5:00	Between 5:00 and 5:30			After 5:30	
Brant.....	none	5	\$8,814	89	\$9.90	.97	25	63	10	3	47	38	6	16	64	16	4	22	62	6	5	5	5	n.r.	4	
Bruce.....	4	2	2,187	16	13.67	2.01	17	120	2	3	16	2	2	16	9	4	5	17	18	9	2	7	7	n.r.	157	
Carleton.....	1	2	3,500	32	10.94	1.52	18	68	14	2	21	11	2	29	29	3	3	3	18	11	11	11	none	\$1,405	n.r.	
Dufferin.....	1	1	1,583	33	4.80	.48	25	75	3	3	18	21	2	25	25	14	14	31	8	8	8	8	none	65	65	
Dundas.....	5	7	8,613	116	7.43	.70	27	52	6	5	86	37	2	18	103	3	3	22	74	28	28	28	35	n.r.	116	
Durham.....	none	6	35,644	738	4.83	.40	30	63	2	4	353	309	69	7	180	311	190	59	307	240	116	35	6	30	100	
Essex.....	6	14																					113	1,000	6	
Frontenac.....	none	2	16,825	184	9.14	.84	27	69	2	3	92	89	15	28	114	53	1	12	100	72	12	12	106	800	77	
Glengarry.....	2	9	1,541	27	5.70	.91	16	75	8	1	25	3	2	8	17	3	3	8	17	3	3	3	34	9,269	33	
Grenville.....	2	3	26,142	403	6.49	.65	25	77	15	4	238	163	5	87	212	104	15	157	174	85	10	10	44	3,984	15	
Grey.....	7	20	11,564	127	9.10	1.06	22	56	3	3	59	49	23	29	73	31	3	40	73	20	20	20	17	n.r.	140	
Haldimand.....	3	6	4,600	156	2.95	.21	35	140	3	6	55	19	6	20	31	23	6	35	42	3	3	3	none	56	56	
Haliburton.....	2	3	7,550	90	8.39	.58	36	125	2	3	24	62	4	2	58	20	10	12	59	15	4	4	98	345	389	
Halton.....	4	5	3,779	67	5.64	.98	14	46	2	1	32	35	2	17	41	9	9	17	35	8	8	8	98	n.r.	12	
Hastings.....	4	5	51,251	559	9.17	.84	27	66	9	2	230	383	102	2	190	271	113	2	140	321	113	113	none	5,027	61	
Huron.....	7	19	39,025	574	6.80	.56	31	91	4	4	198	218	146	17	154	251	160	13	65	319	151	43	69	3,679	53	
Kent.....	2	20	33,649	386	8.72	.89	25	56	4	2	174	167	55	7	25	196	140	44	215	132	38	12	90	n.r.	266	
Lambton.....	1	3	7,418	102	7.27	.91	20	58	3	3	42	57	3	22	46	34	3	22	28	52	52	52	36	n.r.	58	
Lanark.....	6	15	12,829	274	4.68	.81	14	54	3	3	189	69	12	12	99	122	57	1	134	115	33	33	none	27	27	
Leeds.....	3	6	8,243	104	7.92	1.12	18	61	2	4	69	31	10	28	31	20	2	46	34	1	1	1	none	50	50	
Lennox and Addington.....	2	6	20,036	169	11.85	1.32	23	53	1	1	107	36	32	4	65	79	25	17	125	30	30	30	35	n.r.	73	
Lincoln.....	5	9	14,010	191	7.34	.83	22	63	5	1	101	13	19	57	102	41	1	36	72	40	40	40	none	134	134	
Middlesex.....	2	5	16,594	224	7.41	.63	30	75	1	1	64	125	35	25	65	113	21	22	45	92	67	67	226	n.r.	52	
Norfolk.....	3	6	2,638	30	8.79	3.05	7	27	7	4	31	83	2	3	23	5	5	18	13	13	13	45	45	n.r.	98	98
Northumberland.....	5	6	4,445	104	4.27	.83	13	47	10	2	57	83	2	4	83	54	5	35	53	48	4	4	95	958	51	
Ontario.....	9	11	15,398	166	9.28	1.11	21	65	2	5	118	89	2	43	75	74	1	63	119	31	31	31	74	n.r.	32	
Oxford.....	2	2	1,423	52	2.74	.98	7	45	17	1	52	2	2	31	20	1	1	20	31	1	1	1	160	n.r.	23	
Peel.....	4	16	46,428	461	10.07	.83	30	70	8	3	206	228	103	6	121	266	155	1	110	280	129	129	1	n.r.	61	
Peterborough.....	2	4	4,410	73	6.04	.74	20	63	2	2	46	17	10	2	28	37	6	35	36	8	8	8	60	n.r.	61	

TABLE 22—TRANSPORTATION TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS (School year 1946-47)

(A) COUNTIES	(1)—By Bus Operators												(2)—By Public Vehicles		(3)—By Parents											
	No. of Schools to which Pupils are transported	No. of routes	Amount received for Transportation	No. of Pupils transported	Cost per Pupil per month	Cost per Pupil (cents)	Average mileage for morning route	Average time required for morning trip (minutes)	Average days missed due to road conditions	Average times late due to road conditions	Distance of morning route (in miles)					No. of Pupils who leave home in morning				No. of Pupils who arrive home				No. of Pupils	Total Cost to School Board	
											Less than 10	10 to 19	20 to 29	30 and over	After 8:30	Between 8:00 and 8:30	Between 7:30 and 8:00	Before 7:30	Before 4:30	Between 4:30 and 5:00	After 5:30					
Prescott.....	none																									9
Prince Edward.....	2	7	\$10,050	131	\$7.67	1.25	15	55	5	2	87	42	3	...	23	112	6	3	27	82	16	6	...	n.r.	20	48
Renfrew.....	3	8	25,275	357	7.08	.75	24	62	2	4	117	78	44	...	64	142	32	...	73	138	26	...	\$2,976	121	40	
Russell.....	2	2	1,968	13	15.14	n.r.	n.r.	30	1	1	15	8	...	...	6	17	...	...	5	8	10	...	1,530	23	8	
Simcoe.....	6	18	20,415	370	5.52	.59	23	66	4	2	177	146	13	1	14	171	121	19	47	238	50	1	n.r.	55	165	
Stormont.....	2	3	5,450	48	11.35	1.70	17	55	5	2	35	13	...	...	9	33	6	...	...	19	...	...	2,344	26	52	
Victoria.....	2	2	1,581	27	5.86	.79	19	45	6	...	19	8	...	...	...	12	15	...	1	26	...	...	219	27	35	
Waterloo.....	none																						...	none	60	
Welland.....	none																						...	369	183	
Wellington.....	5	7	9,889	120	8.21	1.15	18	51	11	1	104	20	4	2	26	93	11	...	33	79	18	...	n.r.	60	203	
Wentworth.....	1	3	6,040	68	8.88	.94	24	65	2	2	80	16	12	...	16	84	6	3	87	5	...	...	1,145	37	200	
York.....	6	15	18,492	538	3.44	.44	20	65	4	2	243	213	31	45	79	336	66	53	165	169	177	25	1,686	334	138	
Totals.....	126	294	\$509,299	7,219	\$7.05	.76	23	65	5	2	3,627	2,898	764	103	1,511	3,745	1,765	267	2,051	3,421	1,441	227	\$36,867	2,317	3,499	
DISTRICTS																										
Algoma.....	3	4	\$3,846	40	\$9.61	.96	25	74	3	1	9	25	9	...	5	24	13	1	4	24	14	1	...	...	none	23
Cochrane.....	2	3	2,755	94	2.93	.68	11	50	...	...	50	44	...	...	...	94	...	...	...	19	...	...	\$768	124	14	
Kenora.....	3	6	5,141	117	4.39	.46	24	73	3	2	103	9	4	1	45	51	21	...	92	23	2	...	none	none	19	
Manitoulin.....	1	1	132	4	n.r.	n.r.	14	40	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	none	none	none
Muskoka.....	2	11	18,989	208	9.13	.90	26	82	7	1	57	98	55	...	19	84	95	12	29	103	52	18	...	none	none	
Nipissing.....	2	7	6,544	105	6.23	.89	17	54	4	8	81	24	...	...	20	38	28	19	26	20	5	...	n.r.	60	5	
Parry Sound.....	6	16	22,759	326	6.98	.84	21	71	4	3	204	108	32	...	81	164	86	19	55	55	110	33	7,752	132	none	
Rainy River.....	1	1	1,778	18	9.88	.82	30	80	1	5	1	10	6	1	...	7	9	2	1	10	7	...	...	20	none	
Sudbury.....	1	1	n.r.	12	...	...	8	15	2	2	12	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	none	none	
Thunder Bay.....	none																						n.r.	12	40	
Timiskaming.....	4	10	7,629	253	3.02	.29	26	65	4	2	113	107	47	...	93	95	53	...	3	175	57	...	8,751	159	10	
Totals.....	25	60	\$69,573	1,177	\$5.91	.68	22	60	3	2	630	429	153	2	263	573	305	53	210	441	251	52	\$17,271	507	111	
GRAND TOTALS.....	151	354	\$578,872	8,396	\$6.89	.76	23	64	5	2	4,257	3,327	917	105	1,774	4,318	2,070	320	2,261	3,862	1,692	279	\$54,137	2,824	3,610	

## THE CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

TABLE 23—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS		NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
		Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
In Counties															
Acton.....	A	102	45	57	90	94	38	26	24	14	.....	67	.....	35	.....
Agincourt.....	A	100	34	66	92	95	27	31	17	18	7	41	.....	59	.....
Ailsa Craig.....	B	29	6	23	26	94	12	11	2	4	.....	10	.....	19	.....
Allenford.....	B	34	11	23	30	94	8	8	12	6	.....	8	.....	26	.....
Alton.....	B	22	12	10	19	94	7	8	6	1	.....	11	.....	10	1
Alvinston.....	A	55	22	33	53	92	18	11	14	10	2	25	.....	30	.....
Arkona.....	C	5	2	3	4	92	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....
Aultsville.....	B	37	20	17	33	94	12	15	3	7	.....	21	.....	16	.....
Ayr.....	B	50	16	34	44	93	20	14	8	8	.....	34	.....	16	.....
Bath.....	B	36	16	20	31	94	11	14	5	6	.....	13	.....	23	.....
Beachburg.....	B	34	13	21	30	93	11	9	10	4	.....	23	.....	11	.....
Beaverton.....	A	76	26	50	68	91	30	22	11	6	7	44	.....	32	.....
Beeton.....	B	55	16	39	52	97	30	11	9	5	.....	37	.....	18	.....
Belmont.....	B	25	8	17	23	89	5	6	10	4	.....	8	.....	17	.....
Blackstock.....	A	58	21	37	57	97	19	15	11	5	8	18	.....	40	.....
Blyth.....	B	41	16	25	36	93	11	17	9	4	.....	22	.....	19	.....
Bobcaygeon.....	A	70	32	38	59	91	26	15	11	11	7	50	.....	20	.....
Bolton.....	B	45	12	33	41	94	15	15	7	8	.....	23	.....	22	.....
Bothwell.....	A	53	22	31	43	94	19	12	8	5	9	22	.....	31	.....
Brooklin.....	B	33	15	18	29	96	16	10	7	.....	.....	20	.....	13	.....
Brownsville.....	B	26	4	22	24	95	11	7	5	3	.....	17	.....	9	.....
Brussels.....	A	85	25	60	74	94	24	24	17	12	8	31	.....	54	.....
Burgessville.....	B	21	8	13	18	95	7	5	3	6	.....	13	.....	8	.....
Caledon East.....	B	27	12	15	25	95	9	4	12	2	.....	14	.....	13	.....
Cannington.....	B	54	19	35	49	95	22	10	14	8	.....	24	.....	30	.....
Cardinal.....	A	80	41	39	65	92	40	14	6	8	12	72	.....	6	2
Carp.....	B	50	18	32	43	96	18	17	6	2	7	24	.....	26	.....
Castleton.....	B	45	23	22	36	90	21	9	10	5	.....	12	.....	33	.....
Chatsworth.....	B	60	20	40	51	91	19	16	15	10	.....	18	.....	42	.....
Claremont.....	B	35	15	20	32	96	8	17	6	4	.....	23	.....	12	.....
Clifford.....	B	44	17	27	41	97	19	8	10	7	.....	16	.....	28	.....
Cobden.....	A	71	29	42	64	96	17	17	12	15	10	26	.....	45	.....

TABLE 23—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS		NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
		Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
In Counties															
	Coldwater.....	39	16	23	30	93	23	6	6	4	.....	17	.....	22	.....
	Comber.....	65	25	40	57	95	20	10	13	12	10	13	.....	52	.....
	Consecon.....	23	9	14	20	94	11	6	2	4	.....	8	.....	15	.....
	Cookstown.....	26	9	17	.....	.....	8	6	7	5	.....	15	.....	11	.....
	Cooksville.....	63	30	33	51	93	37	11	11	4	.....	48	.....	15	.....
	Creemore.....	74	27	47	68	96	28	19	10	11	6	26	.....	48	.....
	Cumberland.....	15	3	12	13	93	8	3	3	1	.....	9	.....	6	.....
	Delaware.....	38	12	26	32	89	19	8	3	6	2	11	.....	27	.....
	Denbigh.....	13	6	7	7	83	9	4	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	7	.....
	Dorchester.....	38	15	23	33	97	19	13	4	2	.....	19	.....	19	.....
	Dresden.....	123	43	80	110	95	49	44	14	8	8	48	.....	75	.....
	Drumbo.....	23	6	17	22	94	8	9	6	.....	.....	8	.....	15	.....
	Dublin.....	42	14	28	38	92	11	10	13	6	2	17	.....	25	.....
	Egansville.....	36	9	27	30	91	14	12	6	4	.....	24	.....	12	.....
	Egansville (R.C.).....	72	33	39	65	96	21	16	16	7	12	53	.....	19	.....
	Elgin.....	31	14	17	30	95	10	11	7	3	.....	10	.....	21	.....
	Embro.....	38	13	25	33	94	9	15	8	3	3	11	.....	27	.....
	Ennismore.....	33	11	22	27	91	13	10	5	5	.....	8	.....	25	.....
	Erin.....	72	30	42	66	93	28	20	12	12	.....	28	.....	44	.....
	Fenelon Falls.....	94	39	55	84	93	37	26	9	11	11	51	.....	43	.....
	Fitzroy Harbour.....	33	15	18	29	95	5	14	7	7	.....	18	.....	14	1
	Flinton.....	27	10	17	21	92	10	7	5	5	.....	10	7	10	.....
	Florence.....	58	23	35	49	92	18	19	8	5	8	7	.....	51	.....
	Forde.....	36	12	24	33	96	14	16	2	4	.....	6	.....	30	.....
	Forester's Falls.....	18	4	14	16	88	11	1	2	4	.....	14	.....	4	.....
	Forest Hill Village.....	569	288	281	538	92	157	142	120	84	66	558	.....	.....	11
	Frankford.....	74	29	45	59	89	33	25	11	5	.....	33	.....	41	.....
	Grand Valley.....	60	27	33	50	94	23	12	12	9	4	27	.....	33	.....
	Halburton.....	57	24	33	45	92	29	10	10	8	.....	55	.....	2	.....
	Hallville.....	62	25	37	52	92	19	15	13	5	10	29	.....	33	.....
	Hensall.....	28	10	18	27	96	10	13	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	13	.....
	Hepworth.....	34	14	20	29	93	18	6	6	4	.....	11	.....	23	.....
	Hightgate.....	19	7	12	16	95	9	5	2	3	.....	10	.....	9	.....

TABLE 23—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS					
	Grade	Total		Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils
In Counties																
Holstein.....	B	19	8	11	14	87	4	9	2	4	.....	.....	10	.....	9	.....
Honeywood.....	B	33	10	23	28	88	13	10	5	5	.....	.....	8	.....	25	.....
Idlerton.....	B	28	11	17	26	92	13	4	4	4	7	.....	8	.....	20	.....
Inglewood.....	B	29	9	20	19	87	6	10	9	4	.....	.....	15	.....	14	.....
Jarvis.....	B	49	32	17	42	90	18	19	12	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	16	.....
Kars.....	B	32	13	19	27	87	9	14	4	5	.....	.....	13	.....	19	.....
Kenmore.....	B	29	15	14	25	94	9	13	5	2	.....	.....	12	.....	17	.....
Kimburn.....	B	32	14	18	29	95	12	7	8	5	.....	.....	10	.....	22	.....
Kinmount.....	B	27	9	18	24	91	3	13	5	6	.....	.....	19	.....	8	.....
Lafontaine.....	B	49	15	34	48	99	18	11	13	7	.....	.....	44	3	2	.....
Lambeth.....	B	45	24	21	41	95	8	17	11	9	.....	.....	25	.....	20	.....
Lanark.....	B	54	22	32	46	91	21	17	10	6	.....	.....	30	.....	24	.....
Lansdowne.....	B	55	14	41	44	73	23	16	14	2	.....	.....	20	.....	35	.....
Lefroy.....	B	45	20	25	35	85	18	14	9	4	.....	.....	13	.....	32	.....
Lion's Head.....	B	37	14	23	30	92	19	13	4	1	.....	.....	10	.....	27	.....
Little Britain.....	B	27	13	14	26	94	12	7	6	2	.....	.....	15	.....	12	.....
Lobo.....	B	40	18	22	35	87	13	4	14	9	.....	.....	5	.....	35	.....
Long Branch.....	A	262	129	133	240	94	105	85	40	17	15	.....	213	.....	49	.....
Lynden.....	B	50	22	28	43	93	27	8	6	9	.....	.....	22	.....	28	.....
Lyndhurst.....	A	60	19	41	53	89	22	14	9	8	7	.....	15	.....	45	.....
Malakoff.....	A	10	1	9	8	92	1	4	4	1	.....	.....	4	.....	6	.....
Mallorytown.....	A	44	20	24	38	92	17	13	10	4	.....	.....	19	.....	25	.....
Manotick.....	A	57	16	41	50	91	15	14	13	5	10	.....	12	.....	45	.....
Melbourne.....	B	18	6	12	15	90	11	5	1	1	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....
Merrickville.....	B	45	14	31	41	93	12	15	12	6	.....	.....	33	.....	12	.....
Metcalfe.....	B	46	18	28	38	92	17	8	17	4	.....	.....	21	.....	25	.....
Millbrook.....	A	63	29	34	57	95	30	11	10	5	7	.....	31	.....	32	.....
Milvorton.....	A	79	28	51	65	95	30	17	12	9	11	.....	40	.....	39	.....
Minden.....	B	43	20	23	32	92	12	15	6	10	.....	.....	18	.....	25	.....
Minesing.....	B	27	11	16	23	84	6	15	4	2	.....	.....	11	.....	16	.....
Mount Albert.....	B	32	17	15	27	94	15	4	9	4	.....	.....	10	.....	22	.....
Mount Brydges.....	B	55	31	24	42	89	16	13	13	11	.....	.....	22	.....	33	.....
Mount Elgin.....	B	55	17	38	47	93	15	20	10	10	.....	.....	33	.....	22	.....
Mount Pleasant.....	B	34	11	23	31	94	12	12	6	4	.....	.....	20	.....	14	.....

TABLE 23—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1915-40

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
	Grade	Total		Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils	
		Male	Female												
<i>In Counties</i>															
Navan.....	B	40	18	22	34	93	17	8	5	10	.....	20	.....	20	.....
New Dundee.....	B	33	13	20	29	90	15	10	2	6	.....	10	.....	23	.....
New Hamburg.....	A	68	25	43	61	92	22	15	7	11	13	48	4	16	.....
North Augusta.....	B	22	7	15	15	87	7	8	5	2	.....	8	.....	14	.....
North Gower.....	B	31	7	24	28	94	7	10	10	4	.....	16	.....	15	.....
Odessa.....	B	53	23	30	46	93	22	13	9	9	.....	32	.....	21	.....
Oil Springs.....	B	29	9	20	25	93	9	10	6	4	.....	9	.....	20	.....
Orono.....	A	61	33	28	53	93	23	13	7	8	10	23	.....	38	.....
Otterville.....	B	52	19	33	44	95	29	14	3	6	.....	21	.....	31	.....
Paincourt.....	B	45	11	34	41	94	25	12	5	3	.....	5	.....	40	.....
Paisley.....	A	70	22	48	61	96	28	20	6	12	4	29	.....	41	.....
Pakenham.....	B	46	25	21	42	91	13	12	12	9	.....	29	.....	17	.....
Pelée Island.....	B	16	3	13	14	90	7	1	6	2	.....	13	.....	3	.....
Pelham.....	A	164	68	96	115	89	65	37	22	20	20	30	.....	134	.....
Pickering.....	B	42	23	19	35	92	19	7	10	6	.....	18	.....	24	.....
Plattsville.....	A	44	24	20	42	95	16	13	3	8	4	13	.....	31	.....
Port Burwell.....	B	28	12	16	25	93	10	8	4	6	.....	16	.....	12	.....
Port McNicoll.....	A	33	15	18	28	94	9	14	6	4	.....	29	.....	4	.....
Princeton.....	B	31	9	22	30	98	11	7	5	8	.....	19	5	7	.....
Richmond.....	A	65	31	34	56	94	25	17	9	8	6	28	.....	37	.....
Ripley.....	A	38	28	32	55	97	21	15	12	9	3	21	.....	39	.....
Riverside.....	A	174	76	98	162	94	62	52	31	23	6	172	.....	2	.....
Rockwood.....	B	36	15	21	28	91	16	11	2	7	.....	20	.....	16	.....
Rodney.....	A	54	26	28	47	93	19	17	13	2	3	27	.....	27	.....
Russell.....	A	55	26	29	41	92	16	11	8	10	10	24	3	8	.....
St. George.....	A	46	15	31	43	95	15	13	7	4	7	38	.....	25	.....
Schomberg.....	B	42	24	18	34	91	18	10	5	9	.....	17	.....	8	.....
Scotland.....	B	24	6	18	20	92	13	5	4	2	.....	20	.....	4	.....
Sealey's Bay.....	B	59	29	30	50	88	23	17	11	8	.....	20	.....	39	.....
Selkirk.....	B	57	25	32	47	88	24	13	10	10	.....	22	.....	35	.....
Seyvern Bridge.....	B	22	8	14	19	92	6	9	6	1	.....	8	.....	22	.....
Singhampton.....	B	24	8	16	18	87	10	8	2	4	.....	8	.....	16	.....
Southampton.....	A	71	39	32	61	94	24	18	13	7	9	63	.....	8	.....
South Mountain.....	A	60	26	34	55	95	26	13	7	7	7	30	.....	30	.....

TABLE 23—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS				
		Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils	
In Counties	Sparta.....	23	10	13	20	94	12	6	2	3	.....	11	.....	12	.....	
	Spencerville.....	61	30	31	48	93	16	16	9	12	8	23	.....	38	.....	
	Springfield.....	31	14	17	29	94	10	12	7	2	.....	25	.....	6	.....	
	Stayner.....	74	27	47	64	93	27	15	12	9	11	41	.....	33	.....	
	Stella.....	20	9	11	17	89	6	4	8	2	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	
	Stevensville.....	41	21	20	37	97	15	14	6	3	3	30	.....	11	.....	
	Sunderland.....	45	20	25	38	95	18	16	8	3	.....	27	.....	18	.....	
	Sutton.....	105	45	60	96	94	20	32	27	16	10	62	.....	43	.....	
	Tamworth.....	64	25	39	51	91	26	16	10	7	5	38	.....	26	.....	
	Tara.....	56	19	37	50	90	18	13	14	11	.....	26	.....	30	.....	
	Tavistock.....	47	20	27	42	95	17	14	8	8	.....	32	.....	15	.....	
	Teeswater.....	65	27	38	57	94	27	17	4	10	7	27	.....	38	.....	
	Thamesford.....	48	25	23	45	95	15	17	11	5	.....	17	.....	31	.....	
	Thamesville.....	75	33	42	69	96	34	24	6	4	7	37	.....	38	.....	
	Thedford.....	32	8	24	24	24	88	14	11	4	3	16	.....	16	.....	
	Thorndale.....	31	9	22	27	27	96	16	7	5	3	15	.....	16	.....	
	Thornton.....	27	12	15	22	22	89	14	8	3	.....	9	.....	18	.....	
	Tiverton.....	29	7	22	25	25	94	15	1	3	10	4	.....	25	.....	
	Tottenham.....	58	24	34	48	48	87	24	15	4	15	28	.....	30	.....	
	Wales.....	47	22	25	41	41	91	21	10	9	7	14	.....	33	.....	
	Warkworth.....	44	20	24	41	41	94	19	11	6	4	17	.....	24	3	
	Wellesley.....	13	6	7	11	11	94	7	6	.....	.....	10	.....	3	.....	
	Wellington.....	93	30	63	83	83	92	21	26	24	11	11	69	.....	24	.....
	West Lorne.....	48	21	27	45	45	93	20	11	10	7	.....	26	.....	22	.....
	Westmeath.....	19	6	13	15	15	90	12	3	2	2	.....	9	.....	10	.....
	Westport.....	34	15	19	30	30	95	14	9	2	9	.....	12	.....	22	.....
	Westport (R.C.).....	51	21	30	49	49	86	13	14	9	7	8	30	3	18	.....
	Wheatley.....	83	28	55	67	67	94	30	20	11	12	10	38	.....	45	.....
	Wolfe Island.....	16	7	9	13	13	84	11	5	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Woodville.....	40	20	20	34	34	91	13	16	7	4	.....	18	.....	22	.....
	Wooler.....	21	10	11	17	17	86	8	3	5	5	.....	12	.....	9	.....
	Wroxeter.....	34	10	24	30	30	93	13	9	6	6	.....	7	.....	27	.....
Wyoming.....	40	13	27	34	34	94	14	12	10	4	.....	20	.....	20	.....	
Total.....		8,473	3,480	4,993	7,374	92	3,103	2,313	1,495	1,107	455	4,520	25	3,910	18	

TABLE 23—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS					
	Grade	Total		Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils	
<i>In Districts</i>	A	60	23	37	54	94	19	19	8	10	4	42	.....	18	.....	
	B	48	21	27	39	92	23	9	9	7	.....	18	.....	30	.....	
	A	145	62	83	123	92	46	26	30	24	19	54	.....	.....	91	
	A	64	31	33	59	96	22	19	10	13	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	
	C	11	6	5	10	94	7	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	
	B	46	15	31	40	91	19	10	11	6	.....	36	.....	.....	10	
	A	71	32	39	56	95	27	24	11	9	.....	63	.....	8	.....	
	C	9	3	6	7	91	4	.....	4	.....	1	5	.....	4	.....	
	A	45	27	18	39	93	15	11	12	6	1	45	.....	.....	6	
	B	45	13	32	38	92	21	16	5	3	.....	33	.....	6	.....	
	C	17	3	14	15	90	11	11	5	1	.....	10	.....	7	.....	
	B	25	11	14	22	95	13	2	3	7	.....	19	.....	6	.....	
	B	26	6	20	23	96	10	7	6	3	.....	12	.....	14	.....	
	B	31	11	20	27	93	15	7	4	5	.....	8	.....	23	.....	
	B	24	13	11	22	95	13	5	6	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	
	B	33	11	22	30	96	9	13	10	1	.....	19	.....	14	.....	
	B	24	11	13	21	92	11	6	5	2	.....	23	.....	1	.....	
	B	44	19	25	37	89	16	17	9	2	.....	19	.....	25	.....	
	A	101	45	56	92	96	35	29	23	14	.....	46	.....	55	.....	
	B	23	10	13	18	94	9	11	2	1	.....	13	.....	10	.....	
	A	54	27	27	47	96	21	14	5	6	8	54	.....	.....	.....	4
	A	94	40	54	84	93	37	27	18	12	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	.....
	A	59	25	34	52	96	19	19	12	9	.....	39	.....	20	.....	.....
	B	39	16	23	35	93	7	16	8	8	.....	32	.....	7	.....	.....
	B	12	3	9	10	90	3	5	4	.....	.....	8	.....	4	.....	.....
	B	28	11	17	25	93	7	6	9	6	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	10
C	17	5	12	12	89	8	6	2	1	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	Total	1,195	500	695	1,037	91	436	336	234	156	33	811	.....	263	121	
	GRAND TOTALS	9,668	3,980	5,688	8,411	91	3,539	2,649	1,729	1,263	488	5,331	25	4,173	139	

TABLE 24—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, SCHOOL YEAR 1945-46

	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
GRADE IX.....	Boys.....	168	543	504	224	41	3	.....	.....	1	1,503	3,539
	Girls.....	306	769	675	211	35	6	.....	.....	.....	2,036	
GRADE X.....	Boys.....	16	147	432	374	112	18	4	.....	1	1,104	2,649
	Girls.....	18	242	667	472	126	20	.....	.....	.....	1,545	
GRADE XI.....	Boys.....	.....	7	130	308	182	44	11	3	2	687	1,729
	Girls.....	.....	27	225	488	234	63	4	1	.....	1,042	
GRADE XII.....	Boys.....	.....	.....	12	111	206	109	28	3	3	472	1,263
	Girls.....	.....	.....	25	229	341	155	32	6	3	791	
GRADE XIII.....	Boys.....	.....	.....	2	15	45	93	36	9	14	214	488
	Girls.....	.....	.....	.....	13	78	122	52	8	1	274	
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys.....	19	184	697	1,080	586	267	79	15	21	3,980	9,668
	Girls.....	34	324	1,038	1,592	814	366	88	15	4	5,688	
GRAND TOTALS.....	53	508	1,735	2,672	2,445	1,400	633	167	30	25		

TABLE 25—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1946 (as reported by School Boards) (Operating Fund)

Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debt Principal	
		From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (*)	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds		Total
Acton.....	95	\$ 4,988	\$ 1,391	\$ 7,303	\$ 102	\$ 10,367	\$ 2,247	\$ 1,985	\$ 162	\$	55.7	12.0	5.8	73.5	\$
Agincourt.....	93	13,147	4,245	7,156	1,491	19,782	4,397	386		1,206	108.3	24.0	2.1	134.4	2,140
Ailsa Craig.....	30	2,686	1,930	1,162	1,051	4,322	1,162		80	1,000	73.7	19.8		93.5	43,529
Allenford.....	31	3,971	544	1,477	12	5,008	656		131		81.9	10.7		92.6	11,747
Alton.....	19	2,732	1,398	997		4,360	284			269	115.1	7.5		122.6	1,311
(A) Alvington.....	47	2,616	3,506	2,310		7,536	915				107.8	13.0		120.8	4,544
(A) Aultsville.....	31	3,239	277	1,436		4,489					75.0			75.0	2,743
Bath.....	42	3,370	1,133	1,859	109	4,976			7		59.8			59.8	
Beachburg.....	31	3,876	1,017	500	87	4,331					72.0			72.0	
Beeton.....	31	2,940	480	2,181	130	4,567					75.3			75.3	
Beeton.....	31	6,499	407	3,281		10,222			152		72.3			72.3	
Belmont.....	54	4,533	912	1,850	7	5,453	654		64		52.1	6.2		58.3	3,215
Blackstock.....	24	3,185	636	2,300	1,788	4,893	301	1,531	171		103.4	6.3	32.3	142.0	1,299
Blind River.....	56	6,435	875	1,550	209	10,610	571				95.5	5.1		101.6	5,286
Bohboygeon.....	52	6,313		2,900	23	8,861					86.7			86.7	
Bolton.....	37	6,283	391	1,204	257	7,458	1,204		40		67.8	10.9		78.7	4,268
Bothwell.....	35	2,950	243	1,778	1,616	5,377			255		77.3			77.3	
Brooklin.....	40	4,821		3,006	1,400	7,187			7		91.7			91.7	
Brownsville.....	31	3,773	1,239	1,376	6,302	6,302	1,376	41	309		103.7	22.6	.6	126.9	7,810
Bruce Mines.....	24	3,271	1,218	1,961		5,450			35		115.1			115.1	
(A) Brussels.....	43	8,551		1,564	93	5,436	636	45			64.2	7.5	5	72.2	
Burgessville.....	74	3,501	3,800	3,000	117	8,131					55.8			55.8	
Burgessville.....	19	2,613	1,147	2,618	136	5,135	802	917	126		138.0	21.5	3.6	159.5	1,000
Burk's Falls.....	130	10,867		1,600	107	11,973					46.8			46.8	
Caledon East.....	25	2,338	1,827	1,098	84	5,889					119.4			119.4	
Cannington.....	48	4,005	842	1,698	38	4,769			425		50.6			50.6	
Cardinal.....	67	6,348	520	2,038	434	8,816					66.8			66.8	
Carp.....	37	5,161	422			5,239	944		250		73.9	13.3		87.2	5,272
Castleton.....	35	3,797	2,404		112	6,350	1,118	16	70		61.5	24.2	3	100.1	
(A) Chatsworth.....	49	5,387	4,288	723		4,895			50		75.6			75.6	7,820
Claremont.....	29	4,410	562	804	597	6,286	1,651	55	99		89.8			89.8	
Clifford.....	41	4,850	1,028	1,174	597	7,182	1,618			2,030	82.5	11.7	4	94.6	
Cobden.....	70	8,795	2,924	3,804	625	11,353	1,342				95.7	25.2		120.9	7,625
Coldwater.....	39	3,185		1,342	1,800	5,090					78.1			78.1	
Comber.....	54	7,539	1,266		81	8,227					61.5			61.5	
Conestoga.....	65	3,707		6,990	46	9,330			1,434		72.4			72.4	
Consecon.....	19	1,862	574	600		3,149					84.8			84.8	
Cookstown.....	29	3,062	495	1,326		4,717			400		100.4		4.4	104.8	
Cooksville.....	56	3,741		1,004	1,936	5,252	1,004	136			48.2	9.2	1.2	58.6	3,520
Cooksville.....	24	3,741		1,004	1,936	5,252	1,004	136			57.0	5.3		62.3	240
Creemore.....	68	7,197	1,625	887	14	7,605	712		300		94.9			94.9	
Cumberland.....	13	1,688		911	1,433	2,847					117.0	23.4		140.4	9,668
Delaware.....	32	4,940	2,160		466	7,394	1,479				98.4	23.4		121.8	3,150
Denbigh.....	40	3,552	500	130	500	1,985	473	387	142		111.7		7.6	119.3	
Dorchester.....	30	12,250	1,564	4,104	647	13,610					63.0			63.0	



TABLE 25—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1946 (as reported by School Boards) (Operating Fund)

Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements					Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for			Unmatured Debenture Principal	
		From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (*)	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds		Total
Lynden.....	41	\$ 3,081	\$ 2,573	\$ 2,203	\$ 3,075	\$ 3,148	\$ 963	\$	\$ 513	\$	64.1	11.9		76.0	
Lundhurst.....	53	6,719	1,997	1,997	94	10,623	736				101.7	7.0		108.7	
MacTier.....	22	2,415	3,670	3,670	152	4,871				234	109.9			109.9	
Malloytown.....	39	4,410	1,657			5,826		246			76.6		3.2	79.8	
Manitowaning.....	24	3,310		1,100	99	2,909		81			82.3		1.7	84.3	
Manotick.....	48	6,122	2,910		654	7,718	184		116		70.8	2.0		70.8	
Manotick.....	32	3,825		987		4,472					101.0			101.0	
Manotick.....	23	1,304		3,064	83	4,519					254.7		4.1	254.7	
Manotick.....	12	1,985	3,059			5,815		344	675		56.3			60.4	
Manotick.....	44	4,669	104	2,000		4,758					61.3		19.3	99.6	
Manotick.....	37	3,613	327	1,298		4,425		2,064			79.3			98.6	
Manotick.....	55	5,919	1,401	1,784	139	8,484					84.3	15.5		94.3	
Manotick.....	74	7,878	3,984	4,494	98	12,153	2,236		61	2,270	84.1	10.3		94.4	
Manotick.....	32	4,009		1,640	250	5,235	640		62		74.4	8.6		83.0	
Manotick.....	33	4,099	39	1,846		4,821	559		84		75.1			75.1	
Manotick.....	27	2,473	290	518	902	3,563	1,864				122.0	35.8		157.8	
Manotick.....	27	3,756	1,299	1,695	23	6,353					71.0			71.0	
Manotick.....	39	4,087		1,064	702	5,093			229	217	56.5	11.2		67.7	
Manotick.....	51	5,652	347	1,118	60	5,622	1,118		175		94.6	31.5	15.2	141.3	
Manotick.....	29	3,690	2,639	2,979	120	4,934	1,828	885	60		72.7			72.7	
Manotick.....	34	3,616	2,860	1,034		5,024					105.7	21.1		126.8	
Manotick.....	24	3,287	367	1,003		4,975		58			113.3		1.3	104.7	
Manotick.....	62	5,296	1,639	4,414	914	12,723	1,003		80		146.7			146.7	
Manotick.....	23	3,403		4,115		4,300			271		77.1			77.1	
Manotick.....	12	3,307	632	516		4,435					62.9			62.9	
Manotick.....	28	3,307	404			5,475					85.3	3.4	3.4	92.1	
Manotick.....	57	5,614	866	1,234	84	9,092	358	369			58.3	13.0		71.3	
Manotick.....	45	4,533	965	5,111		6,859	1,148		112	3,299	79.3			79.3	
Manotick.....	44	7,350	2,163	2,907		5,360					77.5			77.5	
Manotick.....	95	4,533	651	3,331		3,616			449		78.4			78.4	
Manotick.....	12	12,897	4,530	6,001	1,066	27,957	8,878			492	156.8			156.8	
Manotick.....	30	4,281	1,231	2,850		4,950	378		366		124.9			124.9	
Manotick.....	30	4,281	2,239	650	212	6,955					83.3	6.3		89.6	
Manotick.....	36	2,788		1,805	1,000	4,579	1,305				77.2			77.2	
Manotick.....	28	4,743		439		5,379					85.3	24.3		109.6	
Manotick.....	28	4,743		3,023	384	5,150		17	634		90.7	4.6	3	95.6	
Manotick.....	29	3,002		3,625		7,360	264		607		39.2		5.6	44.8	
Manotick.....	26	1,009		3,583	3,207	5,140		1,248			86.3		9.1	95.4	
Manotick.....	30	3,259	248	1,500	653	5,647		542			142.3			142.3	
Manotick.....	30			3,583		8,057	1,881				78.0	18.1		96.1	
Manotick.....	53	5,758	1,762	1,116		7,870		277			81.1		2.9	84.0	
Manotick.....	51	6,370	2,187	1,881	1,000	8,057			2,651		76.2	13.3	5.6	95.1	
Manotick.....	161	27,835		5,373	1,497	22,937	4,000	1,678			54.3	28.0		82.3	
Manotick.....	28	736	895	1,548	30	3,006	1,548				119.6			119.6	
Manotick.....	42	6,035	609			9,845					86.5		2.7	89.2	
Manotick.....	44	5,035	1,032	1,266	58	7,418		233			100.3		2.7	122.2	
Manotick.....	43	4,835	1,032	3,634	1,839	8,481	1,626	232	152		76.3		18.2	94.5	
Manotick.....	33	3,815	1,626	1,537	59	5,054	1,210			362					

TABLE 25—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1946 (as reported by School Boards) (Operating Fund)

Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for			Unmatured Debiture Principal		
		From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (*)	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation to Other Schools	Current Operations	Capital Charges		Outlays from Current Funds	Total
Schreiber.....	47	\$ 3,700	\$ .....	10,252	\$ 229	\$ 10,532	\$ 2,752	\$ .....	\$ .....	\$ .....	115.1	30.1	.....	145.2	\$ 17,434
Scotland.....	21	2,450	197	1,200	190	4,640	.....	.....	.....	.....	115.4	.....	.....	115.4	
Seeley's Bay.....	41	3,270	2,389	495	35	4,872	963	.....	365	42	159.4	11.7	.....	171.1	
Selkirk.....	43	4,071	539	704	.....	4,583	.....	.....	.....	.....	54.1	.....	.....	54.1	
(a)Severn Bridge.....	18	2,327	726	436	.....	2,947	436	335	.....	.....	80.4	11.9	9.1	101.4	1,308
Singhampton.....	82	3,636	.....	6,014	.....	9,251	.....	.....	.....	.....	57.7	.....	.....	57.7	
Sioux Lookout.....	57	10,330	.....	9,868	.....	17,257	.....	.....	.....	.....	155.6	.....	.....	155.6	
Smooth Rock Falls.....	61	8,347	501	2,782	24	10,607	999	.....	.....	.....	88.9	8.4	.....	97.3	5,753
Southampton.....	55	7,215	1,337	1,983	298	8,162	773	.....	.....	.....	77.9	7.4	.....	85.3	7,251
South Mountain.....	39	3,592	.....	2,185	188	5,064	.....	2,731	181	.....	67.0	.....	36.1	103.1	
South River.....	22	2,550	1,235	2,133	15	5,441	.....	.....	.....	.....	128.7	.....	.....	128.7	
Sparta.....	51	6,016	1,003	1,563	51	6,973	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.9	.....	.....	75.9	
Spencerville.....	50	3,185	837	3,340	20	3,546	1,799	.....	.....	701	93.0	30.1	.....	123.1	1,799
Springfield.....	31	1,621	.....	2,705	2,100	3,307	.....	.....	.....	.....	121.5	.....	.....	121.5	
Springdale.....	14	6,000	2,323	3,000	.....	7,788	2,305	390	117	94	64.3	19.0	11.0	83.3	11,515
Stayer.....	61	2,082	.....	2,006	584	4,447	2,006	196	.....	.....	102.4	26.0	2.5	130.9	1,730
Stella.....	18	4,475	1,146	2,006	.....	5,167	.....	.....	40	.....	82.1	.....	.....	82.1	
Stevensville.....	40	3,755	345	1,121	.....	5,048	441	.....	.....	.....	91.3	8.0	.....	99.3	12,861
Sunderland.....	39	2,940	.....	2,660	63	5,048	3,234	.....	.....	.....	83.4	17.4	.....	100.8	31,011
Sundridge.....	28	11,270	1,222	3,315	303	8,352	.....	177	.....	.....	83.4	.....	1.8	85.2	
Sutton West.....	94	6,102	1,210	1,470	232	5,965	.....	232	.....	.....	61.4	.....	2.4	63.8	
Tamworth.....	51	5,318	942	1,470	.....	5,965	.....	106	238	.....	67.3	.....	1.3	68.6	
Tara.....	50	3,458	693	2,759	14	5,607	.....	.....	.....	.....	86.0	14.3	.....	100.3	
Tavistock.....	43	6,733	1,132	2,545	.....	9,205	1,311	.....	.....	.....	65.4	.....	.....	65.4	
Teeswater.....	55	5,245	983	2,526	8	6,255	.....	.....	45	.....	119.5	.....	.....	119.5	
Thamesford.....	47	6,715	920	2,526	40	9,051	.....	.....	.....	.....	91.8	.....	.....	91.8	
Thamesville.....	71	3,185	638	1,146	493	5,117	.....	338	.....	.....	85.2	.....	7.1	92.3	
Thorndale.....	22	2,922	986	1,746	.....	4,252	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.3	.....	.....	52.3	
Thornton.....	24	2,801	789	855	.....	4,036	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.6	.....	.....	62.6	
Tiverton.....	24	4,590	780	513	.....	4,898	.....	.....	19	.....	52.3	.....	.....	52.3	
Tottenham.....	48	4,590	780	513	.....	4,898	.....	.....	.....	.....	62.6	.....	.....	62.6	
Wales.....	41	3,871	834	2,773	278	5,141	534	65	.....	.....	108.8	7.1	9	116.8	3,545
Warkworth.....	41	4,687	1,671	2,773	81	8,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	115.0	.....	.....	115.0	
Wellesley.....	14	1,225	849	1,746	.....	3,338	.....	92	.....	892	65.3	19.9	6.1	91.3	18,769
Wellington.....	84	11,027	769	3,936	29	10,795	3,303	1,014	.....	.....	55.6	.....	.....	55.6	
West Lorne.....	45	2,820	.....	980	.....	4,874	.....	.....	.....	.....	95.2	.....	.....	95.2	
Westmeath.....	15	924	540	1,801	5	2,756	.....	.....	60	.....	67.5	.....	.....	67.5	
Westport.....	33	3,198	1,448	1,335	610	4,346	.....	.....	.....	30	58.9	.....	.....	58.9	
Westport R.C.....	52	4,000	168	1,200	2,738	5,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	88.5	.....	7.1	95.9	
Wheatley.....	67	8,715	1,138	1,897	.....	11,403	.....	915	143	4,155	82.7	.....	22.5	105.2	7,855
Wheatley.....	36	4,287	1,042	2,059	10	5,752	1,569	.....	81	.....	145.2	.....	19.2	164.4	
Wooler.....	17	2,205	948	1,106	30	4,744	630	.....	37	.....	84.4	.....	.....	84.4	
Wroter.....	28	3,675	247	3,032	.....	4,615	.....	.....	100	508	80.1	7.4	2.7	90.2	588,694
Totals and Averages.....	8,359	859,759	169,164	449,026	61,862	1,291,432	118,727	43,442	17,351	23,036	80.1	7.4	2.7	90.2	

(A) 1945 Report. A number of 1946 Reports were not received in time for printing.

(B) Discontinued June 1946, no report available.

(C) Discontinued June 1946.

(\*) Includes debenture levy.

TABLE 26—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Barrie.....	639	314	325	532	93	204	165	112	96	62	413	5	220	1
Belleville.....	564	255	309	494	94	186	119	112	66	81	394	.....	170	.....
Brantford.....	776	380	396	743	94	281	190	118	100	87	616	.....	160	.....
Brockville.....	657	294	363	575	93	225	160	105	116	51	516	2	138	1
Chatham.....	608	297	311	559	95	196	158	109	84	61	443	.....	165	.....
Clinton.....	154	62	92	134	95	53	38	10	27	26	65	1	88	.....
Cobourg.....	443	185	258	379	94	148	111	89	51	44	243	.....	151	.....
Collingwood.....	300	121	179	266	95	116	57	65	26	36	243	1	56	.....
Cornwall.....	691	270	421	627	95	283	177	98	83	50	419	2	268	2
Galt.....	395	174	221	363	95	125	92	85	52	41	319	70	6	.....
Goderich.....	250	107	143	218	93	79	62	49	27	33	145	.....	105	.....
Guelph.....	722	389	333	650	94	193	184	148	101	96	563	9	150	.....
Hamilton—Central.....	824	400	424	673	91	258	186	139	124	117	795	.....	28	1
Delta.....	859	433	426	797	95	228	232	164	115	120	828	1	30	.....
Westdale.....	830	394	436	741	94	240	194	131	118	147	730	10	90	.....
Ingersoll.....	224	104	120	188	91	88	48	44	23	21	165	4	55	.....
Kingston.....	839	432	407	659	85	264	198	149	117	111	683	.....	152	4
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	635	287	348	568	94	.....	168	159	175	133	582	.....	53	.....
Lindsay.....	604	289	315	538	95	161	142	100	98	103	375	17	212	.....
London—Central.....	884	415	469	813	94	232	214	160	133	145	713	2	168	1
Sir Adam Beck.....	618	301	317	562	96	196	145	123	71	83	493	1	124	.....
South.....	716	371	345	656	94	183	165	146	108	114	540	6	167	3
Morrisburg.....	151	49	102	133	94	43	37	33	24	14	77	.....	74	.....
Napanee.....	349	132	217	303	92	125	87	51	52	34	162	5	182	.....
Niagara Falls.....	330	170	160	287	93	96	76	59	59	40	324	.....	6	.....
Orillia.....	499	212	287	475	92	206	142	71	45	35	358	1	136	4
Oshawa.....	906	456	450	808	95	332	228	151	97	98	727	.....	179	.....
Ottawa—Glebe.....	1,444	656	788	1,288	93	333	332	297	216	266	1,417	.....	14	13
Lisgar.....	1,160	493	667	1,010	92	265	238	256	196	205	951	.....	182	27
Owen Sound.....	453	199	254	453	94	147	87	94	60	65	349	3	101	.....
Pembroke.....	360	173	187	308	93	147	79	57	43	34	252	.....	108	.....
Perth.....	404	170	234	368	95	115	105	64	70	50	221	7	176	.....
Peterborough.....	800	355	445	715	95	320	156	140	89	95	626	.....	172	2
Pictou.....	262	103	159	234	94	114	63	42	27	16	124	.....	138	.....

TABLE 26—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Renfrew.....	342	182	160	311	96	121	74	55	34	58	209		133	
St. Catharines.....	829	402	427	811	94	239	220	131	153	86	657	6	164	2
St. Mary's.....	312	138	174	276	95	110	69	55	27	151			161	
St. Thomas.....	578	281	297	517	93	183	134	91	91	79	333		185	
Sarnia.....	654	298	356	587	93	211	149	133	81	80	467		186	1
Scarborough.....	775	386	389	667	92	353	196	104	64	58	700		75	
Smith's Falls.....	482	203	279	422	94	157	146	78	53	48	355		127	
Stamford.....	466	241	225	432	96	184	78	91	58	55	316	55	95	
Strafford.....	803	412	391	679	93	294	150	136	115	108	691	4	108	
Strathroy.....	179	83	96	163	95	64	42	30	18	25	114	3	62	
Toronto—Bloor.....	545	302	243	528	95	187	135	89	61	73	539			6
Harbord.....	1,322	838	484	1,208	95	392	339	221	196	174	1,320			2
Humboldt.....	1,300	661	639	1,231	93	303	305	236	216	240	1,200			100
Jarvis.....	1,109	600	509	946	93	298	248	188	225	150	1,034	67		8
Lawrence Park.....	1,370	650	720	1,219	93	291	337	269	231	242	1,359			11
Malvern.....	1,150	664	486	1,011	93	336	266	204	150	194	1,144			6
North.....	1,360	691	669	1,226	96	351	319	242	213	235	1,327	14		19
Oakwood.....	1,031	535	496	974	94	288	227	172	165	179	999	16		16
Parkdale.....	840	419	421	799	94	251	189	143	138	119	830			10
Riverdale.....	1,044	555	489	960	95	356	265	184	119	120	1,040	2		2
Vankleeck Hill.....	142	62	80	124	96	62	34	22	12	12	38	25	77	2
Weston.....	461	236	225	409	92	149	109	85	63	55	211		240	10
Windsor—Kennedy.....	940	455	485	819	96	299	276	187	103	75	741		199	
Patterson.....	727	332	395	674	96	241	185	148	96	57	706	1	20	
Sandwich.....	438	180	258	409	96	132	112	92	74	28	397		41	
Walkerville.....	959	447	512	944	97	274	231	229	139	86	882	10	67	
Woodstock.....	672	311	361	584	93	213	193	110	93	63	448	4	220	
York—Memorial.....	878	373	505	763	93	333	241	143	79	62	811		4	3
Runnymede.....	814	391	423	741	90	332	201	135	130	116	811			
Vaughan Road.....	1,530	696	834	1,334	93	473	424	268	203	162	1,393		129	4
York East.....	1,551	748	803	1,365	93	732	380	195	136	108	1,536		15	
York North.....	574	283	291	493	91	225	151	95	58	45	411		163	
Total.....	46,527	22,497	24,030	41,689	92	14,536	11,260	8,287	6,511	5,933	39,213	358	6,695	261

TABLE 20.—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1933-34

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE					NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From Other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils			
<i>In Districts</i>																	
Fort William.....	681	324	357	622	96	209	157	129	93	93	600		81	.....			
Kirkland Lake.....	527	261	266	475	94	198	127	68	65	69	468		59	.....			
North Bay.....	517	231	286	464	94	205	143	82	68	55	413	10	67	27			
Port Arthur.....	429	191	238	386	95	114	108	75	64	68	396			33			
Sault Ste. Marie.....	859	412	447	790	96	252	219	153	110	95	726	8	125	.....			
Total.....	3,013	1,419	1,594	2,737	95	1,008	718	507	400	380	2,603	18	332	60			
Total All Collegiates.....	49,540	23,916	25,624	44,426	94	15,544	11,978	8,794	6,911	6,313	41,816	376	7,038	310			
<i>In Counties</i>																	
Alexandria.....	170	59	111	145	94	49	61	27	13	20	159	5	3	3			
Alliston.....	185	82	103	176	97	64	38	31	27	25	84	5	96	.....			
Almonte.....	159	70	89	138	96	38	32	33	22	34	114	4	41	.....			
Amherstburg.....	142	65	77	127	94	33	40	32	16	21	129		13	.....			
Arnprior.....	276	125	151	267	97	127	62	21	32	34	184		91	1			
Arthur.....	127	48	79	106	92	40	28	27	16	16	36		91	.....			
Athens.....	185	77	108	168	93	59	37	37	31	21	39		146	.....			
Aurora.....	303	137	166	259	94	112	68	50	45	28	135		168	.....			
Avonmore.....	153	20	33	48	96	14	19	5	8	7	46		7	.....			
Aylmer.....	177	92	85	154	94	58	47	22	30	20	72	1	104	.....			
Bancroft.....	77	40	37	67	95	27	26	11	13	.....	52		25	.....			
Beamsville.....	236	100	136	215	95	99	52	42	31	12	67		169	.....			
Blenheim.....	229	90	139	203	96	73	61	40	24	31	72	1	156	.....			
Bowmanville.....	128	133	261	228	95	96	68	38	32	27	159		102	.....			
Bradford.....	126	61	65	111	95	42	30	15	18	21	53		73	.....			
Brampton.....	358	160	198	122	94	122	88	67	45	36	194		164	.....			
Brighton.....	105	48	57	92	93	31	29	17	11	17	76		29	.....			
Burford.....	107	54	53	95	93	38	29	17	10	13	27		80	.....			
Burlington.....	394	178	216	377	90	133	108	53	59	41	190		204	.....			
Caledonia.....	159	63	96	138	96	60	48	31	11	9	67		92	.....			
Campbellford.....	173	62	111	150	94	57	47	34	17	18	111		62	.....			
Carleton Place.....	282	119	163	251	97	86	64	57	52	33	186		96	.....			
Cayuga.....	95	35	60	85	94	29	29	17	9	11	30		65	.....			
Chesley.....	141	62	79	112	91	54	33	21	17	16	104	1	36	.....			
Chesterville.....	133	52	81	106	93	44	30	25	18	16	53		80	.....			
Colborne.....	87	37	50	75	87	32	22	11	8	14	40	2	45	.....			
Delhi.....	186	93	93	156	91	48	66	29	33	10	82		104	.....			

TABLE 26—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

HIGH SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Deseronto.....	78	20	58	71	94	25	23	15	5	10	44	.....	27	7
Drayton.....	67	28	39	62	93	23	15	11	11	7	18	.....	49	.....
Dundalk.....	111	41	70	102	97	38	35	107	14	80	26	5	.....	.....
Dundas.....	220	103	117	191	93	88	56	36	23	17	175	.....	45	.....
Dunnville.....	245	103	142	212	96	105	60	37	26	17	153	.....	92	.....
Durham.....	127	47	80	112	96	47	40	112	16	10	69	2	56	.....
Dutton.....	109	49	60	90	81	30	29	15	13	22	31	5	73	.....
Elmira.....	162	69	93	152	96	50	41	39	15	17	83	.....	79	.....
Elmvale.....	71	26	45	61	92	18	18	21	9	5	63	.....	8	.....
Elora.....	82	37	45	72	95	34	22	13	7	6	35	.....	47	.....
Embrun.....	82	57	25	77	97	26	21	18	11	6	51	.....	30	1
Essex.....	278	124	154	236	92	88	86	59	27	18	76	.....	202	.....
Etobicoke.....	534	254	280	466	94	164	115	112	83	40	527	.....	7	.....
Exeter.....	213	80	133	187	93	82	43	33	37	18	65	1	147	.....
Fergus.....	242	106	136	230	96	72	53	43	39	35	150	2	90	.....
Finch.....	84	29	55	69	95	28	20	12	18	6	12	.....	72	.....
Flesherton.....	77	33	44	63	90	23	21	11	14	8	69	.....	8	.....
Forest.....	130	59	71	129	93	43	37	18	15	17	64	.....	66	.....
Fort Erie.....	290	140	150	260	96	108	61	46	49	26	261	.....	29	.....
Gananoque.....	229	96	133	201	94	63	57	48	38	23	168	5	56	.....
Georgetown.....	127	63	64	108	94	57	29	104	12	15	77	.....	50	.....
Glencoe.....	134	70	64	114	93	44	26	30	15	19	63	1	70	.....
Grimsby.....	193	92	101	175	94	65	46	36	23	23	102	.....	91	.....
Hagersville.....	136	59	77	117	94	46	41	21	5	23	53	.....	77	6
Hanover.....	230	114	116	188	91	67	58	44	32	29	142	.....	88	.....
Harriston.....	78	31	47	67	92	32	13	12	13	8	44	.....	34	.....
Harrow.....	173	75	98	153	96	48	46	39	20	20	166	.....	7	.....
Havelock.....	60	21	39	49	94	19	12	16	9	4	34	.....	26	14
Hawkesbury (Eng).....	75	37	38	67	97	22	18	7	9	19	42	.....	17	.....
Hawkesbury (Fr.).....	166	81	85	142	97	65	32	40	29	.....	149	1	19	.....
Iroquois.....	85	39	46	75	97	25	24	15	11	10	45	.....	40	.....
Kemptville.....	136	56	80	116	93	41	34	24	14	23	57	8	71	.....
Kincardine.....	165	65	100	153	95	66	40	23	10	26	103	2	60	.....
Kingsville.....	190	78	112	165	94	77	43	32	23	15	112	.....	78	.....
Lakefield.....	102	40	62	88	95	32	24	14	18	14	56	.....	46	.....
Leamington.....	481	223	258	439	96	164	144	103	37	33	255	2	224	.....
Listowel.....	252	104	148	222	95	91	68	40	23	30	97	.....	155	.....
Lucan.....	90	36	54	81	94	31	26	13	14	6	37	.....	53	.....
Lucknow.....	86	33	58	74	91	28	24	12	13	9	40	.....	46	.....

HIGH SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Counties</i>														
Madoc.....	148	64	84	128	94	48	36	31	19	14	47	.....	101	.....
Markdale.....	100	32	68	81	95	37	25	12	11	11	33	.....	67	.....
Markham.....	183	79	104	163	94	70	42	36	21	14	53	.....	130	.....
Marmora.....	81	39	42	70	94	27	24	12	8	10	45	.....	36	.....
Maxville.....	92	40	52	77	93	25	21	21	12	13	39	.....	53	.....
Meaford.....	138	58	80	116	94	45	24	32	18	19	95	.....	43	.....
Merlin.....	69	32	37	59	94	32	22	8	6	1	18	.....	51	.....
Merritton.....	178	92	86	148	91	61	44	26	31	16	128	49	.....	1
Midland.....	293	139	154	250	97	115	77	31	25	45	197	30	65	1
Milton.....	154	62	92	140	93	62	29	31	22	10	83	.....	71	.....
Mimico.....	855	387	468	768	95	335	221	141	96	62	399	.....	456	.....
Michell.....	283	124	159	244	94	99	58	63	40	23	101	.....	182	.....
Morewood.....	40	21	19	35	92	12	9	7	6	6	15	.....	25	.....
Mount Forest.....	151	70	81	128	94	51	43	23	18	16	87	.....	64	.....
Nepean.....	600	256	344	512	92	173	165	118	79	65	554	3	39	4
Newburgh.....	103	47	56	88	94	43	27	21	7	5	16	.....	84	.....
Newcastle.....	37	19	18	32	92	12	9	9	7	.....	17	.....	20	.....
Newmarket.....	329	147	182	301	96	116	80	56	45	32	169	.....	160	.....
Niagara-on-the-Lake.....	59	21	38	52	91	19	10	14	12	4	39	.....	20	.....
Norwich.....	92	38	54	81	94	42	18	15	8	9	53	3	36	.....
Norwood.....	112	45	67	96	95	36	35	21	12	8	55	.....	57	.....
Oakville.....	305	144	161	270	94	106	76	51	29	43	194	.....	111	.....
Oranmore.....	43	19	24	35	89	12	14	9	8	.....	22	.....	21	.....
Orangeville.....	220	87	133	192	96	67	49	44	35	25	109	.....	111	.....
Palmerston.....	147	52	95	137	96	49	29	26	13	30	75	.....	72	.....
Paris.....	227	97	130	208	95	83	51	33	25	35	154	47	26	.....
Parkhill.....	117	47	70	105	96	42	23	16	13	23	53	3	61	.....
Penetanguishene.....	129	56	73	114	92	53	28	33	15	.....	119	.....	6	4
Petrolia.....	213	82	131	182	94	91	57	29	21	15	103	.....	110	.....
Plantagenet.....	122	59	63	116	94	34	25	34	17	12	84	.....	38	.....
Port Colborne.....	516	206	310	463	95	155	163	100	62	36	297	.....	219	.....
Port Credit.....	495	252	243	423	91	169	131	82	69	44	116	.....	379	.....
Port Dover.....	92	34	58	76	93	34	28	20	10	.....	69	.....	23	.....
Port Elgin.....	105	39	66	94	95	36	31	15	16	7	54	.....	51	.....
Port Hope.....	309	135	174	267	93	115	87	63	21	23	204	.....	105	.....
Port Perry.....	118	47	71	109	95	46	33	28	4	7	52	.....	66	.....
Port Rowan.....	31	14	17	25	92	12	11	5	3	.....	24	.....	7	.....

TABLE 26—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREA, 1945-46

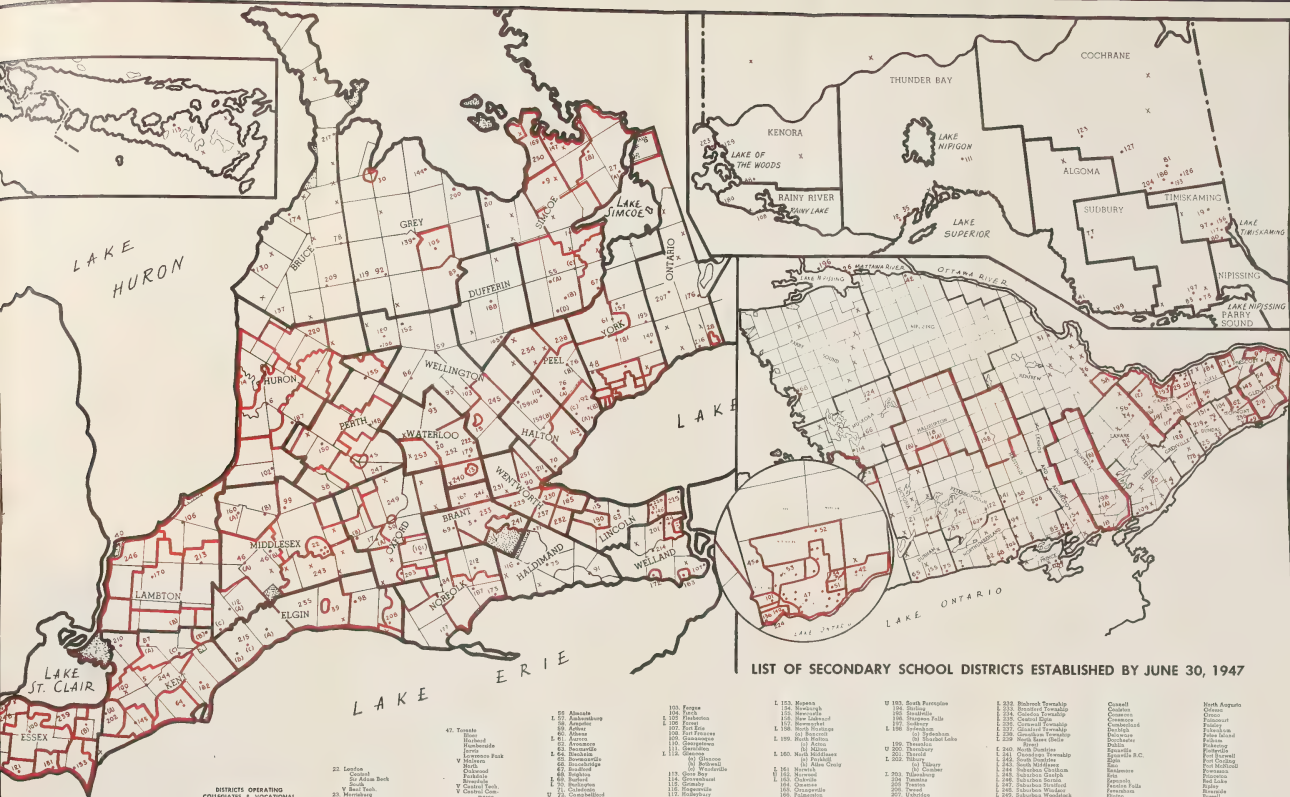
HIGH SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE					NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils			
<i>In Counties</i>																	
Prescott	177	72	105	155	94	63	39	23	26	26	130		47				
Preston	235	105	130	209	95	69	54	39	44	29	163	65	5			2	
Richmond Hill	214	93	121	208	94	97	48	30	24	15	70		144				
Ridgetown	153	65	88	138	95	36	36	20	34	27	50	1	102				
Ridgeway	112	64	48	101	94	27	36	20	17	12	92		20				
Rockland	78	35	43	70	95	25	21	20	10	2	59		19				
Saltfleet	308	143	165	266	91	131	91	46	17	23	271	32	4			1	
Seaford	128	51	77	113	96	55	26	18	15	14	71		57				
Shelburne	116	43	73	104	94	40	33	14	16	13	49		67				
Simcoe	486	216	270	455	94	185	103	61	87	50	252	12	222				
Smithville	113	46	67	103	93	44	29	16	16	8	44		69				
Stirling	130	52	78	111	95	51	32	18	20	9	42		88				
Stouffville	128	54	74	114	95	51	31	22	10	14	42		35				
Streetsville	65	28	37	57	93	34	15	7	4	5	30		2				
Sydenham	189	91	98	180	92	76	44	27	25	17	187		67				
Thornbury	96	43	53	93	95	34	21	16	14	11	29		65				
Thorold	255	133	122	234	96	104	69	29	31	22	190		22				
Tilbury	109	35	74	95	95	45	31	11	16	6	87		67				
Tillsonburg	301	128	173	274	97	119	59	48	38	37	178	2	121			1	
Trenton	288	129	159	258	95	101	77	44	34	32	212	8	73				
Tweed	151	69	82	128	91	43	29	29	30	20	73	5	20				
Uxbridge	143	61	82	125	96	36	34	36	10	27	64		79				
Vienna	27	16	11	22	92	12	7	4	4		6		21				
Walkerton	154	62	92	139	95	48	39	19	25	23	84	1	69				
Wallaceburg	222	91	131	200	95	76	68	37	15	26	148		74				
Wardsville	37	10	27	31	93	13	7	9	8		17		20				
Waterdown	135	64	71	116	93	64	28	18	14	11	120		15				
Waterford	140	59	81	124	96	49	37	24	14	16	49		91				
Watford	119	48	71	108	95	34	31	17	22	15	46		68				
Welland	417	199	218	353	95	146	98	75	44	54	266	5	151			19	
Whitby	244	87	157	211	92	72	56	47	44	25	146		74				
Whitton	158	64	94	126	93	64	34	25	17	18	87	2	69				
Williamstown	91	35	56	78	94	26	22	10	23	10	24		67				
Winchester	136	60	76	121	93	32	38	24	15	27	37	6	93				
Wingham	161	61	100	143	96	57	32	34	20	18	79	1	81				
											13,841	335	10,377				65

TABLE 26—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1945-46

HIGH SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE			NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY AREAS			
	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage		Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	From other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
<i>In Districts</i>															
Bracebridge.....	261	100	161	217	93		102	60	50	25	24	116	23	116	6
Capreol.....	91	43	48	76	93		30	28	11	10	10	81		10	
Chapleau.....	114	48	66	96	92		33	32	21	13	20	105		9	
Cobalt.....	137	77	60	118	94		53	37	22	19	11	98	1	38	
Cochrane.....	171	85	86	151	95		63	50	28	17	13	140	31		
Copper Cliff.....	243	136	107	222	94		81	69	44	29	20	215	1	27	
Dryden.....	140	54	86	117	93		55	33	31	14	7	86	1	52	1
Englehart.....	90	41	49	78	94		36	13	8	14	16	74		16	
Fort Francis.....	328	144	184	283	95		125	105	45	36	17	260		68	
Geraldton.....	101	50	51	80	96		43	26	16	7	9	77		24	
Gore Bay.....	64	23	41	55	95		22	21	6	5	10	40	1	21	2
Gravenhurst.....	134	60	74	122	94		51	38	15	16	14	73		61	
Haileybury.....	86	46	40	79	93		32	18	12	11	13	70		16	
Hearst.....	52	24	28	46	95		16	15	14	7		37		15	
Huntsville.....	216	92	124	182	94		74	56	34	30	22	151		65	
Iroquois Falls.....	224	90	134	193	97		83	53	37	36	15	87		137	
Kapuskasing.....	264	114	150	241	97		99	57	49	31	28	248		13	3
Kenora.....	474	213	261	416	94		174	122	83	64	31	361	87	24	2
Mattawa.....	70	27	43	61	90		24	26	12	7	1	46		24	
New Liskeard.....	222	97	125	180	91		74	46	33	50	19	144	6	69	3
Parry Sound.....	260	116	144	221	94		83	75	47	32	23	184		76	
Rainy River.....	76	34	42	63	90		23	18	14	11	11	50		26	
Schumacher.....	221	110	111	203	96		75	73	35	21	17	182		39	
South Porcupine.....	215	87	128	202	97		78	61	33	18	25	183		32	
Sturgeon Falls.....	194	100	94	169	96		64	57	40	15	18	139		53	2
Sudbury.....	430	206	224	375	94		.....	146	121	95	68	343		87	
Thessalon.....	50	17	33	49	92		24	12	6	4	4	33		17	
Timmins.....	767	369	398	669	94		326	187	106	71	77	741	7	17	2
Totals.....	5,695	2,603	3,092	4,964	94		1,943	1,530	978	703	541	4,364	158	1,152	21
Totals—All High Schools.....	30,313	13,372	16,941	26,492	94		10,506	7,692	5,199	3,817	3,099	18,205	493	11,529	86
GRAND TOTALS.....	79,853	37,288	42,565	70,918	93		26,050	19,670	13,993	10,728	9,412	60,021	869	18,556	407

TABLE 27—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, SCHOOL YEAR 1945-46

	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
GRADE IX.....	2	101	1,297	4,207	4,446	1,839	367	47	4	1	1	12,312	26,050
{ Boys													
{ Girls	5	159	1,796	5,399	4,688	1,440	228	20	2	1	.....	13,738	
GRADE X.....	1	46	446	1,912	3,329	2,241	705	133	22	7	6	8,848	19,670
{ Boys													
{ Girls	1	3	167	1,676	4,649	3,361	846	112	4	1	2	10,822	
GRADE XI.....	.....	.....	6	129	1,071	2,444	1,779	669	119	31	15	6,263	13,993
{ Boys													
{ Girls	.....	.....	8	177	1,665	3,531	1,785	451	82	14	17	7,730	
GRADE XII.....	.....	.....	.....	3	92	1,030	1,980	1,236	399	95	66	4,901	10,728
{ Boys													
{ Girls	.....	.....	.....	4	144	1,702	2,489	1,135	282	50	21	5,827	
GRADE XIII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	94	1,038	1,873	1,250	418	289	4,964	9,412
{ Boys													
{ Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	142	1,355	1,940	768	169	66	4,448	
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	3	147	1,749	6,251	8,940	7,648	5,869	3,958	1,794	552	377	37,288	
{ Boys													
{ Girls	6	162	1,971	7,256	11,154	10,176	6,703	3,658	1,138	235	106	42,565	
GRAND TOTALS.....	9	309	3,720	13,507	20,094	17,824	12,572	7,616	2,932	787	483		79,853



LIST OF SECONDARY SCHOOL DISTRICTS ESTABLISHED BY JUNE 30, 1947

# **DISTRICTS OPERATING COOPERATIVE & VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS**

- 1. Essex
- 2. Lambton
- 3. Kent
- 4. Huron
- 5. Berrien
- 6. St. Clair
- 7. Washtenaw
- 8. Monroe
- 9. Wayne
- 10. Dearborn
- 11. Macomb
- 12. Livingston
- 13. Oakland
- 14. Macquarie
- 15. St. Joseph
- 16. St. Ignace
- 17. St. Charles
- 18. St. John
- 19. St. Mary
- 20. St. Michael
- 21. St. Patrick
- 22. St. Vincent
- 23. St. James
- 24. St. Anthony
- 25. St. Francis
- 26. St. Elizabeth
- 27. St. Joseph
- 28. St. Ignace
- 29. St. Charles
- 30. St. John
- 31. St. Mary
- 32. St. Michael
- 33. St. Patrick
- 34. St. Vincent
- 35. St. James
- 36. St. Anthony
- 37. St. Francis
- 38. St. Elizabeth
- 39. St. Joseph
- 40. St. Ignace
- 41. St. Charles
- 42. St. John
- 43. St. Mary
- 44. St. Michael
- 45. St. Patrick
- 46. St. Vincent
- 47. St. James
- 48. St. Anthony
- 49. St. Francis
- 50. St. Elizabeth
- 51. St. Joseph
- 52. St. Ignace
- 53. St. Charles
- 54. St. John
- 55. St. Mary
- 56. St. Michael
- 57. St. Patrick
- 58. St. Vincent
- 59. St. James
- 60. St. Anthony
- 61. St. Francis
- 62. St. Elizabeth
- 63. St. Joseph
- 64. St. Ignace
- 65. St. Charles
- 66. St. John
- 67. St. Mary
- 68. St. Michael
- 69. St. Patrick
- 70. St. Vincent
- 71. St. James
- 72. St. Anthony
- 73. St. Francis
- 74. St. Elizabeth
- 75. St. Joseph
- 76. St. Ignace
- 77. St. Charles
- 78. St. John
- 79. St. Mary
- 80. St. Michael
- 81. St. Patrick
- 82. St. Vincent
- 83. St. James
- 84. St. Anthony
- 85. St. Francis
- 86. St. Elizabeth
- 87. St. Joseph
- 88. St. Ignace
- 89. St. Charles
- 90. St. John
- 91. St. Mary
- 92. St. Michael
- 93. St. Patrick
- 94. St. Vincent
- 95. St. James
- 96. St. Anthony
- 97. St. Francis
- 98. St. Elizabeth
- 99. St. Joseph
- 100. St. Ignace
- 101. St. Charles
- 102. St. John
- 103. St. Mary
- 104. St. Michael
- 105. St. Patrick
- 106. St. Vincent
- 107. St. James
- 108. St. Anthony
- 109. St. Francis
- 110. St. Elizabeth
- 111. St. Joseph
- 112. St. Ignace
- 113. St. Charles
- 114. St. John
- 115. St. Mary
- 116. St. Michael
- 117. St. Patrick
- 118. St. Vincent
- 119. St. James
- 120. St. Anthony
- 121. St. Francis
- 122. St. Elizabeth
- 123. St. Joseph
- 124. St. Ignace
- 125. St. Charles
- 126. St. John
- 127. St. Mary
- 128. St. Michael
- 129. St. Patrick
- 130. St. Vincent
- 131. St. James
- 132. St. Anthony
- 133. St. Francis
- 134. St. Elizabeth
- 135. St. Joseph
- 136. St. Ignace
- 137. St. Charles
- 138. St. John
- 139. St. Mary
- 140. St. Michael
- 141. St. Patrick
- 142. St. Vincent
- 143. St. James
- 144. St. Anthony
- 145. St. Francis
- 146. St. Elizabeth
- 147. St. Joseph
- 148. St. Ignace
- 149. St. Charles
- 150. St. John
- 151. St. Mary
- 152. St. Michael
- 153. St. Patrick
- 154. St. Vincent
- 155. St. James
- 156. St. Anthony
- 157. St. Francis
- 158. St. Elizabeth
- 159. St. Joseph
- 160. St. Ignace
- 161. St. Charles
- 162. St. John
- 163. St. Mary
- 164. St. Michael
- 165. St. Patrick
- 166. St. Vincent
- 167. St. James
- 168. St. Anthony
- 169. St. Francis
- 170. St. Elizabeth
- 171. St. Joseph
- 172. St. Ignace
- 173. St. Charles
- 174. St. John
- 175. St. Mary
- 176. St. Michael
- 177. St. Patrick
- 178. St. Vincent
- 179. St. James
- 180. St. Anthony
- 181. St. Francis
- 182. St. Elizabeth
- 183. St. Joseph
- 184. St. Ignace
- 185. St. Charles
- 186. St. John
- 187. St. Mary
- 188. St. Michael
- 189. St. Patrick
- 190. St. Vincent
- 191. St. James
- 192. St. Anthony
- 193. St. Francis
- 194. St. Elizabeth
- 195. St. Joseph
- 196. St. Ignace
- 197. St. Charles
- 198. St. John
- 199. St. Mary
- 200. St. Michael
- 201. St. Patrick
- 202. St. Vincent
- 203. St. James
- 204. St. Anthony
- 205. St. Francis
- 206. St. Elizabeth
- 207. St. Joseph
- 208. St. Ignace
- 209. St. Charles
- 210. St. John
- 211. St. Mary
- 212. St. Michael
- 213. St. Patrick
- 214. St. Vincent
- 215. St. James
- 216. St. Anthony
- 217. St. Francis
- 218. St. Elizabeth
- 219. St. Joseph
- 220. St. Ignace
- 221. St. Charles
- 222. St. John
- 223. St. Mary
- 224. St. Michael
- 225. St. Patrick
- 226. St. Vincent
- 227. St. James
- 228. St. Anthony
- 229. St. Francis
- 230. St. Elizabeth
- 231. St. Joseph
- 232. St. Ignace
- 233. St. Charles
- 234. St. John
- 235. St. Mary
- 236. St. Michael
- 237. St. Patrick
- 238. St. Vincent
- 239. St. James
- 240. St. Anthony
- 241. St. Francis
- 242. St. Elizabeth
- 243. St. Joseph
- 244. St. Ignace
- 245. St. Charles
- 246. St. John
- 247. St. Mary
- 248. St. Michael
- 249. St. Patrick
- 250. St. Vincent
- 251. St. James
- 252. St. Anthony
- 253. St. Francis
- 254. St. Elizabeth
- 255. St. Joseph
- 256. St. Ignace
- 257. St. Charles
- 258. St. John
- 259. St. Mary
- 260. St. Michael
- 261. St. Patrick
- 262. St. Vincent
- 263. St. James
- 264. St. Anthony
- 265. St. Francis
- 266. St. Elizabeth
- 267. St. Joseph
- 268. St. Ignace
- 269. St. Charles
- 270. St. John
- 271. St. Mary
- 272. St. Michael
- 273. St. Patrick
- 274. St. Vincent
- 275. St. James
- 276. St. Anthony
- 277. St. Francis
- 278. St. Elizabeth
- 279. St. Joseph
- 280. St. Ignace
- 281. St. Charles
- 282. St. John
- 283. St. Mary
- 284. St. Michael
- 285. St. Patrick
- 286. St. Vincent
- 287. St. James
- 288. St. Anthony
- 289. St. Francis
- 290. St. Elizabeth
- 291. St. Joseph
- 292. St. Ignace
- 293. St. Charles
- 294. St. John
- 295. St. Mary
- 296. St. Michael
- 297. St. Patrick
- 298. St. Vincent
- 299. St. James
- 300. St. Anthony
- 301. St. Francis
- 302. St. Elizabeth
- 303. St. Joseph
- 304. St. Ignace
- 305. St. Charles
- 306. St. John
- 307. St. Mary
- 308. St. Michael
- 309. St. Patrick
- 310. St. Vincent
- 311. St. James
- 312. St. Anthony
- 313. St. Francis
- 314. St. Elizabeth
- 315. St. Joseph
- 316. St. Ignace
- 317. St. Charles
- 318. St. John
- 319. St. Mary
- 320. St. Michael
- 321. St. Patrick
- 322. St. Vincent
- 323. St. James
- 324. St. Anthony
- 325. St. Francis
- 326. St. Elizabeth
- 327. St. Joseph
- 328. St. Ignace
- 329. St. Charles
- 330. St. John
- 331. St. Mary
- 332. St. Michael
- 333. St. Patrick
- 334. St. Vincent
- 335. St. James
- 336. St. Anthony
- 337. St. Francis
- 338. St. Elizabeth
- 339. St. Joseph
- 340. St. Ignace
- 341. St. Charles
- 342. St. John
- 343. St. Mary
- 344. St. Michael
- 345. St. Patrick
- 346. St. Vincent
- 347. St. James
- 348. St. Anthony
- 349. St. Francis
- 350. St. Elizabeth
- 351. St. Joseph
- 352. St. Ignace
- 353. St. Charles
- 354. St. John
- 355. St. Mary
- 356. St. Michael
- 357. St. Patrick
- 358. St. Vincent
- 359. St. James
- 360. St. Anthony
- 361. St. Francis
- 362. St. Elizabeth
- 363. St. Joseph
- 364. St. Ignace
- 365. St. Charles
- 366. St. John
- 367. St. Mary
- 368. St. Michael
- 369. St. Patrick
- 370. St. Vincent
- 371. St. James
- 372. St. Anthony
- 373. St. Francis
- 374. St. Elizabeth
- 375. St. Joseph
- 376. St. Ignace
- 377. St. Charles
- 378. St. John
- 379. St. Mary
- 380. St. Michael
- 381. St. Patrick
- 382. St. Vincent
- 383. St. James
- 384. St. Anthony
- 385. St. Francis
- 386. St. Elizabeth
- 387. St. Joseph
- 388. St. Ignace
- 389. St. Charles
- 390. St. John
- 391. St. Mary
- 392. St. Michael
- 393. St. Patrick
- 394. St. Vincent
- 395. St. James
- 396. St. Anthony
- 397. St. Francis
- 398. St. Elizabeth
- 399. St. Joseph
- 400. St. Ignace
- 401. St. Charles
- 402. St. John
- 403. St. Mary
- 404. St. Michael
- 405. St. Patrick
- 406. St. Vincent
- 407. St. James
- 408. St. Anthony
- 409. St. Francis
- 410. St. Elizabeth
- 411. St. Joseph
- 412. St. Ignace
- 413. St. Charles
- 414. St. John
- 415. St. Mary
- 416. St. Michael
- 417. St. Patrick
- 418. St. Vincent
- 419. St. James
- 420. St. Anthony
- 421. St. Francis
- 422. St. Elizabeth
- 423. St. Joseph
- 424. St. Ignace
- 425. St. Charles
- 426. St. John
- 427. St. Mary
- 428. St. Michael
- 429. St. Patrick
- 430. St. Vincent
- 431. St. James
- 432. St. Anthony
- 433. St. Francis
- 434. St. Elizabeth
- 435. St. Joseph
- 436. St. Ignace
- 437. St. Charles
- 438. St. John
- 439. St. Mary
- 440. St. Michael
- 441. St. Patrick
- 442. St. Vincent
- 443. St. James
- 444. St. Anthony
- 445. St. Francis
- 446. St. Elizabeth
- 447. St. Joseph
- 448. St. Ignace
- 449. St. Charles
- 450. St. John
- 451. St. Mary
- 452. St. Michael
- 453. St. Patrick
- 454. St. Vincent
- 455. St. James
- 456. St. Anthony
- 457. St. Francis
- 458. St. Elizabeth
- 459. St. Joseph
- 460. St. Ignace
- 461. St. Charles
- 462. St. John
- 463. St. Mary
- 464. St. Michael
- 465. St. Patrick
- 466. St. Vincent
- 467. St. James
- 468. St. Anthony
- 469. St. Francis
- 470. St. Elizabeth
- 471. St. Joseph
- 472. St. Ignace
- 473. St. Charles
- 474. St. John
- 475. St. Mary
- 476. St. Michael
- 477. St. Patrick
- 478. St. Vincent
- 479. St. James
- 480. St. Anthony
- 481. St. Francis
- 482. St. Elizabeth
- 483. St. Joseph
- 484. St. Ignace
- 485. St. Charles
- 486. St. John
- 487. St. Mary
- 488. St. Michael
- 489. St. Patrick
- 490. St. Vincent
- 491. St. James
- 492. St. Anthony
- 493. St. Francis
- 494. St. Elizabeth
- 495. St. Joseph
- 496. St. Ignace
- 497. St. Charles
- 498. St. John
- 499. St. Mary
- 500. St. Michael
- 501. St. Patrick
- 502. St. Vincent
- 503. St. James
- 504. St. Anthony
- 505. St. Francis
- 506. St. Elizabeth
- 507. St. Joseph
- 508. St. Ignace
- 509. St. Charles
- 510. St. John
- 511. St. Mary
- 512. St. Michael
- 513. St. Patrick
- 514. St. Vincent
- 515. St. James
- 516. St. Anthony
- 517. St. Francis
- 518. St. Elizabeth
- 519. St. Joseph
- 520. St. Ignace
- 521. St. Charles
- 522. St. John
- 523. St. Mary
- 524. St. Michael
- 525. St. Patrick
- 526. St. Vincent
- 527. St. James
- 528. St. Anthony
- 529. St. Francis
- 530. St. Elizabeth
- 531. St. Joseph
- 532. St. Ignace
- 533. St. Charles
- 534. St. John
- 535. St. Mary
- 536. St. Michael
- 537. St. Patrick
- 538. St. Vincent
- 539. St. James
- 540. St. Anthony
- 541. St. Francis
- 542. St. Elizabeth
- 543. St. Joseph
- 544. St. Ignace
- 545. St. Charles
- 546. St. John
- 547. St. Mary
- 548. St. Michael
- 549. St. Patrick
- 550. St. Vincent
- 551. St. James
- 552. St. Anthony
- 553. St. Francis
- 554. St. Elizabeth
- 555. St. Joseph
- 556. St. Ignace
- 557. St. Charles
- 558. St. John
- 559. St. Mary
- 560. St. Michael
- 561. St. Patrick
- 562. St. Vincent
- 563. St. James
- 564. St. Anthony
- 565. St. Francis
- 566. St. Elizabeth
- 567. St. Joseph
- 568. St. Ignace
- 569. St. Charles
- 570. St. John
- 571. St. Mary
- 572. St. Michael
- 573. St. Patrick
- 574. St. Vincent
- 575. St. James
- 576. St. Anthony
- 577. St. Francis
- 578. St. Elizabeth
- 579. St. Joseph
- 580. St. Ignace
- 581. St. Charles
- 582. St. John
- 583. St. Mary
- 584. St. Michael
- 585. St. Patrick
- 586. St. Vincent
- 587. St. James
- 588. St. Anthony
- 589. St. Francis
- 590. St. Elizabeth
- 591. St. Joseph
- 592. St. Ignace
- 593. St. Charles
- 594. St. John
- 595. St. Mary
- 596. St. Michael
- 597. St. Patrick
- 598. St. Vincent
- 599. St. James
- 600. St. Anthony
- 601. St. Francis
- 602. St. Elizabeth
- 603. St. Joseph
- 604. St. Ignace
- 605. St. Charles
- 606. St. John
- 607. St. Mary
- 608. St. Michael
- 609. St. Patrick
- 610. St. Vincent
- 611. St. James
- 612. St. Anthony
- 613. St. Francis
- 614. St. Elizabeth
- 615. St. Joseph
- 616. St. Ignace
- 617. St. Charles
- 618. St. John
- 619. St. Mary
- 620. St. Michael
- 621. St. Patrick
- 622. St. Vincent
- 623. St. James
- 624. St. Anthony
- 625. St. Francis
- 626. St. Elizabeth
- 627. St. Joseph
- 628. St. Ignace
- 629. St. Charles
- 630. St. John
- 631. St. Mary
- 632. St. Michael
- 633. St. Patrick
- 634. St. Vincent
- 635. St. James
- 636. St. Anthony
- 637. St. Francis
- 638. St. Elizabeth
- 639. St. Joseph
- 640. St. Ignace
- 641. St. Charles
- 642. St. John
- 643. St. Mary
- 644. St. Michael
- 645. St. Patrick
- 646. St. Vincent
- 647. St. James
- 648. St. Anthony
- 649. St. Francis
- 650. St. Elizabeth
- 651. St. Joseph
- 652. St. Ignace
- 653. St. Charles
- 654. St. John
- 655. St. Mary
- 656. St. Michael
- 657. St. Patrick
- 658. St. Vincent
- 659. St. James
- 660. St. Anthony
- 661. St. Francis
- 662. St. Elizabeth
- 663. St. Joseph
- 664. St. Ignace
- 665. St. Charles
- 666. St. John
- 667. St. Mary
- 668. St. Michael
- 669. St. Patrick
- 670. St. Vincent
- 671. St. James
- 672. St. Anthony
- 673. St. Francis
- 674. St. Elizabeth
- 675. St. Joseph
- 676. St. Ignace
- 677. St. Charles
- 678. St. John
- 679. St. Mary
- 680. St. Michael
- 681. St. Patrick
- 682. St. Vincent
- 683. St. James
- 684. St. Anthony
- 685. St. Francis
- 686. St. Elizabeth
- 687. St. Joseph
- 688. St. Ignace
- 689. St. Charles
- 690. St. John
- 691. St. Mary
- 692. St. Michael
- 693. St. Patrick
- 694. St. Vincent
- 695. St. James
- 696. St. Anthony
- 697. St. Francis
- 698. St. Elizabeth
- 699. St. Joseph
- 700. St. Ignace
- 701. St. Charles
- 702. St. John
- 703. St. Mary
- 704. St. Michael
- 705. St. Patrick
- 706. St. Vincent
- 707. St. James
- 708. St. Anthony
- 709. St. Francis
- 710. St. Elizabeth
- 711. St. Joseph
- 712. St. Ignace
- 713. St. Charles
- 714. St. John
- 715. St. Mary
- 716. St. Michael
- 717. St. Patrick
- 718. St. Vincent
- 719. St. James
- 720. St. Anthony
- 721. St. Francis
- 722. St. Elizabeth
- 723. St. Joseph
- 724. St. Ignace
- 725. St. Charles
- 726. St. John
- 727. St. Mary
- 728. St. Michael
- 729. St. Patrick
- 730. St. Vincent
- 731. St. James
- 732. St. Anthony
- 733. St. Francis
- 734. St. Elizabeth
- 735. St. Joseph
- 736. St. Ignace
- 737. St. Charles
- 738. St. John
- 739. St. Mary
- 740. St. Michael
- 741. St. Patrick
- 742. St. Vincent
- 743. St. James
- 744. St. Anthony
- 745. St. Francis
- 746. St. Elizabeth
- 747. St. Joseph
- 748. St. Ignace
- 749. St. Charles
- 750. St. John
- 751. St. Mary
- 752. St. Michael
- 753. St. Patrick
- 754. St. Vincent
- 755. St. James
- 756. St. Anthony
- 757. St. Francis
- 758. St. Elizabeth
- 759. St. Joseph
- 760. St. Ignace
- 761. St. Charles
- 762. St. John
- 763. St. Mary
- 764. St. Michael
- 765. St. Patrick
- 766. St. Vincent
- 767. St. James
- 768. St. Anthony
- 769. St. Francis
- 770. St. Elizabeth
- 771. St. Joseph
- 772. St. Ignace
- 773. St. Charles
- 774. St. John
- 775. St. Mary
- 776. St. Michael
- 777. St. Patrick
- 778. St. Vincent
- 779. St. James
- 780. St. Anthony
- 781. St. Francis
- 782. St. Elizabeth
- 783. St. Joseph
- 784. St. Ignace
- 785. St. Charles
- 786. St. John
- 787. St. Mary
- 788. St. Michael
- 789. St. Patrick
- 790. St. Vincent
- 791. St. James
- 792. St. Anthony
- 793. St. Francis
- 794. St. Elizabeth
- 795. St. Joseph
- 796. St. Ignace
- 797. St. Charles
- 798. St. John
- 799. St. Mary
- 800. St. Michael
- 801. St. Patrick
- 802. St. Vincent
- 803. St. James
- 804. St. Anthony
- 805. St. Francis
- 806. St. Elizabeth
- 807. St. Joseph
- 808. St. Ignace
- 809. St. Charles
- 810. St. John
- 811. St. Mary
- 812. St. Michael
- 813. St. Patrick
- 814. St. Vincent
- 815. St. James
- 816. St. Anthony
- 817. St. Francis
- 818. St. Elizabeth
- 819. St. Joseph
- 820. St. Ignace
- 821. St. Charles
- 822. St. John
- 823. St. Mary
- 824. St. Michael
- 825. St. Patrick
- 826. St. Vincent
- 827. St. James
- 828. St. Anthony
- 829. St. Francis
- 830. St. Elizabeth
- 831. St. Joseph
- 832. St. Ignace
- 833. St. Charles
- 834. St. John
- 835. St. Mary
- 836. St. Michael
- 837. St. Patrick
- 838. St. Vincent
- 839. St. James
- 840. St. Anthony
- 841. St. Francis
- 842. St. Elizabeth
- 843. St. Joseph
- 844. St. Ignace
- 845. St. Charles
- 846. St. John
- 847. St. Mary
- 848. St. Michael
- 849. St. Patrick
- 850. St. Vincent
- 851. St. James
- 852. St. Anthony
- 853. St. Francis
- 854. St. Elizabeth
- 855. St. Joseph
- 856. St. Ignace
- 857. St. Charles
- 858. St. John
- 859. St. Mary
- 860. St. Michael
- 861. St. Patrick
- 862. St. Vincent
- 863. St. James
- 864. St. Anthony
- 865. St. Francis
- 866. St. Elizabeth
- 867. St. Joseph
- 868. St. Ignace
- 869. St. Charles
- 870. St. John
- 871. St. Mary
- 872. St. Michael
- 873. St. Patrick
- 874. St. Vincent
- 875. St. James
- 876. St. Anthony
- 877. St. Francis
- 878. St. Elizabeth
- 879. St. Joseph
- 880. St. Ignace
- 881. St. Charles
- 882. St. John
- 883. St. Mary
- 884. St. Michael
- 885. St. Patrick
- 886. St. Vincent
- 887. St. James
- 888. St. Anthony
- 889. St. Francis
- 890. St. Elizabeth
- 891. St. Joseph
- 892. St. Ignace
- 893. St. Charles
- 894. St. John
- 895. St. Mary
- 896. St. Michael
- 897. St. Patrick
- 898. St. Vincent
- 899. St. James
- 900. St. Anthony
- 901. St. Francis
- 902. St. Elizabeth
- 903. St. Joseph
- 904. St. Ignace
- 905. St. Charles
- 906. St. John
- 907. St. Mary
- 908. St. Michael
- 909. St. Patrick
- 910. St. Vincent
- 911. St. James
- 912. St. Anthony
- 913. St. Francis
- 914. St. Elizabeth
- 915. St. Joseph
- 916. St. Ignace
- 917. St. Charles
- 918. St. John
- 919. St. Mary
- 920. St. Michael
- 921. St. Patrick
- 922. St. Vincent
- 923. St. James
- 924. St. Anthony
- 925. St. Francis
- 926. St. Elizabeth
- 927. St. Joseph
- 928. St. Ignace
- 929. St. Charles
- 930. St. John
- 931. St. Mary
- 932. St. Michael
- 933. St. Patrick
- 934. St. Vincent
- 935. St. James
- 9



TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1946

Collegiate Institutes	Average Daily Attendance	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements					Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debiture Principal
		From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (A)	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation to Other Schools	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Total	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$					\$
Barrie.....	550	47,517	7,378	24,266	4,014	71,458	8,717	739	16,953	.....	65.9	8.0	.....	73.9	19,908
Belleville.....	494	29,856	10,364	45,653	563	68,671	16,953	.....	86,671	.....	71.3	17.6	.....	89.7	155,812
Brantford.....	752	17,059	1,822	56,105	19,309	86,334	3,888	3,923	3,888	.....	58.7	2.6	2.7	64.0	18,900
Brockville.....	584	82,549	6,604	36,059	1,709	86,868	26,079	6,668	26,079	.....	75.9	22.8	5.8	104.5	71,019
Chatham.....	556	39,261	14,424	61,571	1,674	67,322	29,308	608	29,308	.....	61.8	26.9	.....	94.3	82,900
Clinton.....	158	21,186	1,726	2,405	751	24,344	5,833	.....	24,344	.....	78.7	18.9	.....	97.6	86,000
Cobourg.....	357	38,688	3,950	4,087	4,087	43,742	5,051	.....	5,051	.....	62.4	7.2	.....	69.6	40,484
Collingwood.....	273	35,031	1,492	11,854	11,418	47,852	8,587	271	16,356	.....	89.6	16.1	.....	110.8	105,000
Cornwall.....	646	32,389	19,693	36,517	3,598	74,650	17,624	1,636	17,624	.....	59.1	14.0	1.3	74.4	(B)221,896
Fort William.....	615	40,529	82,855	424	90,675	70,675	33,564	2,998	33,564	.....	76.4	28.3	2.5	107.2	455,750
Galt.....	369	12,367	5,337	40,111	7,478	57,567	5,538	1,625	.....	.....	80.1	12.0	3.5	85.1	29,826
Goderich.....	235	21,900	9,332	3,151	32,003	32,003	.....	.....	.....	.....	69.6	.....	.....	52.3	.....
Hamilton (3).....	685	18,641	9,344	41,022	1,061	70,297	37,146	4,759	.....	.....	76.4	8.1	1.0	85.5	243,755
Ingersoll.....	2,325	55,205	2,746	282,120	49,956	348,308	35,741	.....	.....	.....	91.7	.....	.....	91.7	.....
Kingston.....	199	19,093	7,562	51,785	14,659	88,094	1,498	.....	.....	1,006	65.1	10.5	.....	75.6	16,000
Kirkland Lake.....	725	21,233	1,297	36,650	7,329	63,779	9,776	862	.....	.....	65.1	10.0	9	76.0	(B)160,789
Kitchener.....	500	25,984	6,500	59,596	5,538	62,421	9,970	6,493	.....	.....	52.4	9.3	6.0	73.2	53,111
Lindsay.....	550	12,035	54	59,596	5,538	55,719	4,472	475	.....	.....	86.3	4.2	4.5	97.1	22,342
London (3).....	572	38,753	5,538	13,553	2,211	55,719	25,500	18,280	.....	.....	63.3	17.7	.....	81.0	90,000
London (3).....	2,094	116,006	49,947	280,142	4,304	354,065	4,554	.....	.....	.....	75.3	6.6	.....	81.9	32,766
Morrisburg.....	132	16,966	2,246	.....	107	16,339	3,824	.....	.....	.....	60.4	4.7	.....	65.1	25,897
Napanee.....	295	33,633	5,762	3,124	516	43,570	3,824	.....	.....	.....	94.0	14.2	.....	108.2	63,422
Niagara Falls.....	297	15,906	331	64,413	803	54,690	8,243	708	.....	7,771	60.4	4.4	.....	65.8	25,416
North Bay.....	487	27,419	32,126	1,107	546	58,934	4,472	.....	.....	.....	65.2	4.4	.....	69.6	31,093
Orillia.....	505	28,099	27,962	1,741	675	106,134	2,304	.....	.....	.....	82.7	13.6	.....	97.2	7,481
Oshawa.....	830	25,946	11,741	75,100	675	106,134	2,304	4,113	.....	.....	66.4	2.2	.....	68.6	148,733
Ottawa (2).....	2,265	80,613	17,386	343,746	10,068	367,336	60,344	195	.....	.....	65.4	.....	.....	65.4	.....
Owen Sound.....	425	18,401	7,385	29,232	1,809	55,347	13,650	.....	.....	.....	65.4	.....	.....	65.4	.....
Pembroke.....	322	30,852	6,888	13,650	6,394	41,949	13,650	.....	.....	.....	65.4	.....	.....	65.4	.....
Peterborough.....	390	28,937	2,322	.....	42	43,299	43,299	.....	.....	.....	65.4	.....	.....	65.4	.....
Pictou.....	715	24,612	12,633	60,093	890	92,258	6,964	.....	.....	.....	65.7	.....	.....	65.7	.....
Port Arthur.....	237	18,534	12,633	11,096	232	29,209	3,628	.....	.....	.....	65.7	.....	.....	65.7	.....
Port Renfrew.....	403	12,255	55,613	2,892	633	67,325	1,840	.....	.....	.....	86.6	.....	.....	86.6	.....
St. Catharines.....	798	26,072	4,846	68,912	657	32,683	14,449	.....	.....	10,750	63.8	28.2	.....	92.0	82,562
St. Mary's.....	293	35,553	4,187	4,514	131	40,714	10,083	.....	.....	5,700	68.7	6.4	.....	75.1	70,583
St. Thomas.....	516	22,805	19,002	42,800	1,275	80,562	4,281	.....	.....	.....	70.9	7.5	.....	78.4	19,856
Sarnia.....	588	33,100	78,079	1,085	1,255	100,080	3,898	.....	.....	.....	80.1	.....	.....	80.1	.....
Sault Ste. Marie.....	816	69,067	101,085	119,975	1,275	23,487	1,500	2,243	.....	.....	86.4	1.3	3.9	89.6	13,500
Scarborough.....	694	51,764	52,487	8,248	3,248	81,171	23,487	927	.....	.....	74.6	14.6	5.8	95.0	240,750
Smith's Falls.....	430	33,347	7,623	25,000	627	54,222	12,138	12,138	674	.....	59.7	13.4	8.9	82.0	106,641
Stamford.....	421	64,634	8,138	34,765	9,394	75,668	8,827	14,539	.....	.....	91.7	10.7	1.7	120.0	24,037
Stratford.....	698	51,615	6,475	40,179	1,453	94,317	9,467	.....	300	.....	68.9	.....	6.9	73.8	.....
*Strathroy.....	155	20,284	8,367	4,500	.....	23,795	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.4	.....	.....	73.4	.....
Toronto (12).....	10,184	307,010	1,751,739	32,144	.....	1,757,497	317,509	33,367	.....	.....	88.0	1.6	1.7	91.3	2,338,293



TABLE 28.—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1946

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debiture Principal	
		From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (A)	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation to Other Schools	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds		Total
Delhi.....	177	\$ 25,728	\$ 3,055	\$ 1,606	\$ 701	\$ 24,937	\$ 7,106	\$ 1,117	\$ .....	\$ .....	78.6	224	3.5	104.5	\$ 82,327
Deseronto.....	64	8,163	700	3,000	546	10,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	87.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Drayton.....	60	8,475	2,430	3,061	280	10,650	2,061	1,432	129	.....	91.2	17.7	12.3	121.2	28,350
Dryden.....	121	13,738	.....	6,500	643	16,899	.....	1,014	.....	.....	71.1	.....	4.3	75.4	.....
Dundas.....	102	8,740	1,661	.....	92	10,271	.....	403	87	.....	51.3	.....	2.0	53.3	.....
Dundas.....	193	16,797	7,120	13,743	256	27,618	9,038	382	290	.....	73.3	24.0	1.0	95.3	25,416
Dunnville.....	231	29,299	2,924	8,881	837	36,348	3,881	997	.....	.....	83.8	8.9	2.3	98.0	18,657
Durham.....	115	13,108	1,340	5,881	80	15,168	2,006	.....	.....	.....	67.0	8.9	.....	75.9	2,006
Dutton.....	94	12,225	1,968	531	293	14,014	531	.....	.....	.....	76.4	2.9	.....	79.3	30,800
Elmira.....	155	16,020	11,227	10,267	2,198	28,936	4,468	6,500	.....	.....	95.6	14.8	21.5	131.9	68,500
Elmvale.....	62	3,222	4,559	1,014	1,014	7,884	1,193	.....	.....	352	65.5	1.6	.....	67.1	.....
Flora.....	71	11,236	1,792	1,732	28	11,321	1,121	.....	.....	.....	80.9	8.0	.....	88.9	9,152
Flora.....	80	6,166	1,571	4,500	442	9,403	.....	.....	.....	.....	60.4	.....	.....	60.4	.....
Flora.....	90	8,465	1,571	4,500	1,050	11,786	.....	.....	.....	.....	68.0	.....	.....	68.0	.....
*Fergus.....	240	24,394	16,570	3,791	1,050	30,860	3,304	.....	.....	.....	81.6	6.6	.....	82.2	58,867
*Fergus.....	444	56,609	254	43,004	789	74,459	11,484	6,640	.....	.....	85.6	13.2	7.6	106.4	232,079
Fleetville.....	217	20,211	2,874	1,000	762	24,845	2,591	2,761	.....	5,130	58.3	6.1	6.5	70.9	13,909
Fleetville.....	231	24,927	1,713	6,505	464	29,726	6,505	.....	.....	.....	63.7	14.4	.....	80.1	54,940
Fergus.....	76	10,720	5,025	1,691	68	12,257	.....	.....	.....	.....	83.1	.....	.....	83.1	.....
Fergus.....	78	8,833	351	2,419	242	12,310	.....	766	.....	2,945	80.2	.....	5.0	85.2	.....
Fergus.....	138	19,418	2,873	4,333	169	19,890	4,333	.....	.....	5,200	73.2	15.9	.....	89.1	5,968
Fergus.....	274	31,340	2,243	21,995	437	57,380	.....	453	.....	.....	107.5	.....	8.0	116.0	.....
Port Franks.....	301	43,496	.....	34,827	3,386	52,366	10,858	4,351	.....	.....	88.8	18.4	7.4	114.6	16,474
Georgetown.....	204	13,266	3,505	6,729	165	25,468	.....	4,000	67	.....	86.7	.....	10.0	73.7	.....
Georgetown.....	115	10,503	3,230	6,000	15	19,455	.....	.....	.....	.....	86.7	.....	.....	86.7	.....
Georgetown.....	87	8,306	.....	6,901	.....	12,329	.....	.....	.....	.....	73.3	.....	.....	73.3	.....
Gerrardton.....	117	10,587	1,579	.....	133	13,757	.....	.....	.....	2,325	60.2	.....	.....	60.2	.....
Glencoe.....	61	7,868	.....	2,408	106	7,660	908	.....	.....	.....	64.0	7.6	.....	71.6	.....
Gore Bay.....	124	11,207	.....	2,500	10	13,703	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.7	.....	.....	56.7	.....
Gravelhurst.....	181	25,402	4,360	6,881	760	37,013	6,881	370	.....	.....	76.4	19.4	1.0	96.8	47,835
Grimsby.....	120	19,946	1,691	4,256	267	19,019	4,131	.....	793	.....	80.7	17.5	.....	98.2	14,947
Hagersville.....	83	12,735	.....	3,600	4,226	15,523	.....	.....	.....	.....	85.4	.....	.....	95.4	.....
Haileybury.....	185	23,424	2,925	5,968	.....	25,195	963	258	.....	243	69.6	2.7	.....	72.3	.....
Hanover.....	172	8,960	1,975	3,442	190	14,909	.....	.....	.....	.....	106.3	.....	.....	106.3	.....
Harrison.....	72	8,960	1,902	11,602	168	20,809	1,605	499	67	6,000	96.6	5.1	1.6	73.3	4,370
Hawelock.....	159	17,908	1,902	1,705	.....	27,640	2,005	224	.....	.....	75.4	2.0	2.2	79.6	.....
Hawkesbury (2).....	71	6,637	928	.....	4	7,640	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.8	.....	.....	70.8	.....
*Heart.....	215	19,774	894	3,500	239	27,759	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.8	.....	.....	89.8	.....
Huntsville.....	45	8,990	.....	3,000	.....	7,921	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.4	.....	.....	51.4	.....
Huntsville.....	172	12,666	.....	4,500	.....	17,232	.....	.....	.....	.....	103.6	.....	.....	103.6	.....
Huntsville.....	177	19,147	2,064	8,832	143	15,537	8,832	178	.....	.....	106.4	23.6	1.2	105.8	.....
Iroquois Falls.....	191	41,139	.....	8,832	330	39,834	.....	5,240	.....	.....	89.9	22.5	3.9	116.3	23,754
Kapuskasing.....	247	29,593	.....	25,852	4,011	43,390	10,852	1,899	.....	2,500	78.2	6.6	4.0	88.8	44,768
Kapuskasing.....	247	29,593	.....	25,852	4,011	43,390	10,852	1,899	.....	.....	78.2	6.6	4.0	88.8	.....
Kewatin.....	Closed	3,007	.....	9,000	.....	19,443	1,653	991	10,974	.....	67.9	12.5	2.9	83.3	106,700
Kempenfelt.....	124	18,617	3,251	2,053	874	19,443	1,653	991	10,974	2,500	78.2	6.6	4.0	88.8	13,178
Kempenfelt.....	425	34,889	.....	20,163	12,268	55,285	10,165	2,322	.....	.....	67.9	12.5	2.9	83.3	106,700

TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1946

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements					Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debenture Principal
		From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (A)	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation to Other Schools	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Total	
							\$	\$	\$			\$	\$		
Kincardine	148	14,037	1,211	1,750	441	18,329	2,400			4,337	63.4	7.2		63.4	18,266
Kingsville	169	25,058	5,504	9,860	553	27,794					73.0			73.0	40,887
Lakeland	92	9,207	915	2,100	88	13,158				10,608	68.7	12.9		69.3	1,376
Leamington	455	58,184	8,150	43,146	2,103	61,266	11,508	100		4,800	66.0	3.1	2	68.7	
Listowel	225	23,139	6,118	3,126	346	29,157	1,376			1,000	69.1			69.1	
Lucan	77	8,279	1,122	1,996	99	10,310				1,500	69.1	7.3		67.0	
Lucknow	76	8,260	1,672	3,774	108	14,414	1,774			1,500	68.1			68.1	
Madoc	123	12,667	2,063	3,774	108	14,415				1,500	68.1			68.1	
Markdale	93	8,172	1,313	1,200	244	19,359	1,464				78.6		4.2	59.8	
Markham	178	15,297	3,317		188	10,347					69.4			69.4	
*Marmora	70	7,662	3,904		43	8,802		1,588			87.8	8.3	10.2	86.4	13,534
Matthew	64	8,304		4,463		13,608	2,179			2,646	78.1		1.3	68.6	41,250
Maxville	79	5,967	139	5,142	8,108	20,422		163		2,857	104.4	19.8	8.5	132.7	19,271
Meaford	133	18,702	2,543		69	8,657	6,072	2,599			70.1	12.4		82.5	22,488
Merlin	66	7,305		5,641	4,320	32,047	6,617				60.1	17.8	1.6	73.5	137,304
Merriton	157	23,652	4,677	13,316	4,084	37,389	5,957	2,443		5,131	62.4	7.3		69.7	19,500
Midland	271	22,319	2,053	6,203	245	20,030					107.9			107.9	
Milton	136	21,817	12,156	32,514	380	90,308	3,710				50.6	14.4	3.1	53.7	76,044
Mimico	767	78,156	7,951	3,710	209	31,808	3,710				55.8		4.2	60.0	2,200
Mitchell	144	25,756	7,951	744	43	7,615					88.0	8.8	8.3	95.2	1,320
Morewood	36	6,212	385			7,615					89.5	14.8	2	104.6	8,742
Mount Forest	130	8,578	2,010	3,500	79	12,841		784			54.7	7.1	3.1	57.3	
Nepean	532	31,692	2,301	47,450	788	58,172	15,007	1,506			77.1			77.1	35,415
Newburg	87	8,298	2,628	382	666	10,183		716	28		66.2	14.2	4.9	80.4	31,935
Newcastle	34	4,800		1,700	1,487	5,907		187			53.4	14.2		53.4	
New Liskeard	193	18,241		12,000	1,612	28,963	5,250	3,306			59.3		12.3	71.6	
Newmarket	306	31,196	2,358		324	33,977	5,250	162			61.2		5.1	66.3	
Niagara	57	8,245	1,038	1,999	98	10,653	377	24			53.7	17.9		71.6	8,911
Norwich	83	12,786	1,353	1,283	675	14,554	2,397				56.3	9.5		65.8	10,182
Norwood	101	8,999	1,833	1,283	250	14,554					64.3	15.4	9	80.6	55,781
Oakville	255	28,403	7,240	8,919	289	38,791	3,578				54.3			54.3	123,366
Omenee	39	3,734	415	2,457	41	7,252		1,550	264		80.6	17.3	7.1	105.0	32,621
*Orangeville	209	18,081	8,086	3,601	400	20,089	3,897	1,354			77.1			77.1	69.0
Palmerston	141	19,520	3,406	13,853	14	19,550	5,573			50	66.2			66.2	20,093
Paris	200	11,672	7,385	1,200	688	11,053				3,044	53.4			53.4	110.0
Parkhill	133	8,251	1,295	10,085		29,543	6,141				59.3			59.3	
Parry Sound	254	25,494	83	7,633	128	14,265		1,198	1,505		61.2			61.2	
Penetanguishene	119	8,806				26,111	8,707				53.7			53.7	
*Petrolia	185	26,141	11,828			11,876	2,006				56.3	9.5		65.8	8,911
*Platagenet	113	11,895	4,798	6,470	673	18,766	19,313				64.3	15.4		79.7	10,182
Port Colborne	463	34,086	7,327	45,767		54,483	13,073	748			54.3			54.3	55,781
Port Credit	433	22,328			43,740	54,483					54.3			54.3	123,366
Port Dover	81	3,554		5,025	1,369	8,563		1,300			80.6			80.6	
Port Egan	95	14,629	1,991	6,166	72	14,791	3,166				61.1	7.9		69.0	32,621
Port Hope	268	27,947	3,897	4,173	769	32,239	2,802			2,415	102.9	6.5		109.4	20,093
Port Perry	119	19,822	3,206		2,203	24,094	2,802				110.0			110.0	
Port Rowan	24	3,639	551	621	546	5,159	6,783				83.5	23.2		106.7	63,240
Prescott	132	19,539	1,260	10,775	227	24,416			210						

TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1946

High Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements					Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debenture Principal
		From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (A)	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation to Other Schools	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Outlays from Current Funds	Total	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$					\$
Preston.....	211	10,218	5,360	16,674	3,345	35,449	1,366	700			85.1	3.3	1.7	90.1	15,423
Rainy River.....	67	8,411		2,007	237	11,893		416	111		90.8		3.2	94.0	
Richmond Hill.....	207	23,268	4,852	7,037	308	30,152	6,537	3,032		1,651	74.0	16.0	7.4	97.4	41,406
Ridgeway.....	224	22,968	5,817	5,887	543	39,687	5,887	6,339		4,186	88.3	13.1	14.1	115.5	62,180
Ridgeway.....	107	17,160	1,334	18,133	343	20,672	7,481			413	99.0	35.8		134.8	62,139
*Rockland.....	69	7,283	1,393	1,462		10,387					80.0			80.0	
Saltfleet.....	293	9,178	63	27,571	4,652	33,777	7,461		200	2,618	58.7	13.0		71.7	13,276
Schumacher and South Porcupine.....	383	34,965				60,875		164			76.9		2	77.1	
Seaforth.....	120	17,721	1,291		543	19,976	2,111	5,172		748	84.4	8.9	21.9	115.2	21,747
Seashorne.....	131	13,662	2,303	3,505	201	18,428	2,732			3,525	56.2	8.3		64.5	21,097
Simcoe.....	442	18,608	9,402	18,335	2,544	47,042	4,613	2,218			54.6	5.3	2.6	62.5	30,424
Smithville.....	102	10,038	978		315	13,962	2,910	325	368		72.6	15.1	1.7	89.4	
Stirling.....	114	16,441	2,276	3,214	288	17,970	1,214				80.6	5.4		86.0	11,394
Stouffville.....	124	14,829	2,495	3,774		17,367	2,072	1,791			71.2	8.5	7.3	87.0	22,015
Streetsville.....	60	4,792	288	4,637	15	9,441					80.1			80.1	
Sturgeon Falls.....	166	20,967		4,799	186	25,918					79.9			79.9	
Sudbury.....	685	21,186		69,239	3,276	91,374	9,535	157			68.4	26.4	1	95.5	
Sudbury.....	184	30,166		25,000	43	24,015	2,868	8,510	18,265	61	66.7	25.8	23.6	116.7	
Thessalon.....	57	8,492		1,750		7,517					94.0			94.0	
Thorburn.....	85	10,107	1,922	2,000		15,829					81.3		5.4	86.7	
Thorold.....	235	33,132	4,603	4,558	103	37,446		2,511			63.0			63.0	
Tilbury.....	92	6,939	3,686	1,000	39	11,279					52.1	4.6		56.7	12,030
Tillsonburg.....	263	23,350	2,392	3,908	382	27,004	2,408				56.5	15.2	2.6	74.3	89,185
Timmins.....	664	41,775		73,339	1,139	73,460	19,731	3,388			80.7	8.0		88.7	1,663
Trenton.....	268	23,949	5,081	16,685	290	42,442	4,232				74.1		6	74.7	
Tweed.....	134	13,159	2,429	2,438	629	18,872		150			78.6	24.4	21.3	124.3	37,458
Uxbridge.....	132	19,278	2,769	5,000	749	20,394	6,330	5,538			117.4			117.4	
Vienna.....	20	3,605	1,227	305		4,527					81.5			81.5	
Walkerton.....	133	24,602	1,796	1,189	20	21,384		163		3,035	70.7		4	71.1	
Wallaceburg.....	223	12,707	3,144	10,650	271	30,918					71.7			71.7	
*Wardensville.....	33	3,444	2,209	700		4,151					92.4	19.3		111.7	
Wardown.....	113	8,472	25	15,391	2,181	20,490	4,293		374		69.8	15.0	2.0	93.8	35,880
Watford.....	134	16,246	1,675	353		20,068	3,918	527			76.8	18.8		87.9	26,542
Watford.....	131	15,736	1,657	6,115	333	17,816	4,859				80.8	3.4		84.2	
Welland.....	371	17,322	13,908	38,955	249	59,044	2,500				71.7	8.0	9	80.6	25,036
Whitby.....	217	23,600	2,805	4,337	1,205	30,472	3,419	374			116.3	10.8		127.1	6,371
Whitton.....	126	15,443	1,868	3,216	192	17,459	1,616			3,285	68.3			68.3	
Williamstown.....	90	6,299		2,856	104	11,822			1,608		62.9	3.2	6.3	72.4	8,082
Winchester.....	130	15,089	2,047	809	107	15,939	809	1,622			78.1			78.1	
Wingham.....	147	11,158			1,369	22,539									
Totals, High Schools.....	27,714	2,808,524	441,562	1,325,897	186,583	3,923,785	495,803	144,767	49,441	116,069	71.8	9.1	2.6	83.5	2,988,724
GRAND TOTALS.....	71,989	5,620,098	805,098	6,154,380	508,192	10,600,912	1,503,163	362,882	80,256	133,525	75.2	10.6	2.6	88.4	10,788,646

(A) Includes debenture levy.

(B) Covers both academic and vocational departments.

(\*) Data covers 1945, 1946 report received too late for publication.

**THE VOCATIONAL**  
**TABLE 29—DAY SCHOOLS—TEACHERS; PUPILS;**  
**For Classification of Pupils by**

Schools	Type of School	Teachers				Net Enrolment			Attendance	
		Full-Time		Part-Time and Occasional		Totals	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage
		Male	Female	Male	Female					
In Counties										
1 Belleville.....	ACT	...	2	18	9	282	140	142	228	92
2 Brantford.....	ACT	4	5	15	11	470	231	239	414	93
3 Chatham.....	CT	7	6	...	2	279	148	131	229	93
4 Cornwall.....	ACT	4	1	11	8	360	222	138	296	94
5 Galt.....	ACT	4	2	13	6	303	182	121	245	93
6 Guelph.....	ACT	4	...	10	9	393	177	216	333	92
7 Hamilton—Commerce.....	COM	9	21	...	...	907	79	828	776	95
8     Technical.....	T	46	16	...	...	1,364	1,075	289	1,115	94
9     Westdale.....	CT	21	3	8	5	891	580	381	723	94
10 Kingston.....	ACT	7	1	15	7	400	205	195	328	93
11 Kitchener.....	ACT	13	6	9	6	813	454	359	665	94
12 London.....	CT	44	14	1	...	1,485	800	685	1,200	94
13 Niagara Falls.....	ACT	7	4	13	6	418	244	174	364	94
14 Oshawa.....	ACT	8	4	9	5	573	283	290	502	94
15 Ottawa—Technical.....	T	52	4	...	...	1,536	1,515	21	1,478	93
16     Commerce.....	C	25	13	...	...	922	129	793	776	94
17 Owen Sound.....	ACT	2	3	12	5	255	126	129	205	92
18 Peterborough.....	ACT	5	2	15	10	440	236	204	365	94
19 Renfrew.....	ACT	...	...	3	6	55	17	38	47	94
20 St. Catharines.....	ACT	16	7	5	2	557	260	297	552	92
21 St. Thomas.....	CT	11	8	...	...	391	209	182	322	94
22 Sarnia.....	ACT	4	3	20	10	559	291	268	454	91
23 Simcoe.....	A. AGR.	...	...	7	6	83	56	27	56	85
24 Stamford.....	ACA	1	3	10	6	146	37	109	126	95
25 Toronto—Commerce.....	COM	24	15	...	...	1,116	164	952	963	94
26     Eastern Commerce.....	COM	31	13	...	...	1,099	168	931	930	90
27     Malvern Commerce.....	AC	6	1	9	4	314	56	258	221	83
28     Central Technical.....	T	68	20	11	3	1,785	1,392	393	1,597	90
29     Danforth Technical.....	T	53	10	2	6	1,988	1,655	333	1,565	90
30     Northern Vocational.....	CT	49	23	...	5	1,721	785	936	1,501	89
31     Western Vocational.....	CT	65	17	4	3	2,108	1,066	1,042	1,754	92
32 Welland.....	ACT	2	5	12	10	433	238	195	381	95
33 Weston.....	ACT	9	4	8	5	538	348	190	438	90
34 Windsor.....	CT	40	16	...	...	1,480	866	614	1,281	95
Totals.....		641	252	240	155	26,464	14,364	12,100	22,511	92
In Districts										
1 Fort William.....	CT	17	10	...	2	587	291	296	492	94
2 Kirkland Lake.....	ACT	6	4	11	7	527	250	277	423	94
3 North Bay.....	ACT	4	1	7	4	237	161	76	202	93
4 Port Arthur.....	CT	15	12	...	...	540	268	272	464	94
5 Sault Ste. Marie.....	CT	13	8	...	...	573	258	315	459	93
6 Sudbury.....	CMT	22	14	...	...	923	517	406	774	93
7 Timmins.....	ACT	3	4	11	7	401	203	198	336	95
Totals.....		80	53	29	20	3,788	1,948	1,840	3,150	93
GRAND TOTALS.....		721	305	269	175	30,252	16,312	13,940	25,661	92

\*Mining

Type of School:—ACT —Composite (academic, commercial and technical).  
AC —Combined academic and commercial.  
CT —Combined commercial and technical.  
A.AGR.—Combined academic and agriculture.  
ACA —Combined academic, commercial, agriculture.

COM.—Commercial.  
T —Technical.  
N —Navigation.  
AM —Academic and mining school.

SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE DISTRIBUTION, 1945-46

Subjects of Study, see Table 16.

Classification of Full-Time Net Enrolment by Courses of Study							Grade Distribution of Full-Time Net Enrolment							Part- Time Enrol- ment	Total Net Enrolment by Residence			
General	Industrial	Home Eco- nomics	Art	Commercial	Technical (Univ.)	Agriculture	Preparatory	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Special		Resident	Non-Resi- dent	County and District Pupils	
1	125	45		112			11	65	93	66	47				179		103	
2	196			274			1	241	136	52	40				322		148	
3	148			131				119	79	41	15		25		158		121	
4	217			143				97	129	75	59				209		151	
5	158			145				117	73	57	35		21		192		111	
6	163	11		219				165	129	71			28		304	21	68	
7	163	11		907				425	250	145	68	11	8		878		29	
8	432	688	160	84			175	589	305	171	67	22	35		1,266	9	89	
9	173	296	23	49	350			377	218	143	84		69	2	757		154	
10		189	79		132			170	120	68	26		16		296		124	
11		238			301	274		255	275	181	68		34		707	1	105	
12		697	126	57	605		116	501	407	230	72		159		1,160	51	274	
13		236	13		169			174	118	70	56				364		54	
14	333	119	15		106			333	144	61	35				438		135	
15	964	542		30			38	428	356	328	228	128	30	10	1,293	33	210	
16					922			289	252	224	125	32		41	859	5	58	
17		107			148			106	67	44	38				163		92	
18		220	75		145			125	157	86	53	19			361		79	
19					55			19	20	9			7		27		28	
20	557							241	143	105	68				408	2	147	
21		200	102		89			168	93	68	55	5	2		253		138	
22		280			279			210	150	111	88				395	5	159	
23						83			38	23	22				36		47	
24					125	21			74	46	19		7		101	26	19	
25					1,116			389	351	194	134	26	22		1,109	7		
26					1,099			394	315	219	137	13	21		1,093	6		
27					314			105	73	47	31		58		314			
28	316	1,035	257	177			102	644	412	255	221	151		665	1,674	48	63	
29	533	1,159	191	105			55	803	554	316	183	48	29	136	1,805	3	180	
30	395	328	74	115	809		26	506	445	351	190	94	109		1,572	35	114	
31	302	667	158	63	918		51	709	597	365	267	119			1,981		127	
32		237	6		190			181	124	73	55				166		267	
33		338	74		126			243	167	72	47	5	4		62	27	449	
34		847	60		573			498	462	321	199				1,216		264	
	4,005	9,430	1,469	680	10,502	274	104	575	9,686	7,326	4,688	2,832	673	684	854	22,118	279	4,067
1	265	46		276			42	273	151	83	38			265	508		79	
2	223			304				164	147	94	97		25		448		79	
3	146			91				45	84	60	48				188	16	33	
4	60	217	139		124			234	160	88	46	3	9		484		56	
5		256	54		263			254	162	71	36		50		478	8	87	
6	340	258			244	*81		551	202	91	66	13			689		234	
7		187			214			72	197	89	43			17	327		74	
	400	1,552	239		1,516	81	42	1,593	1,103	576	374	16	84	282	3,122	24	642	
	4,405	10,982	1,708	680	12,018	355	104	617	11,279	8,429	5,264	3,206	689	768	1,136	25,240	303	4,709

TABLE 30--AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME DAY PUPILS, SCHOOL YEAR 1945-46

	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals
PRE-VOCATIONAL.....	2	11	62	209	139	22	2	1			448	617
	Boys											169
	Girls											
GRADE IX.....	27	394	1,594	2,266	1,363	391	65	6	3	2	6,111	11,279
	Boys											5,168
	Girls											
GRADE X.....	2	38	409	1,382	1,545	756	204	29	4	7	4,376	8,429
	Boys											4,053
	Girls											
GRADE XI.....	6	78	513	1,559	1,413	398	68	8	4	6	2,775	5,264
	Boys											2,489
	Girls											
GRADE XII.....		3	30	384	888	878	429	121	24	18	1,752	3,206
	Boys											1,454
	Girls											
GRADE XIII.....		5	48	512	1,036	649	179	37	15	8	2,489	689
	Boys											556
	Girls											133
SPECIAL.....												768
	Boys											294
	Girls											474
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	31	446	2,097	4,291	4,289	2,847	1,421	529	176	185	16,312	
	Boys											13,940
	Girls											
GRAND TOTALS.....	67	921	4,374	8,569	8,060	4,822	2,148	794	255	242		30,252

TABLE 31—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, DAY SCHOOLS, 1946  
(as reported by Trustee Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debenture Principal	
		From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (A)	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation to Other Schools	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds		Total
Belleville.....	228	\$ 42,014	\$ 9,519	\$ 30,710	\$ 274	\$ 52,497	\$ 17,910	\$ 485	\$ .....	\$ .....	118.0	40.3	1.1	159.4	\$ 164,788
Brantford.....	423	32,043	12,361	29,443	400	61,641	12,165	2,217	2,659	.....	98.0	14.6	2.7	115.3	114,259
Chatham.....	239	32,043	12,188	22,910	4,872	61,158	18,573	2,659	.....	.....	130.7	33.0	5.7	136.4	(B)
Cornwall.....	287	41,135	16,984	22,803	671	56,051	37,944	7,481	.....	.....	99.7	36.4	7.2	154.3	(E) 487,525
Port William.....	1,094	62,081	39,517	19,546	4,489	115,440	.....	.....	.....	.....	110.7	36.4	.....	133.7	.....
Galt.....	244	39,517	5,115	19,026	534	63,522	.....	.....	.....	.....	93.7	.....	.....	93.7	.....
Guelph.....	302	34,169	3,845	19,026	534	662,878	151,239	27,436	.....	.....	127.4	29.0	5.3	161.7	960,245
Hamilton (3).....	2,101	309,475	11,232	472,652	60,249	84,565	14,140	739	.....	790	128.9	21.6	1.0	150.5	366,803
Kingston.....	333	58,765	11,415	39,338	1,958	68,886	2,915	8,616	.....	.....	90.4	3.8	1.0	95.2	(B)
Kirkland Lake.....	388	46,809	5,266	28,521	651	93,744	16,617	8,616	.....	.....	72.2	12.8	6.6	91.6	88,519
Kitchener.....	663	65,938	6,254	47,359	765	220,996	32,808	.....	.....	.....	95.8	4.6	110.0	110.0	(B) 68,164
(c) London.....	1,160	118,100	23,646	133,270	675	88,973	3,286	1,401	1,141	.....	124.2	4.6	.....	128.8	(B) 68,164
Niagara Falls.....	364	49,300	6,254	46,998	.....	51,588	8,528	1,401	.....	.....	134.8	22.3	3.7	160.8	210,682
North Bay.....	195	49,319	80	26,221	1,072	72,359	25,442	2,108	.....	.....	73.7	25.9	9	99.6	68,641
Oshawa.....	500	49,909	8,777	26,674	1,072	72,359	81,445	2,108	.....	.....	96.7	18.3	5.2	115.9	616,128
Ottawa (2).....	2,293	183,337	31,709	303,192	14,413	58,822	23,360	4,112	.....	.....	119.4	32.2	.....	151.6	207,800
Owen Sound.....	206	34,591	9,193	17,832	2,266	58,822	33,569	.....	.....	.....	107.4	36.9	.....	144.3	290,001
Peterborough.....	370	58,812	7,344	60,650	351	97,565	23,360	1,847	.....	.....	175.4	34.1	19.2	194.6	70,583
(c) Port Arthur.....	427	76,742	.....	43,771	.....	16,835	14,217	.....	.....	.....	108.3	13.4	.....	167.8	110,970
Renfrew.....	49	17,303	3,288	6,438	10	16,835	.....	.....	.....	.....	115.6	34.1	.....	115.6	(B)
St. Catharines.....	539	53,461	16,700	68,913	2,330	115,156	14,217	1,847	.....	.....	175.4	34.1	.....	167.8	128,300
St. Thomas.....	314	45,977	13,111	34,638	519	79,803	20,388	.....	.....	.....	133.7	34.1	.....	131.8	16,580
Sarnia.....	455	60,572	14,770(F)	35,016	1,065	103,512	.....	.....	.....	.....	111.4	20.4	2.8	227.9	(B)
Sault Ste. Marie.....	458	65,555	55,215	55,215	2,397	99,990	18,332	318	.....	.....	111.4	52.4	.....	105.8	139,987
Simcoe.....	57	16,065	4,157	7,958	25	19,304	5,862	.....	.....	.....	102.2	24.6	.....	127.6	.....
Stamford.....	148	21,224	3,850	12,032	1,547	30,645	24,892	849	.....	.....	102.2	24.6	8	105.8	.....
Sudbury.....	519	87,072	326	48,667	326	103,390	24,892	849	.....	.....	90.4	18.7	9.0	118.1	.....
Timmins.....	321	48,419	973,400	30,485	734	56,885	11,766	5,635	.....	.....	129.3	23.4	5.3	158.2	2,587,451
Toronto (6).....	8,509	973,400	.....	1,630,372	98,350	2,155,785	390,905	87,627	.....	.....	112.9	28.0	.....	140.9	(D) 179,212
Welland.....	399	54,276	26,936	51,177	302	88,620	21,974	.....	.....	.....	102.2	12.6	.....	114.8	58,944
Weston.....	489	51,917	36,882	12,783	1,403	89,293	10,983	.....	120	.....	106.9	20.0	.....	126.9	.....
Windsor.....	1,271	120,399	29,941	152,582	3,821	251,626	47,165	.....	.....	.....	99.4	21.1	3.1	123.6	7,187,122
Totals and Averages	25,340	3,022,403	344,563	3,635,291	208,134	5,714,565	1,046,425	153,530	1,261	790	99.4	21.1	3.1	123.6	7,187,122

(A) Includes debenture levy.

(a) See Financial Table of Collegiate Institutes and High Schools for figure covering both academic and vocational departments.

(b) Covers 1945, as the 1946 data not available in time.

(c) Covers entire school.

(d) Gross—Sinking Fund not deducted.

(e) Includes Village of Point Edward and Township of Sarnia.

TABLE 32—NIGHT SCHOOLS, 1945-46

SCHOOLS	No. of Classes	Teachers			Enrolment			Nationality		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Can- adian	Brit- ish	Others
<i>In Counties</i>										
Barrie.....	10	11	5	6	257	39	219	246	7	4
Belleville.....	15	15	12	3	362	237	125	340	11	11
Brantford.....	17	18	13	5	495	340	155	419	37	39
Chatham.....	17	16	11	5	534	360	174	468	23	43
Cornwall.....	34	23	15	8	735	349	386	680	37	18
Galt.....	15	16	10	6	362	181	181	323	16	23
Guelph.....	10	12	9	3	402	249	153	348	39	15
Hamilton (3).....	98	89	67	22	2,311	1,496	815	1,877	235	199
Kingston.....	18	13	11	2	331	168	163	278	27	26
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	36	19	15	4	1,009	560	449	906	25	78
London.....	67	52	38	14	1,626	787	839	1,433	108	85
Niagara Falls.....	33	23	15	8	544	329	215	442	42	60
Oshawa.....	39	25	16	9	812	409	403	710	61	41
Ottawa (2)*.....	160	111	64	47	5,928	1,757	4,171	2,483	111	100
Owen Sound.....	12	12	7	5	401	114	287	385	12	4
Pembroke.....	8	9	6	3	159	51	108	152	5	2
Peterborough.....	46	31	23	8	1,252	731	521	1,128	77	47
Renfrew.....	8	9	5	4	146	56	90	132	11	3
St. Catharines.....	56	24	13	11	967	414	553	790	80	97
St. Thomas.....	13	13	9	4	298	162	136	267	24	7
Sarnia.....	19	13	11	2	539	314	225	467	37	35
Simcoe.....	10	9	5	4	222	85	137	200	9	13
Stratford.....	19	16	12	4	453	239	214	429	16	8
Toronto (6).....	525	370	268	102	11,490	5,410	6,080	9,809	864	817
Welland.....	21	14	10	4	545	336	209	464	10	71
Weston.....	21	21	16	5	495	268	227	420	66	9
Windsor.....	50	50	36	14	1,470	898	572	1,060	143	267
Woodstock.....	12	16	12	4	231	154	77	150	76	5
Totals.....	1,389	1,050	734	316	34,377	16,493	17,884	26,806	2,209	2,127
<i>In Districts</i>										
Fort William.....	39	36	23	13	903	350	553	807	40	56
Kirkland Lake.....	39	29	21	8	581	236	345	442	41	98
North Bay.....	15	14	8	6	323	143	180	301	11	11
Port Arthur.....	24	20	13	7	494	258	236	400	27	67
Sault Ste. Marie.....	15	14	9	5	527	228	299	492	18	17
Sudbury.....	20	23	15	8	608	284	324	514	19	75
Timmins.....	16	13	5	8	385	181	204	313	27	45
Totals.....	168	149	94	55	3,821	1,680	2,141	3,269	183	369
Grand Totals.....	1,557	1,199	828	371	38,198	18,173	20,025	30,075	2,392	2,496

\*Ottawa Technical School enrolment not classified by nationality.

THE SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 33—SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, PUPILS, ETC., 1946-47

Schools	Full-Time Teachers		Full-Time Net Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Year Classification of Net Enrolment					Part-Time Enrolment	Beginners admitted during the year
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year		
Hamilton—Boys' Handicraft.....	10	1	293	293	.....	188	85	.....	115	178	.....	.....	.....	60
Girls' Handicraft.....	.....	8	106	.....	106	95	85	.....	51	38	17	.....	.....	54
Toronto—Boys' (Jarvis St.).....	22	.....	603	603	.....	336	85	268	201	116	18	.....	.....	218
Girls' (Edith L. Groves).....	.....	15	331	.....	331	182	88	.....	74	79	178	.....	35	210
Girls' (Rebecca Mary Church).....	.....	12	171	.....	171	117	85	63	59	44	5	.....	.....	63
Totals.....	32	36	1,504	896	608	918	86	331	500	455	218	.....	35	605

TABLE 34—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, 1946-47

	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	Totals	Year Totals
First Year.....	Boys 14	139	148	77	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	383	.....
Girls	14	113	49	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	571
Second Year.....	Boys	15	98	78	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201	.....
Girls	.....	10	183	121	38	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	354	555
Third Year.....	Boys	.....	68	33	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	.....
Girls	.....	8	31	120	83	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	239	355
Fourth Year.....	Boys	.....	1	7	6	3	1	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
Girls	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	23
Totals by Sexes.....	Boys 14	162	315	195	28	3	1	.....	.....	.....	718	.....
Girls	14	123	263	256	123	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	786	.....
Grand Totals.....	28	285	578	451	151	10	1	.....	.....	.....	1,504	.....

TABLE 35—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1946

Schools	Average Daily Attendance	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)				Unmatured Debenture Principal	Pupil-Days
		Legislative Grant	School District Levy	Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Total				
Hamilton (2).....	295	31,240	47,833	3,129	76,425	1,048	1,499	111.3	1.5	2.2	115.0	977	68,662		
Toronto (3).....	674	97,844	152,071	555	233,672	13,202	7,174	148.4	8.4	4.5	161.3	46,249	157,489		
Totals.....	969	129,084	199,904	3,684	310,097	14,250	8,673	137.1	6.3	3.8	147.2	46,346	226,151		

TABLE 36—CAPITAL ACCOUNTS OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1946

SCHOOLS	Balance at end of 1945	RECEIPTS				PAYMENTS					Balance on hand at end of 1946	
		Sale of Debentures	Receipts from In- surance due to Losses	Sale of Buildings and Equipment	Other Sources	TOTAL RECEIPTS	Land and Improve- ments	Buildings	Furnishings and Equipment	Other Payments		TOTAL PAY- MENTS
A—COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS												
Collegiate Institutes												
Guelph.....	3,467				\$ 50	\$ 3,517					\$	3,517
Hamilton.....			839,105		3,500	842,605		6,475	1,630	1,554	9,659	832,946
Kirkland Lake.....					59,955	115,755			4,940	57,417	115,755	
London.....					3,500	3,500				25	25	3,475
Niagara Falls.....		1,750				1,750				1,750	1,750	
Peterborough.....					1,270	1,270				127	127	1,143
Sarnia.....	5,801				45	5,846						3,143
Toronto.....					8,949	8,949					8,949	
Windsor.....	86,478					86,478		18,489			18,489	86,478
York Township.....					66,732	66,732		14,263			14,263	48,243
York East.....	1,196	153,838			102,431	257,465						243,202
Totals.....	96,942	211,388	839,105		246,432	1,393,867	2,700	92,628	6,570	69,819	171,717	1,222,150
High Schools												
Bracebridge.....		14,351				14,351		13,351		1,000	14,351	
Copper Cliff.....	104					104		104			104	
Deseronto.....		7,000				7,000			3,000		3,000	4,000
Drayton.....	489	6,667		67	204	7,427	12	5,078	1,679	658	7,427	
Dryden.....					4,098	4,098						
Dunnville.....		10,000A			8,814	18,814		15,376			15,376	3,438
Etobicoke.....	13,676				86,999	100,675		72,203	25,472	3,000	100,675	
Geraldton.....		3,599A				3,599		3,599			3,599	
Halleybury.....	63,141		102	189	626	64,058			1,318		1,318	62,740
Leaside.....		112,950A				112,950	25,878	80,448		3,430	109,756	3,194
Lucknow.....	2,500				63	2,563						2,563
Markdale.....	2,849				5,000	7,849			179		179	
Mattawa.....		127,725			276	128,001		8,000		3,300	11,300	116,701
Palmerston.....					14,237	14,237		12,058	1,348	820	14,226	11
Port Colborne.....		4,028				4,028			4,028		4,028	
Saltfleet.....		7,387				7,387		658			7,387	
Tweed.....					6,000	6,000	5,767	5,209	694		5,903	96
Winchester.....	796					796						797
Totals.....	83,555	293,707	102	256	126,317	503,937	31,657	220,182	38,680	12,208	302,727	201,210
Totals, High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.....	180,497	505,095	839,207	256	372,749	1,897,804	34,357	312,810	45,250	82,027	474,444	1,423,360
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS												
Guelph.....	1,090				35	1,125						1,125
Niagara Falls.....	1,750					1,750				1,750	1,750	
St. Catharines.....					6,772	6,772		6,772			6,772	
Sarnia.....	5,801				44	5,845						3,145
Welland.....	17,543			1,269	121	18,933	2,700	8,134			8,134	10,799
Totals.....	26,184			1,269	6,972	34,425	2,700	14,906		1,750	19,356	15,069
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS												
Forest Hill.....		51,232				51,232						51,232
Lafontaine.....		20,380	20	71		20,471	716	17,552	2,203		20,471	
Pelham.....					7,376	16,557		10,244	4,097		14,341	2,216
Totals.....		71,612	20	71	7,376	88,260	716	27,796	6,300		34,812	53,448
Grand Totals, All Secondary Schools	215,862	576,707	839,227	1,596	387,097	2,020,489	37,773	355,512	51,550	83,777	528,612	1,491,877

TABLE 37—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS  
WITHOUT SCHOOLS, 1946

High School District	County	Major Sources of Receipts		Disbursements			
		Legislative Grants	Local Tax Levy	Tuition	Trans- portation	Other Costs (mainly ad- ministration)	Total
<i>Townships</i>							
Albion.....	Peel.....	\$2,879	\$3,198	\$3,822			\$3,822
Ancaster.....	Wentworth..		12,700	13,359		51	13,410
Barton.....	Wentworth..	1,341	5,256	6,705			6,705
Beverly.....	Wentworth..	3,979	6,400	7,151		50	7,201
Binbrook.....	Wentworth..	2,541	2,800	3,861		59	3,920
Brantford.....	Brant.....	12,183	11,258	17,379		25	17,404
Caledon.....	Peel.....	4,341	4,621	5,820		16	5,836
Carleton North.....	Carleton.....	9,600		4,000	\$3,785	49	7,834
Chinguacousy.....	Peel.....	13,408	11,375	17,974			17,974
Dumfries North.....	Waterloo....	2,705	6,012	6,012			6,012
Dumfries South.....	Brant.....	3,654	7,045	5,566		55	5,621
Essex North.....	Essex.....		8,032			241	241
Flamboro West.....	Wentworth..	2,404	7,928	9,979	812	35	10,826
Glanford.....	Wentworth..	1,280	2,088	3,979		40	4,019
Grantham.....	Lincoln.....	8,731		10,711	370	52	11,133
Oakland.....	Brant.....	1,748	2,500	2,331		15	2,346
Onondaga.....	Brant.....	Report not	received in time.				
Tiny.....	Simcoe.....	185	1,285	2,584		35	2,619
Toronto.....	Peel.....	39,636	15,114	52,926			52,926
Toronto Gore.....	Peel.....	1,799	1,514	2,385		13	2,398
Waterloo.....	Waterloo....		12,267	12,267			12,267
Wellesley.....	Waterloo....	1,122	4,166	6,051			6,051
Wilmot.....	Waterloo....	832	4,437	4,618		22	4,640
Woolwich.....	Waterloo....	Report not	received in time.				
<i>Urban Centres</i>							
Hespeler.....	Waterloo....	362	3,642	3,918		25	3,943
Pt. Dalhousie.....	Lincoln.....	1,947	3,838	4,841		84	4,925
Sarnia Suburban.....	Lambton....	17,550	11,587		6,960	207	7,167
Windsor Suburban.....	Essex.....	31,460	18,544	47,383		634	48,017
Totals.....		\$165,687	\$167,607	\$255,622	\$11,927	\$1,708	\$269,257



Children's Library Club, Timmins

**TABLE 38—NIGHT SCHOOL FINANCES**  
**Calendar Year 1946**  
**A—VOCATIONAL**

Centres	Receipts		Disbursements		
	Provincial Grant	Fees	Instruction	Other Costs	Total
Belleville.....	\$1,648	\$543	\$3,151	\$698	\$3,849
Chatham.....		1,026	5,850	n.r.	5,850
Cornwall.....		507	6,463	145	6,608
Fort William.....		914	7,189	3,133	10,322
Galt.....		378	3,010	91	3,101
Guelph.....		816	3,041	133	3,174
Hamilton.....	7,154	12,787	33,536	n.r.	33,536
Kingston.....		986	3,407	976	4,383
Kirkland Lake.....	4,699	420	6,930	569	7,499
Kitchener.....		2,817	5,236	n.r.	5,236
London.....		3,894	15,580	10,274	25,854
Niagara Falls.....	2,304	1,576	4,772	324	5,096
North Bay.....		588	3,063	2,180	5,243
Oshawa.....	3,701	1,572	5,499	n.r.	5,499
Ottawa—Commercial.....	5,643	743	10,779	603	11,382
Technical.....	7,577	388	13,355	305	13,660
Owen Sound.....		568	2,843	938	3,781
Peterboro.....		2,564	8,607	n.r.	8,607
Renfrew.....		102	1,104	50	1,154
St. Catharines.....	6,162	2,932	6,811	397	7,208
St. Thomas.....		324	2,318	n.r.	2,318
Sarnia.....	566	n.r.	4,710	n.r.	4,710
Sault Ste. Marie.....		701	4,075	nil	4,075
Simcoe.....		102	1,698	n.r.	1,698
Stamford.....			481	300	781
Sudbury.....		1,634	5,698	952	6,650
Timmins.....			3,458	200	3,658
Toronto—Commercial.....	5,653	12,865	24,640	5,175	29,815
Technical.....	28,513	41,590	101,120	27,590	128,710
Welland.....	2,317	1,116	3,458	346	3,804
Weston.....		1,244	5,448	467	5,915
Windsor.....		7,346	11,595	6,045	17,640
Totals.....	75,927	103,043	318,925	61,891	380,816
B. Senior Auxiliary					
Toronto—Jarvis.....	1,043		1,777	242	2,019
Grand Totals.....	\$76,970	\$103,043	\$320,702	\$62,133	\$382,835

**B—ACADEMIC**

Centres	Receipts		Disbursements		
	Provincial Grant	Fees	Instruction	Other Costs	Total
Arnprior.....		\$167	\$1,150	n.r.	\$1,150
Beamsville.....			320	\$20	340
Belleville.....			218	n.r.	218
Brantford.....	\$2,498	1,330	3,825	1,245	5,070
Dunnville.....	337	94	725	152	877
Elora.....		66	256	44	300
Fort Frances.....	228	80	711	n.r.	711
Goderich.....			262	n.r.	262
Hamilton.....	604	4,675	4,362	n.r.	4,362
Kapuskasing.....			585	n.r.	585
Kenora.....			400	n.r.	400
New Liskeard.....			125	n.r.	125
Pembroke.....		60	1,668	14	1,682
Port Colborne.....	488	255	1,025	n.r.	1,025
Port Perry.....	403	87	240	n.r.	240
St. Mary's.....		149	n.r.		
Stratford.....	2,974	227	3,925	937	4,862
Stirling.....		28	60	n.r.	60
Toronto.....	1,639	5,256	10,313	2,643	12,956
Weston.....			246	n.r.	246
Woodstock.....		452	2,202	544	2,746
York—East.....	404	854	1,997	197	2,194
Totals.....	\$9,575	\$13,780	\$34,615	\$5,796	\$40,411

STATISTICS FOR LIBRARY OPERATIONS IN ONTARIO, 1945  
 TABLE 39—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES  
 Showing Statistics, 1945, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1946

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure	
							Earned	Paid in 1946		Salaries of Staff	Books		
1	Acton.....	1,967	678	6,457	11,419	5	\$99.00	\$67.38	.....	40	\$380.00	\$309.02	\$992.20
2	Alisa Craig.....	421	127	4,320	3,747	6	68.93	87.73	.....	30	100.00	99.87	264.29
3	Almonte.....	2,250	804	6,996	18,893	12	104.00	133.00	.....	44	420.00	525.08	1,115.21
4	Amherstburg.....	3,000	794	7,140	28,682	25	1,604.00	481.20	.....	83	1,068.16	656.24	2,665.85
5	Arnprior.....	4,143	549	5,266	17,591	10	99.00	99.00	.....	17	363.00	497.20	938.75
6	Arthur.....	922	148	4,150	7,276	7	201.67	90.28	.....	50	100.00	205.58	517.23
7	Aurora.....	3,016	963	8,930	25,635	10	104.00	134.35	.....	41	711.00	729.18	1,602.68
8	Aylmer.....	2,500	2,470	15,671	16,136	12	104.00	136.95	.....	40	320.00	428.65	1,667.13
9	Ayr.....	731	430	5,118	6,534	18	32.67	68.06	.....	47	175.00	82.60	649.07
10	Barrie.....	10,633	3,168	12,281	79,391	35	1,241.00	372.30	1	60	2,408.47	2,471.15	7,111.81
11	Beamsville.....	1,200	938	10,213	16,864	15	359.00	141.83	.....	70	385.00	264.52	1,006.42
12	Beaverton.....	1,500	460	3,457	3,906	6	96.12	48.84	.....	14	100.00	317.58	482.24
13	Becton.....	603	107	545	2,756	3½	119.00	107.38	.....	35	64.50	224.72	434.29
14	Belleville.....	15,962	9,355	18,714	97,033	57½	409.00	209.00	2	37	2,979.32	2,536.07	8,101.51
15	Belmont.....	400	367	2,334	2,797	6	104.88	67.25	.....	50	120.00	82.19	289.64
16	Blenheim.....	2,050	430	8,820	9,401	20½	104.00	127.72	.....	29	360.00	259.07	814.02
17	Bothwell.....	665	220	2,833	6,603	10½	56.31	47.45	.....	22	121.00	59.77	230.63
18	Bracebridge.....	2,686	1,178	6,582	21,525	25	349.00	134.26	.....	59	810.00	342.31	1,930.06
19	Brampton.....	6,151	2,746	10,290	38,229	26½	104.00	159.00	.....	48	1,337.20	930.56	3,719.32
20	Brantford.....	35,312	14,398	44,969	193,235	59	1,009.00	302.70	2	49	8,377.28	6,655.19	19,716.86
21	Brighton.....	1,500	422	4,682	13,322	12	104.00	118.40	.....	49	240.00	528.31	1,062.40
22	Brockville.....	11,077	8,460	26,791	75,081	42	973.00	291.90	.....	65	3,233.10	1,538.10	7,627.21
23	Brussels.....	760	242	3,363	6,101	26	561.57	168.52	.....	98	300.00	48.59	1,011.21
24	Burk's Falls.....	660	469	3,308	3,573	8	184.68	100.30	.....	66	180.00	113.71	504.85
25	Campbellford.....	2,976	2,119	10,419	26,715	25	359.00	190.81	1	57	681.00	755.08	2,188.24
26	Cardinal.....	1,650	165	4,350	1,651	4	20.75	87.00	.....	18	160.00	230.73	468.70
27	Carleton Place.....	4,239	650	7,277	14,769	20	104.00	149.67	.....	23	640.00	265.17	1,160.78
28	Cayuga.....	700	69	2,689	1,790	6	56.95	34.25	.....	7	60.00	129.46	192.14
29	Chatham.....	18,401	5,814	29,425	118,180	58	2,500.10	750.04	.....	63	6,093.06	3,244.21	12,870.51
30	Chesley.....	1,591	404	6,738	14,181	9½	274.00	135.61	.....	53	403.63	369.89	1,076.33

TABLE 39—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certificates of Librarianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
31	Clifford.....	436		Library	destroyed	by fire in	1942.	Re-opened in	1946.	48	\$545.00	\$343.43	\$1,523.24
32	Clinton.....	2,050	525	11,382	10,659	27	\$104.00	\$198.89	.....	56	1,457.50	1,225.02	5,087.87
33	Collingwood.....	7,027	2,300	15,325	35,235	30		151.20	.....	20	1,875.00	939.58	3,779.30
34	Corwall.....	15,465	3,247	15,531	50,790	45		150.12	.....	39	55.50	138.02	227.22
35	Creemore.....	631	121	927	1,583	5		69.14	.....	31	313.50	219.40	894.44
36	Delhi.....	2,242	253	4,085	7,427	12		107.85	.....	61	295.00	99.38	456.10
37	Drayton.....	502	295	4,450	3,667	9½	154.34	71.66	.....	50	390.00	189.21	906.56
38	Dresden.....	1,600	304	4,716	10,046	24½		136.75	.....	46	300.00	300.30	1,055.76
39	Dryden.....	1,772	549	5,559	15,192	8	99.00	100.00	.....	68	1,823.56	592.34	4,514.62
40	Dundas.....	5,851	3,096	11,140	45,493	25	709.00	212.70	.....	53	360.03	450.56	1,058.18
41	Durham.....	1,976	698	8,229	16,387	12	314.00	128.15	.....				
42	East York Township.....			New library.	No annual report.								
43	Elmira.....	2,256	1,011	7,515	6,717	14	273.20	154.00	.....	50	260.00	176.21	1,253.38
44	Elora.....	1,208	448	11,859	14,197	16	552.02	165.60	.....	74	300.00	369.69	1,098.21
45	Erin.....	480	79	2,169	1,246	4	23.79	22.90	.....	41	75.12	36.92	239.83
46	Essex.....	1,990	476	4,726	5,434	14	324.00	128.92	.....	55	425.00	244.12	1,150.69
47	Exeter.....	1,875	1,010	4,869	15,046	15½	464.00	139.20	.....	64	365.00	550.86	1,450.53
48	Fenelon Falls.....	1,000	431	4,234	8,100	4½	625.50	187.65	.....	81	240.00	397.32	1,154.71
49	Fergus.....	2,649	934	7,459	16,584	20	104.00	102.52	.....	49	585.00	464.06	2,039.58
50	Flesherton.....	420	110	2,117	2,439	7½	112.32	95.63	.....	41	75.12	188.11	296.88
51	Fonthill.....	1,000	651	9,580	4,227	7	195.20	134.25	.....	50	250.00	180.17	664.83
52	Forest.....	1,680	308	3,627	19,021	22	294.00	129.50	.....	56	467.10	311.62	1,235.22
53	Fort Erie, Main Branch.....	6,938	4,574	13,925	28,961	20	208.00	284.24	.....	43	1,770.00	1,213.48	3,637.35
54	Fort Erie, Branch.....			Included in figures for Main Branch.									
55	Fort Frances.....	5,597	3,205	6,078	22,493	27½	650.00	195.00	.....	65	1,216.70	1,032.44	3,062.10
56	Fort William, Main Branch.....	31,000	16,137	49,684	184,315	63½	3,044.31	913.29	5	65	11,278.21	3,056.92	22,087.29
57	Fort William, Branch.....			Included in figures for Main Branch.									
58	Galt.....	14,958	4,198	17,424	69,703	61	1,514.88	454.46	2	60	3,804.12	2,096.57	10,137.70
59	Gananoque.....	4,138	2,160	8,673	18,624	32	444.00	154.00	.....	54	1,264.50	759.69	2,324.35
60	Georgetown.....	2,600	1,105	6,239	11,956	13½	318.78	108.32	.....	57	374.00	264.88	1,240.36
61	Geraldton.....			New library.	No annual report.								
62	Glencoe.....	764	396	5,111	12,043	15	261.50	122.40	.....	67	300.00	231.56	838.09
63	Goderich.....	4,800	2,284	8,886	21,058	30	979.00	293.70	1	52	1,201.69	531.44	2,837.75

TABLE 39—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate		Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946				Salaries of Staff	Books	
64	Gore Bay.....	600	200	1,872	1,591	6½	\$65.94	\$79.72	.....	.....	.....	\$102.00	\$149.36	\$298.06
65	Grand Valley.....	714	111	3,921	3,032	8	494.00	148.20	.....	99	.....	360.00	46.85	952.48
66	Gravenhurst.....	2,000	844	4,666	21,978	8	380.80	114.24	.....	67	.....	330.04	484.27	1,480.31
67	Grimsbv.....	2,107	1,603	7,143	39,474	27½	384.00	143.92	.....	66	.....	850.50	615.11	2,441.27
68	Guelph.....	23,245	9,142	40,070	204,459	57	1,304.00	391.20	.....	52	.....	7,531.86	2,480.26	12,923.77
69	Hagersville.....	1,471	352	4,176	8,825	11	95.62	137.12	.....	47	.....	262.00	232.40	785.84
70	Halleybury.....	1,896	714	4,598	9,205	18½	299.40	89.82	.....	51	.....	324.00	258.50	1,707.53
71	Hamilton, Main.....	178,686	38,388	185,070	823,936	66	18,220.40	5,718.12	26	57	.....	58,527.54	18,870.11	111,284.78
72	Barton Branch.....	Included in figures for Main Library.												
73	Kenilworth.....													
74	Locke Branch.....													
75	Mountain Branch.....													
76	Hanover.....													
77	Harriston.....	3,350	1,600	6,582	17,352	28½	104.00	146.22	.....	32	.....	675.00	697.25	1,576.72
78	Hensall.....	1,290	972	7,556	25,438	35½	604.00	181.20	.....	77	.....	585.00	296.84	1,267.25
79	Hespeler.....	618	205	3,725	5,611	12	335.65	124.62	.....	75	.....	148.00	338.54	704.48
80	Hillsburgh.....	2,960	4,454	7,587	23,338	16	985.60	295.68	.....	74	.....	749.96	608.95	2,340.10
81	Ignace.....	400	210	3,039	3,405	9	76.91	54.59	.....	56	.....	96.00	60.38	212.45
82	Ingersoll.....	286	44	996	1,778	1	26.50	9.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.88
83	Kemptville.....	5,700	2,635	11,628	48,837	31¼	406.69	154.00	.....	53	.....	1,232.00	1,266.94	3,552.76
84	Kenora.....	1,225	823	4,926	8,050	14	104.00	110.24	.....	45	.....	260.00	236.51	669.45
85	Kincardine.....	7,760	3,672	9,136	47,217	33	529.00	159.00	1	54	.....	1,476.84	1,138.80	4,706.88
86	Kingston.....	2,373	824	5,342	16,508	16½	104.00	89.46	.....	49	.....	400.00	401.80	1,356.59
87	Kingsville.....	33,215	15,600	40,463	239,138	66	4,487.00	1,346.00	5	56	.....	12,576.88	4,753.77	22,305.49
88	Kitchener.....	2,400	759	7,740	10,816	20	416.00	144.28	.....	65	.....	559.25	1,055.66	2,212.76
89	Lakefield.....	37,890	10,866	52,767	258,823	58	3,616.82	785.34	5	58	.....	10,886.74	6,273.76	24,773.36
90	Lanark.....	1,373	468	4,027	8,769	6	109.00	140.00	.....	39	.....	250.00	455.19	809.95
91	Leamington.....	676	270	3,430	7,013	4	68.07	82.47	.....	29	.....	120.00	147.19	310.08
92	Leaside.....	6,100	1,504	12,205	23,159	30	104.00	143.25	.....	45	.....	1,200.75	971.27	3,255.18
93	Lindsay.....	10,000	4,801	4,250	42,822	33	3,018.33	905.49	2	76	.....	2,692.69	3,497.44	8,138.75
94	Listowel.....	7,888	3,247	19,653	50,922	33	559.00	209.00	.....	57	.....	2,032.13	1,660.64	5,295.64
95	Little Britain.....	3,000	1,015	8,585	21,552	25	104.00	125.03	.....	40	.....	645.00	624.03	1,571.29
		250	72	3,784	2,680	67	78.30	43.95	.....	50	.....	10.00	45.23	218.58



TABLE 39—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946		Salaries of Staff	Books	
129	Orillia .....	10,000	5,133	12,724	62,858	35	\$1,159.13	\$347.73	1	\$3,712.14	\$1,389.73	\$7,024.90
130	Oshawa .....	26,661	12,992	23,992	128,818	58	2,861.00	858.30	3	6,710.84	5,132.04	14,824.99
131	Ottawa .....	163,403	33,914	195,933	499,446	67	14,335.81	4,300.74	18	38,702.74	11,924.45	93,931.40
132	Boys' and Girls' House .....											
133	Bronson Branch .....											
134	New Edinburgh Branch .....											
135	Rideau Branch .....											
136	South Branch .....											
137	West Branch .....											
138	Otterville .....	2,127	108	1,793	1,964	15	53.68	45.45	11	129.00	112.00	367.48
139	Owen Sound .....	14,090	3,772	25,479	107,801	50	859.00	257.00	53	3,368.00	2,154.34	8,150.22
140	Paisley .....	597	241	3,765	3,688	16½	148.38	49.39	50	312.06	91.89	493.98
141	Palmerston .....	1,434	611	4,153	7,490	25½	1,110.88	333.26	107	415.00	302.86	2,062.61
142	Paris .....	4,639	1,523	11,361	31,664	31	109.00	209.00	47	1,036.30	716.25	2,684.64
143	Parkhill .....	900	744	3,389	13,896	12	235.68	93.95	58	258.50	192.32	830.06
144	Parry Sound .....	4,574	1,336	9,271	31,362	20	442.05	132.61	50	1,030.00	1,158.96	2,826.31
145	Pembroke .....	12,300	1,373	14,500	34,164	28½	604.00	204.00	1	1,757.00	1,268.54	5,060.65
146	Penetanguishene .....	4,000	917	10,117	18,913	12	104.00	104.88	37	475.00	204.43	1,042.09
147	Perth .....	4,285	1,366	7,837	37,675	33	488.87	159.00	59	1,086.36	888.67	3,296.25
148	Peterborough .....	33,000	6,303	42,982	157,653	72	2,515.40	754.62	3	11,027.81	3,802.16	17,649.31
149	Petrolia .....	2,801	1,309	3,397	13,747	25	104.00	127.02	32	364.00	436.28	1,165.76
150	Pictou .....	3,542	2,400	10,696	34,380	37½	2,116.00	634.80	94	1,681.25	711.90	3,961.07
151	Porcupine Dome .....	4,500	1,130	6,483	20,669	18½	104.00	108.95	42	920.50	643.02	1,893.52
152	Port Arthur .....	26,544	6,308	22,996	149,077	72	1,709.00	512.70	2	8,381.59	2,985.18	16,520.27
153	Port Carling .....	600	116	2,431	4,608	8	200.66	76.61	64	225.00	147.71	447.82
154	Port Colborne .....	7,251	1,815	5,458	26,842	27½	109.00	157.85	37	1,439.50	682.97	3,044.22
155	Port Elgin .....	1,460	863	6,210	7,414	15	362.52	108.75	67	385.00	263.09	1,189.33
156	Port Hope .....	4,900	2,059	12,846	22,395	40	104.00	201.87	38	1,042.50	261.27	2,998.49
157	Port Perry .....	1,278	440	4,237	9,927	12	218.84	100.05	56	208.00	184.38	1,107.64
158	Port Rowan .....	632	188	3,473	5,346	6	118.06	124.15	47	100.00	175.51	473.28
159	Prescott .....	3,194	1,230	14,387	24,071	13	343.55	204.00	50	767.50	469.32	1,685.71
160	Preston .....	6,920	2,239	10,747	55,652	36	457.60	159.00	50	1,490.00	853.72	3,688.63
161	Renfrew .....	5,781	2,600	17,517	32,753	27½	402.50	159.00	50	1,389.76	896.18	3,149.71
162	Richmond Hill .....	1,507	1,560	5,491	8,549	7	104.00	118.94	33	243.00	318.10	700.67

Included in figures for Main Library.

TABLE 39—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate		Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946				Salaries of Staff	Books	
163	Rittenhouse (Vineland Station)	500	250	2,379	1,982	2	\$103.82	\$132.37	.....	30		\$9.80	\$183.27	\$248.15
164	Rosseau			Library organized		in 1946.								
165	St. Catharines	35,253	10,400	45,390	187,496	63	3,416.04	1,024.81	1	66		10,851.59	3,614.14	29,029.72
166	St. Edmunds Township (Tobermory)	498	300	2,323	4,631	4	48.60	48.49	.....	25		81.36	52.27	376.87
167	St. Jacobs	610	242	2,466	5,024	8	49.20	58.32	.....	49		188.00	85.74	1,689.91
168	St. Josephs Township (Richards Landing)			No annual report for		1945.								
169	St. Marys	4,017	2,825	7,147	23,186	24½	104.00	154.00	.....	42		970.00	426.63	1,771.17
170	St. Thomas	18,410	6,514	36,854	139,171	61	3,775.94	1,132.78	3	72		6,533.13	3,785.03	16,071.44
171	Saultfleet Township (Stoney Creek)	9,252	1,975	9,982	31,862	27½	99.00	145.66	.....	16		560.00	544.77	1,762.70
172	Sarnia	20,503	9,390	32,492	174,032	66	5,709.00	1,712.70	4	75		7,903.08	3,981.85	17,543.17
173	Sault Ste. Marie	28,893	9,803	22,328	111,483	63½	2,314.00	694.20	4	55		7,660.25	6,451.03	18,120.13
174	West End Branch			Includ- ed in figures for		Main Library.								
175	Schreiber	1,485	312	1,529	8,624	59	87.04	153.41	.....	26		150.00	182.28	480.12
176	Schumacher	3,321	.....	1,100	Opened	Jan. 46.	1,100.00	330.00	.....	75		50.00	1,046.23	1,894.28
177	Seaforth	1,800	309	4,014	8,813	25	471.55	141.46	.....	68		570.04	278.41	1,425.74
178	Shelburne	1,032	357	8,201	7,884	12	314.00	144.27	.....	68		200.00	244.65	945.44
179	Simcoe	6,063	3,756	16,016	38,449	27½	429.00	154.00	.....	53		1,778.31	1,507.14	4,485.77
180	Smiths Falls	8,000	2,985	8,578	28,995	33	509.00	159.00	.....	50		1,281.75	1,473.72	3,969.81
181	South River	1,000	297	1,551	3,061	2	41.30	29.88	.....	12		.....	76.47	155.42
182	Southampton	1,616	379	4,437	5,697	6	259.00	77.70	.....	50		200.00	324.74	1,165.14
183	Springfield	409	186	2,502	3,621	6	78.32	50.02	.....	31		100.00	93.76	251.62
184	Stayner	1,000	257	2,250	5,492	14	199.00	59.70	.....	50		160.00	267.20	700.20
185	Stirling	1,007	299	6,346	10,988	17	104.00	129.15	.....	45		425.00	204.79	934.55
186	Stouffville	1,340	450	6,519	9,167	16½	104.00	31.20	.....	45		365.00	246.30	873.75
187	Stratford	17,413	5,199	30,193	108,671	58	2,102.26	603.67	2	51		3,977.39	2,183.77	10,462.72
188	Strathroy	3,105	686	6,576	17,591	27	104.00	148.86	.....	32		839.77	334.38	4,708.33
189	Streetsville	697	313	3,721	8,913	8	138.69	44.42	.....	50		247.50	153.64	942.51
190	Sudbury	32,203	7,503	19,646	138,262	44	2,278.15	638.44	2	51		5,867.61	5,632.03	18,599.98
191	Sundridge		676	No annual report for		1945.								
192	Sutton West	900	.....	5,273	7,201	5	119.00	60.79	.....	44		140.00	200.73	554.72
193	Swansea	6,907	.....	4,468	12,601	6	99.00	99.00	.....	14		548.00	400.00	1,147.70

TABLE 39—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
194	Tara.....	525	130	3,260	2,843	12	\$132.03	\$43.83	.....	57	\$176.00	\$75.77	\$399.35
195	Tavistock.....	1,166	329	6,882	5,991	20	519.26	155.77	.....	75	265.00	179.89	1,456.65
196	Teeswater.....	854	183	7,072	5,240	20	381.23	123.58	.....	75	241.50	202.60	927.41
197	Thamesville.....	780	366	4,810	8,266	19½	179.76	70.30	.....	51	306.25	263.81	663.04
198	Thorold.....	5,000	816	9,658	14,486	27½	563.30	168.99	.....	61	1,365.00	295.79	3,013.31
199	Tilbury.....	2,073	540	4,488	16,408	18	1,129.30	338.79	.....	82	727.50	708.66	1,828.25
200	Tillsonburg.....	4,064	1,505	6,703	28,210	30½	109.00	152.17	.....	46	1,127.96	653.90	2,859.44
201	Timmins.....	25,856	8,709	21,888	162,389	50	604.00	204.00	2	45	6,781.08	3,859.43	14,305.76
202	Toronto, Main.....	676,887	216,117	692,730	3,636,864	72	50,000.00	15,000.00	.....	91	333,712.72	88,793.68	700,887.76
203	Beaches Branch.....												
204	Bloor and Gladstone.....												
205	Boys' and Girls' House.....												
206	Danforth.....												
207	Deer Park.....												
208	Downtown.....												
209	Earls court.....												
210	Eastern.....												
211	Exhibition Park.....												
212	Gerrard.....												
213	High Park.....												
214	Northern.....												
215	Queen and Lisgar.....												
216	Riverdale.....												
217	Runnymede.....												
218	Western.....												
219	Wychwood.....												
220	Yorkville.....												
221	Trenton.....	9,920	4,997	16,231	39,369	25	104.00	154.00	.....	40	1,849.96	1,905.88	4,819.10

Included in figures for Main Library.

TABLE 39—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
222	Uxbridge.....	1,425	439	7,574	14,027	12	\$109.00	\$123.52	.....	35	\$60.00	\$246.77	\$971.69
223	Walkerton.....	2,800	734	11,941	22,587	20	355.25	133.85	.....	59	1,000.00	604.50	2,271.53
224	Wallaceburg.....	5,631	1,614	8,361	29,163	58½	630.79	189.23	.....	62	1,411.48	799.78	3,380.50
225	Waterford.....	1,300	590	3,427	6,629	11½	227.14	99.00	.....	50	300.00	223.92	1,221.83
226	Waterloo.....	9,903	3,160	17,280	49,404	30	1,138.37	341.51	2	54	2,716.50	1,260.91	5,770.84
227	Watford.....	983	480	5,203	19,117	22	284.00	123.75	.....	61	300.00	232.87	906.34
228	Welland.....	15,071	5,134	13,609	87,888	66	1,797.00	539.10	2	59	4,134.37	1,988.83	8,347.04
229	Weston.....	6,337	5,295	10,647	68,557	25	1,204.00	361.20	1	63	2,400.00	691.57	4,193.81
230	Westport.....			Library organized in 1946.	27,422	25	517.21	155.16	.....	59	711.35	1,123.89	2,763.00
231	Whitby.....	4,634	2,351	8,032	27,422	25			.....				
232	Whitney.....			Library organized in 1946.	501,420	72	14,367.20	4,310.16	12	65	53,267.67	12,039.70	86,494.91
233	Windsor.....	119,661	23,112	113,572									
234	Hugh Beaton Branch.....												
235	J. E. Benson Memorial.....												
236	John Richardson.....												
237	Prince Edward.....												
238	Sandwich.....												
239	Victoria.....												
240	Willistead.....	2,153	942	9,096	5,927	25	284.00	149.62	.....	56	852.00	334.20	1,625.77
241	Wingham.....	13,021	3,077	23,403	73,203	66	1,260.05	378.00	1	50	2,998.40	2,448.77	7,979.86
242	Woodstock.....												
243	York Township.....	82,753	7,541	6,353	50,297	33	609.00	182.70	1	17	3,012.00	5,451.91	13,756.65
244	Mount Dennis Branch.....			Inclu- ded in figure for York Township.									
	Total.....	2,346,038	729,532	3,165,617	12,116,128		\$213,499.17	\$76,675.17			\$799,310.81	\$322,547.00	\$1,750,130.45

TABLE 39—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES  
Showing Statistics, 1945, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1946

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
1	Agincourt.....	500	76	5,218	4,914	3	\$206.50	\$120.55	\$75.40	\$25.00	.....	\$293.12	\$394.12
2	Allenford.....	200	51	747	1,519	67	53.55	31.80	22.75	15.00	\$30.00	25.48	102.99
3	*Alliston.....	1,600	103	6,457	5,149	9	170.00	51.00	76.78	150.00	156.12	.....	210.85
4	Alton.....	500	41	3,630	1,122	3½	39.00	21.50	19.30	22.00	26.00	.....	84.58
5	Alvinston.....	645	140	1,853	4,116	11½	214.08	64.22	10.30	100.00	120.00	80.94	427.63
6	Apple Hill.....	450	49	1,382	1,054	2	40.93	17.85	22.14	17.85	.....	22.11	35.77
7	Arkona.....	400	50	3,794	3,163	3½	160.45	74.04	51.15	75.00	50.00	98.98	241.53
8	Athens.....	700	160	5,915	3,318	3	136.18	52.06	70.87	25.00	52.00	110.99	197.13
9	Atwood.....	1,000	121	1,155	1,488	78	109.14	69.51	46.00	25.00	65.00	72.93	170.93
10	Auburn.....	250	40	2,281	1,687	4	56.00	16.80	23.50	35.00	38.00	.....	92.21
11	Avonmore.....			Organized in 1946.									
12	Bancroft.....	1,140	266	5,254	9,884	8	304.83	91.14	141.15	150.00	180.00	145.46	344.04
13	Barwick.....	900	22	253	211	2	46.93	96.93	34.00	.....	.....	32.64	38.51
14	Bayfield.....	300	149	2,421	3,117	60	121.41	37.61	64.75	55.00	132.19	39.09	241.59
15	Bayham.....	125	42	940	577	66	41.46	29.00	8.75	25.00	35.00	43.13	106.60
16	Baysville.....	360	60	2,190	2,070	2	83.53	53.20	15.00	25.00	40.00	87.36	137.95
17	Beachville.....	500	34	3,706	1,341	4	66.67	34.33	8.90	70.00	52.00	28.97	101.15
18	Beechwood.....	700	32	2,790	853	54	31.00	9.30	12.10	20.00	25.00	.....	39.50
19	Belgrave.....			Organized in 1946.									
20	Belmore.....	150	38	640	875	40	49.23	25.47	4.20	40.00	15.00	51.57	90.05
21	Blind River.....	1,880	158	3,648	5,689	4	183.81	55.14	71.33	100.00	40.00	152.21	279.12
22	Bloomfield.....	653	87	3,980	6,066	9½	289.50	114.82	84.55	275.00	153.00	347.44	638.00
23	Blyth.....	715	85	735	2,040	44	51.25	15.37	15.50	50.00	.....	.....	71.20
24	Bobcaygeon.....	977	286	6,908	11,954	10	307.00	147.25	135.80	135.00	125.00	186.66	517.73
25	Bolton.....	625	55	3,935	2,165	2½	61.50	18.45	39.25	25.00	35.00	.....	69.84
26	Bond Head.....	200	33	977	523	19	28.07	10.00	7.75	20.00	25.00	.....	47.06
27	Bowmanville.....	4,000	623	9,203	16,617	34	404.00	143.65	265.71	700.00	821.50	332.00	1,250.90
28	Bradford.....	1,000	134	3,052	4,218	8	94.72	34.47	42.25	25.00	75.00	93.92	253.26
29	Bridgen.....	500	55	949	6,208	6	76.03	44.90	18.60	35.00	49.74	42.91	131.59
30	Bronte.....	600	21	1,800	5,600	2	87.97	47.99	21.75	35.00	15.00	117.05	137.33
31	Brooklin.....	600	70	3,514	1,951	8	95.49	28.64	30.75	75.00	100.00	36.62	147.81
32	Brougham.....	200	33	1,344	720	72	73.52	25.07	10.00	70.00	110.44	62.51	110.44
33	Brownsville.....	250	135	3,396	4,669	4	121.92	36.37	77.05	50.00	72.00	11.85	159.86
34	Brucefield.....	300	32	1,966	446	19	44.00	13.20	11.60	35.00	45.00	.....	70.00
35	Burgessville.....	200	49	2,406	1,152	4	77.17	23.15	27.00	70.00	39.00	.....	139.62

\*Became Free Library in 1946.

TABLE 29—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
36	Burlington.....	5,000	467	8,687	25,941	10	\$302.50	\$90.75	\$198.75	\$30.00	\$472.00	\$434.18	\$1,059.07
37	Byron.....	700	180	731	3,776	12	108.73	67.10	26.50		40.00	103.27	173.61
38	Caledon.....	200	40	3,325	218	2	34.50	10.35	21.00	7.00	25.00	277.18	41.20
39	Caledonia.....	1,700	155	2,332	19,630	3½	327.94	98.38	114.15	300.00	100.00		457.65
40	Callander.....			No annual report for 1945.									
41	Cambay.....	2,500	34	3,501	1,467	13	61.77	18.53	21.05	35.00	35.00	30.85	82.96
42	Camden East.....	200	54	2,453	2,831	2	150.14	67.49	59.00	60.00	25.00	100.94	203.35
43	Canfield.....	700	30	971	500	48	30.77	17.58	15.00			16.04	33.44
44	Cannington.....	950	77	4,614	5,204	15	119.84	38.60	43.65	85.00	100.00	64.23	200.75
45	Cargill.....	200	55	3,620	813	4	61.14	61.14	28.65	40.00		10.54	99.72
46	Carleton Place.....	90	30	1,260	859	72	35.00	20.79	11.25	40.00	30.00		66.85
47	Casselman.....	2,050	86	1,703	1,906	3	215.50	124.76	46.90	100.00		276.03	432.70
48	Castleton.....	250	36	1,072	1,066	2	56.78	16.92	26.50	25.00		51.69	70.13
49	Centralia.....			Organized in 1946.									
50	Chapleau.....	2,300	41	2,903	2,594	6	175.39	52.31	54.50	150.00	165.00	65.11	274.53
51	Chatsworth.....	280	31	2,349	1,904	52	41.50	12.45	16.50	30.00		23.43	79.63
52	Cheapside.....			No annual report for 1945.									
53	Chesterville.....	1,025	33	1,118	1,425	2	52.50	16.27	17.50	50.00	50.00	37.18	93.33
54	Clarksburg.....	485	152	3,302	1,756	7	125.49	51.07	25.50	70.00	50.00	108.76	199.86
55	Clarkmont.....	400	85	4,835	5,842	12	155.30	46.59	27.00	190.00	100.00	36.40	232.30
56	Clarkson.....	1,500	195	2,370	3,602	3	199.95	59.98	110.16	30.00		118.29	181.00
57	Cobourg.....	5,964	553	7,121	27,205	24	404.00	150.18	434.50	600.00	619.75	814.85	1,849.16
58	Cochrane.....	3,000	132	4,671	8,923	6½	391.50	117.45	192.95	300.00		319.06	604.16
59	Colborne.....	1,000	166	2,806	10,237	12	187.33	66.00	65.00	135.00	110.00		73.75
60	Coldstream.....	100	38	3,121	2,303	94	117.23	95.18	9.00	20.00		144.68	248.29
61	Coldwater.....	595	100	3,483	2,110	11½	117.29	35.18	38.92	50.00		113.42	360.83
62	Comber.....	500	57	4,874	6,037	7½	184.05	60.05	47.20	161.31	134.00	76.24	423.93
63	Coniston.....	2,400	78	2,313	3,461	6	83.75	52.89	23.75	25.00		105.20	136.33
64	Copper Cliff.....	3,431	1,518	8,268	3,188	14	189.93	56.97	8.95	600.00	500.00	161.96	664.12
65	Corunna.....	825	56	447	2,524	4	38.25	29.02	10.75	25.00		11.44	41.01
66	Cortland.....	300	34	3,278	11,556	6	105.13	43.41	37.85	35.00	58.18	62.27	158.85
67	Courtright.....	330	68	1,825	5,688	52	114.05	41.95	20.00	75.00	50.00	122.99	228.88
68	Dashwood.....			Organized in 1946.									
69	Deloro.....	267	83	1,518	1,912	1	131.82	97.65	41.75	75.00	30.00		195.35

TABLE 39—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
70	Depot Harbour			No annual report for		1945,							
71	Dorchester	500	86	4,205	4,014	12	\$132.78	\$39.83	\$46.35	\$130.00	\$100.00	\$51.53	\$157.17
72	Drumbo	300	48	5,498	1,292	6	93.25	27.97	27.91	100.00	50.00	.....	122.46
73	*Dundalk	700	75	2,577	1,801	16	107.00	43.67	41.80	100.00	100.00	.....	122.00
74	Dunannon	500	41	1,700	3,634	52½	104.39	43.49	35.00	25.00	60.00	76.46	203.55
75	Dunnevin	4,220	388	10,133	14,001	17¾	394.00	118.20	195.00	600.00	302.00	289.48	937.91
76	Dutton	800	190	5,840	11,032	10	263.92	104.00	65.00	399.85	265.00	179.84	676.01
77	Eastview	12,000	301	2,445	4,874	6	154.50	103.14	34.55	.....	.....	247.14	357.95
78	Elmwood	250	74	2,912	1,109	4½	73.95	32.07	9.50	70.00	30.00	42.63	125.81
79	Embro	450	51	4,453	2,689	4	124.70	37.10	31.25	95.00	75.00	93.36	231.24
80	Embrun	2,100	260	362	2,016	3½	76.14	23.84	.....	.....	104.00	154.70	296.40
81	Emo	700	30	891	592	8	60.22	42.52	17.55	15.00	75.00	69.16	150.43
82	Englehart	1,350	30	1,670	3,870	3	70.50	42.60	30.00	10.00	6.00	55.63	61.53
83	Ennotville	600	54	4,895	359	2	80.67	38.39	12.50	50.00	50.00	71.31	176.40
84	Espanola	2,500	70	5,370	2,217	2	25.34	20.54	13.60	.....	50.00	30.74	85.59
85	Ethel	300	52	729	906	3	68.63	68.87	20.30	55.00	60.00	.....	108.54
86	Fenwick	800	81	4,778	5,061	5	182.35	54.70	68.00	70.00	.....	123.20	193.72
87	Flinton	408	48	435	884	54	78.47	24.11	12.00	50.00	.....	74.07	84.31
88	Fordwich	250	69	728	2,820	8	71.39	21.41	42.15	25.00	48.12	.....	100.88
89	Forester's Falls	550	27	2,170	666	45½	40.46	12.13	12.25	25.00	50.00	17.00	68.78
90	Frankford	1,200	550	1,700	7,537	9	193.31	57.69	50.00	275.00	162.00	71.66	377.51
91	Glanis	75	32	1,096	677	8	37.05	11.11	16.00	15.00	30.00	13.11	75.70
92	Glanworth	200	33	1,757	2,417	7	89.15	43.35	20.50	60.00	35.00	54.31	149.99
93	Glen Morris	200	56	3,070	761	72	64.57	32.21	15.00	50.00	50.00	37.12	277.91
94	Glenallen	350	34	1,270	2,357	54	26.12	11.50	8.50	15.00	20.00	.....	29.28
95	Goodwood	358	42	1,624	1,208	1½	53.43	29.31	10.30	35.00	.....	37.48	50.88
96	Core's Landing	200	106	2,273	1,093	1½	143.21	42.96	32.75	25.00	.....	167.92	179.44
97	Grafton	200	33	2,994	1,587	8	71.82	22.14	35.00	30.00	.....	28.99	88.59
98	Granton	450	61	1,861	3,280	57	55.68	22.94	30.85	10.00	10.00	20.36	85.81
99	Haliburton			Re-org	anized in 19	40, No	report for 1945,						
100	Harrietsville	60	52	3,326	838	59	101.47	30.44	26.00	85.00	40.00	50.03	108.34
101	Harrington	100	20	2,916	225	54	42.00	12.60	7.00	50.00	40.00	.....	50.84
102	Harrow	1,200	158	3,611	10,990	9½	295.50	91.44	90.50	500.00	190.00	384.38	784.92

\*Became Free Library in 1946.

TABLE 39—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
103	Harrowsmith.....	325	39	1,965	2,585	2	\$55.21	\$16.56	\$34.60	\$15.00	.....	\$9.00	\$67.48
104	Havelock.....	1,300	50	654	1,445	4	37.50	11.25	27.50	.....	.....	44.16	44.16
105	Hawkesbury.....	6,375	137	2,963	9,444	12	233.50	134.55	83.80	50.00	\$17.00	220.21	362.33
106	Hepworth.....	260	50	1,245	909	11½	60.75	18.22	23.75	30.00	100.00	26.13	127.98
107	Hickson.....	225	150	3,142	2,063	6	104.00	34.85	27.75	75.00	25.00	50.00	145.56
108	Highgate.....	350	117	3,317	4,845	15	178.35	89.35	63.00	60.00	75.00	146.77	300.47
109	Highland Creek.....	830	33	1,022	1,538	1	45.80	13.74	16.50	25.00	10.00	67.35	83.35
110	Hilton Beach.....	300	95	2,522	2,481	6	52.42	15.72	36.60	.....	78.00	21.42	139.62
111	Holstein.....	100	48	2,196	1,776	66	46.77	29.75	29.75	.....	40.00	26.17	68.66
112	Honeywood.....	100	10	2,163	475	2½	27.25	23.90	5.65	10.00	12.50	.....	16.00
113	Howick Township.....	2,900	130	2,365	11,386	4	95.52	31.94	.....	100.00	.....	160.73	174.47
114	*Humber Bay.....	3,500	73	2,291	2,354	2	64.01	45.19	32.30	.....	.....	50.16	63.53
115	Huntsville.....	2,850	239	2,706	11,240	12½	404.00	128.00	251.05	700.00	360.00	420.56	1,283.77
116	Hyde Park.....	200	32	316	1,330	60	38.54	11.56	9.00	10.00	10.00	34.92	60.12
117	Hyndford.....	400	76	2,137	3,094	19	65.76	52.35	24.00	.....	.....	35.52	142.27
118	Iderton.....	.....	.....	No annual report for 1945.	.....	1945.	.....	.....	.....	7.00	.....	38.43	69.50
119	Inglewood.....	300	53	2,013	2,515	2	45.33	22.40	25.25	65.00	.....	66.99	267.83
120	Inwood.....	200	40	1,932	2,695	8	144.04	43.21	59.00	65.00	75.15	66.99	267.83
121	Iroquois.....	975	54	3,326	1,336	5	147.86	44.35	56.50	100.00	100.00	105.53	218.54
122	Iroquois Falls.....	1,150	192	6,410	7,064	7½	315.00	94.50	115.30	500.00	234.00	377.04	750.08
123	Ivanhoe.....	.....	.....	No annual report for 1945.	.....	1945.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
124	Jarvis.....	600	84	4,559	2,081	6	89.50	26.85	50.60	50.00	.....	47.39	108.02
125	Kemble.....	.....	.....	No annual report for 1945.	.....	1945.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
126	Kimberley.....	.....	.....	No annual report for 1945.	.....	1945.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
127	King City.....	.....	.....	Library organized in 1946.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
128	Kinsale.....	100	30	1,542	249	2	52.50	20.88	7.50	70.00	5.00	.....	11.82
129	Kintore.....	2,204	54	3,507	3,545	74	88.39	70.21	19.75	62.00	70.00	46.13	162.31
130	Kirkfield.....	200	36	2,676	1,080	2	79.04	56.95	26.28	25.00	.....	87.71	103.87
131	Kirkland Lake.....	18,000	1,051	10,382	77,294	66	409.00	150.69	1,285.80	5,500.00	3,425.21	2,096.19	7,925.38
132	Kirkton.....	150	65	1,934	3,083	27	124.27	76.42	41.80	45.00	.....	95.00	449.27
133	Komoka.....	200	33	2,033	1,174	72	42.23	14.00	21.25	20.00	60.00	.....	134.44

\*Became Free Library in 1946.

TABLE 39—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
134	Lakeside.....	1,000	46	2,246	5,293	78	\$132.70	\$64.56	\$40.00	\$62.00	\$75.00	\$87.18	\$184.90
135	Lambeth.....	500	45	2,411	5,910	8	94.63	78.29	15.79	80.00	60.00	29.27	195.24
136	Larder Lake.....	1,600	110	606	1,902	8	355.50	106.65	136.50	200.00	.....	260.78	386.69
137	Lefroy.....	400	32	2,030	1,438	4	35.50	10.65	18.00	15.00	18.00	.....	43.00
138	Linwood.....	500	60	1,232	2,744	5	59.92	21.68	18.40	25.00	13.00	46.11	105.44
139	Londesboro.....	150	30	515	456	51	42.07	14.86	13.20	40.00	25.00	.....	51.89
140	Lorne Park.....	1,025	73	2,213	1,830	2	38.25	11.47	10.85	30.00	25.77	50	59.51
141	Lucan.....	600	133	2,288	8,741	6	208.40	90.59	34.00	210.00	180.00	108.45	354.93
142	Madoc.....	1,200	76	4,864	2,583	8	225.60	67.68	99.80	225.00	125.00	153.25	430.92
143	Mandamin.....	400	48	2,533	4,412	3½	136.50	60.93	45.50	75.00	75.00	75.06	223.21
144	Manilla.....	160	71	6,805	1,074	19	112.22	57.18	16.80	85.00	85.00	.....	207.31
145	Manitowaning.....	250	100	664	1,034	6	90.47	27.14	40.00	35.00	.....	50.65	149.15
146	Manotick.....	700	83	1,590	2,650	2	117.15	42.52	57.75	35.00	.....	111.30	175.50
147	Markham.....	1,100	115	5,455	6,447	6	311.00	93.30	112.00	350.00	123.70	307.48	665.39
148	Marmora.....	1,000	91	5,254	11,751	12	276.80	110.15	84.50	325.00	255.00	214.02	671.89
149	Martintown.....	500	14	1,643	345	4	24.50	25.00	14.50	.....	.....	.....	46.65
150	Melbourne.....	250	69	930	1,942	8	105.79	50.00	35.80	40.00	40.12	67.58	186.90
151	Merlin.....	500	118	1,080	2,710	7	153.74	46.72	55.00	150.00	120.18	.....	289.05
152	Millgrove.....	180	37	1,168	670	2	30.19	26.00	9.25	.....	15.00	29.83	53.56
153	Minden.....	400	32	1,478	1,159	2	63.15	29.83	19.00	60.00	24.00	4.75	43.80
154	Minesing.....	250	35	151	648	2¾	50.41	60.00	10.00	.....	25.00	47.49	111.65
155	Monkton.....	400	30	1,860	950	4	31.50	11.92	9.15	25.00	50.00	.....	59.62
156	Mono Road.....	105	42	3,283	2,000	4	72.27	21.68	29.00	10.00	.....	55.00	186.35
157	Morrisburg.....	1,840	120	5,420	7,689	8	250.95	75.28	123.50	350.00	100.00	152.98	643.21
158	Morrison.....	255	49	1,684	919	59	40.48	12.45	24.40	.....	50.00	52.15	113.18
159	Mount Albert.....	350	78	2,427	4,253	10½	141.10	43.12	27.40	70.00	50.00	152.67	294.80
160	Mount Brydges.....	.....	.....	No report for 1945.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
161	Mount Elgin.....	140	45	1,532	1,815	4	88.27	26.48	40.30	50.00	25.00	50.00	135.00
162	Napanee.....	.....	461	9,849	23,530	23½	404.00	154.00	452.50	1,250.00	739.00	696.28	2,004.21
163	Napier.....	3,416	.....	No annual report for 1945.	.....	64½	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
164	New Dundee.....	375	66	1,740	2,789	2	36.50	20.20	10.00	35.00	50.00	.....	72.35
165	New Lowell.....	200	30	1,637	369	2	21.50	9.00	7.50	10.00	12.50	.....	49.80
166	Newburgh.....	430	25	2,728	3,700	4	84.35	25.30	25.00	75.00	50.00	71.95	134.50
167	Newbury.....	226	70	2,055	2,428	2½	144.14	57.31	24.75	20.00	.....	183.93	219.83



TABLE 39—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open Per Week	Legislative Grant		Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
200	St. George.....	600	75	5,935	1,477	63	\$115.10	\$34.53	\$54.00	\$50.00	\$85.00	\$35.00	\$105.72
201	St. Helens.....			No annual report for 1945.									
202	Scarborough.....	400	30	8,941	1,120	2	99.89	57.22	29.00	25.00		145.05	165.95
203	Schomberg.....	400	50	1,068	1,435	2	42.61	14.37	25.00	10.00		16.54	26.23
204	Scotland.....	375	67	3,012	1,501	2	72.66	26.90	30.36	22.00		153.55	177.45
205	Selkirk.....	400	117	1,656	3,178	4½	102.35	35.91	48.75	35.00	20.00	39.78	107.31
206	Shedden.....	225	50	2,802	2,080	6	130.78	51.59	50.00	89.00	60.00	59.14	159.93
207	Shewanandah.....	200	41	999	1,052	72	51.67	15.50	3.25		10.00	98.89	113.04
208	Shetland.....			No annual report for 1945.									
209	Singhampton.....	350	31	532	624	78	16.50	5.00	11.25		10.00		29.50
210	Smithville.....	700	41	2,500	817	6	100.16	32.18	41.00	50.00		77.88	175.92
211	Smooth Rock Falls.....	2,000	88	819	3,057	4	274.00	200.00	74.25	300.00	94.00	207.17	513.99
212	Solna.....	300	75	1,071	485	6	21.53	22.94	4.00			27.37	38.49
213	Sombra.....	400	50	1,812	8,573	6	118.77	87.88	19.50	35.00	31.00	117.34	226.44
214	South Mountain.....	250	64	1,092	3,300	18	88.00	26.40	60.65	25.00	33.30		42.02
215	South Woodslee.....	250	34	1,503	2,885	4	61.36	18.40	17.25	25.00	38.00	35.72	157.39
216	Sparta.....	250	102	1,456	2,427	72	32.50	16.75	12.90		50.00		85.90
217	Sprucedale.....			No annual report for 1945.									
218	Stevensville.....	400	31	1,778	712	1½	90.00	27.00	12.50	125.00			171.00
219	Strathcona.....	200	30	2,218	835	5	135.27	40.58	15.00	50.00	25.00	162.55	211.94
220	Stratton.....	100	30	1,311	1,266	2½	31.25	26.72	14.65	15.00	30.00	43.13	143.55
221	Sunderland.....	421	40	2,604	2,026	3	86.11	25.83	30.00	75.00	50.00		130.83
222	Sydenham.....			Report received too late for inclusion of statistics.									
223	Thamesford.....	500	76	4,444	6,740	6	166.31	86.50	63.35	92.00	96.00	140.85	297.42
224	Thedford.....	625	109	2,983	5,954	10	132.75	39.82	90.25	50.00	50.00	43.71	155.31
225	Thornbury.....			No annual report for 1945.									
226	Thorndale.....	250	36	2,275	1,836	4½	133.84	42.22	80.18	35.00	70.50	44.68	159.15
227	Thornhill.....	586	53	1,751	1,764	2½	95.55	89.52	34.94				
228	Thornton.....	350	45	457	377	8	50.45	15.13	17.82	45.00	25.00	11.43	64.55
229	Tiverton.....	250	33	2,557	3,600	4	59.00	17.70	16.50	55.00	50.00		74.88
230	Tottenham.....	497	76	3,506	1,932	25	55.85	22.98	29.25			50.50	78.40
231	Tweed.....	1,250	90	3,720	4,947	5½	213.12	103.46	60.00	250.00	150.00	200.56	546.61
232	Underwood.....	200	30	2,467	1,140	68	40.50	12.15	6.50	50.00		5.57	48.10
233	Unionville.....	900	72	3,065	3,714	2	112.13	63.27	35.00	35.00		137.37	255.03
234	Vankleek Hill.....	1,500	87	1,694	3,040	8	229.26	80.17	70.50	100.00	116.00	211.90	338.94
235	Varna.....	500	32	1,848	1,220	14	72.63	26.50	27.75	40.00	40.00	21.89	96.45

TABLE 39—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
236	Walton.....	350	46	1,265	514	62	\$849.00	\$22.50	\$6.50	\$40.00	\$40.00	\$25.00	\$79.68
237	Wardsville.....	240	59	3,117	5,337	6	158.10	55.51	46.00	32.00	.....	136.55	202.69
238	Warkworth.....	500	51	3,173	4,389	8	98.86	29.65	50.50	35.00	60.00	50.10	139.46
239	Warwick.....	200	38	667	1,221	72	46.64	13.99	15.25	25.00	10.00	24.00	63.37
240	Waterdown.....			No annual report for 1945.									
241	Wellburn.....	267	35	1,016	2,070	12	69.73	42.65	26.65	20.00	8.00	44.85	66.96
242	Wellesley.....	500	70	3,220	2,431	3	111.18	42.79	29.00	75.00	26.00	61.36	163.97
243	Wellington.....	200	251	4,698	12,869	11½	404.00	121.20	219.25	250.00	253.50	401.94	757.34
244	West Lorne.....	830	106	1,192	4,326	9	168.51	50.55	35.00	140.00	96.00	109.89	248.94
245	White Lake.....	100	30	951	521	30	12.50	8.62	7.50	.....	.....	18.00	20.75
246	Whitevale.....	250	40	1,890	1,066	3	92.66	50.71	24.25	70.00	5.16	63.08	145.46
247	Warton.....	1,749	235	2,160	5,179	18	150.74	92.17	62.05	30.00	215.00	114.21	427.84
248	Winchester.....	983	50	3,959	2,869	9	61.00	31.22	50.00	.....	75.00	3.93	87.74
249	Woodbridge.....	1,100	68	3,780	4,376	1½	264.00	80.62	45.00	200.00	40.00	368.56	408.56
250	Woodville.....	360	95	2,953	2,136	12	140.23	68.21	45.25	70.00	50.00	139.25	312.05
251	Wroxeter.....			No annual report for 1945.									
252	Wyoming.....	574	472	4,442	16,650	52½	351.50	119.00	201.25	65.00	130.00	202.44	418.67
253	Zephyr.....	500	49	2,211	678	2½	50.86	15.25	12.25	50.00	30.00	36.82	79.07
	Totals.....	215,196	22,987	629,577	913,348	.....	\$28,155.15	\$11,317.71	\$12,102.03	\$26,653.86	\$20,401.13	\$22,742.32	\$59,881.49
254	County Library Co-operatives												
255	Bruce.....			952	7,480			\$700.00		\$600.00		\$735.20	\$1,368.05
256	Elgin.....			4,363	33,710			950.00		850.00		1,694.01	2,055.17
257	Essex.....			3,897	24,156			1,000.00		900.00		1,161.41	2,476.00
258	Huron.....			2,295	14,872			3,100.00		2,000.00		1,556.61	2,666.66
259	Kent.....			2,424	17,831			1,100.00		1,000.00		1,503.28	2,424.11
260	Lambton.....			32,775	17,831			1,500.00		1,500.00		1,250.71	2,861.27
261	Middlesex.....			7,477	55,085			3,100.00		2,800.00		1,160.55	2,758.70
262	Oxford.....			1,365	7,244			250.00		150.00		571.32	633.82
263	Peel.....			1,251	9,085			850.00		750.00		1,210.44	1,651.73
264	Simcoe.....			3,104	21,152			3,100.87		2,000.00		1,253.80	2,922.95
	Welland.....			Organized in 1946.				1,000.00		1,000.00		.....	.....
	Totals.....			35,267	223,390			\$16,800.87		\$13,550.00		\$12,097.33	\$21,818.46

**TABLE 40—Professional Certificates Issued by the Department of Education during the School Year 1945-46****A(1) Interim Certificates (Intramural)**

Training School	Classification of Interim Certificates						Total
	Public and Separate School				High School		
	Primary Specialist	Deferred First Class	First Class	Second Class	Type "B"	Type "A"	
Normal Schools.....	17	123	666	128	.....	.....	934
Ontario College of Education.....			19	.....	140	121	280
Totals.....	17	123	685	128	140	121	1,214
	High School Assistants						
	Type "A"			Type "B"			
Summer Course.....	.....			71			71

**A(2) Interim Certificates (Extramural)**

	Classification of Interim Certificates				Total
	*Interim Second ** Class	Interim First Class	Interim High School Assistant's		
			Type B	Type A	
Teachers who already held lower Ontario certificates .....	.....	246	40	39	325
Teachers who had failed in previous years.....	12	25	.....	.....	37
Teachers from other provinces.....	7	10	.....	.....	17
Teachers from the British Isles.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Total.....	19	282	40	39	380

\*An additional candidate of the 464 mentioned in \*\* Table A(1) obtained In. II Cert.

\*\*3 candidates who failed in previous year completed for Deferred Interim II and Class Certs.

**A(3) Interim Certificates in Special Subjects**

Subject	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist
Agriculture.....	69	36	.....	3
Art and Crafts.....	242	74	7	18
Commercial Subjects.....	21	24	.....	12
Guidance.....	289	127	.....	.....
Home Economics..... Type "C"	17	.....	.....	.....
Home Economics..... Type "A"	3	.....	.....	.....
Industrial Arts and Crafts..... Type "B"	34	.....	.....	.....
Industrial Arts and Crafts..... Type "A"	41	.....	.....	.....
Music (a) Vocal (Elementary Schools)..... Type "B"	197	112	34	.....
Music (a) Vocal (Elementary Schools)..... Type "A"	39	17	.....	22
Music (b) Vocal (Secondary Schools)..... Type "A"	45	23	.....	9
Music (c) Instrumental..... Type "A"	132	77	.....	.....
Physical and Health Education..... Type "A"	24	11	.....	.....
Physical and Health Education..... Type "B"			.....	.....

In addition to the above, 71 candidates completed the Summer Course in 1946 and were granted Interim High School Assistant's Certificates, Type "B".

**Auxiliary Classes:** General Course—54; Speech Correction and Lip Reading—17; Sight Saving—1; Audio-Visual Aids—32 (no certificates); Auxiliary Education—4.

**B—Permanent Certificates**

Issued during the year 1945-46 to holders of Interim Certificates  
who completed the requirements for Permanent Certificates

Classification of Certificates							
Public and Separate School			High School		Vocational School		Total
Primary Specialist	First Class	Second Class	High School Assistant's	High School Specialist's	Ordinary	Specialist	
5	915	65	208	120	1	3	1,317

In addition, 74 High School Principal's Certificates and 3 Vocational School Principal's Certificates were issued.

**Letters of Permission (Elementary Schools)**

1945-46

**Counties (Public)**

Brant.....	2
Bruce.....	7
Carleton.....	9
Dufferin.....	12
Dundas.....	6
Durham.....	3
Elgin.....	3
Essex.....	4
Frontenac and Addington... 35	
Glengarry, Prescott and Russell.....	7
Grey.....	27
Haldimand.....	4
Halton.....	4
Hastings.....	43
Huron.....	9
Lambton.....	3
Lanark.....	31
Leeds and Grenville.....	16
Lincoln.....	1
Middlesex.....	5
Norfolk.....	6
Northumberland and Durham.....	7
Ontario.....	4
Oxford.....	3
Peel.....	3
Perth.....	1
Peterborough.....	21
Prince Edward.....	3
Renfrew.....	38
Simcoe.....	34
Stormont.....	8
Victoria.....	7
Waterloo.....	4
Welland.....	3
Wellington.....	7
Wentworth.....	7
York.....	7
Total.....	394

Total Letters of Permission.. 930  
(not including permission  
for special subjects).

**District (Public)**

Division I.....	34
" II.....	17
" III.....	36
" IV.....	6
" V.....	17
" VI.....	19
" VII.....	33
" VIII.....	24
" IX.....	12
" X.....	6
" XI.....	16
" XII.....	16
" XIII.....	16
" XIV.....	22
" XV.....	21
" XVI.....	24
Total.....	319

**R. C. Separate**

Division I.....	11
" II.....	15
" III.....	38
" IV.....	15
" V.....	30
" VI.....	10
" VII.....	7
" VIII.....	3
" IX.....	7
" X.....	7
" XI.....	2
" XII.....	3
" XIII.....	2
" XV.....	2
" XVII.....	2
" XVIII.....	7
" XIX.....	7
" XX.....	6
" XXI.....	3
" XXII.....	5
" XXIII.....	5
" XXIV.....	10
" XXV.....	20
Total.....	217

TABLE 41—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES, AS OF  
AUGUST, 1946

A—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

C. F. Cannon, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Elementary Education.....	Assistant Superintendents of Elementary Education.	Parliament Buildings, Toronto.	
G. A. Pearson, B.A.....			
F. S. Rivers, B.A., B.Paed....			
C. B. Routley, M.A.....			
J. C. Walsh, B.A., B.Paed....			
S. A. Watson, B.A.....			
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director of French Instruction.....			
C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.....			
L. Helen DeLaporte, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Inspector of Auxiliary Classes..			
N. Davies, B.A., Inspector of Agricultural Classes.....			
R. D. Keefe, B.A., Director of School Attendance.....			
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Bac., Director of Music.....			
Joseph Beaulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Supervisor of Music.....			
Charles D. Gaitskell, M.A., Director of Art.....			

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—CITIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Belleville.....	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed.....	Belleville.
Brantford.....	Russell Reid, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brantford, Central School.
Chatham.....	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Superintendent of Schools.....	Chatham.
Hamilton.....	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Elementary Education	Hamilton.
	V. N. Ames, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	J. W. Van Loon, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Kitchener.....	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed., appointed Nov. 1, 1946.....	
London.....	G. A. Wheable, B.A., LL.D., Superintendent of Schools.....	London.
	A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ottawa.
Ottawa.....	McGregor Easson, B.A., D.Paed., Chief Inspector.....	
	Robert Westwater, B.A., B.Paed..	
Peterborough.....	K. S. Wightman, B.A., B.Paed.....	Peterborough.
St. Catharines.....	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Schools.....	St. Catharines.
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Leonard Boyce, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
Toronto.....	C. C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education.....	Toronto, 155 College St.
	Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Public Schools.	
	W. E. Hume, B.A., D.Paed.....	
	A. G. Leitch, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	William McKay, B.A., B.Paed.....	
	H. E. Cavell, M.A., B.Com., B.Paed.	Windsor.
	A. W. R. Doan, M.A., D.Paed....	
	J. L. McCullough, B.A., B.Paed....	
Windsor.....	Leonard Wheelton, B.A., Superintendent of Schools.....	
	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed.....	

## PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant; Town of Paris.....	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brantford.
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part); Towns of Chesley, Kincardine, Southampton, Walkerton; Villages of Lucknow, Mildmay, Paisley, Port Elgin, Ripley, Tara, Teeswater, Tiverton.....	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed..... A. A. Gilroy, B.A.....	} Walkerton.
Carleton; Town of Eastview; Villages of Richmond, Rockcliffe Park.....	J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Dufferin; Town of Orangeville; Villages of Grand Valley, Shelburne.....	W. L. Lovell, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ottawa, 377 Hamilton Ave. Orangeville.
Dundas; Villages of Chesterville, Iroquois, Morrisburg and Winchester.....	W. J. Stewart, M.A., B.Paed.....	Winchester.
Durham (in part) and City of Oshawa; Town of Bowmanville.....	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed.....	Oshawa.
Elgin; City of St. Thomas; Town of Aylmer, Villages of Dutton, Port Stanley, Rodney, Springfield, Vienna, West Lorne.....	A. D. McColl, B.A..... K. F. Prueter, B.A.....	} St. Thomas.
Essex (No. 1); Towns of Amherstburg, Essex, Harrow, Kingsville, La Salle, Leamington, Ojibway, Riverside, Tecumseh; Villages of Belle River, St. Clair Beach.....	G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed..... R. A. Pierce, B.A..... C. E. McMullen, B.A.....	
Essex (No. 2).....	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	Essex, Box 500. Windsor, 923 Tuscarora St. Sharbot Lake.
Frontenac, North, and Addington.....	R. C. Earl, B.A.....	
Frontenac, South (No. 1); Lennox (in part); Villages of Bath, Portsmouth.....	Norman Campbell, M.A..... F. P. Smith, M.A.....	Kingston. Kingston. Cornwall,
Frontenac, South (No. 2), and City of Kingston..		
Glengarry (No. 1), and Prescott (in part); Town of Alexandria; Villages of Lancaster, Maxville....	Howard Robertson, B.A., B.Paed....	330 Augustus St.
Glengarry (No. 2).....	*Laurier Carriere.....	Cornwall, 445 Second St., W.
Grenville; Town of Prescott; Villages of Cardinal, Kemptville, Merrickville.....	H. W. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.....	Prescott.
Grey, East; Towns of Meaford, Thornbury; Village of Chatsworth.....	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.....	Owen Sound, 211 5th St., East.
Grey, North, and Bruce, North; City of Owen Sound; Town of Wiarton; Villages of Hepworth, Lion's Head, Shallow Lake.....	J. J. Wilson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Owen Sound.
Grey, South; Towns of Durham, Hanover; Villages of Dundalk, Flesherton, Markdale, Neustadt....	W. G. Rae, B.A.....	Hanover.
Haldimand; Town of Dunnville; Villages of Caledonia, Cayuga, Hagersville, Jarvis.....	W. E. Eade, B.A., B.Paed.....	Caledonia.
Haliburton; Peterborough, West (in part), and Victoria, East (in part).....	Archibald Stouffer, B.A., B.Paed....	Minden.
Halton; Towns of Burlington, Georgetown, Milton, Oakville; Village of Acton.....	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed.....	Milton.
Hastings, Centre; Villages of Madoc, Stirling, Tweed.....	A. W. McGuire, B.A.....	Tweed.
Hastings, North, Nipissing (in part), Renfrew (in part); Villages of Bancroft, Deloro, Marmora....	H. H. Loucks, B.A.....	Bancroft. Belleville, 211 Albert St.
Hastings, South; Town of Trenton; Village of Frankford.....	R. H. Macklem, B.A.....	
Huron, North; Towns of Seaforth, Wingham; Villages of Blyth, Brussels.....	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed.....	Goderich.
Huron, South; Towns of Clinton, Goderich; Villages of Exeter, Hensall.....	R. O. Staples, B.A., B.Paed.....	Goderich.
Kent (No. 1); Towns of Blenheim, Bothwell, Dresden, Ridgetown, Tilbury, Wallaceburg; Villages of Eriean, Thamesville, Wheatley.....	F. L. Barrett, B.A., B.Paed..... G. C. Dobson, B.A., B.Paed.....	} Chatham, Box 296.
Kent (No. 2).....	*H. J. Payette, B.A.....	
		Chatham, 574 King St. W.

## PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Lambton (No. 1); Town of Forest; Villages of Courtright, Point Edward, Thedford, Wyoming.	H. B. Galpin, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Sarnia.
Lambton (No. 2); Town of Petrolia; Villages of Alvinston, Arkona, Oil Springs, Watford. ....	T. J. Thompson, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Petrolia.
Lambton (No. 3); City of Sarnia. ....	William Rogers, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Sarnia.
Lanark; Towns of Almonte, Carleton Place, Perth, Smith's Falls; Village of Lanark. ....	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Perth.
Leeds (No. 1); Town of Gananoque; Villages of Newboro, Westport. ....	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A. ....	Gananoque.
Leeds (No. 2); Town of Brockville; Village of Athens. ....	Elwood Oakes, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Brockville.
Lennox and Hastings, South (in part); Towns of Deseronto, Napanee; Village of Newburgh. ....	H. H. Langford, B.A. ....	Napanee.
Lincoln (in part); Towns of Grimsby, Merriton, Niagara; Villages of Beamsville, Port Dalhousie.	W. A. Marshall, B.A., B.Paed. ....	St. Catharines, 48 Glen Ridge Ave.
Middlesex, East; Village of Lucan. ....	D. G. Smith, B.A. ....	London, 155 Thornton Ave.
Middlesex, West; Towns of Parkhill, Strathroy; Villages of Ailsa Craig, Glencoe, Newbury, Wardsville. ....	Gordon Young, B.A. ....	Strathroy.
Norfolk; Town of Simcoe; Villages of Delhi, Port Dover, Port Rowan, Waterford. ....	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed. ....	} Simcoe.
Northumberland; Town of Campbellford; Villages of Brighton, Colborne, Hastings. ....	R. H. Brayford, B.A. ....	
Northumberland and Durham; Towns of Cobourg, Port Hope; Villages of Millbrook, Newcastle. . .	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Brighton.
Ontario, North; Town of Uxbridge; Villages of Beaverton, Cannington, Sutton. ....	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Cobourg.
Ontario, South; Town of Whitby; Village of Port Perry. ....	J. R. Pickering, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Uxbridge.
Oxford, North, and City of Woodstock; Villages of Embro, Tavistock. ....	Arthur Archibald, B.S.A. ....	Whitby.
Oxford, South; Towns of Ingersoll, Tillsonburg; Village of Norwich. ....	Geo. M. Mather, B.A. ....	Woodstock.
Peel; Town of Brampton; Villages of Bolton, Port Credit, Streetsville. ....	L. B. Hyde, B.A. ....	Ingersoll.
Perth, North, and Wellington (in part); Towns of Listowel, Mitchell; Village of Milverton. ....	E. R. Underhill, B.A. ....	} Brampton.
Perth, South; City of Stratford; Town of St. Mary's	J. C. McClelland, B.A. ....	
Peterborough, East; Villages of Havelock, Lakefield, Norwood. ....	A. E. Nelson, B.A. ....	Stratford.
Peterborough, West, and Victoria, East; Town of Lindsay; Villages of Bobcaygeon, Omemee. ....	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Stratford.
Prescott and Russell (No. 1); Towns of Hawkesbury, Rockland, Vankleek Hill; Village of L'Orignal (Prot. Sep. Sch.) ....	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed. ....	Peterborough.
Prescott and Russell (No. 2); Village of L'Orignal.	E. C. Anderson, B.A. ....	Lindsay, 12 Francis St.
Prescott and Russell (No. 3) ....	W. C. VanderBurgh, B.A. ....	Ottawa, 119 Bayswater Ave.
Prince Edward; Town of Picton; Villages of Bloomfield, Wellington. ....	*J. S. Gratton. ....	Plantagenet.
Renfrew, North; Town of Pembroke; Village of Cobden. ....	*J. Lapensée, B.A. ....	Plantagenet.
Renfrew, South; Towns of Arnprior, Renfrew; Villages of Barry's Bay, Braeside, Eganville, Killarney Station. ....	A. F. Brown, B.A. ....	Picton.
	W. G. Chatterton, B.A. ....	Pembroke.
	H. Bolingbroke, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Renfrew.

## PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Simcoe, Centre; Towns of Barrie, Penetanguishene (Prot. Sep. Sch.).....	P. M. Scott, B.A.....	Barrie.
Simcoe, East; Muskoka (in part); Towns of Midland, Orillia; Villages of Coldwater, Port McNicoll, Victoria Harbour.....	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Orillia.
Simcoe, North (No. 1); Town of Penetanguishene.....	*Remi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
Simcoe, North (No. 2).....	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	Toronto, 315 St. Clements Ave.
Simcoe, South; Town of Alliston; Villages of Beeton, Bradford, Tottenham.....	J. E. Horton, B.A.....	Bradford.
Simcoe, West, Grey (in part); Towns of Collingwood, Stayner, Thornbury; Village of Creemore.....	A. E. Gillies, B.A.....	Collingwood.
Stormont; City of Cornwall; Village of Finch.....	R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed...	Cornwall.
Victoria, West; Villages of Fenelon Falls, Woodville.....	C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed.....	Lindsay.
Waterloo (No. 1); Towns of Elmira, Waterloo.....	G. H. Dobrindt, B.A.....	Kitchener.
Waterloo (No. 2); City of Galt; Towns of Hespeler and Preston; Villages of Ayr, New Hamburg...	A. F. Hansuld, B.S.A., B.Paed.....	Galt.
Welland, East; City of Niagara Falls; Village of Chippewa.....	H. W. Brown, B.A.....	Niagara Falls.
Welland, South; Towns of Fort Erie, Port Colborne; Village of Humberstone.....	N. R. Wightman, B.A.....	Welland, 39 Oakland Ave.
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part); City of Welland; Town of Thorold; Village of Fonthill...	C. R. MacLeod, B.A.....	Welland, 22 Cross St.
Wellington, North; Towns of Harriston, Mount Forest, Palmerston; Villages of Arthur, Clifford, Drayton, Elora, Fergus.....	J. R. McCarthy, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Wellington, South; City of Guelph; Village of Erin.....	L. P. Menzies, B.A., B.Paed.....	Fergus.
Wentworth; Town of Dundas; Villages of Stoney Creek, Waterdown.....	W. R. McVittie, B.A.....	Guelph.
York (No. 1); Townships of Georgina, Gwillimbury, East, Gwillimbury, North, Markham, Whitechurch; Towns of Aurora, Newmarket; Villages of Markham, Richmond Hill, Stouffville, Sutton West.....	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed.....	Hamilton,
York (No. 2); Township of Etobicoke; Town of New Toronto; Village of Long Branch.....	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.....	Court House.
York (No. 3); Township of York (in part).....	O. M. MacKillop, B.A., B.Paed.....	Richmond Hill.
York (No. 4); Township of York (in part).....	M. R. Fydell, B.A.....	Toronto 3, 6 Olympus Ave.
York (No. 5); Township of York, East.....	W. A. Fydell, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto 3, 8 Olympus Ave.
	C. A. Lapp, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto 10, 106 Pinewood Ave.
York (No. 6); Township of Scarborough; Town of Leaside.....	H. A. Halbert, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto 12, 10 Wilberton Rd.
York (No. 7); Township of York, North; Village of Forest Hill.....	F. W. Minkler, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto 5, 483 Summerhill Ave.
York (No. 8); Townships of King, Vaughan; Towns of Mimico, Weston; Villages of Swansea, Woodbridge.....	Charles Howitt, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto 12, 128 Colin Ave.

## PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS

Inspectoral Division	Name of District	Public School Inspector	Address
1	Kenora, Patricia and Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Dryden, Keewatin, Kenora, Sioux Lookout.....	R. S. McBurney, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kenora.
2	Rainy River; Towns of Fort Frances, Rainy River.....	D. A. Lapp, M.A.....	Fort Frances.
3	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Fort William.....	G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed.....	Port Arthur.
4	Thunder Bay (in part); Town of Geraldton.....	R. R. Steele, B.A.....	Fort William.
5	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Port Arthur.....	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	Port Arthur.
6	Algoma (in part); Village of Hilton Beach.....	D. T. Walkom, B.A.....	Sault Ste. Marie.
7	Algoma (in part); Nipissing (in part); Parry Sound (in part); Sudbury (in part); Towns of Capreol, Coniston, Copper Cliff, Levack.....	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
8 (1)	Sudbury (in part); City of Sudbury; Towns of Blind River, Frood Mine, Massey, Webbwood.....	Wm. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
8 (2)	Sudbury (in part).....	*Remi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
8 (3)	Sudbury (in part); Thunder Bay (in part).....	*P. E. Piché, M.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
9	Manitoulin; Algoma (in part); Towns of Bruce Mines, Gore Bay, Little Current, Nesterville, Thessalon....	Sidney Geiger, B.A.....	Gore Bay.
10 (1)	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane, Hearst, Smooth Rock Falls..	H. A. Blanchard, B.A.....	Cochrane.
10 (2)	Cochrane (in part).....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kapuskasing.
11 (1)	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Iroquois Falls, Timmins.....	J. R. M. Peat, B.A., B.Paed.....	.. Timmins.
11 (2)	Cochrane (in part).....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
12	Cochrane (in part); Timiskaming (in part); Towns of Larder Lake, Matheson.....	J. H. Kennedy, B.A.....	Kirkland Lake.
13 (1)	Timiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt, Englehart, Haileybury, Latchford, New Liskeard; Village of Thornloe.....	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.....	Haileybury.
13 (2)	Timiskaming (in part).....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
14 (1)	Nipissing and Parry Sound (in part); City of North Bay; Towns of Cache Bay, Mattawa, Sturgeon Falls....	J. W. Trusler, B.A.....	North Bay, 328 Fraser St.
14 (2)	Nipissing (in part).....	*Lucien Laplante, M.A.....	North Bay, 577 McIntyre St. W.
15	Parry Sound; Muskoka (in part); Nipissing (in part); Towns of Huntsville, Kearney, Powassan, Trout Creek; Villages of Burk's Falls, South River, Sundridge.....	G. E. Tait, B.A., B.Paed.....	Huntsville.
16	Parry Sound; Muskoka (in part); Town of Parry Sound; Village of Rosseau.....	R. C. Cassie, B.A.....	Parry Sound.
17	Muskoka (in part); Towns of Bala, Bracebridge, Gravenhurst; Villages of Port Carling, Port Sydney, Windermere.....	G. S. Johnson, B.A.....	Bracebridge.

## (4) SEPARATE

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
1	Districts of Algoma (in part), Kenora, Manitoulin, Rainy River (in part), Sudbury (in part), Thunder Bay; Cities of Fort William, Port Arthur, Sault Ste. Marie (in part); Towns of Fort Frances (in part), Keewatin, Kenora, Little Current, Rainy River, Sioux Lookout.....	W. J. Greening, B.A., B.Paed.....	Port Arthur, 288 Harrington Ave.
2	County of Simcoe North (in part); District of Sudbury (in part); Cities of Sudbury (in part), Sault Ste. Marie (in part); Towns of Blind River (in part), Chelmsford, Massey (in part).....	*R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
3	Districts of Sudbury (in part), Rainy River (in part), Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Coniston (in part), Fort Frances (in part), Geraldton.....	*P. E. Piché, M.A.....	
4	District of Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane (in part), Hearst, Smooth Rock Falls.....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kapuskasing.
5	District of Nipissing (in part); City of North Bay (in part); Towns of Bonfield, Cache Bay, Mattawa (in part), Pembroke (in part), Sturgeon Falls (in part).....	*Lucien Laplante, M.A.....	North Bay, 135 First Ave., E.
6	Districts of Cochrane (in part), Temiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt (in part), Haileybury (in part), Iroquois Falls (in part), Larder Lake (in part), New Liskeard, Timmins (in part); Village of Thornloe.....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
7	Districts of Algoma (in part), Parry Sound (in part), Sudbury (in part), Temiskaming (in part); Cities of North Bay (in part), Sudbury (in part); Towns of Cobalt (in part), Cochrane (in part), Coniston (in part), Haileybury (in part), Iroquois Falls (in part), Kapuskasing (in part), Kearney, Larder Lake (in part), Massey (in part), Sturgeon Falls (in part), Timmins (in part), Webbwood.....	*W. H. Bulger, B.A.....	North Bay, 328 Fraser St.
8	County of Essex (in part); City of Windsor (in part); Town of Riverside (in part).....	A. M. McNamara, B.A.....	Windsor, 230 Campbell Ave.
9	County of Essex (in part); City of Windsor (in part); Towns of LaSalle, Riverside (in part); Villages of Belle Riviere and Tecumseh.....	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	Windsor, 923 Tuscarora St.
10	Counties of Essex (in part), Huron (in part), Kent, Lambton; Cities of Chatham, Sarnia; Towns of Amherstburg, Blenheim, Essex, Goderich, Harrow, Kingsville, Leamington, Parkhill, Seaforth, Tilbury, Wallaceburg.....	*H. J. Payette, B.A.....	Chatham, 574 King St., W.
11	Counties of Bruce, Grey (in part), Huron (in part), Norfolk, Perth (in part); Cities of London, Stratford, Woodstock; Towns of Delhi, Hanover, St. Marys, Simcoe, Tillsonburg, Walkerton; Villages of Mildmay, Teeswater.....	J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed.....	London, 435 Colborne St.

## (4) SEPARATE

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
12	Counties of Grey (in part), Perth (in part), Waterloo, Wellington; Cities of Galt, Guelph, Kitchener, Owen Sound, Towns of Hespeler, Mount Forest, Preston, Waterloo; Villages of Arthur, Elora, Fergus.....	L. J. Langan, B.A.....	Kitchener, St. Mary's School, Young St.
13	County of Wentworth; Cities of Brantford, Niagara Falls, St. Catharines; Towns of Dundas, Merriton, Oakville, Paris, Thorold; Villages of Humberstone, Port Dalhousie.....	V. C. Quarry, B.A..... J. V. Scanlan, B.A.....	London, 613 Wellington St. Hamilton, 36 Beulah Ave.
14	City of Hamilton.....		
15	District of Muskoka (in part); Counties of Northumberland, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Simcoe, Victoria, York (in part); Cities of Oshawa, Peterborough; Towns of Barrie, Campbellford, Cobourg, Collingwood, Lindsay, Midland, Mimico, Newmarket, Orillia, Trenton, Whitby; Village of Hastings.....	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	Toronto, 315 St. Clements Ave.
16	York (in part); City of Toronto (in part); Town of Weston; Village of Swansea.....	T. S. Melady, M.A.....	Toronto, 42 Lynngrove Ave.
17	County of York (in part); City of Toronto (in part); Town of Leaside; Village of Forest Hill.....	J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D.....	Toronto, 47 Browning Ave.
18	Counties of Frontenac, Glengarry (in part), Hastings, Leeds, Lennox and Addington, Stormont (in part); Cities of Belleville, Cornwall (in part), Kingston; Towns of Alexandria, Brockville, Gananoque, Picton, Prescott; Villages of Marmora, Tweed.....	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kingston, 98 William St., W.
19	Counties of Lanark, Leeds and Grenville, Renfrew; District of Nipissing; Towns of Almonte, Arnprior, Mattawa (in part), Pembroke (in part), Perth, Renfrew, Smith's Falls; Villages of Barry's Bay, Eganville, Killaloe, Westport.....	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew.
20	County of Carleton (in part); City of Ottawa (in part); Town of Eastview (in part).....	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B. Paed., Ph.D.....	Ottawa, 860 Echo Dr.
21	City of Ottawa (in part); Town of Eastview (Clarkstown only).....	Chas. A. Latour, B.A., B.L.....	Ottawa, 67 Osgoode St.
22	County of Carleton (in part); City of Ottawa (in part); Town of Eastview (in part).....	*F. Choquette, B.A.....	Ottawa, 121 Frank St.
23	Counties of Prescott (in part), Russell (in part); Town of Rockland.....	*J. S. Gratton.....	Plantagenet.
24	Counties of Prescott (in part), Russell (in part); Towns of Hawkesbury, Vankleek Hill.....	*J. Lapensée, B.A.....	Plantagenet.
25	Counties of Dundas, Glengarry, Russell (in part), Stormont; Towns of Alexandria (in part), Cornwall (in part); Villages of Casselman, Lancaster.....	*L. Carriere, B.A., B.Paed.....	Cornwall, 445 Second St., W.

\*This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate schools.

**B—SECONDARY SCHOOLS**

A. G. Hooper, M.A.  
Superintendent of Secondary Education

**High School Inspectors**

F. C. Asbury, M.A.  
C. W. Booth, B.A.  
J. E. Durrant, B.A.  
G. L. Gray, B.A.  
W. A. Jennings, B.A.,  
B.Paed.  
G. E. Johnson, M.A.  
A. L. Lakie, B.A., B.Paed.

H. Lemieux, B.A.,  
B.Paed.  
E. R. McClellan, B.S.A.  
J. R. H. Morgan, M.B.E.,  
M.A., B.Paed.  
S. D. Rendall, B.A.  
W. R. Stewart, B.A.  
R. H. Wallace, M.A.

I. S. Beattie, B.A.  
Director of Vocational Education

A. M. Moon, B.A.Sc.  
Assistant Director of Vocational Education

**Vocational School Inspectors**

Miss A. W. Cameron, M.A.	D. W. Gordon
Miss M. A. Clarke, M.A.	G. P. Hillmer, B.A.
E. J. Davies, B.Sc.	Miss E. I. McKim
Norman Davies, B.A.	H.M. Matthews
T. O. W. Fowler, B.Comm., B.Paed.	

Registrar of Trade Schools—W. S. Kirkland, M.A., LL.D.

Address of above Officials—Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

The type of Secondary Schools is shown thus: Collegiate Institute (CI); High School (H); Continuation School (C); Technical School (T); Commercial School (Com); Composite (academic, commercial and technical) (ACT); Combined academic and commercial (AC); Combined Vocational (commercial and technical) (CT); Combined academic and vocational agriculture (A. Agr.); Combined academic and mining school (AM).

Each Urban Centre without a symbol has no Secondary School.

\*Denotes urban centre with no secondary school, but the municipality is part of a larger H.S. district.

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Brant	Brantford (ACT)	Paris (H)		Burford (H), Mount Pleasant (C), St. George (C), Scotland (C)
Bruce		Chesley (H), Kincardine (H), Southampton (C), Walkerton (H), Wiarton (H).	Hepworth (C), Lion's Head (C), Lucknow (H), Mildmay, Paisley (C), Port Elgin (H), Ripley (C), Tara (C), Teeswater (C), Tiverton (C)	Allenford (C).
Carleton	Ottawa (2 CI) (T) (Com.)	Eastview *	Richmond (C), Rockliffe *	Carp (C), Fitzroy Harbour (C), Kars (C), Kenmore (C), Kinburn (C), Manotick (C), Metcalfe (C), Nepean (H), North Gower (C), Pierce's Corners† (C)
Dufferin		Orangeville (H)	Grand Valley (C), Shelburne (H)	Honeywood (C)
Dundas			Chesterville (H), Iroquois (H), Morrisburg (C.I.), Winchester (H)	Hallville (C), Morewood (H), South Mountain (C)
Durham		Bowmanville (H), Port Hope (H)	Millbrook (C), Newcastle (H)	Blackstock (C), Orono (C)
Elgin	St. Thomas (CI) (CT)	Aylmer (H)	Dutton (H), Port Stanley, Rodney (C), Springfield (C), Vienna (H), West Lorne (C)	Belmont (C), Port Burwell (C), Sparta (C)
Essex	Windsor (4 CI) (CT)	Amherstburg (H), Essex (H), Harrow (H), Kingsville (H), La Salle, Leamington (H), Riverside (C), Tecumseh	Belle River, St. Clair Beach	Comber (C), Pelee Island (C)
Frontenac	Kingston (ACT) (N)		Portsmouth	Sydenham (H), Wolfe Island (C)
Glengarry		Alexandria (H)	Lancaster, Maxville (H)	Williamstown (H)
Grenville		Prescott (H)	Cardinal (C), Kemptville (A. Agr.), Merrickville (C)	North Augusta (C), Spencerville (C)
Grey	Owen Sound (ACT)	Durham (H), Hanover (H), Meaford (H), Thornbury (H)	Chatsworth (C), Dundalk (H), Flesher-ton (H), Markdale (H), Neustadt, Shallow Lake	Holstein (C)
Haldimand		Dunnville (H)	Caledonia (H), Cayuga (H), Hagersville (H), Jarvis (C)	Selkirk (C)
Haliburton				Haliburton (C), Minden (C)
Halton	†Malakoff Continuation School	Burlington (H), Georgetown (H), Milton (H), Oakville (H)	Acton (C)	

TABLE 42—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1946

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Hastings	Belleville (ACT)	Deseronto (H), Trenton (H)	Bancroft (H), Deloro, Frankford (C), Madoc (H), Marmora (H) Stirling (H), Tweed (H)	
Huron		Clinton (C.I.), Goderich (CI), Seaforth (H), Wingham (H)	Blyth (C), Brussels (C), Exeter (H), Hensall (C)	Fordwich (C), Wroxeter (C)
Kent	Chatham (CI) (CT)	Blenheim (H), Bothwell (C), Dresden (C), Ridgetown (A.Agr.), Tilbury (H), Wallaceburg (H)	Erieau, Erie Beach, Highgate Thamesville (C), Wheatley (C)	Merlin (H), Painscourt (C)
Lambton	Sarnia (ACT)	Forest (H), Petrolia (H)	Alvinston (C), Arkona (C), Courtright, Oil Springs (C), Point Edward, Theford (C), Watford (H), Wyoming (C)	Florence (C)
Lanark		Almonte (H), Carleton Place (H), Perth (CI), Smith's Falls (CI)	Lanark (C)	Pakenham (C)
Leeds		Brockville (CI), Gananoque (H)	Athens (H), Newboro, Westport (2C)	Elgin (C), Lansdowne (C), Lyndhurst (C), Mallorytown (C), Seeley's Bay (C)
Lennox and Addington		Napanee (CI)	Bath (C), Newburgh (H)	Denbigh (C), Flinton (C), Odessa (C), Stella (C), Tamworth (C)
Lincoln	St. Catharines (ACT)	Grimsby (H), Merriton (H), Niagara (H)	Beamsville (A.Agr.), Port Dalhousie*	Smithville (H)
Middlesex	London (3 CI) (CT)	Parkhill (H), Strathroy (CI)	Ailsa Craig (C), Glencoe (H), Lucan (H), Newbury, Wardsville (H)	Delaware (C), Dorchester (C), Ilderton (C), Lambeth (C), Lobo (C), Melbourne (C), Mt. Bridges (C), Thornedale (C)
Norfolk		Simcoe (ACT)	Delhi (H), Port Dover (H), Port Rowan (H), Waterford (H)	
Northumberland		Campbellford (H), Cobourg (CI)	Brighton (H), Colborne (H), Hastings	Castleton (C), Warkworth (C), Wooler (C)
Ontario	Oshawa (ACT)	Whitby (H), Uzbridge (H)	Beaverton (C), Cannington (C), Port Perry (H)	Brooklin (C), Claremont (C), Pickering (C), Sunderland (C)
Oxford	Woodstock (CI)	Ingersoll (CI), Tillsonburg (H)	Embro (C), Norwich (H), Tavistock (C)	Brownsville (C), Burgessville (C), Hamlin (C), Mt. Elgin (C), Otterville (C), Plattsville (C), Princeton (C), Thamesford (C)
Peel		Brampton (H)	Bolton (C), Port Credit (H), Streetsville (H)	Alton (C), Caledon East (C), Cooksville (C), Inglewood (C)
Perth	Stratford (CI)	Listowel (H), Mitchell (H), St. Mary's (CI)	Milverton (C)	Dublin (C)
Peterborough	Peterborough (ACT)		Havelock (H), Lakefield (H), Norwood (H)	Ennismore (C)

TABLE 42—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1946

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Prescott		Hawkesbury (2H), Vankleek Hill (CI)	L'Original	Plantagenet (H)
Prince Edward		Pictou (CI)	Bloomfield, Wellington (C)	Consecon (C)
Renfrew		Arnprior (H), Pembroke (CI), Renfrew (ACT)	Barry's Bay, Braeside, Cobden (C) Eganville (2C), Killaloe	Beachburg (C), Forester's Falls (C), Westmeath (C)
Russell		Rockland (H)	Casselman	Cumberland (C), Embrun (H), Navan (C), Russell (C)
Simcoe		Alliston (H), Barrie (CI), Collingwood (CI), (N), Midland (H), (N), Orillia (CI), Fenetanguishene (H), Stayner (C)	Beeton (C), Bradford (H), Coldwater (C), Creemore (C), Port McNicoll (C), Tottenham (C), Victoria Harbour	Cookstown (C), Elmville (H), Lefroy (C), Minesing (C), Severn Bridge (C), Singhampton (C), Thornton (C), LaFontaine (C)
Stormont			Finch (H)	Aultsville (C), Avonmore (H), Wales (C)
Victoria	Cornwall (ACT)	Lindsay (CI)	Bobcaygeon (C), Fenelon Falls (C), Omenee (H), Sturgeon Point, Wood- ville (C)	Kinmount (C), Little Britain (C)
Waterloo	Galt (ACT), Kitchener (ACT)	Elmira (H), Hespeler, * Preston (H), Waterloo	Ayr (C), New Hamburg (C)	New Dundee (C), Wellesley (C)
Welland	Niagara Falls (ACT) Welland (ACT)	Fort Erie (H), Port Colborne (H), Thorold (H)	Chippawa, Crystal Beach, Fonthill, Humberstone	Pelham (C), Ridgeway (H), Stevensville (C), Stamford (ACAg)
Wellington	Guelph (ACT)	Harriston (H), Mount Forest (H), Palmerston (H)	Arthur (H), Clifford (C), Drayton (H), Elora (H), Erin (C), Fergus (H)	Rockwood (C)
Wentworth	Hamilton (2CI), (Com.), (T), (2SA), (ACT)	Dundas (H)	Waterdown (H), Stoney Creek (H)	Lynden (C)
York	Toronto (9CI), (3SA), (2T), (2CT), (2 Com.), (1AC)	Aurora (H), Leaside (H), Mimico (H), Newmarket (H), New Toronto, * Weston (ACT)	Forest Hill (H), Long Branch (C), Mark- ham (H), Richmond Hill (H), Stouff- ville (H), Sutton (C), Swansea, Wood- bridge	(a) In York Twp.: Runnymede (CI) Vaughan Rd. (CI) York Memorial (CI) (b) In East York Twp.: East York (CI) (c) In North York " Willowdale (CI) (d) In Scarborough " Scarboro (CI) (e) In Etobicoke " Etobicoke (H) Agincourt (C), Mt. Albert (C), Schom- berg (C)

TABLE 42—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1946

DISTRICTS	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER CENTRES WHERE SECONDARY SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED
Algoma	Sault Ste. Marie (CI), (CT)	Blind River (C), Bruce Mines (C), Nesterville, Thessalon (H)	Hilton Beach	Hornpayne (C), White River (C)
Cochrane		Cochrane (H), Hearst (H), Iroquois Falls (H), Karuskasing (H), Matheson, Smooth Rock Falls (C), Timmins (ACT)		Fraserdale (C), South Porcupine (H), Schumacher (H)
Kenora		Dryden (H), Keewatin*, Kenora (H), Sioux Lookout (C)		
Manitoulin		Gore Bay (H), Little Current (C)		Manitowaning (C), Mindemoya (C)
Muskoka		Bala, Bracebridge (H), Gravenhurst (H), Huntsville (H)	Port Carling (C), Port Sydney, Rosseau, Windemere	MacTier (C)
Nipissing	North Bay (ACT)	Bonfield, Cache Bay, Mattawa (H), Sturgeon Falls (H)		
Parry Sound		Kearney, Parry Sound (H), Powassan (C), Trout Creek	Burk's Falls (C), Magnetawan, South River (C), Sundridge (C)	Loring (C), Sprucedale (C)
Patricia				Connell (C), Red Lake (C)
Rainy River		Fort Frances (H), Rainy River (H)		Emo (C)
Sudbury	Sudbury (H), (T)	Capreol (H), Chelmsford, Coniston (C), Copper Cliff (H), Frood Mine, Massey (C), Webbwood		Chapleau (H), Espanola (C)
Thunder Bay	Fort William (CI) (CT) Port Arthur (CI) (CT)	Geraldton (H)		Nipigon (C), Schreiber (C)
Timiskaming		Charlton, Cobalt (H), Englehart (H), Haileybury (H), Latchford, New Liskeard (H)	Thornloe	Kirkland Lake (ACT), Matachewan (C)

# TABLE 43—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

As of July 1st, 1947

The year or years in which the latest revision was printed are shown in each case.

## A. Courses of Study

### Junior Kindergarten to Grade VIII

1. *Programme for Junior and Senior Kindergarten and Kindergarten Primary Classes of the Public and Separate Schools*, 1944.
2. *Programme of Studies for Grades I to VI of the Public and Separate Schools*, 1941.
3. *Additional book lists*, 1941, 1944.
4. *Programme of Studies for Grades VII and VIII of the Public and Separate Schools*, 1942.
5. *Additional book lists*, 1943, 1944.
6. *Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools*, 1944.

### Grades IX to XIII

7. *Circ. H.S. 1, Instructions relating to Subjects of Study, Grades IX to XIII for 1947-48. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.*
8. *Circ. H.S. 1B, General Statement re Courses of Study, Grades IX to XIII, 1947-48. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study and includes Grade XIII Courses in English.*
9. *Circ. H.S. 2, Art, Grades IX to XII, General and Academic*, 1940, 1944, 1946.
10. *Circ. H.S. 3, Commercial Courses, Grades IX to XII.*
11. *Circ. H.S. 4, English, Grades IX to XII*, 1942, 1946.
12. *Circ. H.S. 4A, Suggested Books for Supplementary Reading, Grades IX and X*, 1946, 1947.
13. *Circ. H.S. 4B, Suggested Books for Supplementary Reading, Grades XI and XII*, 1941, 1943, 1945.
14. *Circ. H.S. 5, Physical and Health Education and Cadet Training, Grades IX to XIII*, 1946.
15. *Circ. H.S. 6, Home Economics, General and Commercial Courses and Vocational Courses, Grades IX to XII*, 1945, 1946.
16. *Circ. H.S. 7, Social Studies, Geography, Grades IX to XII*, 1943, 1945.
17. *Circ. H.S. 8, Social Studies, History, Grades IX and X*, 1942, 1945, 1946, 1947.
18. *Circ. H.S. 10, History, Grade XIII*, 1945.
19. *Circ. H.S. 11, Latin and Greek, Grades X to XII*, 1942, 1944, 1946.
20. *Circ. H.S. 12, Mathematics, Grades IX to XII*, 1940, 1943.
21. *Circ. H.S. 12A, Arrangement and Timing of Topics for Mathematics, Grades IX and X*, 1946.
22. *Circ. H.S. 13, Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry and Statics, Grade XIII*, 1940, 1943, 1946.
23. *Circ. H.S. 15, Modern Languages, Grades IX to XIII*, 1945.
24. *Circ. H.S. 16, Music, Grades IX to XIII*, 1943, 1944.
25. *Circ. H.S. 17, General Science and Agricultural Science, Grades IX to XII*, 1943, 1946.
26. *Circ. H.S. 18, Chemistry and Biology, Grade XIII*, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946.
27. *Circ. H.S. 18A, Physics, Grade XIII*, 1943, 1944, 1946.
28. *Circ. H.S. 19, General Shop, Grades IX to XII.*
29. *Circ. H.S. 20, Social Studies, History, Grades XI and XII*, 1942, 1946.
30. *Circ. H.S. 20A, Courses of Study in Modern History, Grade XII, revised for 1947-48. Printed in 1947. To be used in conjunction with Circ. H.S. 20.*
31. *Circ. H.S. 21, Guidance (Occupations). Course of Study for Grade IX, and suggestions for Grade XII.*
32. *Circular Tech. 17, Science for Vocational Schools and Departments, Grades XI and XII*, 1939, 1943.
33. *Circular Tech. 40, Shop Courses in Vocational Schools, Grades IX to XII*, 1946.
34. *Circular Tech. 42, Social Studies, History of Commerce and Industry for Vocational Schools and Departments, Grades XI and XII*, 1940.
35. *Circular Elem. H.S. 14, Text Books Authorized and Recommended for 1947-48.*
36. *Circular Elem. H.S. 58, Supplementary Reading Lists for High School Entrance Examinations and Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grades XII and XIII Departmental Examinations.*
37. *Circular 52, Text Books Authorized and Approved for Vocational Schools*, 1946.

**B. Teaching Aids**

## Agriculture

38. *Suggestions for Teaching Agriculture in Elementary Schools, 1945.*

## Art Bulletins

39. *Aids for Teachers in the Use of The Arts and Crafts in General Education, 1946-47.*

## Commercial

40. *Suggested Course of Study for Commercial High Schools and Departments.*

## Home Economics

41. *Circular H.S. 101, Nutrition. A manual for teachers in Secondary Schools, 1943.*

## Library

42. *Teachers Library.*

## Music

43. *Circular Mus. 1, Training the Voices of Children and Adolescents, 1944.*  
 44. *Circular Mus. 2, Music in Rural Schools, 1946.*  
 45. *Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.*  
 46. *Circular Mus. 4, Introducing Part Singing with Adolescent Boys.*  
 47. *Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to The Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools.*  
 48. *Circular Mus. 10, Operettas, Music Plays and Cantatas.*

## Physical and Health Education

49. *Circular H.S. 5A, Introduction to Child Study, 1943. Distributed to schools for teachers' use.*

## Radio

50. *School Radio Broadcasts. October, April, 1947-48.*

## Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious Instruction

51. *List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944.*  
 52. *Hymns for Schools. May be purchased from the publishers, Gordon B. Thompson Ltd., Toronto.*

Teachers' Guides to Religious Education. May be purchased from the publishers, The Ryerson Press, Toronto.

53. *Grade One, The Friend of Little Children.*  
 54. *Grade Two, Stories of God and Jesus.*  
 55. *Grade Three, Jesus and His Friends.*  
 56. *Grade Four, Servants of God.*  
 57. *Grade Five, Leaders of God's People.*  
 58. *Grade Six, Jesus and the Kingdom.*

**C. Additional Pamphlets**

59. *Beautifying School Grounds.*  
 60. *Circular Elementary 15, The Township School Area in Ontario, 1946.*  
 61. *Visual Education Catalogue, 1944. Supplements, 1945, 1946.*

**D. School Acts**

62. *Department of Education Act.*  
 63. *Public Schools Act.*  
 64. *Auxiliary Classes Act.*  
 65. *Continuation Schools Act.*  
 66. *High Schools Act.*  
 67. *Board of Education Act.*  
 68. *Separate Schools Act.*  
 69. *School Attendance Act.*  
 70. *Vocational Education Act.*  
 71. *School Sites Act.*  
 72. *The Teaching Profession Act, 1944.*  
 73. *The Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act, 1946.*  
 74. *The Trade Schools Act.*  
 75. *The Public Libraries Act.*  
 76. *The School Law Amendment Acts of 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946.*

**E. Regulations**

- (a) As the following regulations are under revision at present, copies will not be available for distribution for some time.

Regulations respecting,—

77. *Courses of Study for (a) Grades I to VIII. (b) Grades IX to XIII.*
78. *Public and Separate Schools.*
79. *Home Economics in Rural Public and Separate Schools.*
80. *Home Economics in Urban Public and Separate Schools.*
81. *Home Economics in Township School Areas.*
82. *Industrial Arts and Crafts in Rural Public and Separate Schools.*
83. *Industrial Arts and Crafts in Urban Public and Separate Schools.*
84. *Industrial Arts and Crafts in Township School Areas.*
85. *Home Economics and General Shop in Grades IX and X of the Public and Separate Schools.*
86. *Consolidated Schools.*
87. *Auxiliary Classes.*
88. *Permanent Teaching Certificates.*
89. *Medical and Dental Inspection under Public and Separate School Boards.*
90. *Agriculture in Public and Separate Schools.*
91. *Special Legislative Grants for Kindergarten and Kindergarten-Primary Classes.*
92. *Religious Exercises and Religious Education in Public Schools.*
93. *Admission to High, Vocational and Continuation Schools and Collegiate Institutes.*
94. *Continuation Schools.*
95. *High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.*
96. *Home Economics and General Shop in Secondary Schools.*
97. *Agricultural Science in High Schools, Continuation Schools and Collegiate Institutes.*
98. *Departments of Agriculture in Secondary Schools.*
99. *Grade XII Standing.*
100. *Grade XIII Examinations.*
101. *Vocational Schools and Departments.*
102. *Special Industrial Schools for Pupils from Auxiliary Classes.*
103. *Normal Schools.*
104. *The University of Ottawa Normal School.*
105. *Primary School Specialist's Certificates.*
106. *Special Certificates.*
107. *Public School Inspector's Certificates.*
108. *The Ontario School for the Blind.*
109. *The Ontario School for the Deaf.*
110. *Certificates and Diplomas for Pupils of Secondary Schools.*
111. *Supervisory Officers.*
112. *Raising High Schools to Collegiate Institutes.*
113. *Teachers' Institutes.*
114. *Transportation of Pupils.*
115. *Transportation Assistance for Persons Residing in the Territorial Districts.*
116. *Medical Examinations of Teachers.*
117. *Teachers' Contracts.*
118. *School Attendance.*
119. *Adolescent School Attendance.*
120. *Grading of Continuation Schools.*
121. *Public Libraries.*

- (b) The following regulations have been revised and are available for distribution:

Regulations respecting,—

122. *General Legislative Grants for Public and Separate Schools, Collegiate Institutes, High Schools, Grade A and Grade B Continuation Schools, Vocational Schools and Technical Institutes (Day and Evening). O. Reg. 249/44 and O. Reg. 35/46, 163/46.*
123. *Physical Fitness and Recreation. O. Reg. 77/45, 49/47, 127/47.*
124. *Trade Schools. 292/44.*
125. *The Teaching Profession Act. O. Reg. 60/44, O. Reg. 86/45 and O. Reg. 128/46.*
126. *Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act. O. Reg. 12/47.*
127. *Auxiliary Classes. O. Reg. 70/47.*

**F. Miscellaneous**

128. *Report of the Minister of Education for 1945.*
129. *Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Scholarships and Bursaries, 1947-48. Announcement and Conditions of Awards.*
130. *Announcement of Summer Courses, 1947.*
131. *Financial and Statistical Statement, Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Commission, 1945-46.*
132. *Schools and Teachers. Staffs of Public and Separate Schools as of November, 1946.*
133. *Staffs, etc. Staffs of Secondary Schools as of November, 1946.*
134. *Empire Day Booklet, 1947.*
135. *School Year and Holidays, 1947. Form 94.*











CA20N DE

-R25



ONTARIO  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT  
OF THE  
MINISTER  
1947



1875  
1875







ONTARIO  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

**REPORT**  
OF THE  
**MINISTER**  
**1947**

PRINTED BY ORDER OF  
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO  
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 11, 1949

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

REPORT OF THE MINISTER.....	PAGE 1
-----------------------------	-----------

## PART I—REPORTS

THE EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM OF ONTARIO.....	4
1. ELEMENTARY EDUCATION—C. F. Cannon, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent.....	10
2. SECONDARY EDUCATION—A. G. Hooper, M.A., Superintendent.....	21
3. PROFESSIONAL TRAINING—H. E. Amoss, B.A., D.Paed., Superintendent.....	30
4. SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS—R. Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director.....	34
5. AGRICULTURE CLASSES—N. Davies, B.A., Inspector.....	40
6. AUXILIARY CLASSES—C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector.....	44
7. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE—R. D. Keefe, B.A., Director.....	51
8. DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—C. A. Brown, M.A., D.Paed., Registrar.....	54
9. ART—C. D. Gaitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director.....	57
10. AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION—J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director.....	59
11. GUIDANCE—H. R. Beattie, B.A., Director.....	60
12. PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION—G. A. Wright, B.S.A., Director.....	62
13. MUSIC—G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Bac., Director.....	64
14. PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES—H. McClung, M.A., Provincial Archivist.....	67
15. PUBLIC LIBRARIES—A. Mowat, M.A., Inspector.....	70
16. TRADE SCHOOLS—F. W. Ward, Registrar.....	71
17. THE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND—H. J. Vallentyne, B.A., Superintendent.....	73
18. THE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF—W. J. Morrison, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent.....	79

## PART II—STATISTICS

### General

I. Some Aspects of the Ontario School System.....	87
II. Terminology.....	90
III. School Year and Holidays.....	92
IV. Financial Statistics of Ontario Schools, 1947.....	94
V. School Administrative Units.....	95
VI. Teachers, Certificates, Schools.....	96
VII. Age-Grade Distribution of Pupils.....	97
VIII. Retirements from the Provincial School System.....	99
IX. Destination of Pupils Leaving School.....	100
X. Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	101
XI. Professional Certificates Issued During 1946-47.....	102

### Comparative

I. Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	107
II. Education Costs.....	107
III. Schools, Pupils, Teachers.....	108
IV. Pupil-Movement, 1939-47.....	110
V. Attendance at Teacher-Training Schools.....	112
VI. Professional Certificates Issued Yearly since 1908.....	113
VII. High School Entrance Examination Results.....	113
VIII. Departmental Summer Courses.....	114
IX. Teachers' Salaries—Average since 1900.....	115
X. Teachers' Salaries—Highest and Average, by Groups.....	116
XI. Teachers Lost to the Provincial School System, 1943-46.....	117
XII. Finances.....	118
XIII. Yearly Cost of Education per Pupil of Average Attendance.....	120
XIV. Provincial Grants to School Boards, 1946 and 1947.....	121
XV. Comparative Schools, Pupils, Teachers—All Provinces.....	122

### Detailed

#### I. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS:

##### A. Public and Separate Schools—

Table 1—Enrolment and Attendance.....	123
Table 2—High School Entrance Examination Results.....	128
Table 3—Statistics of Auxiliary Classes.....	132
Table 4—Age-Grade Distribution in Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	137
Table 5—Health Services.....	146

##### B. Public Schools—

Table 6—Age-Grade Distribution.....	154
Table 7—Retirements.....	157
Table 8—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	158
Table 9—Protestant Separate Schools.....	159
Table 10—Financial Statistics, 1947.....	160

C. Roman Catholic Separate Schools—	PAGE
Table 11—Age-Grade Distribution.....	161
Table 12—Retirements.....	165
Table 13—Financial Statistics.....	166
II. SECONDARY SCHOOLS:	
A. General—	
Table 14—Annual Departmental Examination Results.....	167
Table 15—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	172
Table 16—Salary Trends.....	174
Table 17—Retirements.....	175
Table 18—Pupil-Transportation.....	177
Table 19—High School Districts.....	179
Table 20—Capital Accounts of Secondary Schools.....	183
Table 21—Secondary Night Schools—Enrolment.....	185
Table 22—Secondary Night Schools—Finances.....	186
Table 23—Location of Secondary Schools by Counties and Districts.....	187
B. Academic—	
(1) Collegiate Institutes and High Schools	
Table 24—Teachers, Pupils, Attendance.....	192
Table 25—Age-Grade Distribution.....	201
Table 26—Financial Statistics of High School Districts without Schools...	204
Table 27—Financial Statistics, Day Schools.....	205
(2) Continuation Schools	
Table 28—Pupils, Attendance.....	210
Table 29—Age-Grade Distribution.....	217
Table 30—Financial Statistics.....	218
C. Vocational and Senior Auxiliary Schools—	
(1) Vocational Schools	
Table 31—Day Schools, Teachers, Pupils, etc.....	222
Table 32—Age-Grade Distribution.....	224
Table 33—Financial Statistics.....	227
(2) Senior Auxiliary Schools	
Table 34—Schools, Teachers, Pupils.....	228
Table 35—Age-Grade Distribution.....	228
Table 36—Financial Statistics.....	228
III. PUBLIC LIBRARIES:	
Table 37—Statistics for Library Operations.....	229
IV. GRAPHS, MAPS, ILLUSTRATIONS:	
Mr. J. P. Cowles.....	3
Institutions of Public Education in Ontario.....	90
Modern Library Showroom.....	95
Education compared with other services.....	104, 105, 106
The Frontenac Room for High School Students, Kingston.....	131
St. Mary's Separate School, Richmond Hill.....	127, 164
York Township Bookmobile.....	152
Glenwood Public School.....	153
Drumbo Public School.....	159
Community Programmes.....	169, 179
Township School Areas and High School Districts.....	170-171
Secondary School Transportation.....	176
Yearly Cost of Education per Pupil.....	191
North Hastings High School.....	200
Secondary School Transportation Centres.....	202
Classroom Lighting.....	225, 226
PART III—MISCELLANEOUS	
Inspectors and Inspectorates.....	231
Departmental Publications.....	254
Index.....	257

# REPORT

## OF THE

# Minister of Education

## FOR THE YEAR 1947

---

To the Honourable Ray Lawson, O.B.E., LL.D.,  
*Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.*

Your Honour,

I beg leave to present to your Honour the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1947.

Legislative grants on the new scale instituted in 1945 and totalling for the calendar year 1947 approximately thirty million dollars were paid to the local school authorities. Of this amount more than nineteen millions went to the support of elementary schools, seven millions to academic secondary schools and three millions to vocational schools. These payments have substantially eased the burden of local taxation and at the same time they have improved educational services. The basis of distribution is designed to give proportionately larger grants to areas with low assessments in an attempt to equalize educational opportunities between rural and urban areas and between communities with high and low financial resources.

The existence of a large number of local educational authorities has been from the beginning a characteristic feature of the Ontario system, but the growing complexity of modern education and the desire to provide better facilities for the whole school population have for some time been pointing the way to larger administrative units. The closing of schools with small enrolments, the amalgamation of school sections into township areas and the creation of high school districts have all been steps toward greater efficiency and better educational opportunities. More than 3,000 school sections are now grouped within 484 township areas, permitting economy of management, improved equipment and more efficient instruction. The same process in the secondary schools has resulted in the closing of a number of small continuation schools and the establishment of high school districts in many parts of the province. The district high school is able to offer a wider variety of courses and improved instruction to pupils drawn from a larger area.

A factor which has been most effective in promoting the growth of the larger school area has been the development of transportation by school buses. The provision of transportation began as a function of elementary boards, but now both elementary and secondary school boards are providing transportation systems as the need arises and provincial grants are paid in support of expenditures for this purpose.

In some cases the development of larger school areas has been hampered by difficulties in providing adequate accommodation. Building costs have risen rapidly in recent years and there are shortages of materials and special equipment. In spite of this, seventy-eight new buildings and fifty-two additions to elementary schools were completed in 1947. The V. K. Greer Memorial School, incorporating many of the recommendations of the Committee on Planning, Construction and Equipment of Schools, and designed to serve as a demonstration of modern school building, was opened during the year. It has accommodation for an enrolment of 160, and its pupils will be carried

by bus from a large surrounding area. The success of this experiment has encouraged the construction of many other schools of similarly modern design.

The movement away from the small school unit is given added importance by the present shortage of teachers. Enrolments in the Normal Schools have shown a slight increase, but there is a large annual withdrawal from the profession, and school enrolments are still increasing. Even with the addition of teachers trained in special summer sessions at the Normal Schools it is still necessary, in order that there may be an adequate supply of teachers, to issue letters of permission to some teachers without the full qualifications laid down in the regulations of the Department.

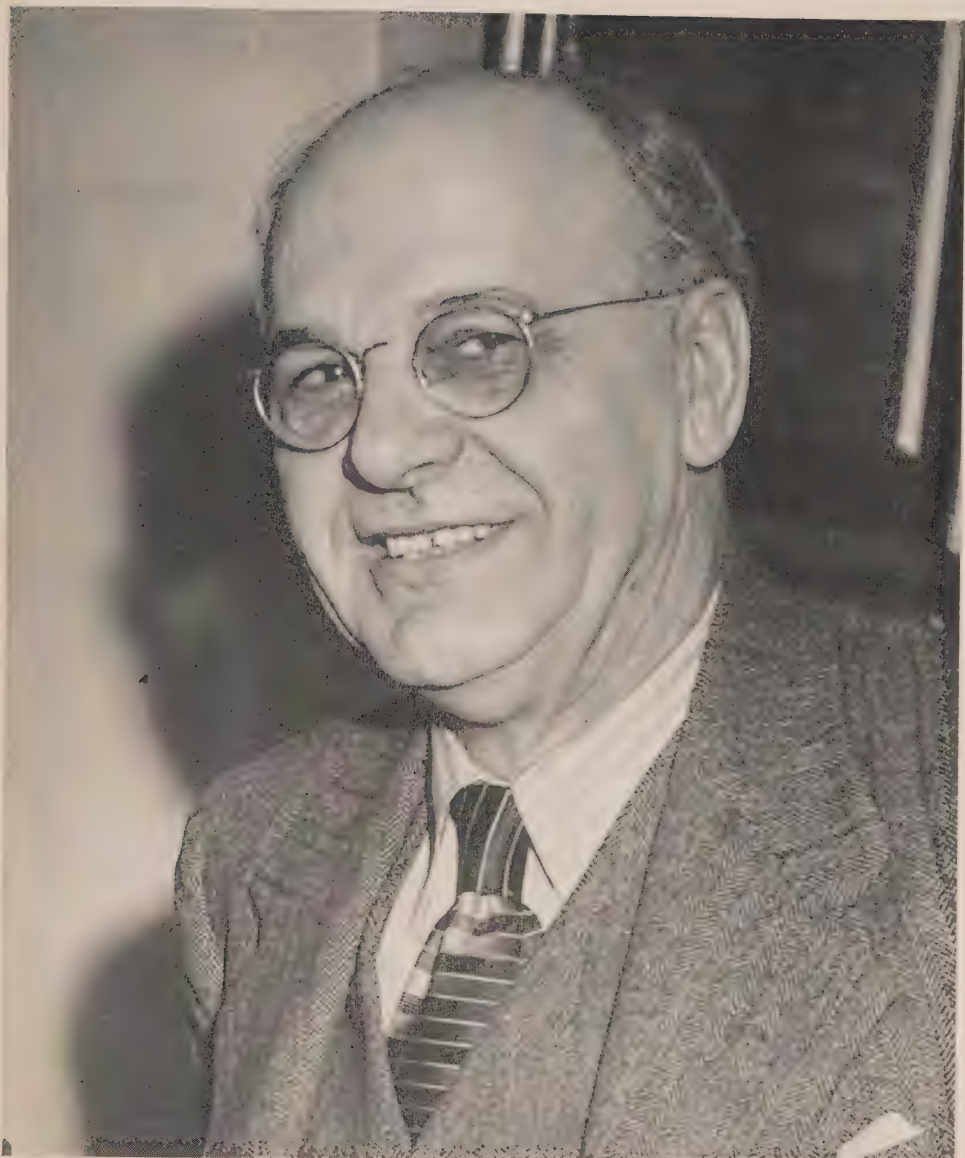
For the school year 1946-47 the total enrolment in all the schools of the provincial system was 720,934. This is an increase in the elementary and secondary schools of about 16,000 over the preceding year.

Advanced technical education is being provided in several sections of the province. The Provincial Institute of Mining at Haileybury is operating with a capacity enrolment and its graduates are being readily absorbed in the mining industry. The Provincial Institute of Textiles at Hamilton is providing instruction for employees and prospective employees of the textile industry in that area. Accommodation has been provided for the Lakehead Technical Institute at Port Arthur, in which courses in Mining and Forestry are being given. Other courses will be added as the need arises. In all these schools close co-operation is being maintained with those industries which will absorb the graduates. This new development has been most successful in every way.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE A. DREW,  
*Minister of Education.*

Toronto, October 1, 1948.



*Courtesy the Evening Telegram, Toronto*

**JOHN P. COWLES, B.A.**

*Deputy Minister of Education, 1945-46*

After experience as teacher and principal in elementary and secondary schools in Ontario and Saskatchewan and three and one-half years of army service, Major Cowles came to the Department of Education in 1919. He served as a District Public School Inspector, Provincial School Attendance Officer, Principal of the Northern Academy at Monteith, and Continuation School Inspector. He became Registrar in 1930 and carried the arduous duties of this office, later combined with those of Assistant Deputy Minister, until in 1945 his wide experience, expert knowledge and genial personality led inevitably to his appointment as Deputy Minister in succession to Dr. Rogers. His retirement for reasons of health was deeply regretted.

# The Educational System of Ontario

Under the provisions of the British North America Act of 1867, each province of Canada is responsible for its own educational work. Direct educational activity on the part of the Dominion Government is limited to education in the Territories, to education of treaty Indians, and to work of the Royal Military College at Kingston, Ontario and of the Royal Canadian Naval College at Royal Roads, British Columbia.

Agricultural and vocational education were assisted in their early stages by substantial federal grants to each of the provinces. The Dominion Bureau of Statistics has an Education Branch which acts as a clearing house for educational data of the provinces. The most important publication of this Branch is the *Biennial Survey of Education in Canada*, which reviews educational events within the provinces and presents the most recent education statistics available.

## A DECENTRALIZED SYSTEM

The Province of Ontario has a decentralized system of educational administration. Much control over educational matters is delegated to the local authorities, called boards of trustees. These local school boards have general control over the engaging of teachers, the erection and maintenance of schools and the raising of money for educational purposes. The Provincial authorities retain a considerable amount of control, however, through Regulations dealing with school accommodations, courses of study and text-books and the training and certification of teachers and through legislative grants.

## THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

In Ontario, the head of the educational system is an elected member of the legislature chosen by the Prime Minister as a member of the Cabinet and entrusted with the portfolio of Education. Thus, as Minister of Education, he is responsible to the people for the educational policy of the province. He is assisted by a Chief Director of Education, a Deputy Minister, a Superintendent of Secondary Education, a Superintendent of Elementary Education, a Superintendent of Professional Training, and a staff of other officials.

The Department of Education, as this department of the Government is called, is organized into a number of branches dealing with accounting, adult education, art, audio-visual aids, community programmes, correspondence courses, examinations, guidance, inspection of schools, music, physical and health education, physical fitness and recreation, school cars, statistics, superannuation of teachers, summer courses, teacher-training, text-books, trade schools, travelling and public libraries. The Department of Public Records and Archives of Ontario is equally related to all other departments of the Government but for practical purposes functions under the Minister of Education.

The powers and duties of the various educational authorities of the province are set forth in a series of statutes, including: The Department of Education Act; The Public Schools Act; The Separate Schools Act; The High Schools Act; The Continuation Schools Act; The Vocational Education Act; The Boards of Education Act; The Auxiliary Classes Act; The School Attendance Act; The Adolescent School Attendance Act; The School Sites Act; The Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act, 1946; The Public Libraries Act.

Regulations approved by Orders-in-Council and filed with the Registrar of Regulations are issued from time to time to give more specific instructions than are found in the Acts.

## THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

There are two types of elementary schools doing the same work. The first school to be established in a community is the Public School, which is non-sectarian. If the Protestants of the community desire to do so they may establish a Protestant Separate School, provided that the teacher of the Public School is a Roman Catholic. Similarly the Roman Catholics may establish a Roman Catholic Separate School. There is also legal provision for Separate Schools for coloured persons although no such schools exist at present.

The unit for the administration of rural elementary schools is the school section. Each township is divided into several school sections in each of which there is usually a single one-room school, administered by a board of three trustees elected by the annual meeting of the ratepayers.

Modifications of the original unit, with the characteristics suggested by their names are: the union school section, the consolidated school section, the township school area, and the metropolitan school area. As a result of an active campaign carried on by the Department through its local inspectors considerable progress has been made in recent years in the establishment of township school areas.

In nearly all cities and in many of the towns of Ontario the Public and Secondary Schools are under the control of Boards of Education. The Separate Schools are controlled by the Separate School Board, which is entitled to representation on the Board of Education. The Separate School representative has no voice in matters which deal exclusively with Public Schools.

As pointed out above the trustee boards exercise considerable local control. They build and maintain the school, provide supplies and engage and pay the teacher. After their election, one each year for a three-year term, at the annual meeting of the ratepayers of the section, the rural trustees are empowered to carry on the management of the school. In the cities the school trustees, whether members of the Board of Education, the High School Board, the Public School Board or the Separate School Board, are usually elected at the same time and in the same manner as members of the city council.

The Department of Education gives direction and supervision, not only through authorized texts and courses of study and the certification of teachers, but also through the work of its local inspectors. These inspectors, appointed to the Provincial Civil Service upon the recommendation of the Minister of Education, are the liaison officers between the Department of Education and the local authorities. By advice, assistance, and in extreme cases by threats of withholding legislative grants they see that the policies of the Department are carried out.

In the larger cities, public school inspectors, inspector-administrators or superintendents are appointed and paid by the local Boards of Education. They too are governed in their supervisory duties by the regulations of the Department, although they may in addition perform duties of an administrative nature as required by the Board.

The elementary school course covers Grades I to X, although the majority of these schools go only as far as Grade VIII, leaving the work of Grades IX and X to one of the secondary schools. In most of the cities kindergartens are provided.

The Programme of Studies for the elementary schools was revised in 1937 and is based upon current practice in England and in some of the western provinces. Additional revisions were made in 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941 and 1942.

Elementary school teachers are trained in the eight Normal Schools which are maintained by the Department of Education. Applicants are admitted upon the completion of Grade XIII in the High Schools. They take a one-year course con-

sisting of lectures, observation and practice teaching. The amount of practice teaching includes four continuous periods of one week each in rural and urban schools in addition to the weekly practice lessons. Following this one-year course the teacher is required to teach successfully for at least two years and to take additional academic and professional training. A second-year course given at the Toronto Normal School leads to the Primary School Specialist certificate valid for teaching in Kindergarten and Grades I and II.

The Ontario elementary schools are supported by local taxation aided by legislative (provincial) grants which are intended to equalize in some measure the educational opportunities of all children. The rural elementary schools receive their support from legislative (provincial) grants and from the township and the local section levies. In the cities the cost, less the legislative (provincial) grants, is borne by the local tax-payer. Under the grant scheme introduced in 1945, the provincial government assumes 50% of the total approved cost of education. The legislative grants vary from 30% of the local costs in the largest cities to 90% in the poorest rural sections. The burden upon the local taxpayer has been greatly reduced.

It should be noted that the local school board decides the amount of money needed for capital expenditure and maintenance. The municipal council is required to raise by taxation the amount needed for maintenance. Where it is necessary to provide funds for capital expenditures for public or secondary schools in urban centres, township school areas or high school districts, the municipal council may approve, or failing this, the ratepayers may approve by vote. In other rural public schools the ratepayers must approve by vote any capital expenditures. Where funds for capital expenditures for public or secondary schools are to be provided by the issue of debentures, the approval of the Ontario Municipal Board must be obtained.

In the elementary schools, work in special subjects such as Agriculture, Auxiliary Education, Industrial Arts and Crafts and Home Economics is encouraged by special grants.

The education of physically and academically handicapped children is encouraged by special legislative grants to local school boards which provide Sight Saving, Hospital, Open Air, Institutional, Special Industrial, Orthopaedic, Speech Correction, Hard-of-Hearing, Oral, Handicraft and Opportunity Classes. In the smaller schools Opportunity, Sight Saving, Home Instruction and Transportation Units or Partial Classes may be set up. Sanatorium Schools offer educational therapy for patients in elementary, secondary, commercial and vocational subjects. Individual plans for the habilitation of crippled elementary school graduates are organized and completed with some outstanding successes.

In the more sparsely settled communities of Northern Ontario there is considerably less local responsibility with more Departmental support and direction.

## SECONDARY SCHOOLS

The Secondary Schools commencing with Grade IX are of two general types, academic and vocational. In the academic group are the Continuation School, the High School and the Collegiate Institute. The Continuation School, frequently of two or three teachers, was organized to bring the advantages of secondary education to the smaller communities. It is usually situated in a village or small town, sometimes in the same building as the elementary school and ordinarily takes work only as far as Grade XII. This school can be started and maintained by the trustees of one or more rural school sections. Collegiate Institutes differ from High Schools in accommodations, equipment and in qualifications of teachers. Both of these take work as far as Grade XIII.

The Vocational Schools provide Industrial and Agricultural, Commercial, Home Economics and Art Courses. In the majority of these schools a four-year Diploma course is given. Graduates usually enter the business or industrial world although some Vocational Schools provide courses leading to University work in Commerce and Finance and in Applied Science.

Students in all types of secondary schools follow the same course of study in Grade IX, which is an exploratory year. In the academic schools all students take certain basic subjects in Grades X, XI, XII and XIII and in addition the optional subjects that interest them or are required for admission to the course they intend to follow in University or in the Teacher Training Schools.

The requirements for admission to the degree courses offered by the Ontario Universities vary. Grade XII standing is sufficient for entrance to some degree courses while for others (all degree courses at University of Toronto and Queen's University) additional standing in specified subjects of Grade XIII is required. The Normal Schools require Grade XIII standing with the exception of the University of Ottawa Normal School Second Class Course which is entered on Grade XII standing.

The High School Inspectors and the Vocational School Inspectors work from the Department of Education as headquarters. Their work is carried on under the general direction of the Superintendent of Secondary Education.

Academic secondary school teachers are trained at the Ontario College of Education which operates as a faculty of the University of Toronto. For admission to the College of Education a student must hold a degree from a British University. A Permanent High School Assistant's certificate is secured upon the completion of two years' successful experience. Teachers of vocational subjects, formerly trained at the Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers, now attend the Ontario College of Education.

In general the administrative area served by its secondary school is considerably larger than that served by the elementary school. The high school district, which is the usual unit, frequently includes a smaller city or town as well as part of the surrounding county. In many cases students living outside a city attend the academic or vocational secondary school in the city as county pupils. The High Schools Act and the Vocational Education Act provide for the appointment of representatives to the Board of Education by the County Council and for the payment for the education of its pupils by the county on the basis of attendance. The cost of the secondary schools less the legislative (provincial) grants is borne by the local tax-payers, both Public and Separate School supporters.

In the academic secondary schools, legislative grants are based upon salaries, attendance, accommodation and upon expenditure for equipment. In vocational schools grants are paid upon teachers' salaries. In addition, the provincial government has paid approximately 50% of the cost of new buildings and new equipment in vocational schools.

In the past three years there has been a vigorous, local movement toward the establishment of larger high school districts in Ontario. In fact, all but two counties (i.e. 36 out of 38) have committees working toward complete organization into such districts. On January 1st, 1948, there will be approximately 90 enlarged high school districts established throughout the counties of the Province, that is, the southern part of Ontario. The movement has not yet spread to the northern part of Ontario (The Territorial Districts), where conditions (population, assessment, and facilities for transportation) are very different, but it may be possible, through the provision of transportation, to set up composite high schools for part of the population, and at least academic secondary schools for the remainder.

## GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS

The School for the Blind at Brantford and the School for the Deaf at Belleville are residential schools operated by the Department of Education.

## THE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Legislative (provincial) grants are paid to public libraries which are required to report annually to the Minister of Education. The grants have been increased from \$55,000 in 1945-46 to \$260,000 in 1947-48. The public libraries supplement the work of the schools first, by supplying books of both general and specialized nature required as supplementary reading in elementary and secondary schools; second, by offering the opportunity to all urban and to many rural dwellers to continue in adult life the contact which they have made with books during the period of their academic training. There are at present two types of public library in the province. The association library is owned by the members and is usually to be found in the smaller centres. The free public library is publicly owned by the community which it serves. In addition, the Department operates a travelling library service to outlying communities that are beyond the reach of the usual type of library service. The most recent development in library service is the growth of the county libraries by means of which book service will eventually be brought to all rural dwellers. There is a library service for teachers through the Travelling Libraries Branch of the Department of Education and also through the Legislative Library.

## EDUCATION FREE AND COMPULSORY

Attendance is compulsory up to the age of sixteen years although rural children and, under certain conditions, urban children who are at least fourteen years of age may be excused from attendance. A child who has secured Grade XII standing before the age of sixteen may be excused from further attendance.

Both elementary and secondary schools are free to resident children. Children of non-residents, that is those living outside the particular school section or district, may be admitted upon the payment of fees if there is sufficient room. In most of the cities and also in a few of the rural sections the boards provide text-books and supplies to elementary school children without charge to the individual parents.

## UNIVERSITIES

The Universities in Ontario, five in number with several affiliated Colleges, co-operate with the Department of Education in matters of mutual concern. They are as follows: University of Toronto at Toronto, Queen's University at Kingston, the University of Western Ontario at London, McMaster University at Hamilton and the University of Ottawa at Ottawa.

Provincial Grants are given to the University of Toronto, Queen's University and the University of Western Ontario. In 1947 special grants for capital expenditures were given to these universities and to the University of Ottawa for its newly-established Faculty of Medicine. The University of Toronto is designated as the Provincial University of Ontario. The Board of Governors of this University are named by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council.

The University of Toronto has the following faculties: Arts (including Sciences and Commerce), Medicine, Applied Science and Engineering, Household Science, Education (Ontario College of Education), Forestry, Music, School of Graduate Studies and Dentistry. Its Arts Colleges are: University College, Victoria College, Trinity College, St. Michael's College. The University of Toronto has the following schools and departments: University Extension, Law, Physical and Health Education, Social Work, Nursing, Fine Art.

Federated Theological Colleges are: Knox College, Wycliffe College, Emmanuel College. Affiliated Colleges are: Ontario Agricultural College, Ontario Veterinary College, Ontario College of Pharmacy, Ontario College of Art.

Other institutions controlled by the University are: Royal Ontario Museum (in conjunction with the Provincial Government), The Royal Conservatory of Music of Toronto.

The School of Hygiene embraces the Department of Hygiene and Preventive Medicine, the Department of Public Health Nursing and others. The Connaught Laboratories, which consist of Research, Antitoxin and Insulin divisions, are intimately related and in close affiliation with the School of Hygiene.

# Elementary Education

## Report 1

### LEGISLATIVE GRANTS

The scheme for the apportionment of legislative grants to elementary schools in 1947 was, with some minor modification, the same as that in operation since 1945 when the new grant scheme became effective. The calculation of grants was again based on population in urban municipalities and assessment per classroom in rural areas. The grants were paid in three instalments.

The summary below shows the total amount of legislative grants paid to elementary school boards during the past four years:—

1944.....	\$ 6,591,550
1945.....	\$17,864,226
1946.....	\$19,417,224
1947.....	\$19,374,749

The greatly increased grants have assisted school boards in providing an improved type of education and better accommodation, and have, at the same time, enabled them to cope with the problem of increased costs. Without these large grants it would have been necessary to curtail the educational programme or substantially increase local tax levies for education.

### LARGER UNITS

Township councils have authority under The Public Schools Act to pass by-laws for the establishment of township school areas, or to enlarge existing township school areas. Similarly, the councils of two or more townships may establish township school areas to include portions or all of the townships concerned. The council of a village or town and the council of a township, or the councils of two or more townships, may establish a township school area to include the village or town and the adjacent township or townships, or portions thereof. Before 1947, 455 township school areas had been formed. The establishment of these areas involved the dissolution of 2841 school sections. In 1947, 29 township school areas were formed and additions made to 31 existing areas, dissolving 230 school sections.

The list of township school areas formed in 1947 follows:—

Township	No. of School Sections	County or District	Inspector
Amaranth.....	16	Dufferin	W. L. Lovell
Belmont and Methuen No. 2.....	5	Peterborough	K. O. Birkin
Blandford.....	6	Oxford	G. M. Mather
Brantford No. 3.....	2	Brant	J. C. Webster
Deroche, Jarvis, Gaudette, Hodgins and Shields (Un.).....	4	Algoma	D. T. Walkom
Dowling and Balfour.....	4	Sudbury	A. C. Ritter
Dummer No. 2.....	6	Peterborough	K. O. Birkin
Edwardsburg.....	21	Grenville	H. W. Knight
Ernesttown North.....	3	Lennox	N. Campbell
Flamboro West No. 2.....	5	Wentworth	J. K. Evans
Jocelyn and St. Joseph.....	10	Algoma	D. T. Walkom
Kingston No. 2.....	2	Frontenac	N. Campbell
Matachewan.....	5	Temiskaming	J. L. Runnalls
Mather-Potts.....	2	Rainy River	D. A. Lapp
Morson.....	2	Rainy River	D. A. Lapp
Mulmur No. 1.....	8	Dufferin	W. L. Lovell
Neelon and Garson.....	3	Sudbury	A. C. Ritter
Normanby West.....	6	Grey	W. G. Rae

Township	No. of School Sections	County or District	Inspector
Paipoonge South.....	2	Thunder Bay	G. A. Noble
Puslinch No. 1.....	8	Wellington	W. R. McVittie
Roxborough No. 1.....	4	Stormont	R. J. McNaughton
Roxborough No. 2.....	5	Stormont	R. J. McNaughton
Scugog.....	3	Ontario	A. Archibald
Sidney.....	14	Hastings	R. H. Macklem
Sullivan.....	5	Grey	L. L. Sinclair
Thurlow South.....	5	Hastings	R. H. Macklem
Tossorontio South.....	5	Simcoe	J. E. Horton
Watt.....	5	Muskoka	G. S. Johnson
Wellesley South.....	8	Waterloo	G. H. Dobrindt
Additions to existing Areas:			
Ancaster No. 2.....	1	Wentworth	J. K. Evans
Atwood.....	1	Rainy River	D. A. Lapp
Bedford No. 1.....	3	Frontenac	R. C. Earl
Belmont and Methuen No. 1.....	1	Peterborough	K. O. Birkin
Black River No. 1.....	2	Cochrane	J. H. Kennedy
Black River No. 2.....	1	Cochrane	J. H. Kennedy
Camden East No. 4.....	1	Lennox	H. H. Langford
Carden.....	1	Victoria	C. W. Lees
Chapman (Name changed to Magnetawan).....	3	Parry Sound	R. C. Cassie
Clarke.....	5	Durham	W. H. Carlton
Glackmeyer and Blount.....	1	Cochrane	H. A. Blanchard
Gryntham.....	1	Lincoln	W. A. Marshall
Heiland.....	1	Grey	L. L. Sinclair
Lybster.....	1	Thunder Bay	G. A. Noble
Melancthon No. 1.....	2	Dufferin	W. L. Lovell
Monck.....	1	Muskoka	G. S. Johnson
Mountjoy.....	1	Cochrane	J. R. M. Peat
O'Connor.....	1	Thunder Bay	G. A. Noble
Oro "A".....	2	Simcoe	P. M. Scott
Osnabruck.....	1	Stormont	R. J. McNaughton
Oso.....	1	Frontenac	R. C. Earl
Plympton No. 1.....	1	Lambton	H. B. Galpin
Portland South.....	1	Frontenac	N. Campbell
Richmond Centre.....	1	Lennox	H. H. Langford
Saltfleet.....	1	Wentworth	J. K. Evans
Sheffield No. 1.....	1	Frontenac	R. C. Earl
Sheffield No. 2.....	1	Frontenac	R. C. Earl
Stephenson.....	1	Muskoka	G. S. Johnson
Sunnidale.....	11	Simcoe	A. E. Gillies
Thurlow North.....	3	Hastings	R. H. Macklem
Windham No. 1.....	3	Norfolk	W. J. McLeod

#### SUMMARY

		No. of School Sections
No. formed before 1938.....	15	84
No. formed in 1938.....	15	70
No. formed in 1939.....	43	
Additions to existing Areas: 4		212
No. formed in 1940.....	26	
Additions to existing Areas: 7		147
No. formed in 1941.....	31	
Additions to existing Areas: 2		152
No. formed in 1942.....	35	
Additions to existing Areas: 4		197
No. formed in 1943.....	22	
Additions to existing Areas: 9		146
No. formed in 1944.....	61	
Additions to existing Areas: 13		413
No. formed in 1945.....	149	
Additions to existing Areas: 18		919
No. formed in 1946.....	58	
Additions to existing Areas: 40		501
No. formed in 1947.....	29	
Additions to existing Areas: 31		230
	484	3,071

## TEMPORARY CLOSINGS

During 1947, 42 schools were closed temporarily because of low enrolment. In every case the closing was the result of voluntary action by the school board concerned. This indicates a growing recognition of the advisability of closing small schools where possible, and of providing for the attendance of the pupils concerned at nearby schools where they may have the opportunity of associating with more pupils of their own age group.

The list of schools closed in 1947 follows:—

Inspectorate	Inspector	School
Bruce.....	J. M. Game.....	S.S. No. 9 Carrick
Bruce.....	J. M. Game.....	S.S. No. 3 Culross
Dufferin.....	W. L. Lovell.....	S.S. No. 5 Mono (T.S.A.)
Dundas.....	W. J. Stewart.....	S.S. No. 6 Matilda
Elgin.....	A. D. McColl.....	S.S. No. 16 Dunwich
Frontenac North.....	R. C. Earl.....	S.S. No. 3 Kennebec (T.S.A.)
Frontenac North.....	R. C. Earl.....	S.S. No. 13 Sheffield (T.S.A.)
Frontenac South No. 1.....	N. Campbell.....	S.S. No. 13 Loughborough
Glangarry No. 2.....	L. Carriere.....	S.S. No. 15 Charlottenburgh
Haldimand.....	W. E. Eade.....	S.S. No. 5 Dunn (T.S.A.)
Haldimand.....	W. E. Eade.....	S.S. No. 7 Seneca (York School)
Haldimand.....	W. E. Eade.....	S.S. No. 11 Seneca (T.S.A.)
Haliburton.....	A. Stouffer.....	S.S. No. 7 Snowdon (T.S.A.)
Hastings South.....	R. H. Macklem.....	S.S. No. 21 Tyendinaga
Leeds No. 2.....	E. Oakes.....	U.S.S. No. 26 Elizabethtown (T.S.A.)
Middlesex East.....	D. G. Smith.....	S.S. No. 11 Nissouri West
Middlesex West.....	G. Young.....	S.S. No. 1 Caradoc
Middlesex West.....	G. Young.....	S.S. No. 11 McGillivray
Middlesex West.....	G. Young.....	S.S. No. 4 Metcalfe
Middlesex West.....	G. Young.....	S.S. No. 7 Mosa
Middlesex West.....	G. Young.....	S.S. No. 8 Mosa
Middlesex West.....	G. Young.....	S.S. No. 5 Williams East
Ontario South.....	A. Archibald.....	S.S. No. 7 Whitby East
Ontario South.....	A. Archibald.....	S.S. No. 8 Whitby East
Perth North.....	A. E. Nelson.....	S.S. No. 4 Ellice
Perth North.....	A. E. Nelson.....	S.S. No. 9 Maryborough
Prescott and Russell.....	W. C. VanderBurgh.....	U.S.S. No. 9 Clarence
Prince Edward.....	A. F. Brown.....	S.S. No. 1 Hollowell
Simcoe South.....	J. E. Horton.....	S.S. No. 14 Tecumseth (T.S.A.)
District Division 2.....	D. A. Lapp.....	S.S. No. 5 Shenston
District Division 3.....	G. A. Noble.....	S.S. No. 1 Marks
District Division 5.....	W. J. Judd.....	U.S.S. No. 2 Lyon and Stirling
District Division 6.....	D. T. Walkom.....	S.S. No. 1 Galbraith (T.S.A.)
District Division 7.....	A. C. Ritter.....	S.S. No. 1 Township 43
District Division 10.....	L. C. Sutherland.....	S.S. No. 2 Blount
District Division 11.....	J. R. M. Peat.....	S.S. No. 28 Tisdale
District Division 12.....	J. H. Kennedy.....	xU.S.S. No. 1 Playfair
District Division 14.....	J. W. Trusler.....	S.S. No. 2 Papineau
District Division 15.....	K. F. Prueter.....	S.S. No. 9 Chaffey (T.S.A.)
District Division 16.....	R. C. Cassie.....	S.S. No. 1 Humphrey
District Division 16.....	R. C. Cassie.....	S.S. No. 5 McDougall
R.C.S.S. Division 11.....	J. F. Kinlin.....	R.C.S.S. No. 5 Normanby

xReopened.

### SUMMARY

Closed before 1937.....	79	
Reopened.....	15	64
Closed in 1937.....	30	
Reopened.....	6	24
Closed in 1938.....	41	
Reopened.....	9	32
Closed in 1939.....	46	
Reopened.....	10	36

Closed in 1940.....	35	
Reopened.....	6	
	<hr/>	29
Closed in 1941.....	79	
Reopened.....	19	
	<hr/>	60
Closed in 1942.....	96	
Reopened.....	26	
	<hr/>	70
Closed in 1943.....	68	
Reopened.....	22	
	<hr/>	46
Closed in 1944.....	41	
Reopened.....	8	
	<hr/>	33
Closed in 1945.....	100	
Reopened.....	7	
	<hr/>	93
Closed in 1946.....	61	
Reopened.....	4	
	<hr/>	57
Closed in 1947.....	42	
Reopened.....	1	
	<hr/>	41
Total number closed.....		585

## TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS

As a result of the establishment of larger high school districts, the boards of such districts, in many cases, provided transportation for pupils. In this way transportation was provided for 9300 secondary school pupils under 65 contracts. Where this was done, the public and separate school boards of the districts thus served terminated their contracts for the transportation of secondary school pupils. In other parts of the province many public and separate school boards provided transportation. During the year 1947, 440 contracts made by public and separate school boards for the transportation of secondary school pupils received Departmental approval. Under these contracts transportation was provided for 8126 secondary school pupils.

The provision of transportation has materially assisted a large number of pupils in obtaining secondary school education.

## THE SUPPLY OF TEACHERS

During 1947 a First Year Normal School Summer Session was held at London and North Bay to train additional teachers for service in the elementary schools of Ontario. The number of students who successfully completed the course was 295. These were granted Deferred Interim Second Class certificates.

Letters of Permission were issued for boards to engage 476 persons who had attended, at some time, teacher-training schools but who did not possess complete professional qualifications for elementary schools in the province. The summary below, for the school year beginning September, 1947, indicates the number of these teachers who were employed by boards of trustees:—

Holders of expired Ontario Third Class certificates.....	158
Persons who failed at Ontario Normal Schools.....	85
Certificates from other provinces.....	229
Holders of High School Assistants' certificates.....	4
	<hr/>
	476

During the school year beginning September, 1947, it was necessary to issue 661 Letters of Permission for boards to engage persons without teacher-training experience. The summary below indicates the academic standing of these persons:

University graduates . . . . .	35
Some University work . . . . .	18
Persons of Upper School standing . . . . .	241
Persons of part Upper School standing . . . . .	62
Persons of Middle School standing . . . . .	227
Persons of part Middle School standing . . . . .	38
Persons of Lower School standing . . . . .	40

---

661

## CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

By means of correspondence courses, instruction in the courses of Grades I to X is provided free to all pupils resident in Ontario who are between six and twenty-one years of age and who are unable to attend school on account of distance from a school, or physical disability. Children of persons who were former residents of Ontario, but who are living temporarily outside the province in places where educational facilities are not available, are also eligible for enrolment. In addition, the courses are provided for any inmates of sanatoria, preventoria, and reform institutions who may wish to enrol. The staff of the correspondence courses also supervises Canadian Legion courses in English, Social Studies and Arithmetic. Twenty-six teachers and four secretaries are employed.

During the school year 1946-47, 2550 pupils were enrolled. Of these, 2198 were enrolled in the English courses and 352 in the bilingual courses. Of the 32 candidates for High School Entrance standing, 25 were passed on recommendation and 5 wrote the High School Entrance examinations and were successful. Two did not write the examination.

## RAILWAY SCHOOL CARS

Education is provided in some of the most remote outposts of Ontario by means of the school cars. Specially equipped railway cars, converted into mobile schoolrooms, solve the problem of bringing education to scattered groups in shifting settlements. This is achieved through the Department of Education in co-operation with the Canadian Pacific Railway, the Canadian National Railway, and the Ontario Northland Railway. Seven cars are at present in operation. About 250 boys and girls are receiving an education in this way.

The teachers on these cars are fully qualified under Ontario regulations. Their job is not an ordinary one. Besides providing an elementary school programme, the facilities of the school cars are used by the adults as well. Not only are the rudiments of education taught, but often in a free and easy manner all kinds of practical topics are discussed. Trade relationships of countries of the world, forms of government, conditions in other countries, and the like, are discussed. Those who can read are supplied with books through the adult library carried by the car and supplemented by volumes chosen from the circulating library of the Department of Education.

## SCHOOL HEALTH SUPERVISION

The advantages of school health supervision and services continued to be extended, particularly to rural schools and to those of smaller urban centres. These benefits were effected through two types of organization, both under statutory provision, viz. the County Public Health School Nursing Programme, and full health units on a county or other area basis. The County Public Health School Nursing Programme operated during 1947 in six counties. There are now 20

health units in operation. One of these was established in 1940, one in 1944, six in 1945, seven in 1946, and five in 1947.

Approximately 490 municipalities have some type of school health service, varying in extent from those served by medical, dental and nursing personnel on a full-time basis, and similar services on a part-time basis, to those with full or part-time nursing services only. There are 593 nurses serving in various areas of the province, representing a school population of approximately 480,000. Some type of school health service is provided for 73.8% of the school population.

## CITIZENSHIP INSTRUCTION

Continued progress was shown in the two Ontario centres of Welland and Kirkland Lake, where an experiment in citizenship training was begun in 1946. During 1947 the project was expanded to include Fort Erie. Committees of teachers, inspectors, board members, and other interested persons have prepared outlines and suggestions which have been made available to all those charged with the conduct of the programme. The citizenship programme is a "conscious, unified effort" toward producing better citizens—a programme designed to stress the "habits and attitudes" phase of education without neglecting the acquisition of basic skills and knowledge—a programme introduced in kindergarten and extending to adult life.

## NEW CONSTRUCTION

During the year approval was given to a large number of school boards throughout the province for the construction of new schools and additions to existing buildings. Many proposed constructions have been delayed because of the high cost of building, but a number of schools have been completed. The design of schools which have been completed has been influenced to a marked degree by the Interim Report of the Committee on Planning, Construction and Equipment of Schools in Ontario.

During the year 78 new buildings and 52 additions were completed at a cost of \$4,313,800.00 and \$1,465,920.00 respectively, or a total cost of \$5,779,720.00. The following table shows the number and cost of projects completed in the years 1945, 1946 and 1947, together with the totals for those three years:—

## PROJECTS COMPLETED

1945:	26 new buildings	\$618,358.00	
	26 additions	611,478.00	Total: \$1,229,836.00
1946:	48 new buildings	\$1,623,000.00	
	39 additions	980,200.00	Total: \$2,603,200.00
1947:	78 new buildings	\$4,313,800.00	
	52 additions	1,465,920.00	Total: \$5,779,720.00
Totals for 1945, 1946 and 1947:			
	152 new buildings	\$6,555,158.00	
	117 additions	3,057,598.00	Total: \$9,612,756.00

The Winston Churchill School in the City of Kingston is a one-storey building of ten classrooms, situated on a site almost the size of a city block. The building contains a combination auditorium and gymnasium, dressing rooms, library, projection room, nurse's room, kitchen, principal's office and teachers' room. Play space is provided for the kindergarten-primary and Grade I classes apart from the remainder of the playground. The school is attractively decorated in light colours, brightly lighted, and the walls have been acoustically treated to promote quietness. The grounds at the front have been attractively landscaped. The total cost of the building was \$220,392.00.

The Flinton School in the Township of Kaladar, in Lennox and Addington, is a one-storey building having six classrooms and a principal's office. Three of the classrooms are used by elementary school pupils and three by the secondary school. An interesting feature of this school is that it has two wings, one for each branch, with the principal's office and entrance at the apex. Between the two wings is a roadway where buses can drive in to load and unload their passengers without danger of accidents caused by passing cars. An exit is provided from each classroom directly onto the playgrounds. The lighting is very good and the building attractive from the standpoint of appearance and utility. The school was built at a cost of \$60,000.00.

The V. K. Greer Memorial School was completed during the year. This school is located on a site on No. 11 Highway, some thirteen miles north of Bracebridge. It was erected by the Department of Education to demonstrate the findings of the Committee on Planning, Construction and Equipment of Schools in Ontario. The school consists of four regular classrooms and three special rooms. It will accommodate 160 pupils and has replaced a number of one-room schools. Transportation is provided for all pupils. Various types of furniture and equipment are in use. The building is open throughout the year to trustees and others who may be interested.

## THE INSPECTORAL STAFF

### I. In Memoriam:

MR. H. B. FETTERLY, M.A., former Inspector of Public Schools in Dundas County, died on May 10th, 1947, at Belleville. Mr. Fetterly was born in Stormont County and attended a rural school near Cornwall. He secured his secondary education at the Cornwall High School and his Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts degrees from Queen's University. He attended the Model School at Morrisburg, and in 1896 graduated from the Ottawa Normal School. For a few years Mr. Fetterly taught in rural schools and then was principal of Avonmore Continuation School and Winchester Public and Continuation Schools. In 1904 he became a teacher in the Cornwall Collegiate Institute and seven years later became principal of that school, a position he held until 1918. At that time he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools in Dundas County, where he remained until he went to Belleville in 1930 as Superintendent of the Ontario School for the Deaf. In 1934 Mr. Fetterly was transferred to the public school inspectorate of York County, No. 1. He retired from this position in 1935. Besides his interest in educational matters, he took a keen interest in the advancement of the community where he lived and gave his support to every worthy cause. For several years he was a valued and highly respected member of the Belleville Board of Education. As an inspector he was an aggressive leader in advancing the interests of elementary education in the areas where he served.

DR. D. D. MacDONALD's death on January 6th marked the passing of an inspector who had done much to assist the physically handicapped to secure an education. He was born near Bowmanville and secured his elementary education in the County of Durham. His secondary school education was obtained at the Bowmanville High School. He was a graduate of the University of Western Ontario. Dr. MacDonald attended the Port Hope Model School and the Toronto Normal School. Later he received his degree of Doctor of Pedagogy from the University of Toronto. He taught in rural public schools before coming to Toronto to teach. He became vice-principal, and then principal of Annette Street Public School, Toronto. Later he served as principal of Niagara Street, McMurrich, and Orde Street Public Schools. In 1930 he was appointed Public School Inspector for the City of Toronto and continued in that office until his retirement in 1940. During his term of principalship at Orde Street School, Dr. MacDonald began the

city's first open-air classes. Later he inaugurated a sight-saving class at the same school. He was at one time Canadian delegate to the World Federation of Education. As a member of the executive of the Conference he represented Canada at meetings held in Geneva and Tokyo. Dr. MacDonald will be remembered not only in the City of Toronto but throughout the province as one of the educational leaders of his day.

DR. G. G. McNAB, who retired from his position as Inspector of Public Schools for Wellington South and the City of Guelph in August, 1945, died on February 11th, 1947. He was born in Renfrew County and spent the early part of his life there, where he attended a rural school. His secondary school education was secured at Renfrew Collegiate Institute. After teaching in rural schools in Renfrew County for three years, he attended Queen's University where he obtained his Master of Arts and Doctor of Pedagogy degrees. His teaching experience included three years in the Port Arthur Collegiate Institute and almost two years as principal of Gravenhurst High School. In 1909 he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Renfrew South, which position he held until 1931, when he was transferred to the inspectorate of Wellington South and the City of Guelph. Dr. McNab was a Past President and life member of the Ontario Educational Association. He served for some years as chairman of the Educational Committee for publications of the Department of Education. He also wrote numerous articles on education and was the author of "The Development of Higher Education in Ontario." As an educational leader and writer, Dr. McNab rendered splendid service to the cause of education in Ontario.

MR. JAMES McNIECE, B.A., former Inspector of Public Schools for part of Welland County, died on March 25th, 1947, at Welland. Mr. McNiece was a native of the Township of North Gower, Carleton County, where he received his public school education. He secured his secondary school training at the Ottawa Collegiate Institute. Later he graduated from Toronto University. After attending the Ottawa Model School, Mr. McNiece taught in the public schools of North Gower for a number of years. After attending the Ontario School of Pedagogy he was appointed to the staff of the Welland High School. Subsequently he became head of the Science Department in the Guelph Collegiate Institute. In 1919 he was appointed Public School Inspector for Welland South. He retired from this position in August, 1939. Mr. McNiece was outstanding as a teacher and possessed in a high degree those qualities of personality required for success as a teacher and an inspector. He will be remembered for his kind and sympathetic manner and his regard for the interests of those with whom he worked. He made a real contribution to the cause of education during his long and distinguished career.

MR. FRANK E. PERNEY, B.A., B.Paed., former Superintendent of Public and Secondary Schools in the City of Hamilton, died on April 29th, 1947. He was born in the Township of Townsend, Norfolk County, where he received his elementary education. Later he attended the Port Dover High School and the Hamilton Collegiate Institute. Mr. Perney was a graduate of Queen's University, securing the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1902 and the degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy in 1909. He attended the Simcoe Model School and the Ottawa Normal School. He began his teaching career in a rural school in Wentworth County. Subsequently he was principal of the following public schools:—Stoney Creek, Norwood, County Model School, and Mutchmor, Creighton and Glashan Public Schools in Ottawa. Later he served as Master at the Hamilton Normal School. In 1920 he was appointed Assistant Inspector of Public Schools for Hamilton. In 1925 he became Chief Inspector of Public Schools for the City of Hamilton, and in 1932 he was made Superintendent of Schools, elementary and secondary, for the city. The schools of Ottawa and Hamilton, and the educational system of the province generally, benefited greatly from the services of Mr. Perney.

MR. R. A. PIERCE, B.A., met a sudden and exceedingly tragic death on October 8th, 1947, as the result of injuries sustained in an automobile accident. At the time of the accident he was returning to his home in Essex from Amherstburg, where he had been in attendance upon his inspectoral duties. The late Mr. Pierce was born in West Zorra, Oxford County. He received his elementary education in his native village and his secondary education at Stratford Collegiate Institute. Later he received his Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Toronto. He was a graduate of the Stratford Normal School. Mr. Pierce taught for a short time in a rural school and then came to East York Township to be assistant master at William Burgess School. Later he became principal of Chester and Hartman Jones Schools. He was then appointed Business Administrator for the East York Board of Education. In 1945 he became Inspector of Public Schools in Essex County, a post he held at the time of his death. Mr. Pierce was a man of great energy and ambition. He gave himself unsparingly to his work and accomplished much in the short period of time he served as an inspector. He will be remembered for his kindly manner and sympathetic attitude toward all with whom he came in contact.

## II. Retirements:

MR. A. G. LEITCH, B.A., B.Paed., retired on December 31st, 1947, after forty years of service as a teacher and inspector in Toronto Public Schools. He attended high school at Dutton, Ontario, and received his first teaching experience as principal at West Lorne. In 1907 he became principal of Coleman Avenue School, which became part of the Toronto Public School system in 1909. In succession he served as principal of Leslie, Park and Ryerson Schools. In 1926 he received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Queen's University, and in 1928 his Bachelor of Pedagogy degree from Toronto University. In 1927 he was appointed a Public School Inspector in the City of Toronto, a position which he has held with credit to the profession and honour to himself since that time.

MR. J. R. PICKERING, B.A., B.Paed., who retired in August, 1947, because of ill health, was born in Prescott County, and after attending public and secondary schools in Vankleek Hill, graduated with a First Class Teacher's certificate from the College of Education, Toronto. He taught in Public and Continuation Schools in Iroquois Falls and New Liskeard. While teaching at the Hamilton Technical School he received the Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Pedagogy degrees from the University of Toronto. In 1935 Mr. Pickering was appointed Public School Inspector in District 13, with headquarters at North Bay. He was transferred to Belleville in 1939 and to the inspectorate of Ontario North in 1944. Mr. Pickering was an outstanding teacher and an able administrator, who gave himself unstintingly to his work, inspiring with his skill and wisdom those with whom he was associated.

## III. Appointments:

The following appointments were made to the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1947:

1. Bruce: A. A. Gilroy, B.A., promoted from Assistant Inspector to Inspector, with Mr. J. M. Game; effective September 1st.
2. Elgin: G. G. Gardiner, B.A., from the staff of Vaughan Road Collegiate Institute, York County; service in Air Force; appointed Assistant Public School Inspector, September 1st.
3. Essex: W. J. McCordic, B.A., Acting Principal, Hartman Jones Memorial School, East York; service in Army; appointed Assistant Public School Inspector, September 1st; appointed Public School Inspector, November 1st.

4. *Glengarry No. 1*: D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed., from Toronto Public School staff; service in Army; appointed Public School Inspector, December 29th.
5. *Norfolk*: H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Paed., Principal, College Street School, Sudbury; service in Navy; appointed Assistant Public School Inspector, September 1st.
6. *Renfrew South*: R. H. Brayford, B.A., Assistant Public School Inspector in Norfolk County; appointed Public School Inspector, September 1st.
7. *Stormont*: C. E. McMullen, B.A., Assistant Public School Inspector in Essex County; appointed Public School Inspector, September 1st.
8. *Welland (in part)*; *Lincoln (in part)*: R. G. Kendall, B.A., formerly on staff of Toronto Model School; service in Air Force; appointed Assistant Public School Inspector, September 1st.
9. *District Division X (1)*: L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed., Toronto Public School Staff; service in Air Force; appointed Assistant Public School Inspector without designated area, May 1st; appointed Public School Inspector, September 1st.
10. *District Division XV*: K. F. Prueter, B.A., Assistant Public School Inspector in Elgin County, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1st.
11. *Inspector Without Designated Area*: J. R. McCarthy, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Public School Inspector in Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part), appointed Public School Inspector, September 1st.

#### IV. Transfers:

The following transfers were made in the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1947:

1. H. Bolingbroke, B.A., B.Paed., from Renfrew South to Ontario North, September 1st.
2. G. E. Tait, B.A., B.Paed., from District Division XV to Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part), September 1st.

#### V. Normal Schools:

1. H. A. Blanchard, B.A., Public School Inspector for District Division X (1), transferred to Toronto Normal School, September 1st.
2. C. R. MacLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Public School Inspector for Welland (in part), Lincoln (in part); transferred to London Normal School, September 1st.
3. R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed., Public School Inspector for Stormont, transferred to Stratford Normal School, September 1st.

### PORTRAIT OF DR. GREER

A fine portrait in oils of the late Dr. V. K. Greer was presented to the Ontario School Inspectors' Association by Mrs. Greer, and was in turn presented to the Department by the Association. At a largely attended ceremony in Easter week of 1947 the presentation was made by Mrs. Greer and accepted for the Department in a gracious address by the Prime Minister.

### CONCLUSION

The unflagging energy displayed by the inspectors of public and separate schools during the year is worthy of comment. Their cheerful and complete co-operation with the office of the Superintendent is greatly appreciated.

The administrative function of the inspector has been greatly augmented by the present grant scheme, and by the accelerated programme of school-building construction throughout the province. The movement toward the formation of larger units of administration—both in the elementary and secondary school

fields—has made great demands on his time, and on his capacity as a public relations officer. The wartime shortage of qualified teachers which has continued into the post-war period has required the development of new techniques of supervision.

The undoubted success of the grant scheme, the increased public interest in educational matters, and the gradual improvement in the efficiency of our schools are due in no small measure to the zeal, tact, and vision of the inspectors who represent the Department in the field, and to whom it is my pleasure to pay this tribute.

My colleagues in the elementary education branch have contributed to this report, and sincere appreciation is here expressed for this assistance, and still further for their splendid co-operation throughout the year.

C. F. CANNON,

*Superintendent of Elementary Education.*

Toronto, March 31st, 1948.

# Secondary Education

## Report 2

I have the honour to submit herewith the report of the High School Inspectors and the report of the Director of Vocational Education covering both Vocational Schools and the Provincial Technical Institutes, for the school year 1946-47.

A. G. HOOPER,

*Superintendent of Secondary Education.*

Toronto, August 28th, 1948.

### 1. COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES, HIGH SCHOOLS AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

The secondary schools of the province are developing into centres of greater opportunity for adolescents. The past few years have witnessed the enlargement of many high school districts and within these districts improvement is taking place with respect to transportation, accommodations and equipment, curriculum enrichment, and the qualifications of teachers. There is a marked increase in the number of pupils who are taking advantage of the various courses which are offered in the schools.

#### ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in the Collegiate Institutes, High Schools, and Continuation Schools of Ontario together with the total number of full-time teachers in such schools are given in the following table:

<i>School Year</i>	<i>1943-44</i>	<i>1944-45</i>	<i>1945-46</i>	<i>1946-47</i>
Pupils.....	74,512	82,863	89,521	94,344
Teachers.....	3,261	3,362	3,609	3,689

It is to be noted that since 1943 there has been an increase of approximately 20,000 in the pupil enrolment. In the same interval the pupil-teacher ratio has increased from 22.9 to 25.6. The demand for teachers is still slightly in excess of the supply.

#### COURSES

A wartime reduction in content of courses of study for the Departmental examinations in Grade XIII was discontinued, and the full courses were in effect for the school year 1946-47. A new course in Modern History introduced in Upper School completed the revision of the History courses in all the grades of the secondary school. Minor changes were made in the course in Health Education, and a successful effort was made to have the principles of health which are taught in this course applied more effectively in daily practice in the school. Slight adjustments were made in the Grade XIII English course and in the courses in French.

#### APPOINTMENT

Mr. J. F. Guenther, B.A., the principal of Central Collegiate Institute, Hamilton, was appointed High School Inspector, with duties beginning on September 1st, 1947. In scholarship and experience he is highly qualified to render valuable service in secondary education. He is an honour graduate of the University of Toronto and holds teaching certificates in English and History and in Classics. He served overseas in World War I and assisted ex-servicemen of World War II

in his capacity as principal of matriculation rehabilitation classes at Hamilton, which were organized under the Dominion-Provincial Training programme. Mr. Guenther brings to the Department rich experience as an individual, as a teacher, and as a principal.

## HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS

The increased interest throughout the province in a better functional organization of high school districts resulted in requests being received from county councils for departmental representation on consultative committees. To meet these requests each high school inspector was appointed to one or more county committees. Through the resulting co-operative effort a study has been made of the existing facilities for secondary education and of the problems of transportation involved in possible schemes of reorganization. This survey has also shown the desirability of a broadening of the courses of study to meet the varying needs and interests of pupils with widely different backgrounds. It has been possible to take advantage of the experience gained in one area and to apply this knowledge to the problems of other districts. In this work the assistance of the local inspectors of elementary schools was very much appreciated.

During the year definite advances have been made in the actual establishment of new larger high school districts throughout the province. Twelve new high school areas were established by action of county councils and twelve continuation schools were closed by the local boards. In nearly all of these areas the boards have plans for the provision of more equalized opportunity in education for all boys and girls of secondary school age.

## TEACHING AIDS

The use of modern teaching aids in the schools has been encouraged. Motion picture films are being employed to greater advantage to enrich certain courses and to enliven topics of study. Radios are becoming standard equipment in many schools, and many classes listen to the broadcasts which are sponsored by the Department of Education through the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation. In assisting with the preparation and arrangement of these programmes for the schools, the inspectors have been interested in planning broadcasts that may supplement the work of the teacher in the classroom.

## SUPERVISION

Constructive supervision of instruction always forms a part of the inspection of schools. During the past school year an important feature has been the holding of numerous conferences with groups of teachers and with those engaged in the supervision of teacher training. At a series of conferences arranged between the inspectors and the professors at the Ontario College of Education the objectives and methods of teaching various subjects were discussed. There was an exchange of information regarding the teacher-training programme at the College and the performance of teachers in the schools of the province. During official visits to schools the inspectors met frequently with groups of teachers to discuss difficulties which the teachers were meeting and to offer suggestions for the improvement of the work of the school. Meetings with local boards were appreciated as opportunities to exchange with trustees ideas regarding the work of the school, to consider ways of extending educational opportunity for the pupils and to increase the value of the school in the life of the community.

Education is on the march. We have been impressed with the progressive spirit of principals and teachers, their devotion to duty, and their willingness to co-operate in promoting the best interests of their pupils.

A. L. LAKIE,  
J. E. DURRANT,

*for the High School Inspectors.*

Toronto, June 30th, 1948.

## VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

The latest statistics show a progressive advance in vocational school enrolment over the past few years, the day school enrolment, after showing a slight decline in 1945 from 31,000 in the previous year to 28,000 having increased to 30,000 and 32,000 in the following two years respectively. A comparative statement appears below, from which it will be seen that the upward trend is sustained in both day and evening classes. The procedure adopted in 1945-46 of calculating the legislative grants on the expenditures of each school year has been continued. Legislative grants have almost trebled as a result of the introduction of the new grant scheme in 1945.

### ENROLMENT

	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
No. of Schools—Day.....	43	43	41
No. of Schools—Evening.....	46	41	46
No. of Pupils—Day.....	27,782	30,252	32,131
No. of Pupils—Evening.....	32,834	37,807	42,892
No. of Teachers—Day.....	1,615	1,470	1,569
No. of Teachers—Evening.....	1,081	1,174	1,348
Legislative Grants (applicable to school year).....	\$1,349,846	\$3,111,106	\$3,430,061
Net Municipal Expenditures (previous Calendar Year)...	5,284,355	3,569,265	3,892,817*

\*Calendar year 1946

Since the first of April, 1945, under the provisions of "The Vocational Training Co-ordination Act, 1942", the Dominion Government, under an agreement with the Province, has annually contributed the sum of \$589,000 to the support of vocational education on a secondary school level. This amount comprises an outright grant of \$10,000 per annum for ten years and \$579,000 per annum for the same period, based on the number of people in Ontario between the ages of 15 and 19 compared with the number of people in all nine Provinces of the same age; provided that the Province contributes a like amount each year. As this Province expends annually approximately six times the Dominion contribution, no difficulty is experienced in qualifying for the grant. Certain other grants on capital expenditures are provided for in the agreement, and representations have been made on behalf of Ontario to participate in the monies provided by the Dominion Government for this purpose.

Two day schools, Stamford and Simcoe, were transferred to the High Schools Branch, but the evening classes at Barrie, Collingwood, Midland, Pembroke and Stratford were continued under the Vocational School Branch.

A review of the figures shows that there has been no diminution in the demand for vocational education throughout the Province. The vocational courses of study possess a greater flexibility than that of the traditional high school curriculum; to-day a typical Ontario vocational school provides a core of general subjects similar to those in a high school and also specialized studies in the fields of shop-work, commercial education, home economics, art and agriculture.

The rapid growth of this system of education in Ontario is a tribute to the foresight of those who, in the planning, provided first that the control and management of the schools should be vested in advisory committees representing industry and the workers, secondly that the instructors in the practical subjects be expert craftsmen from the various trades, and thirdly that the curriculum be flexible enough to meet local needs.

### EVENING CLASSES

The increase in evening class enrolment has been steady and remarkable. In 1943-44, under the former grant scheme, 29,000 pupils were enrolled. This enrolment has increased in the last three years to over 42,000. Nearly all the

classes in practical subjects have reached the maximum limits imposed by the accommodation and teachers available. In several schools it has been found necessary to turn away applicants for instruction in certain courses or keep them on a waiting list.

## AGRICULTURE

Vocational schools are situated in the denser areas of population and therefore have not developed courses especially designed to meet the needs of rural students. In recent years however, in a number of schools located in the smaller cities, the teaching staffs have been making serious attempts to meet this need. In 1946 Belleville and Chatham introduced courses which showed encouraging increases in enrolment this year. The programme makes use of the existing shops for most of the training in farm mechanics and includes studies of farm management, field crops, live stock, poultry, dairying, beekeeping, planting and care of bulbs and other flowering plants, and soils. Practical phases of these are included in gardening, germination tests, starting plants in the spring, the Babcock test for fat in milk and cream, operation of an incubator and starting of chicks at school in battery brooders.

Visits to local farms and industries are made during the year. A very important part of the programme is carried on in home projects conducted during the summer months on home farms and supervised by the teachers.

## COMMERCIAL WORK

During the past year an increasing number of high schools and collegiates have introduced commercial work as an option of the general course, and have introduced the one-year special commercial course. Owing to the lack of adequate accommodation and the scarcity of qualified teachers, a number of schools have been unable to commence instruction in commercial subjects.

Most of the schools offering the full commercial course have added to their business machine equipment this past year in order to give basic training on calculators and listing machines of types which are in common use in their communities. Valuable practical training is given in an increasing number of schools through the use of a practice office or one of the many forms of co-operative training.

In many high schools offering commercial work the typing room has consisted of a small room separated from the commercial classroom by means of a glass partition. Too often the commercial teacher was faced with the problem of teaching one class in the commercial room and at the same time supervising a class in typewriting in the typing room. In small schools starting commercial work, it is recommended that a regular classroom be equipped with dual-purpose desks so that the room may be used either as a regular classroom or as a typing room.

Progress continues to be made in correlating the work in various subjects, such as penmanship, record-keeping, and arithmetic, or bookkeeping, typewriting, and machine work. Courses are continually being adjusted to meet individual differences and local needs.

This year a number of pupils in two high schools of commerce will be writing the Departmental examinations in the optional commercial subjects of Grade XIII. It is encouraging to learn that a number of these pupils are looking forward to entering the teaching profession as commercial teachers after taking their university course.

An outstanding phase of progress in commercial education is the work being done by local associations of business men and commercial teachers, particularly through the co-operation of the Toronto Chapter of N.O.M.A. and the commercial teachers of the Toronto district. A similar organization is at work in Hamilton. In

Windsor the Board of Trade is co-operating with the commercial teachers in an experimental work-experience programme.

The establishment of courses in merchandising is proceeding slowly. Although a number of schools give a one-year course in salesmanship—in Grade XII usually—only two schools offer the full merchandising course in Grades XI and XII leading to the merchandising course diploma. Parents, as well as pupils, need to be made aware of the opportunities in the merchandising field. Graduates from a merchandising course may look forward to future promotion to responsible positions as buyers, department managers or store executives in the distributive field of business.

## INDUSTRIAL

The curriculum for shopwork classes in the industrial department is organized to provide a variety of shop experiences in Grade IX, followed by a degree of specialization in the later grades. It is specified that specialization shall not be deferred beyond Grade XI. The plan of specialization provides for a maximum of flexibility. The student elects a major shop subject of study and is then required to study the related shop subjects. The number of related shops varies with the major study, and the time emphasis varies somewhat with the local needs and instruction facilities. Under this plan the emphasis on specialization can be redistributed from time to time both as to general pattern and in detail to suit individual differences among students. After several years of experience this organization in the main appears to satisfy the students in that it provides electives, and the local school staff organization in that it permits modifications under the general pattern without any special authority.

For a number of years now several schools have been making provisions in their curriculum for a few boys from the industrial department who wish to enter certain university courses, particularly in engineering. In general, provision has included opportunity classes in French and special time-table arrangements for Grade XIII subjects. This plan is naturally very selective, and graduate students of the industrial courses who gain admission to the university by this means have an excellent preparation for their chosen field of work.

The enrolment in industrial courses has, in general, been well maintained during the past year. The senior grades, however, have suffered high drop-out rates, owing largely to prevailing high costs of living and the ease with which boys from these courses find financially profitable employment.

The standards of instruction continue to show creditable improvement. This, no doubt, comes about in part through the stimulation of the newer techniques and broad objectives of the Training College, and the influence of the Technical Research Council through its many activities organized under central and regional conferences.

## INDUSTRIAL ARTS AND CRAFTS

During the year the number of rural schools teaching Industrial Arts and Crafts has shown a moderate increase. Owing to improved transportation facilities, the itinerant teacher idea is spreading rapidly in many rural areas. In addition, many schools which formerly were unable to offer Industrial Arts and Crafts are now able to send pupils by bus to urban centres, and this has had the effect of transforming many part-time centres into full-time centres.

At the present time there is a great demand for General Shopwork instruction in secondary schools, but this is being hampered by the lack of building materials and proper accommodation. The quality of the work being done in most of the schools showed a decided improvement during the past year, due particularly to the fact that properly qualified teachers are available.

In September, 1946, the Department issued a new course of study for Grade IX to XII in which the Farm Mechanics option was emphasized. Formerly, this

option was selected from parts of other options in order to meet the needs of rural communities. The new course sets up a section on Farm Mechanics which is meeting with favour throughout the Province.

During 1946, teachers of Industrial Arts and Crafts held several regional meetings at which problems relative to the subject were discussed, and as a result, many valuable suggestions have been incorporated in the course.

## HOME ECONOMICS

The primary objective of Home Economics education in our schools is the strengthening of home and family life in our society. The rapid growth in appreciation of the value of this phase of education has resulted in the opening of many new centres in rural and small urban communities and in the renovation of older centres. Modern classrooms are made as homelike as possible. They combine beauty with efficiency and provide opportunity for pupil participation in a wide variety of homemaking experiences. Through such participation pupils not only learn the skills and knowledge essential to homemaking, but also develop initiative, resourcefulness, and the ability to work together. Schools in which Home Economics is taught:

Schools	Number	Number of Teachers
Vocational Schools.....	34	59
Other Secondary Schools.....	107	114
Elementary Schools, Grades VII-VIII.....	160	160
Special Schools.....	3	16
	<hr/> 304	<hr/> 349

The increasing demand for teachers of Home Economics has led to an acute shortage of qualified teachers. Letters of permission have been issued to partly qualified or unqualified teachers when qualified teachers were not available. To help meet the shortage, summer school classes leading to Elementary Certificates for both elementary and secondary school teachers are being carried on by the Department. A complete survey of the situation respecting the qualifications of teachers were made during the year and is reported as follows.

	No. of Teachers
Home Economics Specialists' Certificates.....	94
Vocational Dressmaking Certificates.....	51
Intermediate Home Economics Certificates.....	150
Elementary Home Economics Certificates—	
High School Assistants' Certificates.....	22
First-class Professional Certificates.....	27
No Home Economics Certificate.....	5
Letters of Permission (partly qualified).....	33

## RESEARCH

In April, 1945, The Technical Section of the Ontario Educational Association in co-operation with the Vocational Branch of the Department of Education organized a plan for year-around research activities and set up a constitution to govern and direct its work. The prime purpose of this organization was to promote continued improvement in the character of the instruction in vocational schools of the Province, especially in relation to shop work, and the related mathematics and science. The organization is such as to encourage individual and group effort among the teachers and a free interchange of ideas in the general interest of all concerned.

During 1946-47 the Technical Research Council included in its programme studies such as the aims and objectives of vocational education, instruction aids,

school records, plant visits, and the technical book-shelf. The Chairman of the Committee reported the addition of sixty-two (62) sheets of illustrative material of a photographic character during the year, bringing the total to one hundred and eighteen (118) of illustrative sheets available to teachers from the publishers at a very reasonable cost. The publishers' reported sales of 140,000 copies indicates the popularity of this effort. A further statement from the Chairman indicates that the Book Review sub-committee has established a library of 400 books suitable for use in the vocational schools of the Province and obtainable by vocational teachers upon request and without charge. Other achievements this year included sponsorship of a Methods of Instruction Refresher Course for senior teachers and a general programme of Regional Conferences, both of which proved very satisfactory.

The Research Committee for Industrial Arts and Crafts is stimulating the teachers of this subject to delve into the problems of instruction, and has resulted in new techniques in teaching being set up, probably the most important being that of the lesson-unit-sheet, which breaks the lesson down into its teaching steps and stresses the points under each step. The members of the Bulletin Committee are to be particularly commended for their work in this field. Each year the standard of material being sent out through this medium shows a decided improvement.

## PRE-SERVICE TEACHER-TRAINING

The Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers, which was opened in Hamilton in 1925, was officially closed in the summer of 1946 and transferred to the Ontario College of Education, Toronto, and known as the Department of Vocational and Industrial Arts and Crafts Teacher-Training. Its function remains the same; that is, to maintain an adequate supply of trained teachers of shop work for both the vocational and the general shops in schools throughout the Province.

The course for vocational teachers is based on pedagogy, since applicants admitted are journeymen tradesmen who have passed a trade test in their particular trade, while the course for industrial arts and crafts teachers is based on trade training practice, these teachers having had previous teacher-training in pedagogy. The studies for the vocational group are classified into three sections, including (a) Teaching Methods and Class Management, History of Vocational Education, Vocational Act and Regulations, Business English (written and oral), Psychology and Guidance; (b) Observation and Practice Teaching; and (c) Technical Subjects, such as Trade Analysis, Courses of Study, Shop Plan, Equipment Lists, and Yearly Budget. The enrolment in 1946-47 for the vocational section was 25 and included the following trades: machine shop practice, auto mechanics, drafting, commercial art, carpentry and building construction, cabinet making, pattern making, electrical construction, printing, sewing and dressmaking.

The year courses for the Industrial Arts and Crafts Teacher-Training include the Intermediate course and Specialist course. While the prime purpose of each course is trade training, the complete course outlines are as follows:

- Intermediate: (a) Trade work experiences in metal work, woodworking and crafts,  
(b) Discussion periods in organization methods, history and guidance,  
(c) Observation and practice teaching.
- Specialist: (a) Advanced trade work experiences,  
(b) Special methods as applied to the teaching of shop work,  
(c) Observation and practice teaching.

In the Industrial Arts and Crafts section the enrolment was 41, and was composed of 29 in the one-year Intermediate course, 4 in the two-year Intermediate course, and 8 in the Specialist's course. The two-year course admits graduates

from Vocational Schools with one year of trade experience. The second year of their course is largely pedagogy.

Since the Ontario College of Education had not the facilities for shop work trade training, it was necessary to rent suitable temporary accommodation. This was found at the Central Technical School, Toronto. The accommodation consists of a large metal shop, a shop for woodwork and other allied activities and crafts, and a storage room. It is expected that adequate accommodation will be built at the Ontario College of Education in the near future.

Throughout the Province the individual industrial arts and crafts shops are in the main equipped to provide at least four activities. In the accommodation at the Central Technical School the following activities for metal work are provided for teachers-in-training: concrete and Keene cement work, farm mechanics, machine maintenance and repairs, forge work, foundry practice, home repair, machine shop bench work, machine shop machine work, motor mechanics, tool sharpening, pipe work, sheet metal practice, and welding. In a second shop the following activities are taught: art metal and plastics, finishing, carpentry, elements of pattern making, general woodworking, wood turning, electricity, drafting, tool sharpening, and harness repair.

## IN-SERVICE TEACHER-TRAINING

The in-service training of teachers is represented by summer courses under the general organization of the Registrar's Branch. As a part of this organization during the summer of 1947 the Vocational Branch organized and presented courses with enrolments as shown:

Commercial—elementary 46; intermediate 11; specialist 35; and refresher in accountancy and related subjects 22.

Vocational—interim ordinary 9; vocational specialist, Part I, 22; and vocational principals, Part I, 24.

Industrial Arts and Crafts—elementary B-I, 32; B-II, 45; elementary A-I, 27; A-II, 15; and specialist I, 50; specialist II, 16; specialist III, 19.

Home Economics—certificate courses, including elementary, part I, 57; and elementary, part II, 27; refresher courses, 43.

A. M. MOON,

*Assistant Director of Vocational Education*

## 3. PROVINCIAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

The Provincial Institute of Mining, Haileybury, continued through its third year of operation with a capacity enrolment which reached a maximum of 154 pupils. During the school year two classes were graduated: a class of 9 in December, 1946, and a class of 55 in May, 1947. Owing to the effective co-ordination established between the Institute and the mining companies, all graduates obtained technical positions in mining, the majority finding employment in assay laboratories or engineering offices.

At the Provincial Institute of Textiles, Hamilton, the large evening classes, which started in October, 1946, with an enrolment of 244 students, closed in March with a final attendance of 178. At the complimentary dinner, sponsored by the textile firms of the area, 154 students received certificates and prizes. In September, the first year of the day course was opened with a class of 14, and the evening classes were organized in October with an initial enrolment of 234 students representing 38 textile firms. During the fall term the following members were added to the teaching staff:

Mr. W. Hodgson, A.T.I.....	Woollens and Worsteds
Mr. J. R. Stewart, B.Sc., A.R.I.C.....	Chemistry and Dyeing
Mr. V. Duxbury, B.Sc., A.T.I.....	Cottons
Mr. J. H. Blore.....	Knitting

All members of the staff are highly trained technicians with a wide industrial experience in their respective fields.

A beginning has been made in establishing a special library, which will be available not only for students of the day and evening classes, but also for persons interested in textile literature. The library is in charge of Miss H. M. Langford, a qualified librarian with some years of experience in reference work.

The Advisory Committee of the Lakehead Technical Institute, Port Arthur, authorized by Order-in-Council, dated June 4, 1946, completed the initial organization of the Institute during the early part of 1947. On July 9, Dr. W. M. Bartley, Consulting and Production Engineer of the Steep Rock Iron Mines, was appointed Principal and assumed his new duties on October 1. Temporary accommodation was planned and built during the fall months, and the opening of the first year of a technical mining course was announced for January, 1948. The Advisory Committee, in co-operation with the Thunder Bay Timber Operators' Association, is planning to open the first year of a forestry course in September, 1948. It is the intention of the Committee to continue the mining course into the second year and to establish other technical or general courses, if the demand for such courses is supported by adequate enrolment.

The main objective of technical institute courses is to meet the needs of industry for trained men in specific classifications. Since this need for trained personnel is best known by the industry itself, it is necessary that the courses set up by each Institute be along lines approved by the industry concerned. It is gratifying to report that in the establishment and operation of the Provincial Technical Institutes close co-operation between industry and the Institutes has been maintained.

L. S. BEATTIE,

*Director of Vocational Education.*

Toronto, June 23, 1948.

# Professional Training

## Report 3

## ENROLMENT

Normal School	Number of Students				
	1945-46	1946-47	1947-48		
	Total	Total	Men	Women	Total
Hamilton Normal School (Firsts).....	87	103	30	93	123
London Normal School (Firsts).....	129	151	40	116	156
North Bay Normal School (Firsts).....	66	113	24	81	105
Ottawa Normal School (Firsts).....	118	137	36	90	126
Peterborough Normal School (Firsts).....	91	80	23	55	78
Stratford Normal School (Firsts).....	112	127	34	88	122
Toronto Normal School (Firsts).....	251	302	139	211	.....
Toronto Normal School (Primary Specialists).....	19	14	.....	27	377
University of Ottawa Normal School (Firsts).....	37	15	4	16	.....
University of Ottawa Normal School (Seconds)...	109	123	11	128	159
Total for Normal Schools.....	1,019	1,165	341	905	1,246
Change from 1946-47.....	.....	.....	+37	+44	+81
Ontario College of Education (Including Library and Home Economics).....	320	320	149	160	309
Change from 1946-47.....	.....	.....	- 3	- 8	-11
Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers..	20	67	59	4	63
Change from 1946-47.....	.....	.....	- 5	+ 1	- 4
Total for all Training Schools.....	1,359	1,552	549	1,069	1,618
Change from 1946-47.....	.....	.....	+29	+37	+66

## TEACHER SHORTAGE

To meet the problem caused by war-time shortage of teachers the following steps have been taken.

- (1) In 1940 and thereafter applicants were regularly admitted to Normal School on eight of the required nine Upper School papers. 1429 have so entered during the past seven years.
- (2) In 1943 applicants were admitted on seven, and in 1944 on five Upper School papers on condition that if successful they would be granted Deferred First Class certificates until the additional Upper School papers had been completed. 902 have so entered during the past five years.
- (3) In 1944 a First Year Normal School Summer Session of six weeks was established to which were admitted applicants holding at least full Middle School standing. 620 attended the London and Toronto centres of whom 572 were granted Deferred Second Class certificates valid for one year. 466 of these attended the Second Year Normal School Summer Session in 1945, of whom 449 were granted Interim Second Class certificates. In 1947 a First Year Normal School Summer Session was held again to which course were admitted applicants holding Middle School standing and who had taught for at least five months on Letters of Permission. 324 attended the North Bay and Toronto centres of whom 298 were granted Deferred Second Class certificates.
- (4) In September, 1948, applicants holding eight of the required nine Upper School papers will be regularly admitted to Normal School and those holding five, six, or seven papers will be admitted to the Deferred First Class course.

(5) A First Year Normal School Summer Session leading to a Deferred Second Class certificate will be held again during the summer of 1948, to which course will be admitted applicants holding Middle School standing and who have taught for at least five months on Letters of Permission. A Second Year Normal School Summer Session for holders of Deferred Second Class certificates will also be held in 1948.

At the present time (February 5th) 1082 Letters of Permission have been issued to unqualified teachers of whom 454 have been in receipt of teacher training from other provinces or in earlier times. Last year at this time, 1067 Letters of Permission had been issued.

### MEDICAL EXAMINATION

All applicants to Training Schools are required to submit to a medical examination before they are finally accepted. In 1937 seventeen applicants were rejected; in 1938, twenty-seven; in 1939, twenty-six; in 1940, thirteen; in 1941, seventeen; in 1942, eight; in 1943, nine; in 1944, fifteen; in 1945, twelve; in 1946, eight; in 1947, eight. Applicants suffering from physical handicap of a less aggravated nature are permitted to enter on signing a waiver to claims for disability pension under the Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation. In 1939-40, two signed waivers; in 1940-41, seven; in 1941-42, thirty-eight; in 1942-43, forty-six; in 1943-44, forty; in 1944-45, sixty; in 1945-46, forty-three; in 1946-47, twenty-one; in 1947-48, twenty-five.

#### COST OF MEDICAL INSPECTION

Amount paid physicians for medical examinations—1944 × \$4.00.....	\$7,776.00
Amount paid hospitals and radiologists for X-ray films.....	532.65
Amount paid consultants obtained by the Medical Board.....	931.00
Amount paid nurses re medical examinations.....	517.89
Refund of fees to students excluded by the Medical Board.....	40.00
	<hr/>
	\$9,797.54
Less Fees paid by students.....	3,394.00
	<hr/>
	\$6,403.54

Late registration fees were collected from some students. Other students who paid their fees in September required further examinations. No extra fee was charged. Students with military service were not required to pay a fee. This amount to be divided between:

Ontario Government.....	\$3,201.77
Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Commission.....	3,201.77
	<hr/>
	\$6,403.54

### PRACTICE TEACHING

In the Normal Schools practice teaching is carried on according to three methods: (1) Each student teaches a minimum of 23 lessons in graded and ungraded schools under competent and experienced critic teachers. The first five are prepared under supervision of the Normal School Masters in order that a reasonable degree of success may be obtained and confidence inspired. The remaining eighteen constitute the basis upon which the student's practice teaching is judged. (2) In the regular rural practice schools a student teacher takes charge of the whole school for one hour instead of teaching a single lesson to a single class. (3) During the latter half of the term students are assigned four weeks of continuous observations and practice teaching, two in rural schools and two in graded schools taking full charge of the school for half of each week under the supervision of the teacher.

The average cost of practice teaching per student is \$103 per annum, made up as follows: practice teaching \$58, continuous teaching \$20, transportation \$10, Grants to Boards and Janitors \$15, total \$103. This constitutes the major variable cost since it increases or decreases directly with the enrolment.

## CHANGES IN STAFF

Mr. John G. McEachern, B.A., B.Paed., Master in English and Social Studies at the London Normal School, retired on August 31, 1947. Mr. McEachern received his early education in the rural schools of Wellington County, his secondary schooling at Guelph Collegiate Institute, and his further education at Queen's University. He took his professional training at the county Model School, Guelph, and the Faculty of Education, Kingston. From the latter he graduated with specialist standing in English and History. Teaching experience in the schools of Wellington County, and in the Collegiate Institutes of North Bay, St. Thomas, and London, preceded Mr. McEachern's appointment, in January, 1922, to the London Normal School, where he taught for more than a quarter of a century, and where more than five thousand students were influenced by his kindly personality, wide scholarship, and skilful teaching.

Mr. Andrew Hagerman, Instructor in Manual Training at the Normal Schools in London and Stratford, retired on August 31, 1947. Mr. Hagerman attended the public and high school at Athens, Ontario, and taught in a rural school in South Crosby after attending the County Model School. At Ottawa Normal School he specialized in Manual Training, in which field he took further training at the O.A.C. in Guelph. In 1901 Mr. Hagerman was employed under the MacDonald Manual Training Fund, teaching in Toronto until his appointment to the staff of the Normal School in North Bay. He subsequently taught in the Normal Schools of Peterborough, London, and Stratford. Mr. Hagerman will be remembered as an enthusiastic and capable Instructor in Crafts.

Mr. C. R. MacLeod, B.A., B.Paed., was appointed as a Master on the staff of the London Normal School in September, 1947. A native of Kincardine, Ontario, Mr. MacLeod served as principal of public schools at St. Jacobs and Elmira, before his appointment as Inspector of Public Schools at Welland in 1944. He is a graduate in Arts of the University of Western Ontario, and in Pedagogy of the University of Toronto.

Mr. Frank G. Walker was appointed Instructor in Crafts at London and Stratford Normal Schools on September 1, 1947. A graduate of Hamilton Normal School, Mr. Walker holds special certificates in Art and Manual Training. He has been associated for ten years with the Hamilton Normal School as a practice teacher in the schools of Wentworth County, and has taught on the staffs of summer schools at Queen's University, Kingston, and MacDonald College, P.Q. He has also served on the staff of the departmental summer course in Arts and Crafts, Toronto.

In July, 1947, Mr. J. A. Partridge, M.A., B.Paed., was granted leave of absence from his duties as Principal of the North Bay Normal School. In the same month, Mr. E. C. Beacom, B.A., Master at the Stratford Normal School, was transferred to North Bay as Acting Principal. Mr. Beacom is a veteran of the First World War, and is co-author with Mr. L. W. Copp, Principal of the Peterborough Normal School, of a series of work books entitled *Highways in Science*. Before his appointment to the Normal School staff, Mr. Beacom was Inspector of Public Schools in Huron South.

Mr. R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed., was appointed as a Master on the staff of the Stratford Normal School on September 1, 1947. A graduate of the University of Western Ontario in Arts, and of the University of Toronto in Pedagogy, Mr. McNaughton's professional experience includes the principalship of a public school in London, Ontario, and inspectorial service in Wentworth and Stormont Counties.

Miss Helen I. Turnbull was appointed to the staff of the Stratford Normal School as Instructor in Home Economics on September 1, 1947. Miss Turnbull is a graduate of the Toronto Normal School, and of the Home Economics course at

the Ontario College of Education. Her experience as a teacher of Home Economics was gained in the public schools of Windsor, and in the Falls View School, Stamford.

Mr. H. A. Blanchard, B.A., was appointed to the staff of the Toronto Normal School as a Master on September 1, 1947. Mr. Blanchard taught in his native county, Simcoe, for nine years after graduation from the Toronto Normal School. Upon gaining his Arts degree from Queen's University, in 1941, he enlisted with the Royal Canadian Artillery, and went overseas with an anti-aircraft regiment. During the next five years he was on active service with the Second Division in Great Britain, Normandy, Belgium, Holland, and Germany. In the last year of the war, as major, he commanded a battery in the field. Upon discharge from the services in 1946, Mr. Blanchard was appointed Inspector of Public Schools in the District of Cochrane.

H. E. AMOSS

*Superintendent of Professional Training.*

Toronto, February 5, 1948.

# Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils

## Report 4

### TEACHERS IN TRAINING

In 1946-47 there were 136 teachers-in-training at the University of Ottawa Normal School, 16 of whom were enrolled in the First Class course and 120 in the Second Class course. As a result of the term and final examinations 13 students were awarded First Class certificates, and 111 obtained Second Class certificates.

### QUALIFICATIONS

The following table shows the number and percentage of Ontario French-speaking elementary school teachers holding First or Second Class certificates in November, 1947, and the progress made in this regard since 1929:

	1929	1939	1944	1945	1946	1947
Total number of French-speaking teachers in Elementary Schools . . . . .	1,087	1,390	1,484	1,576	1,615	1,653
Number of above teachers holding I or II Class certificates . . . . .	273	1,271	1,297	1,348	1,377	1,412
Percentage of French-speaking teachers holding I or II Class certificates . . . . .	25.11	91.43	87.39	85.53	85.29	85.42

The slight decrease since 1944 in the percentage of First and Second Class certificated teachers, which was due to the abnormal situation caused by the war, appears to have been arrested. Some increase is indeed noticeable between 1946 and 1947.

### SECONDARY SCHOOL CLASSES

In the following table are shown the enrolment totals of French-speaking students taking advanced French courses in the secondary schools of the provincial system for the period 1938-1947:

Year	Grade					
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Total
1938 . . . . .	327	182	155	143	32	839
1939 . . . . .	392	235	203	130	67	1,027
1940 . . . . .	440	310	172	132	48	1,102
1941 . . . . .	584	336	178	119	32	1,249
1942 . . . . .	531	336	189	101	30	1,187
1943 . . . . .	516	312	205	114	22	1,169
1944 . . . . .	644	384	215	142	33	1,418
1945 . . . . .	712	429	272	150	39	1,602
1946 . . . . .	744	402	285	184	30	1,645
1947 . . . . .	696	437	275	170	25	1,603

Although a slight decrease is shown between 1946 and 1947 in the number of French-speaking students enrolled in the advanced French classes of public secondary schools, it is still gratifying to note that this total enrolment which stood at 839, in 1938, was practically doubled in a ten-year period.

The following table shows the number of French-speaking students enrolled in December, 1947, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation and Vocational Schools under the supervision of the Department of Education:

SCHOOL	GRADE					
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Total
Alexandria High.....	33	24	13	9	4	83
Cornwall Collegiate and Vocational.....	108	34	19	12	3	176
Embrun High.....	37	37	17	12	.....	103
Espanola Continuation.....	7	4	3	1	.....	15
Hawkesbury High (for Fr.-sp. pupils).....	47	40	27	19	.....	133
Hearst High.....	5	10	4	3	.....	22
Iroquois Falls High.....	14	5	2	8	.....	29
Kapuskasing High.....	26	21	10	5	.....	62
Kirkland Collegiate and Vocational.....	12	11	9	4	.....	36
Lafontaine Continuation.....	13	11	13	8	4	49
Mattawa High.....	10	5	8	3	.....	26
North Bay Collegiate and Vocational.....	14	6	.....	.....	.....	20
Ottawa Lisgar Collegiate.....	16	7	.....	.....	.....	23
Ottawa Technical.....	56	61	33	14	.....	164
Paincourt Continuation.....	6	9	7	5	.....	27
Penetanguishene High.....	23	21	12	8	.....	64
Plantagenet High.....	26	14	15	13	9	77
Rockland High.....	18	7	9	4	.....	38
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation.....	13	11	8	1	.....	33
Sturgeon Falls High.....	30	23	11	10	.....	74
Sudbury High and Technical.....	86	47	34	17	5	189
Tilbury High.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Timmins High and Vocational.....	65	22	18	14	.....	119
Vankleek Hill Collegiate.....	28	7	3	.....	.....	38
Totals.....	696	437	275	170	25	1,603

Note:—The absence of students in the higher grades of some of the above schools is due to the fact that the advanced French courses were recently established in these schools.

It should be added, in order to give a complete picture of the secondary school enrolment, that, besides the 1,603 students reported above, there were 1,629 French-speaking pupils enrolled in the Grade IX and Grade X classes of elementary schools and 1,661 French-speaking students attending private secondary schools in Ontario. These schools are inspected by the Department of Education and may recommend their students who are candidates for Grade XII certificates or the Secondary School Graduation Diploma.

Thus, in 1947, out of a total French-speaking enrolment of 51,194 pupils in elementary and secondary schools, there were 4,893 pupils who were found in Grades IX to XIII. This secondary school enrolment represented approximately 9.5% of the total enrolment. While satisfaction may be derived from the progress made in this regard in recent years, teachers and inspectors should be relentless in their effort to impress their pupils with the importance of making use of the splendid opportunities this province offers in secondary and university education.

### ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The tables on pp. 137-145 present a compilation of the French-speaking School inspectors' Annual Age-Grade Reports for the school year 1946-47.

#### GRADE-ENROLMENT OF PUPILS

The following comparative table, for the years 1938, 1945, 1946 and 1947, shows the marked progress which has been achieved, during the period under

review, in the grade-enrolment distribution of French-speaking pupils in all elementary schools:

Separate and Public Schools

Grade	1938		1945		1946		1947	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Kindergarten								
Primary.....							77	.16
I.....	11,216	23.66	7,588	16.70	7,882	16.46	7,613	15.89
II.....	6,992	14.75	6,387	14.06	6,489	13.56	6,543	13.65
III.....	4,974	10.49	6,047	13.31	6,341	13.25	6,481	13.52
IV.....	5,548	11.71	5,833	12.89	6,003	12.54	6,087	12.70
V.....	5,828	12.30	5,516	12.14	5,878	12.29	5,778	12.06
VI.....	4,775	10.07	4,670	10.29	5,109	10.68	5,318	11.09
VII.....	3,764	7.95	4,049	8.91	4,237	8.85	4,331	9.04
VIII.....	2,913	6.15	3,492	7.68	4,020	8.39	3,884	8.11
IX.....	727	1.52	994	2.18	1,019	2.13	982	2.06
X.....	443	.93	615	1.35	702	1.46	647	1.33
Auxiliary.....	217	.47	227	.49	189	.39	189	.39
Totals.....	47,397	100.00	45,418	100.00	47,869	100.00	47,930	100.00

Note:—The grade-enrolment for the year 1938 includes some English-speaking sections of mixed schools in Northern Ontario which, prior to 1942, were included in the French-speaking Inspector's Annual Age-Grade Reports.

TABLE No. 1  
ANALYSIS OF AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION IN RELATION TO IDEAL AGE-SPREAD IN ELEMENTARY  
RURAL AND URBAN SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1947

(A) Separate and Public Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	166	2.18	7,076	92.95	371	4.87
II.....	109	1.67	5,774	88.25	660	10.08
III.....	190	2.93	5,163	79.66	1,128	17.41
IV.....	175	2.88	4,734	77.77	1,178	19.35
V.....	200	3.46	4,341	75.13	1,237	21.41
VI.....	218	4.10	4,000	75.22	1,100	20.68
VII.....	218	5.03	3,381	78.07	732	16.90
VIII.....	263	6.77	3,165	81.49	456	11.74
IX.....	129	13.14	811	82.59	42	4.27
X.....	122	18.86	516	79.75	9	1.39
Totals.....	1,790	3.76	38,961	81.74	6,913	14.50

Note:—The 189 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary Classes and the 77 pupils enrolled in the Kindergarten Primary are not included in the above table.

(B) Separate Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	145	2.08	6,505	93.15	333	4.77
II.....	106	1.78	5,284	88.61	573	9.61
III.....	184	3.08	4,758	79.76	1,024	17.16
IV.....	162	2.89	4,361	77.98	1,070	19.13
V.....	183	3.44	4,013	75.42	1,125	21.14
VI.....	196	4.01	3,676	75.17	1,018	20.82
VII.....	203	5.02	3,149	77.93	689	17.05
VIII.....	234	6.49	2,938	81.57	430	11.94
IX.....	124	12.94	794	82.88	40	4.18
X.....	118	18.64	506	79.94	9	1.42
Totals.....	1,655	3.77	35,984	81.87	6,311	14.36

Note:—The 189 pupils enrolled in Auxiliary Classes and the 77 pupils enrolled in the Kindergarten Primary are not included in the above table.

## (C) Public Schools

Grade	Under Ideal Age Spread		Within Ideal Age Spread		Over Ideal Age Spread	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I.....	21	3.33	571	90.64	38	6.03
II.....	3	.52	490	84.48	87	15.00
III.....	6	1.17	405	78.64	104	20.19
IV.....	13	2.63	373	75.51	108	21.86
V.....	17	3.72	328	71.77	112	24.51
VI.....	22	5.14	324	75.70	82	19.16
VII.....	15	5.17	232	80.00	43	14.83
VIII.....	29	10.28	227	80.50	26	9.22
IX.....	5	20.83	17	70.83	2	8.34
X.....	4	28.57	10	71.43	.....	.....
Totals.....	135	3.63	2,977	80.16	602	16.21

TABLE No. 2

GRADE-ENROLMENT DISTRIBUTION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY  
FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS, MAY 1947

## (A) Separate and Public Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Kindergarten Primary.....	.....	.....	77	.25	77	.16
I-IV.....	9,882	59.13	16,842	53.95	26,724	55.77
V-VIII.....	6,429	38.48	12,882	41.26	19,311	40.29
IX-X.....	401	2.39	1,228	3.93	1,629	3.39
Auxiliary.....	.....	.....	189	.61	189	.39

## (B) Separate Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Kindergarten Primary.....	.....	.....	77	.26	77	.18
I-IV.....	8,322	59.08	16,183	53.71	24,505	55.42
V-VIII.....	5,384	38.23	12,470	41.39	17,854	40.38
IX-X.....	380	2.69	1,211	4.02	1,591	3.59
Auxiliary.....	.....	.....	189	.62	189	.42

## (C) Public Schools

Grades	Rural		Urban		Rural and Urban	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
I-IV.....	1,560	59.42	629	60.57	2,219	59.75
V-VIII.....	1,045	39.79	412	37.87	1,457	39.23
IX-X.....	21	.79	17	1.56	38	1.02
Auxiliary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

The following comparative table shows the grade-enrolment distribution of French-speaking pupils in separate and public schools for the years 1939, 1945, 1946 and 1947.

Separate and Public Schools

Grades	1939		1945		1946		1947	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Kindergarten								
Primary.....							77	.16
I-IV.....	29,098	59.00	25,855	56.93	26,715	55.80	26,724	55.77
V-VIII.....	18,473	37.46	17,727	39.04	19,244	40.21	19,311	40.29
IX-X.....	1,480	3.00	1,609	3.54	1,721	3.60	1,629	3.39
Auxiliary.....	268	.54	227	.49	189	.39	189	.39

## ANNUAL CONTEST

### Elementary School Section

The finals of the tenth annual provincial contest among the Grade VIII French-speaking pupils of Ontario were held in Ottawa on April 9th and 10th, 1947.

Following modifications adopted the previous year, the candidates were divided into two categories: those from schools of one or two classrooms and those from schools of three or more classrooms.

After winning preliminary tests in their own schools and inspectorates, twenty-six contestants—twelve from the smaller schools and fourteen from schools of three classes or more—took part in this final competition. The four provincial winners, two from each category, who were awarded secondary school scholarships by L'Association canadienne-française d'Education d'Ontario, were as follows:

Schools of one or two classrooms:

1st boy: Gérard Gagnon, 13, P.S.S. 2, Caldwell, Verner;

1st girl: Jeannine Jean, 14, R.C.S.S. 1, Martland, Noëlville.

Schools of three or more classrooms:

1st boy: Jean-Pierre Bernier, 11, Garneau School, Ottawa;

1st girl: Lucille Crégheur, 12, St-Gérard School, Ottawa.

The grand award, a trophy donated by L'Association de l'Enseignement français de l'Ontario for the highest marks among all contestants of the Province, went to Jean-Pierre Bernier, Garneau School, Ottawa.

### Secondary School Section

The fifth province-wide contests among the Grade XII and Grade XIII French-speaking students was held during the year. Preliminary contests were held in four regional centres and were followed by a final competition in Ottawa at the same time as the elementary school contest, on April 9th and 10th, 1947. The two provincial winners, who were also awarded valuable scholarships by L'Association canadienne-française d'Education d'Ontario, were the following:

Jean-Marcel Touchette, 17, University of Ottawa High School;

Jeannine Lacelle, 17, Hawkesbury High School.

## CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

In June, 1947, ended the fifth school year in which correspondence courses for French-speaking children of Ontario were given by the Department of Education. All the courses for pupils of Grade I to Grade VIII have been available since September, 1946.

The French-speaking enrolment during the school year 1947-48 was 385 pupils, divided as follows: Grade I, 86; Grade II, 73; Grade III, 51; Grade IV, 56; Grade V, 47; Grade VI, 25; Grade VII, 26; Grade VIII, 21.

That the correspondence courses are highly appreciated by the French-speaking population of Ontario is manifest from the reports and letters received. It is evident that they are rendering invaluable service to a large number of isolated families and to sick or crippled children, who, otherwise, would not enjoy any opportunity for schooling.

ROBERT GAUTHIER,  
*Director of French Instruction.*

Toronto, July 27th, 1948.

# Agriculture Classes

## Report 5

### ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Reports for the school year ending June 30, 1947, were received from 2,540 schools, of which 384 were urban. Grants under the Regulations for instruction in Grades VII and VIII were claimed by 1,681 schools.

School gardens were reported in 738 schools. Improvement of Rural School Grounds was reported in 1,752 schools. This indicates a sustained interest in the maintenance and improvement of rural school grounds throughout the province. Interest is also being maintained in School Fairs in many parts of the province. These are conducted under joint committees of teachers and trustees with the aid of the Agricultural Representative and the local Inspector.

The number of certificated teachers in the schools reporting was 975. The number of teachers attending summer courses since the war has been small, but an increasing number of those in attendance at Normal School is eligible for the Elementary Certificate because Agricultural Science was taken during four years of the High School Course.

The Regulations provide for payment to Boards of an annual grant based on the grading of the inspectors. Expenditures for equipment and supplies are included in the "cost of operation" on which regular grants are paid.

Instruction in agricultural topics in the Elementary School Course includes practice in growing vegetables and flowers, the recognition of weeds, a study of harmful and beneficial insects and a knowledge of the production and processing of dairy, poultry and meat products.

### SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Instruction in Agriculture is given in Secondary Schools under two schemes.

- (1) In the courses in *Agricultural Science*, which is optional with General Science in Grades IX, X, XI and XII. The enrolment in classes in Agricultural Science in 175 schools in September, 1947, was 27,491.
- (2) In the courses in *Agriculture* which are taken in 56 schools which have complied with the Regulations for Departments of Agriculture. A revised programme was introduced in 1944 when 12 schools were carrying on under these Regulations. There are now 54 schools taking Agricultural Science and in addition 2 Vocational Schools with Departments of Agriculture.

This programme in these 56 schools provides for a two-year general course including Agriculture and Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls in Grades IX and X.

Courses are also provided for Agriculture in Grades XI and XII. Six schools offered these courses in September 1947. The total enrolment of boys in classes in Agriculture (see (2) above) was 3,453.

The increased emphasis on practical subjects in Grades IX and X is meeting with general approval. In many centres a larger number of pupils who pass entrance are attending high school; a larger number remain through Grade XIII and the standard of achievement in Departmental examinations in Grade XIII over a period of years is often better than before the introduction of the Department programme.

In some of the schools with Departments of Agriculture there is also provided an option in commercial work in Grade X. In addition, several other activities, as given below, are stressed and special grants are paid under the Regulations.

- (a) Visits are made to homes during the summer months by the Principal for promotion and by the teacher of Agriculture for inspection of home projects. Public relations work of this kind is appreciated by parents and pupils and is largely responsible for the increased enrolments in Grades IX and X.
- (b) A hot dish is served at noon hour during the winter months to supplement lunches brought from home.
- (c) An "Open Night" or "Achievement Day" is held annually. Parents and others have attended in large numbers and are agreeably surprised at the extent of the work taken. In most schools the activities and displays cover all subjects. Through this feature parents are becoming more interested in the school as an important centre in the community.
- (d) The garden programme includes seven areas—crop rotation plots, experimental plots, vegetable plots, plant propagation plots, fruit and perennial vegetable areas, perennial border, and nursery plots. The area of most gardens ranges from 2,400 to 10,000 square feet but an area of 2 acres is used in one school.
- (e) The use of the school property as a community centre for all purposes approved by the Board is increasing. In some schools the school property is in use nearly every evening during the week by organizations outside the school.

The following tables give information concerning the number of schools and other particulars.

#### *Schools taking Agricultural Science*

	Total	Increase	Decrease
Collegiate Institutes.....	29	1	0
High Schools.....	97	5	1
Continuation Schools.....	49	2	7 (5 closed, 1 transferred to High School)
Total	175		

Departments of Agriculture are in operation in 54 of the above schools under General Regulations and in two additional schools under Vocational Regulations.

#### *Qualifications and Number of Teachers*

Holding Specialist Certificates....	140	
O.A.C. Graduates included above		104
Holding Intermediate Certificates..	105	
Granted Permission 1947-48 ....	16	
Total	261	

#### *Provision for Practical Studies at School*

Agricultural classrooms.....	20
School Gardens.....	157
Poultry Houses.....	42
Colonies of bees kept.....	45
Greenhouses.....	2

#### *Teacher Supply*

The number of teachers has increased to 261 as compared with 226 last year and 8 fewer permits were issued this year. There is still a shortage of teachers to meet the requirements of new High School District Schools which will be introducing Departments of Agriculture when new buildings are completed. The need for additional teachers is being met by Ontario Agricultural College graduates and by Science teachers who attend the summer courses in Agriculture.

## PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE

There are now 20 schools with special agricultural classrooms. Those at Dunnville and Palmerston were first used in September, 1947. Practice in gardening is provided in 157 schools with larger areas in use in schools with Departments of Agriculture. Fattening chickens in the fall, care of laying pullets during the winter and rearing chicks in the spring are provided for in 42 schools. Care and methods of handling bees is carried on at 45 schools. Greenhouses are in use at 2 schools. The greenhouse at Blenheim High School was completed last fall and was in use during the winter.

Provision is made for supervision by the teacher of home projects during the summer months. These projects include activities in calf clubs, poultry clubs, home garden clubs, swine clubs, grain clubs and other practical farming operations, which in several areas are carried on jointly by the teacher of Agriculture and the Agricultural Representative.

## WINTER COURSES

Winter Courses in Agriculture and Farm Mechanics were conducted in a number of schools during the year. Limitation of accommodations prevents the holding of these courses in all schools at present. These courses are generally organized through the co-operation of the Agricultural Representative and other officials of the Department of Agriculture and were held last year at Belleville, Blenheim, Chatham, Pelham, Owen Sound, Ridgetown, Stirling and Uxbridge.

## SUPERVISION

Inspection of schools with Departments of Agriculture is conducted by Inspector E. R. McClellan or the undersigned accompanied by another inspector. Schools with Agricultural Science only are inspected by one of the above or by Inspector A. L. Lakie. Under this arrangement all schools were visited in 1947.

Agricultural Science was taught during the year in the Secondary Schools listed below. Under (a) are schools in which Lower School courses only are taken, and under (b) both Lower and Middle School courses. Schools in which Departments of Agriculture have been established have (D) after the name:

### *Collegiate Institutes*

(a) Brockville, \*Collingwood, Cornwall, Ingersoll, Owen Sound, Oshawa, Perth, Runnymede, Stratford, York Memorial, Woodstock. Total 11.

(b) Barrie, Belleville, Clinton (D), East York, Fort William, Goderich (D), Kitchener, Lindsay, Napanee (D), Orillia, Picton (D), Port Arthur, Renfrew (D), St. Mary's (D), Scarborough, Smith's Falls (D), Stamford (D), Strathroy (D). Total 18. Departments of Agriculture—9.

### *High Schools*

(a) \*Aylmer, Bancroft, Bracebridge, Bradford, \*Delhi, \*Dryden, Durham, \*Dutton, Flesherton, Forest (D), Lucknow, Merriton, Mount Forest, Parkhill, Port Credit, Stouffville, Tilbury, Walkerton, Wallaceburg, Wiarton. Total 20.

(b) Alexandria (D), Alliston, Amherstburg, Arthur (D), Athens (D), Beamsville (D), Blenheim (D), Bowmanville, Brighton, Burford (D), Burlington, Caledonia, Cayuga, Chesley (D), Chesterville (D), Cochrane (D), Drayton (D), Dundalk, Dunnville (D), Elmira (D), Essex (D), Exeter, Fergus, Fort Frances, Grimsby (D), Hagersville (D), Harriston, Harrow (D), Iroquois, Kemptville (D), Kincardine (D), Kingsville (D), Lakefield, Leamington (D), Listowel (D), Lucan, Madoc, Markdale, Markham, Maxville, Meaford (D), Midland, Milton (D), Mitchell (D), Morewood, Nepean, Newburgh, Newcastle, New Liskeard, Newmarket, Norwich (D), Norwood, Oakville (D), Orangeville, Palmerston (D), Petrolia (D), Port Elgin (D), Port Perry (D), Preston (D), Ridgetown (D), Saltfleet (D), Seaforth (D), Shelburne (D), Simcoe

(D), Smithville, Stirling (D), Streetsville, Sydenham (D), Trenton, Tweed (D), Uxbridge (D), Waterdown, Waterford (D), Watford, Whitby (D), Williamstown, Winchester. Total 77. Departments of Agriculture—43.

#### *Continuation Schools*

(a) Ailsa Craig, Bath, Bothwell, Chatsworth, Clifford, Denbigh, Eganville, Grand Valley, Kars, Millbrook, Milverton, Minesing, North Gower, Seeley's Bay, \*Stevensville, \*Sutton, Tavistock, Wellington. Total 18.

(b) Agincourt, Ayr, Beaverton, Brooklin, Brownsville, Comber, Florence, Inglewood, Kinmount, Lynden, Lyndhurst, Manitowaning, Merrickville, Mindemoya, Mount Brydges, Mount Elgin, New Dundee, New Hamburg, Orono, Pelham (D), Port McNicoll, Princeton, St. George, Sundridge, Tamworth, Teeswater, Thamesford, Thamesville, Tiverton, Wheatley (D), Woodville. Total 31. Departments of Agriculture—2.

#### *Vocational Schools with Departments of Agriculture*

Belleville, Chatham.

Agricultural Science is taken in Grades IX and X in 49 schools and in Grades IX, X, XI and XII in 126 schools.

Special grading grants to Boards are provided under the Regulations for Agricultural Science and Departments of Agriculture. Approved expenditures for equipment and other purposes are included under "Cost of Operation".

### **SUMMER COURSES**

Permits to teach Agricultural Science were granted to 16 teachers of Science for the school year 1947-48. A number of teachers completed their standing at the Summer Courses in 1947. Enrolment was Elementary I—4, Elementary II—11, Intermediate I—11, Intermediate II—23, Inspectors—11, Total 60. The Specialist and Farm Mechanics Courses were not given.

### **NORMAL SCHOOLS**

Instruction in Agriculture is a part of the regular course at Normal Schools. The instructors are capable and a good course is given as far as the time allotment on the Normal School programme will allow. Normal School students who have taken four years of Agricultural Science during the High School course are eligible for the Interim Elementary Certificate on completion of the Normal School course. Others must attend Summer Courses to secure the certificate. All Normal Schools were visited by the Inspector of Agricultural Classes during the year.

NORMAN DAVIES,

*Inspector of Agricultural Classes.*

Toronto, July 31, 1948.

\*Introduced Agricultural Science in September, 1947.

# Auxiliary Classes

## Report 6

## NEW CLASSES

The average number of new auxiliary classes established each year is 16. In 1927 there were 179 classes; in 1947 there are 502 special classes and an additional 23 teachers, supervisors and psychologists with special functions.

In 1947, with 36 new classes established, the increase was unusually large. New classes were opened in the following centres:

Handicraft Classes—Sudbury Separate, 1; Timmins Separate, 1; Toronto, 7.

Hard-of-Hearing Classes—Hamilton, 1; Toronto, 2.

Home Instruction Classes—Brantford, 1; Hamilton, 1.

Open Air Classes—Toronto, 9.

Opportunity Classes—Copper Cliff, 1; Lindsay, 1; Toronto, 2; Sault Ste Marie, 2; Cornwall Separate, 1.

(Tutorial and Remedial) Opportunity Classes—East York, 1; Sault Ste Marie, 1; S. S. No. 2 Nepean, 1.

Oral Classes—Toronto, 2.

Sanatorium—Muskoka, 1.

A summary of the Auxiliary Classes for exceptional children in Ontario shows a fairly wide distribution throughout the province as follows:

Advancement Classes—London, 2; Ottawa, 2.

Handicraft Classes—Brantford, 2; Belleville, 1; Brockville, 1; Chatham, 1; Fort William, 2; Guelph, 2; Kingston, 1; Kitchener, 3; London, 4; Midland, 1; Niagara Falls, 2; North Bay, 4; Ottawa, 9; Peterborough, 3; Port Arthur, 2; St. Catharines, 3; Sarnia, 2; Sault Ste Marie, 2; St. Thomas, 1; Toronto, 36; Toronto Secondary, 3; Welland, 1; Windsor, 4; Woodstock, 1; Smith's Falls, 2; York Township, 4; East York Township, 1; Kirkland Lake, 2; Sudbury Separate, 2; Windsor Separate, 2; Kitchener Separate, 1; Toronto Separate, 1; Ottawa Separate, 3.

Hard-of-Hearing—Toronto, 6; York, 1; East York, 1; Windsor, 1.

Home Instruction—Hamilton, 4; Fort William, 1; Kitchener, 1; Peterborough, 1; Toronto Public, 7; Toronto Separate, 1; Windsor, 1; York Township, 3; East York Township, 2; Kirkland Lake, 1; Kitchener Separate, 1.

Hospital Classes—Fort William, 1; Hamilton, 1; London, 1; Port Arthur, 1; Toronto, 7.

Institutional Classes—Toronto, 3.

Open Air Classes—Toronto, 15; Toronto Separate, 2.

Opportunity Classes—Alexandria Separate, 1; Barrie, 1; Belleville, 1; Brantford, 3; Brockville, 2; Cornwall Separate, 1; Chatham, 1; Copper Cliff, 1; Dundas, 1; Fort Frances, 1; Fort William, 1; Gall, 1; Goderich, 1; Guelph, 3; Hamilton Separate, 4; Hamilton, 21; Hanover, 1; Hespeler, 1; Huntsville, 1; Kenora, 1; Kingston, 3; Kingston Separate, 1; Kitchener, 3; Kitchener Separate, 1; London, 9; London Separate, 1; Midland, 1; Newmarket, 1; Niagara Falls, 2; Oshawa, 2; Ottawa, 6; Ottawa Separate, 2; Owen Sound, 2; Pembroke, 1; Peterborough, 1; Picton, 1; Preston, 1; Ridgetown, 1; St. Catharines, 1; St. Thomas, 1; Sarnia, 1; Sault Ste Marie, 3; Smith's Falls, 1; Sudbury, 1; Toronto, 38; Toronto Separate, 11; Timmins Separate, 1; Waterloo, 1; Wallaceburg, 1; Welland, 1; Woodstock, 1; Windsor, 4; East York Township, 5; North York Township, 3; York Township, 5; Scarborough, 3; S. S. No. 7 Toronto, 1.

(Tutorial and Remedial) Opportunity Classes—East York, 1; New Toronto, 1; S. S. No. 2 Nepean, 1; Sault Ste Marie, 1; Windsor, 2.

Oral Classes—Hamilton, 2; London, 1; Ottawa, 2; Toronto, 4.

Orthopaedic Classes—Ottawa, 2; Toronto, 5; Essex, 1.

Partial Classes—Napane, 1; Toronto, 4; Hamilton, 1; Kitchener Separate, 1; London Separate, 1.

Sanatorium—Freeport, 1; Fort William, 1; Hamilton, 12; Muskoka, 5; London, 5; Ottawa, 1; Peninsula, 1; Weston, 4.

Sight Saving—Hamilton, 1; London, 1; Ottawa, 1; Toronto, 5; East York, 1; Windsor, 1.

Speech Correction and Lip Reading—Brantford, 1; Hamilton, 2; Kitchener, 1; Ottawa, 2; Toronto, 6; Windsor, 1; York Township, 2; East York, 2; North York, 1.

Special Industrial Classes—Hamilton, 20; Toronto, 49.

In addition to the regular classes there are the following classes and associated services for abnormal children in the province.

Blind Deaf Classes—Almonte, 1; Newmarket, 1.

Experimental Classes—Kirkland Lake, 2.

Directors of Tests and Measurements, Supervisors of Special Education and School Psychologists—East York, 1; Guelph, 1; Hamilton, 1; London, 1; Ottawa, 2; Toronto, 10; Welland, 1; Windsor, 1; York, 1.

## AUXILIARY UNITS

In school areas where the number of pupils is insufficient to form a class, units are organized for pupils who are homebound, sight or speech defective or unable to take proper advantage of public or separate school courses of study.

Units are administered by part-time instructors either in the school or in the home. At least one thousand teachers serve pupils whose needs require some change in either or both teaching materials and teaching methods.

No accurate list of Auxiliary Units actually in operation is available since only a small percentage of them are reported for grants in any one year. The following is a close estimate of the number in operation in 1947:

Rural Opportunity Units.....	1407
Speech Correction Units.....	265
Orthopaedic or Transportation Units.....	4
Home Instruction Units.....	179
Sight Saving Units.....	201
Habilitation Units for the Crippled.....	17
Secondary School Units for the Crippled.....	32
	<hr/>
	1905

It is estimated that 15,206 pupils in Ontario are in receipt of the special educational facilities needed to compensate for their handicaps or to readjust them to their abilities. This is equivalent to the school enrolment of the public schools in Brantford, Fort William, Kingston, Kitchener, Oshawa and Peterborough.

### AUXILIARY EDUCATION SURVEYS

The Auxiliary Education Survey is the means by which exceptional pupils are discovered and their handicaps diagnosed. Ordinarily the first step in a survey is the listing of the names of pupils who are (1) obviously retarded in achievement by school subjects and (2) chronologically at least eighteen months older than the average age for their grade; and those who have apparent physical handicaps such as crippling conditions or defective sight, speech or hearing. The second step is the examination or interviewing of the pupils listed to ascertain their intellectual and achievement levels, and the specific handicaps and errors which are contributory to their academic, emotional or social maladjustment. The third step or stage is the discussion of each individual case with the teacher and other persons concerned and the preparation of plans for correcting or ameliorating the condition. The last step is the implementation of the plans for each pupil.

The above described method is employed in most surveys. It is a slow method because each pupil is interviewed separately. In a few urban areas, the inspectors of auxiliary classes have assisted the local staff in administering group intelligence and achievement tests to all the pupils enrolled. The group achievement test results are used to check the reliability group intelligence quotients. Individual interviews and examinations are administered to the physically handicapped and to those pupils whose group test scores are more than one full grade below their school placement. Because group achievement tests are organized to yield part scores, it is possible to use the results in diagnosing the causes of school failure or retardation. The use of group test results, considered along with grade placement indicating chronological retardation and the employment of some individual tests elicits more information than the survey employing only individual tests.

Group methods of surveying hearing have been employed successfully during 1947. The Toronto Board of Education provided from their own staff a team of two teachers to locate children with hearing defects. Miss Philips and Miss Henry use a group audiometer for a sweep check of the hearing and a clinical audiometer for each pupil who fails on two group tests. They have located pupils (1) who are severely hard-of-hearing and whose defect was unsuspected by either parents or teachers; (2) who are deaf or severely hard-of-hearing in one ear; (3) who have moderate hearing losses in one or both ears; and (4) who were suspected

of hearing defect by their teacher but who were proven to hear perfectly. This survey has proved that approximately ten per cent of the school population suffers some hearing loss and that approximately one per cent of the pupils enrolled require this educational diagnosis to decide on preferred seating, ear-training or special instruction.

The Auxiliary Education Branch with the assistance of the resident inspectors furnished group hearing surveys to a number of smaller schools during the year. The results in the suburban, town and village schools were in the same proportion as those found in the Toronto Public Schools. The inspectors, principals and teachers were extremely co-operative and appreciative of these hearing surveys.

The hearing surveys were the means by which educational diagnosis was extended to the smaller schools. Seating children to allow hearing with the better ear, and school training in hearing, speech and lip-reading were the direct results of the hearing surveys which will be extended as much as time and staff permit.

The 1947 surveys carried out by Miss DeLaporte and myself are listed below:

# I. RURAL AND URBAN SURVEYS USING INDIVIDUAL INTERVIEW TECHNIQUES

Inspectorate	Inspector	Number of Pupils
*Carleton.....	J. C. Wilker.....	164
*Essex.....	R. A. Pierce.....	20
Haliburton.....	A. Stouffer.....	52
Kent.....	F. L. Barrett.....	51
Peel.....	E. R. Underhill.....	41
† Welland S.....	N. R. Wightman.....	92
*York 3 and 4.....	W. A. Fydell.....	144
District Division VII.....	W. MacMillan.....	10
*District Division XVII.....	George S. Johnson.....	14
R.C. District Division XI.....	J. F. Kinlin.....	14
Miscellaneous.....		31
		633

\* Individual examinations given with Group tests.

† Conducted almost completely by Mr. Wightman with a minimum of assistance from the Auxiliary Education Branch.

# II. RURAL AND URBAN SURVEYS USING GROUP TECHNIQUES

Inspectorate	Inspector	Number of Pupils
Carleton.....	J. C. Wilker.....	631
York 3 and 4.....	W. A. Fydell.....	1,056
York 8.....	C. Howitt.....	1,045
District Division XVII.....	G. S. Johnson.....	419
*R.C. District Division XI.....	J. F. Kinlin.....	354
		3,505

\* Conducted by Mr. Kinlin with a minimum of assistance from the Auxiliary Education Branch.

# III. HEARING SURVEYS USING THE GROUP AUDIOMETER

Inspectorate	Inspector	Number of Pupils
*Bruce (pt.) Huron (pt.).....	J. M. Game.....	948
Carleton.....	J. C. Wilker.....	538
*Grey S.....	W. G. Rae.....	678
Haliburton.....	A. Stouffer.....	66
District Division III.....	G. A. Noble.....	213
District Division IV.....	W. J. Judd.....	40
District Division XVII.....	G. S. Johnson.....	174
R.C. District Division XI.....	J. F. Kinlin.....	445
		3,102

\* Conducted by the resident inspectors with a minimum of assistance from the Auxiliary Classes Branch.

## RESEARCH IN SPECIAL EDUCATION

During the current year, research in methods of teaching class organization, courses of study and results or effects of special instruction have been carried out. Research at the post-graduate level has been carried on privately by several teachers who are using their classrooms as educational laboratories to allow instructional methods and materials to be used and evaluated at the same time. The inspectors of auxiliary classes in the course of their duties collect data and issue reports to elementary school inspectors and special class teachers from time to time.

Important and practical results of research in the field of special education reported in 1947 are as follows:

### (1) *Reading Instruction to Non-Readers*

Dr. W. F. Koerber, a master in the Jarvis School for Boys, made a three-year study of reading difficulties of direct-learning pupils attending a Special Industrial School. This study was reported in a thesis submitted in conformity with the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Pedagogy in the University of Toronto in 1947 under the title "An Evaluation of Some Methods and Procedures in the Teaching of Reading to Non-Academic Adolescent Boys".

This is an important study giving experimental proof of the value of individual instruction. Excerpts from Dr. Koerber's findings are quoted below:

"(1) The correction of defective vision is indispensable to satisfactory progress in reading.

(2) The improvement of hearing bears a vital relationship to reading progress.

(3) The Metronoscope used as an interest impelling device contributes to modest reading progress.

(4) Defective vision and impaired hearing must be given due consideration in the explanation of the development of cases of reading disability. It is more accurate to say that they are contributory, or interacting, or interfering, rather than causal factors.

(5) Reading progress more in harmony with mental capacity may apparently be achieved by the correction of deficiencies in vision, the improvement of impaired hearing and the provision of individual attention.

(6) It is possible by means of differentiated instruction and individual guidance to produce exceedingly large reading gains in as short a period of time as seven months.

(9) It is possible, by appropriate methods, to overcome retardation of long standing.

(10) Experience in the reading of a wide range of easy material has pronounced effect on comprehension techniques.

(13) The passiveness toward voluntary effort on the part of many of the subjects of this study emphasizes the importance of the earlier prevention of, or compensation for, physical and psychological deterrents to progress.

(15) The psychological effect of adequate attention to vision and hearing and to the reading needs of the non-academic adolescent results in improved mental health.

(17) The contribution of the slow-learner to society depends upon a wholesome attitude toward himself and others; this depends, in turn, upon his being developed into a functioning unit. Medical diagnosis of his needs is inadequate without psychological and pedagogical diagnosis. All agencies interested in the development of his maximum capacity to contribute must co-operate in making available all their findings."

Some of his "Recommendations for Schools" are:

"(1) The municipal Department of Public Health should make available, within the school system, the services of experts in the assessment of visual difficulties. In the meantime, in view of the clear emphasis placed by this study on the importance of vision, it would appear highly important to re-assess the merits of the present method of using only the Snellen chart in screening for visual defects.

(2) The careful selection of cases with impaired hearing should be required of all schools and classes doing specialized work with the slow learning and retarded. Attention to the hearing difficulties discovered by competent screening several times during the pupil's elementary school career would forestall much of the retardation and maladjustment.

(3) A school system should provide the services of a reading clinic. This could function independently or as an integral part of a guidance clinic. Its minimum staff should be a director and an expert in remedial reading. The director should be an individual with teacher training, extensive teaching experience and advanced standing in psychology and pedagogy. He should, above all, be acquainted with the most successful methods of testing, diagnosing and interviewing. There should be made available to him the findings of all agencies interested in the specific child in need of help. The reading expert would base his remedial instruction upon the resulting cumulative case records. All aggravated reading disability cases could be referred to such a clinic both for instruction and advice. The Metronoscope would be valuable in such a clinic.

(7) Elementary school principals should be required to exert every effort to bring about the promotion, at thirteen years of age, of all non-academic pupils to the specialized environment of senior auxiliary schools (more properly called junior vocational schools). In particular, those with I.Q.'s from 75 to 90 should be spared the experience of repeating grade classes after thirteen years of age. The association of success with honest effort is especially important at this age and with this group; otherwise, it is the seed-bed of many classroom behaviour problems. This study has demonstrated that adjustment can be brought about in a remarkably short period of time.

(11) Generally speaking, teachers should be encouraged to make a sympathetic study of each child in their care and to take a more positive and constructive attitude toward the slow-learning and maladjusted."

#### (2) *The Economic and Social Success of Graduates of Special Classes*

Mr. Michel Collin, teacher of the Boys Handicraft Class in the St. Louis de Gonzagues School, Sudbury, reports that 92 graduates during an 11-year period are employed as follows:

- 5 own and together operate a painting and decorating business;
- 20 are employed by contractors for constructing and decorating;
- 1 is clerk in charge of a vegetable counter in a chain store;
- 3 are taxi and truck drivers;
- 1 operates a small business;
- 62 work as labourers, principally in the mines.

Of this group, seven boys passed the high school entrance and sixty-three served in the armed services. Only three of the graduates are habitually in trouble with the law. These three boys were enrolled for a few months during the year the handicraft class was opened. It appears to be significant that the boys who were enrolled in this class for one year or more are not habitual law-breakers.

#### (3) *The Relation of Craft Projects to Mental Age*

Crafts are used for motivation in Opportunity and Handicraft Classes or to provide a medium from which the pupil can experience success. During World War II the scarcities of materials made it necessary to introduce new handicrafts

and materials. Pupil ineptitude in the newer manual operations led the inspectors of auxiliary classes to survey the crafts used in opportunity and handicraft classes to find at what mental levels the teachers secured successful work in each separate craft project.

The data collected from 150 teachers reporting 1103 pupil projects showed that:

- (i) the mental age was a better criterion of craft abilities than chronological age;
- (ii) a specific project could be assigned to a narrow age-range;
- (iii) a progression of craft projects could be arranged in order of difficulty.

This information was given to the special class teachers in the annual circular letter to them.

#### (4) *The Kirkland Lake Experiment*

The education of Limited Learners (I.Q. under 50) has been tried in a very few places, outside of the hospitals for mental defectives. Custodial day classes are operated in Winnipeg by the Board of Education under an arrangement with the Provincial Department of Health. Some large cities in the United States provide a few such classes. The Ontario Hospital School at Orillia was a pioneer in the education of limited learners in residential schools and has achieved enviable results in training very backward children to perform routine tasks.

Parents of limited learners, being reluctant to place their children in institutions, are ready to try any alternative which permits their child to remain at home. Because of lack of accommodation in the mental hospitals, public pressure for the day-school training of limited learners became stronger. The situation was aggravated by magazine and newspaper reports of cases in which it was made to appear that mentally deficient persons had been trained up to normal mental capacity by special teaching. The inspectors of auxiliary classes investigated the Schmidt Experiment and concluded that:

- (i) while the reported results were unusually good, no check had been made of the original measurements and therefore the claims could not be substantiated;
- (ii) the teaching methods and materials used were similar to those used in Ontario special classes;
- (iii) the results in employment and social adjustment were similar to those reported for educable pupils in special classes;
- (iv) in Ontario similar cases exhibiting a great change in I.Q. can each be explained by the removal or amelioration of a physical or emotional handicap.

Public opinion crystallized into a demand for the establishment of classes for limited learners. Among the suggestions made by individuals and organizations was one from the Kirkland Lake Service Clubs offering to establish a class. This group offered to establish and finance an experimental class and to keep detailed records of each child for a small grant from the Department of Education with the purpose of measuring the effects of teaching limited learners. In December, 1947, after 7 months of operation of the class, the following effects of the experiment were noted:

- (i) nearly half the children could write their names independently without copying;
- (ii) one-third of the class could go on errands and come to and from school without escort;
- (iii) one-third of the pupils can read at the Pre-primer to Grade I levels;
- (iv) in group games, social control and music there has been notable development;
- (v) there has been no change in the I.Q.

No tentative conclusions have been made. The experiment must continue for some time before it will be possible to assess its value. In the interval, individual records are being kept.

## CONFERENCE AT OTTAWA

Over 1000 superintendents, inspectors, supervisors, teachers, professors, parents and trustees from Canada and the United States registered for the twenty-fifth annual conference of the International Council for Exceptional Children in May. The programme included visits to special schools, panel discussions of the problems of each group, reports of research and papers delivered by outstanding leaders in special education.

The Ottawa Conference demonstrated the wisdom and feasibility of organizing a convention in a city of moderate size when the undertaking is supported by both regular and special class teachers, administrative staff and the trustees. This conference permits the teacher of any kind of special class to discuss his or her specific problems with a teacher who has the same problems. Such discussions are useful to all teachers but are particularly refreshing to teachers of the crippled, the hard-of-hearing, the hospitalized, the sight or speech defective and the mal-adjusted. The ramifications of special education can be appreciated when representative leaders in each field are present in person. Approximately one hundred auxiliary class teachers from schools outside Ottawa attended for the three-day conference.

This conference, which is eagerly sought after by the large school systems in the United States had not been held in Canada for twelve years. It was fitting that in the year the conference was held in Canada, the president of the International Council for Exceptional Children should be a Canadian leader in special education, Dr. F. S. Dunlop, Psychologist to the Ottawa Public School Board.

## MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES

In addition to the duties of inspecting classes, conducting surveys and organizing summer courses, the usual lectures on Auxiliary Education were delivered at each of the Normal Schools.

The in-service education of teachers was carried on by means of circular letters, by pamphlets on subjects of current interest, by articles for professional magazines and by the presentation of papers at group meetings, conventions and conferences within and outside the province.

C. E. STOTHERS,

*Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.*

Toronto, September 8th, 1948.

# School Attendance

## Report 7

The enrolment in the Elementary and Secondary schools has again increased and now totals 720,934 for the academic year 1946-47, an increase of 16,500 over the previous year. The Continuation schools alone showed a decrease. This may be attributed to the formation of High School Districts, the closing of many Continuation schools and the transportation of the pupils to larger centres.

Table No. 1—Enrolment

	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47	Increase or Decrease
Public Schools.....	434,425	436,709	441,393	4,684 I.
Separate Schools.....	104,285	108,298	108,877	579 I.
High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.....	73,866	79,853	85,593	5,740 I.
Continuation Schools.....	8,997	9,668	8,750	918 D.
Vocational and Special Industrials—				
Day Classes.....	29,405	32,159	33,489	1,330 I.
Night Classes.....	33,109	37,807	42,892	5,085 I.
Totals.....	684,087	704,494	720,934	16,500 I.

Table No. 2—Schools and Teachers

	1945-46		1946-47	
	No. of Schools in operation	No. of Teachers	No. of Schools in operation	No. of Teachers
Public.....	6,061	15,232	5,992	14,708
Separate.....	837	3,453	847	3,460
Totals.....	6,901	18,685	6,839	18,168

The decrease in the number of Public Schools is explained by the increase in the number of Township Areas where smaller schools are often closed and pupils are transported to larger centres.

Table No. 3—Percentage Attendance

	1942-43	1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
City Schools.....	91.6	91.8	92.55	93.04	93.7
Town and Village Schools.....	91.4	91.5	92.05	91.52	94.8
Ordinary Rural Schools.....	89.6	88.3	88.52	89.53	87.6
All Urban Schools.....	91.5	91.7	92.38	92.65	94.2
All Suburban Schools.....	87.9	91.7	91.66	94.04	92.9
All Elementary Schools.....	89.6	90.8	91.03	92.02	92.2

Table No. 4—Public School Attendance

	1945-46		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment	1946-47		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment
	Average Attendance	Per cent. Att. of net Enrol.		Average Attendance	Per cent. Att. of net Enrol.	
Rural.....	121,386	89.27	20.01	123,082	87.3	23.6
Urban.....	227,749	93.10	13.16	227,162	94.2	11.7
Suburban.....	37,013	94.19	10.97	39,624	92.8	13.7

Table No. 5—Separate School Attendance

	1945-46		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment	1946-47		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment
	Average Attendance	Percent. Att. of net Enrol.		Average Attendance	Percent. Att. of net Enrol.	
Rural.....	18,534	91.32	19.50	18,585	90.7	13.9
Urban.....	75,427	91.57	16.99	71,968	93.9	12.1
Suburban.....	4,717	92.78	7.71	6,657	93.6	10.1

Table No. 6—Totals  
(Tables 4 and 5 combined)

	1945-46		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment	1946-47		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment
	Average Attendance	Percent. Att. of net Enrol.		Average Attendance	Percent. Att. of net Enrol.	
Rural.....	139,920	89.53	19.50	141,667	87.6	22.4
Urban.....	303,176	92.72	14.07	299,130	94.2	11.7
Suburban.....	41,730	94.04	10.42	46,281	92.9	13.2

Table No. 7—All Elementary Schools

	1945-46		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment	1946-47		Days lost per pupil of net Enrolment
	Average Attendance	Percent. Att. of net Enrol.		Average Attendance	Percent. Att. of net Enrol.	
Public.....	386,148	92.04	15.18	399,868	91.9	15.8
Separate.....	98,678	92.01	16.11	97,210	93.4	12.3

Table No. 8—Absence in Elementary Schools

Causes of Absence	1946-47 Days Lost	Percentage Loss			
		1943-44	1944-45	1945-46	1946-47
Illness.....	4,934,169	67.64	57.71	60.19	61.39
Home Help.....	629,164	10.09	9.84	8.49	7.83
Parental Neglect.....	520,381	7.22	8.36	6.87	6.48
Physical Obstacles.....	460,686	1.50	5.61	2.51	5.73
Truancy.....	22,309	.43	.40	.34	.28
Privation.....	10,991	.28	.24	.12	.14
Irregular Closing.....	1,070,558	8.11	13.02	10.40	13.32
Other Reasons.....	388,614	4.73	4.82	5.08	4.83
Total days lost.....	8,037,372	9,304,145	8,940,898	8,150,784	8,037,372
The above losses are classified—					
Lawful.....		7,258,305	6,640,668	5,397,077	6,285,692
Unlawful.....		2,045,840	2,300,230	2,753,707	1,751,680
Percentage Attendance.....		90.8	91.0	92.02	92.14

An analysis of the above table shows that although there was an increased enrolment (See Table No. 1) the actual number of days lost decreased by 113,412. The percentage attendance rose to 92.14, the highest on record. It is gratifying to note that the losses due to Home Help and Parental Neglect have been decreasing annually for a number of years. The weather during 1946-1947 was very stormy in various parts of the province, roads were blocked and schools were closed. This accounts for the increase in the losses under Physical Obstacles and Irregular Closing. Where schools are closed because of the illness of the teacher practically nothing can be done about it because of the shortage

of teachers available as substitutes. The losses under Truancy and Privation—lack of food and clothing—are now almost negligible.

Table No. 9—Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports

	1943	1944	1945	1946
School Children's Employment Certificates issued.....	1,043	1,157	648	490
Home Permits issued.....	2,053	1,874	1,661	1,432
Employment Certificates issued.....	12,544	11,911	7,180	5,905
Cases brought before Magistrates.....	1,113	1,085	965	528

The above summary is for the calendar year. The number of certificates issued has again been considerably decreased because of the improvement in labour conditions. It should be borne in mind that the number of certificates issued does not indicate that this number of children left school. School Children's certificates issued in exceptional circumstances to boys and girls under 14 years of age are for short periods only—not more than six weeks in a term. Home Permits, too, are usually for short periods. As an Employment Certificate is required for each change of employment, there are, naturally, many duplicates in the above totals. The gradual improvement in the last five years is a reflection of general conditions.

Table No. 10—Secondary Schools

Schools	No. of Schools	No. of Teachers	Enrolment		Percentage Attendance	
			1945-46	1946-47	1945-46	1946-47
High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.....	239	*3,338	79,853	85,593	95.24	94.0
Continuation Schools.....	176	465	9,668	8,750	96.31	93.0
Vocational and Special In- dustrial Schools—Day.....	46	*1,638	32,159	33,489	92.04	94.0
Night.....	45		37,807	42,892		
			69,966	76,381		
Totals.....		5,441	159,487	170,724		

\*448 teachers work part-time in academic and part-time in vocational classes.

The enrolment in Secondary Schools during the past year has shown an increase of 11,257. With the advent of High School Districts the number will be further increased as many pupils will have an opportunity for further education which they have not hitherto enjoyed.

R. D. KEEFE,

Director of School Attendance.

Toronto, June 25th, 1948.

# Departmental Examinations

## Report 8

The main work of the Branch—the supervision of the preparation of the Departmental Examination papers, the administration of the examinations, the oversight of the marking of the answer papers, the recording of the marks, and the issuing of Departmental certificates and diplomas and of teachers' certificates—as well as the supplementary activities—were carried on successfully during the year. Statistical tables in Part II of this Report indicate the extent of the examination work.

Credit is due the Assistant Registrar and all the members of the staff for the efficient manner in which the various activities were conducted. The organization of the Branch, as developed over the past fifteen or more years, places immediate responsibility for each of the varied phases of the work upon one of the clerks of the Branch. The loyal and conscientious efforts of these responsible clerks and indeed of all members of the staff is worthy of commendation.

### WORK RELATED TO THE WAR

The year saw a gradual decrease in the amount of extra work which had been necessary during the war years. Circular 27, under which certain candidates were granted Departmental standing upon the basis of early release from school for farm work, had been discontinued for the examinations of 1946. There were fewer requests for duplicate certificates from veterans who planned to enter university. It was no longer necessary to evaluate educational standing for persons desirous of entering the Armed Forces.

This lessening of extra duties made it possible for members of the staff to spend more time in planning ways of improving our techniques and in making studies with a view to the improvement of the examination system.

### STUDENT-AID

The Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid programme, inaugurated in 1943, is a programme instituted for the assistance of deserving students who, because of financial need, are unable to continue their formal education. For the academic year 1946-1947, the provincial appropriation has been increased from \$100,000.00 to \$120,000.00, and the terms of the agreement with the Dominion Government have been amended to permit the submission of claims to Ottawa for students granted awards for attendance during the first year of University courses. This increase in the appropriation and the amendment to the agreement with Ottawa has resulted in an increase over the previous year of the total number of awards from 632 to 751, and the total cost from \$137,415.00 to \$161,670.00.

As in previous years the programme includes three classes of Scholarships, providing for attendance at the Ontario Normal Schools, the first year of courses in Canadian Universities and Colleges affiliated therewith, and the last year of each of the courses in the secondary schools. Awards are allocated throughout the counties and districts of the province on the basis of population and enrolments in the higher grades of the secondary schools. Applications for the awards allocated are submitted to the Department before the end of June and applicants are advised early in September of the results of their applications. Each class of Scholarship has a fixed value and the awards are paid in two equal instalments, the first in October and the second in January.

Student-Aid Bursaries are a complement to the assistance made available in the form of Student-Aid Scholarships. These Bursaries provide for attendance at teacher-training institutions, the Ontario College of Art, the Provincial Technical Institutes, as well as the second and succeeding years of courses in Canadian Universities and affiliated Colleges. The value of each Bursary (subject to a maximum for each class) is determined by the Committee of Award on the basis of need as indicated in the application. In most instances the amount recommended is less than the maximum value since the Committee expects that the applicant and his parent (or guardian) will co-operate in the financing of the applicant's education. The Committee also expects that, where possible, each applicant shall engage in remunerative employment during the long summer vacation.

It is emphasized that financial need is the most important factor considered by the Committee in dealing with applications for both Student-Aid Scholarships and Student-Aid Bursaries. Where a student obtains an average percentage considerably in excess of the percentage required for eligibility, this excess will be given due consideration in determining an award, but preference is given to an applicant who obtains the minimum percentage required for eligibility where there is definite evidence of financial need.

The following summary shows the total number and amount of awards for each academic year since 1943, including a detailed statement for the academic year 1946-1947:

Academic Year	Class	Value of Awards*		Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded
		Resident	Non-Resident		
1943-1944	—	—	—	192	\$45,950.00
1944-1945	—	—	—	566	\$134,448.00
1945-1946	—	—	—	632	\$137,415.00
1946-1947	Scholarships:				
	University	\$200.00	\$400.00	166	\$59,200.00
	Normal School	175.00	250.00	40	9,775.00
	Grade XIII	100.00	100.00	176	17,300.00
	Grade XII (Vocational)	100.00	100.00	26	2,550.00
	Bursaries:				
	University	\$200.00†	\$400.00†	298	\$66,250.00
	Normal School	125.00	200.00	33	4,245.00
	Ontario Training College for Technical Teachers	150.00	300.00	2	300.00
	Ontario College of Art	150.00	300.00	5	1,050.00
	Ontario College of Education	150.00	300.00	5	1,000.00
				751	\$161,670.00

\*In these two columns the value of Scholarships is the actual value of the award; in the case of Bursaries, the value is the maximum amount available.

†In the case of the Ontario College of Pharmacy, the maximum values are \$150.00 and \$300.00 respectively.

## SUMMER COURSES

Departmental Summer Courses provide for teachers an opportunity to improve their professional qualifications and to become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and methods. Undoubtedly many teachers attend these Courses for the purpose of completing the requirements for permanent teaching certificates but an increasingly large number who are not required to do so attend each year for refresher purposes.

The following table indicates the increase in the enrolment over that of the previous year:

	1946	1947
Agriculture.....	104	60
Art and Crafts.....	344	336
Audio-Visual Aids.....	33	41
Auxiliary Education.....	101	147
Commercial Subjects.....	127	111
Education.....	...	682
Guidance.....	230	164
High School Assistants, Type B.....	85	120
Home Economics.....	118	127
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	172	153
Music.....	432	408
Oral French.....	28	36
Physical and Health Education.....	228	215
Primary Methods.....	258	295
School Librarianship.....	22	22
Vocational Courses.....	45	55
Refresher English.....	65	43
Refresher Latin.....	29	28
Refresher History.....	25	..
Refresher Science.....	15	..
Elementary School Principals' Refresher.....	..	84
High School Principals' Course.....	..	37
	2,461	3,164

## INTERCHANGE OF TEACHERS

Interchange of teachers has been found to be very helpful, not only in developing inter-provincial unity and Empire solidarity but also in bringing to our schools many of the new ideas in education developed elsewhere. As in the past, overseas exchanges were arranged through the co-operation of the Secretary of the League of the Empire, London, England. For the first time, the Secretary of the Canadian Education Association was able to assist in arranging inter-provincial exchanges.

The following exchanges were arranged for the school year 1947-48:

	Men	Women	Total
<i>With the British Isles</i>			
Elementary School Teachers.....	—	25	25
Secondary School Teachers.....	—	5	5
<i>With South Africa</i>			
Elementary School Teachers.....	1	—	1
<i>With Other Provinces</i>			
Elementary School Teachers.....	—	13	13
<i>With the United States</i>			
Elementary School Teachers.....	—	1	1
			—
			45

## REGISTRATION OF REGULATIONS

The Branch was assigned the task of directing the revision and filing of all Regulations made under the various School Acts, as required by the Registration of Regulations Act, 1944. Considerable progress has been made up to the present time and it is hoped that copies of all Regulations will be available for distribution in the near future.

C. A. BROWN,  
Registrar.

Toronto, September 16th, 1948.

## Report 9

### EXISTING WEAKNESSES

In spite of the fact that there are many indications of greater interest in, and improvement of art education in the provincial schools, a number of weaknesses seem still to exist.

1. Many teachers are not yet familiar with contemporary thought regarding the purposes of art education.
2. Many teachers do not organize an art programme which,
  - (i) is suitably motivated;
  - (ii) will allow the pupils to acquire skill efficiently;
  - (iii) will cater to the needs and abilities of individual children;
  - (iv) will develop initiative and correct methods of thinking;
  - (v) will develop emotional control;
  - (vi) will help to unify the child's experiences;
  - (vii) will develop good taste;
  - (viii) will carry over into other areas of living, including leisure time;
  - (ix) will allow the child to become a co-operative member of his social group.
3. The physical conditions in many classrooms seem to militate against an efficient programme of art education. Supplies are often not suitable.

### PROGRAMME OF SUPERVISION

The Director of Art has discussed the above weaknesses with groups of teachers and inspectors. Suggestions have been offered regarding procedures which may tend to replace many present practices with those considered more pedagogically and sociologically acceptable. Talks have been given to students enrolled in the Normal Schools so that these students may have a greater insight into acceptable methods of conducting a worthy programme of art education.

### BULLETINS IN ART EDUCATION

During the past four years, series of bulletins issued monthly have been sent each year to approximately 1600 schools. It is now felt that the bulletins have been re-edited sufficiently so that they might form a useful handbook in art for teachers, and this possibility is being explored.

### RURAL SUPERVISORY AREAS

Two rural supervisory areas in art have been formed during the past year. Parts of Essex County and parts of Grey County East were selected for this experimental work. The results of this supervision were most gratifying with regard both to the comparatively low cost of supervision and to the excellent educational programme which developed. It is hoped that other rural areas will now follow suit, and that the experimental programmes conducted in the counties named will be a guide to those who contemplate the organization of a similar programme in other rural areas.

### EXPERIMENTAL SCHOOL

In co-operation with the Toronto Board of Education, the Department has made plans to open an experimental school in art education. The Toronto Board has kindly set aside two rooms in the Essex School where experimental work of

an important nature will be done. Reports of significant findings will be forwarded to the Chief Director of Education in the Department of Education, and to the Director of Education for the City of Toronto, who will, at their discretion, disseminate information to officials and teachers under their charge.

## SUMMER SCHOOL

The enrolment of students in the summer courses in art and crafts sponsored by this Department has reached a record-breaking figure of approximately 450. The scope of the courses has been greatly widened and now includes almost every type of art and craft work known to be of practical use in schools. The standard of design in the work produced by the student teachers has reached a comparatively high level, while more and more attention is being given to discussion of the philosophy underlying art education.

This summer, the Art Branch, in co-operation with the Community Programmes Branch of this Department, offered courses in art and crafts to people actively engaged in community work throughout the Province.

C. D. GAITSKELL,  
*Director of Art.*

Toronto, August 12th, 1948.

# Audio-Visual Education

## Report 10

### SCHOOL BROADCASTS

A programme of seventy-five school broadcasts covering thirteen different series was prepared for use in the elementary and secondary schools in the province. A teacher's manual outlining the programme was distributed to all Ontario teachers in September. Two experimental series of broadcasts were planned for one specific grade level. Reports indicated the greater effectiveness of this method, and an extension of this plan is being considered for future programmes.

Two surveys of the effectiveness of these broadcasts were made during the year. Helpful suggestions and criticisms were received, and it is gratifying to learn that an increasingly large number of teachers were using the school broadcasts.

One of our Ontario school broadcasts, "Story Period for Juniors," received recognition at the 11th Annual American Exhibition of Educational Radio Programmes held at Columbus, Ohio, May 1947. The series was commended "for the charm and simplicity with which folk stories are interpreted for young children."

### FILM UTILIZATION

The use of educational films during 1947 showed an increase over the previous year. Sound and silent films were shown to a total audience of 4,052,051 students. There are approximately one thousand elementary and secondary schools registered with the Visual Education Branch for film service. Most of these schools depend largely on this Branch for their supply of educational films for school use.

Increased demands resulted in the purchase of additional prints of many of the film titles in our library. A supplement to the Visual Education Catalogue describing new films added to the library was issued during the year.

### FILMSTRIPS

During the summer school course in Audio-Visual Aids in July and August, 1947, approximately 1,500 filmstrips from various sources were evaluated critically by Ontario teachers in co-operation with the Audio-Visual Education Branch. These filmstrips were correlated with the Ontario Programme of Studies, and an approved and recommended list of 350 filmstrips was prepared. This list was forwarded in September to all schools registered with the Branch for film service. In order to have this visual aid readily available for immediate use, the Department of Education will encourage schools to make their own purchases from this list which will be revised annually as new filmstrips become available.

### TEACHER TRAINING

A summer course in Audio-Visual Aids was held at Central Technical School in July and August. Teachers were given an opportunity to become familiar with Audio-Visual Aids and approved methods of utilization. Films from the Library were screened and correlated with definite topics in the Ontario Programme of Studies.

Demonstrations of teaching lessons with Audio-Visual Aids and equipment were held at fourteen Teachers' Institutes during the year.

J. W. GRIMMON,  
*Director, Audio-Visual Education*

Toronto, April 22, 1948.

# Guidance

## Report 11

While progress toward a full Guidance programme varies greatly from one school to another, the general trend throughout the province is unmistakably toward a more extensive and more competent service than has been possible in the past. The two most important factors in this trend are that Guidance is proving itself practical and that teachers are being trained to carry on the work along desirable lines.

### INFORMATION

The only obligatory part of the programme continues to be the Grade IX course in Occupations; but schools are increasingly aware that accurate and up-to-date occupational and educational information must be provided at whatever level it is needed. For this reason many schools offer an additional course in Grade XII; and most schools are building files of information for the use of all students and parents. To assist in establishing adequate files, an arrangement was made between the Ontario Department of Education and the Ontario College of Education whereby the Vocational Guidance Centre sends each month a budget of guidance materials, free of charge to each inspector and each secondary school. This service was started in September, 1947. Other means of creating a realistic picture of the world of work and of educational opportunities include Careers Day programmes, talks by special speakers, films, plant visits, supervised work experience, and information from universities and other training schools.

### GUIDANCE CENTRE

The Vocational Guidance Centre continues to give invaluable service in assembling and distributing occupational and educational information, test materials, and the text-notebooks which are in use in almost all secondary schools.

### COUNSELLING

Increasingly schools are realizing that it is not enough to provide group instruction and information. The most important service Guidance has to offer is the counselling of individual students. It is now understood that effective counselling requires time, intelligent study of the individual student, and counsellors equipped by personality and training for this type of work. Most of the larger schools and many medium-sized schools are moving toward reasonably adequate arrangements for counselling. In small schools counselling must continue to be incidental. The time of one trained teacher-counsellor to each five hundred students appears to be adequate for a full Guidance service if clerical help is provided. While comparatively few schools have reached this objective, each year more are moving toward it.

### PLACEMENT

Placement will ultimately be a part of every full programme and some schools already have a well-established placement service. In many schools this phase of the work is the last to be attempted.

### ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Guidance work in the elementary schools is gathering momentum. A great deal of incidental guidance has always been done at this level as the organization lends itself to close teacher-pupil relationship; but to meet pupil's needs more adequately a number of the larger elementary schools are now working on a more

formal basis. Class discussions on guidance topics are held in senior grades, individual counselling is provided for graduates and "school-leavers", and cumulative records are being developed to assist in the understanding of the individual child. It is recognized that early diagnosis of difficulties and remedial work have an important place in the elementary programme. Experience gained from the experimental work of these schools will be of value in assisting other schools to organize and extend their present incidental guidance practices.

## TRAINING

Over 650 teachers in Ontario now have some formal guidance training. The Department of Education offered in 1947 summer courses leading to Elementary, Intermediate, and Specialist Certificates in Guidance. 54 Teachers took the first courses offered for the Specialist Certificate.

There is some concentration of trained teachers in larger schools. Since few teachers in Continuation Schools have any training in guidance, the work in these schools must continue to be informal in nature. However the quality of the work there, too, is improving with experience, assistance, and supervision.

## SUPERVISION

During 1947 visits were made by a representative of the Guidance Branch to almost all secondary schools of the province and to a considerable number of elementary schools. Many additional visits were made to schools to assist with special problems, and to organizations such as Home and School and service clubs.

The extension of the work has necessitated the appointment of an additional staff member. Mr. Herbert A. Newstead, formerly of the Guelph Collegiate-Vocational Institute and the Royal Canadian Air Force joined the staff in January, 1948.

Progress during the third year has been gratifying. There is a growing understanding that Guidance is not an educational fad but a practical way of assisting students. Guidance has become established as an integral part of the educational service offered by the schools, as a practical help to the student in evaluating his own abilities, in understanding the world of work, and in making intelligent occupational and educational plans.

H. R. BEATTIE,

*Director of Guidance.*

Toronto, May 19, 1948.

# Physical and Health Education

## Report 12

The Physical and Health Education Branch is responsible for the administration of a school programme which consists of Physical and Health Education in elementary and secondary schools and Citizenship Corps Training in the secondary schools. A camp-counsellor training programme and an adult programme consisting of Physical Fitness and Recreation at the community level are also under the direction of this branch.

In the elementary schools members of this branch have been invited by inspectors to conduct a series of in-service training courses throughout the province. The responsibilities of the classroom teacher in relationship to the Physical Education programme have been discussed at all regional meetings of inspectors throughout the province. The objectives of the elementary school programme in Physical Education were presented and discussed at each regional conference sponsored by the Ontario Educational Association.

A survey of the elementary school teachers shows that a large percentage have not received sufficient training in conducting the Physical Education activity programme.

The secondary schools are still short of qualified women teachers in this subject. The situation on the men's side is much brighter as many ex-service men have been interested in taking additional courses. The first group of university graduates in Physical and Health Education are being tested and tried in the school programme. Since the war there has been a desire on the part of the teachers to present a better planned programme and as a result many school boards are purchasing more adequate instructional equipment.

### CITIZENSHIP CORPS TRAINING

The curtailing of financial assistance to cadet corps led to the introduction of a Citizenship Corps Training programme. This course included instruction in Basic Drill, Rifle Shooting, Theory of Games and Citizenship topics. The instruction in the course now becomes part of the work of the trained physical educator. The Department of National Defence has co-operated with the school authorities by making available ammunition and rifles to all secondary schools.

### PHYSICAL FITNESS AND RECREATION

The Physical Fitness programme governed by the provincial regulations which were introduced in 1945 continued to expand during the present year. This programme, which has been developed at the community level is responsible to the local municipal administration, and provides an excellent supplement to the school programme. It is designed to meet the many recreational needs of the adults and of young people no longer in school.

During the year the administration of the adult education organization was tentatively shifted to the physical and health education branch. This clarified the work of the local recreation committee which gave them an opportunity of planning a complete recreation programme on a community-wide basis. The field staff had a greater opportunity of giving a better service to all municipalities. The Citizenship course for new Canadians was developing rapidly towards the end of the year.

## CAMPING

Summer camping surveys showed that there was a lack of trained young camp counsellors for non-profit camps. It is the policy of the Department to make a contribution to these camps through a training programme for camp counsellors between the ages of 15 and 18. Three hundred and seventy-five campers and counsellors in training attended the summer camp for a period of two weeks. The girls' camp was operated at Lake Couchiching and the boys' programme was conducted at Fergus, Ontario. Each course consisted of a two weeks' training in waterfront supervision, nature study, canoeing, craft work and the organization and supervision of overnight trips.

One hundred and forty-one non-profit camping organizations received financial assistance in the way of grants.

Mr. F. L. Bartlett, who was the first Director of Physical Education in the Department of Education, accepted a position at Queen's University in September, 1947. His experience, his interest, and his knowledge of the teachers throughout the province were responsible for the rapid progress made by this branch of the Department of Education.

G. A. WRIGHT,  
*Director, Physical and Health Education.*

Toronto, September 13th, 1948.

# Music

## Report 13

### ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The following statistics show the percentage of classrooms in the Elementary schools of Ontario providing a regular course in music, under the supervision of qualified music teachers. The figures are for the school year, and are based upon reports received from Inspectors:

	1946-47	1947-48
Cities.....	100 %	100 %
Counties.....	79.9	82.7
Districts.....	58.2	61.4
R. C. Separate (English).....	50	43
TOTAL.....	79.35	81.42

French-speaking schools, under the personal direction of Joseph Beaulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Provincial Director of Music, show satisfactory progress. There has been an increase in the number of qualified supervisors and teachers, and in 75% of both urban and rural schools music is being regularly taught.

### SECONDARY SCHOOLS

The number of Secondary Schools offering a course in music is as follows:

Schools	Total No. of Schools	Music Grade IX	Music Grade X	Music Grade XI	Music Grade XII	Music Grade XIII
Collegiates.....	72	70	39	22	18	3
High.....	168	127	53	20	13	4
Continuation....	167	102	81	18	11	0
Vocational.....	18	15	6	5	4	0
TOTAL.....	425	314	179	65	46	7
Percentage.....		74	42	15	11	1

#### Music Organizations in Secondary Schools:

Orchestras.....	80
Bands.....	41
Bugle and Pipe Bands.....	60
Choirs.....	285
Operettas.....	37

### MUSIC TEACHERS

The number of certificated music teachers and supervisors reported as being engaged full or part time in the schools during 1947 was as follows:

In Elementary Schools.....	746
In Secondary Schools.....	232
TOTAL.....	978

Many teachers listed under Elementary Schools also teach part time in Secondary Schools.

### SUMMER COURSES

Nine different courses in Music were offered from July 2 to August 6 at Jarvis Collegiate Institute, Toronto. The total enrolment was as follows:

1945—379	1946—512	1947—472
----------	----------	----------

## NORMAL SCHOOLS

In the eight provincial Normal Schools, music is taught to all students. While much time must still be spent in teaching the subject matter of music, there is a marked improvement in the attitude and ability of the student teachers, due to the Province-wide acceptance of music as a school subject.

## MATRICULATION MUSIC

Music is one of the optional subjects in Grade XIII. Students may obtain standing by (a) submitting certain certificates from the Royal Conservatory of Music of Toronto or other accredited examining bodies, or (b) attending a school course, if one is offered. It is impossible to state how many hundred students submitted certificates under (a) in 1947. The school course (b) was offered in four schools and the number of pupils who wrote the Grade XIII Music examination was as follows:

1944—22	1945—33	1946—50	1947—55
---------	---------	---------	---------

## MUSIC FESTIVALS

Music Festivals have been encouraged as a means of motivating classroom work, establishing standards of performance, and stimulating public interest. The number of festivals held during 1947 was approximately 125, and the number of pupils participating is estimated at 50,000.

## SOUND FILMS

The Department Library now contains 25 subjects dealing with music. The music films are among the most popular in the Library.

## RADIO BROADCASTS

During January, February and March the Department, in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, presented two series of Music Broadcasts over a Province-wide network, i.e. "Junior School Music"—10 fifteen-minute programmes for Grades I to VI; "Music for Young Folk"—9 thirty-minute programmes for Grades VII to X. For all these broadcasts, the commentary was prepared and given by the Provincial Director of Music.

## O.E.A. PROGRAMME

The Department co-operated with the Ontario Educational Association in presenting an evening of Music at Massey Hall on April 9th. The programme was provided by an Elementary School Choir of four hundred singers from schools in twenty centres; a Secondary School Orchestra of one hundred players recruited from ten centres, and special groups from various schools.

## SCHOLARSHIPS

The Junior Leagues of Hamilton and Toronto offered for the second year four music scholarships of the value of \$200 each to pupils in Grades IX and X. The Music Branch collaborated by assuming responsibility for the administrative work, and arranging auditions for the candidates. Awards were made a year ago to pupils from Port Arthur, Hamilton, Niagara Falls and Elmira. This year pupils in Hamilton, London and Toronto were granted the awards. This is the last year of the three year period for which the scholarships were allotted in the original plan by the Junior Leagues. I believe that they are considering an extension, but feel that it would be desirable for the Department to maintain the project even at its own expense if necessary.

## CONCERTS

Last year's concert series project was extended. During the calendar year 76 concerts were offered in 26 centres. It is estimated that approximately 60,000 persons attended, half of them being young people of secondary school age who



# Public Records and Archives

## Report 14

## ACTIVITIES

The year 1947 was a very active one for the Department of Public Records and Archives. Enquiries came from all parts of Canada and the United States, covering many and varied subjects, such as genealogy, local history, early newspapers, government pamphlets, shipping on the lakes, political parties, churches, railways, early settlement, fairs, university legislation, flood control, rebellion of 1837-38, agriculture, schools, Indian treaties, education, women's institutes, annexation movement, David Thompson's explorations, war of 1812-14, clergy reserves, colonization roads, Indian settlements, cholera in 1833-34, Jesuit missions, relations with the United States, etc. Extensive research was done along these lines, carrying out two of the purposes of the Department, to supply information and direct research.

The staff has continued working on the court records of the Counties of Leeds and Grenville, the checking and indexing of the Land Papers and the preliminary arranging of the Sir James Whitney Papers. This last group is a recent gift and one of the most valuable accessions we have had in many years.

During the past year, early correspondence of the Department of Education, 1857-1861, has been transferred to this Department; also files on the Superannuation of Teachers, 1841-1914.

The John Norton Papers, 1796-1943, and the Col. A. E. Belcher Letters, 1867-1922, have been calendared and indexed.

Over two hundred pamphlets were added to our collection and about four hundred items to the miscellaneous documents.

A second request, following that of last year, came from M. A. Gérard, Professor of History and Geography, Marcinelle (Charleroi), Belgium, asking for more of our Reports for his course of lectures on Canada.

At the Annual Meeting of the Ontario Historical Society in Toronto last June, this Department had an exhibit of historical pictures which, judging by the comments, roused much interest and added to the success of the conference.

Last summer we had many visitors from the United States who, taking advantage of better motoring, sought help on many historical and genealogical problems.

The Department of Planning and Development has continued to make extensive use of our early surveyors' field notes, early maps and directories, in preparation for its various conservation schemes.

## HISTORICAL EXHIBITS

With three historical exhibits in readiness this year, we were able to send them to teachers of Canadian history in forty-three schools of the province, some asking for a second. The following are a few of the comments received:

Kemptville High School:

I am returning the No. 1 historical exhibit which you were good enough to send to us for our Achievement Day. Our students and the public in general were keenly interested. We hope to have you send the other exhibits to us at some future date.

Port Elgin High School:

My classes thoroughly enjoyed the interesting material, the boys being particularly enthusiastic about Joseph Brant's rifle.

New Liskeard High School:

I did appreciate the display of Canadian history papers and documents sent to the High School.

Aylmer High School:

May I express my thanks to you for sending the history exhibit. We have been enjoying it this past week and appreciate the fact that it arrived for early in the year.

Lindsay Collegiate Institute:

On Friday night we had it (the exhibit) on display for our Open Night. We were very much pleased with it. Perhaps we might be favoured with the other units at some other time.

Bowmanville High School:

We thank you for the use of the historical exhibit, No. 1, for the students of Bowmanville High School who found it of great interest.

Renfrew Collegiate Institute:

I believe we derived even more value from the exhibit this year, as we had an idea of what to expect and to arouse pupil interest beforehand, having had your exhibit last year, too. Particular interest seemed to centre in the copy of the Colonial Advocate. We appreciate this service very much and hope that we shall be able to secure still another collection next year.

Ridgetown High and Agricultural-Vocational School:

We appreciate the opportunity to see original sources. Our Grade X teacher took her classes in small groups to see the exhibit. The other students also perused it outside school hours; our Board members, too, looked through it. We hope you will be able to arrange other similar exhibits.

Fort Frances High School:

The students were interested in the collection and I believe it served to deepen their impression of the history studied.

Stirling High School:

Thank you so much for the exhibit of Canadian history. We used it for the general public display after a Fashion Show one form held in aid of C. A. C. Fund.

University Schools, Toronto:

Interest rating of Archives items based on opinions of 30 Grade X boys:

Colonial Advocate.....	302
Land Patent with seal.....	268
Specimen Bank Notes.....	259
Proclamation for Capture of Rebels.....	231
Letter (1812), Attitude of Indians.....	215
Letter, condition at Michilimackinac.....	214
Humber-Holland River Trail, photostat.....	213
Lacrosse poster.....	162
Lease, re Ferry.....	153
Petition, of Amos Ansley.....	148
Home District Savings Bank prospectus, 1830.....	138
Crown Land Sales poster.....	131
Poster—Horse Sale.....	110
Location Ticket, Doyle.....	110
Location Ticket, Street.....	109

St. Jerome's College, Kitchener:

A list of twelve questions, based on the exhibit, was prepared by the teacher for his pupils.

Beamsville High and Vocational School:

I wish to express thanks and appreciation for the exhibit in which the pupils were very much interested. We arranged it so that the two hundred and eighty pupils in the school had an opportunity of seeing it and many expressed their appreciation. We would like another one, some time in the next school year, perhaps in the winter term, so keep us in mind. Thanking you again.

Welland High and Vocational School:

Perhaps the highest praise I can report is to say that teachers have been studying the exhibit and asking if there are any similar exhibits available and that students have not merely glanced at the records but read them and expressed surprise that you would risk losing them. Thank you sincerely for sending this exhibit to us.

## ACCESSIONS

Academy of Medicine Library: Commission of Oyer and Terminer and General Gaol Delivery for the District of Newcastle, February 18, 1840.

Appelbe, Miss Elizabeth, Georgetown: Two letters of William Laidlaw, Milton, to John Murray, Esq., March 8, 1871.

Bull, Dr. Wm. Perkins, Toronto: Eighteen cases of material on Peel County.

Creswick, Mrs. E., Toronto: Atlas of Peel County, 1877.

Education Department: Further Departmental Correspondence, 1857-1861;

Fyles, re Superannuation of Teachers, 1841-1914.

Education Department Branch of Queen's Park War Service Guild, Minutes, correspondence, etc., 1939-1946.

Elgin, Middlesex & Oxford Counties Directory, 1883.

Ferguson, Mrs. G. Howard, Toronto: Five framed pictures of early Governors of Upper Canada.

Ferguson, Miss Marion G., Toronto: Grant to Thomas Wickham of 25 acres in Beckwith Township, dated May 9, 1826.

Harvey, Dr. D. C., Halifax, N.S.: Advertisement of Canada Company, 1832.

Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario: Pictorial Review, "Hydro" Electrical Service in the Province of Ontario, 1931; complete set of reports of the Commission, leather bound, 1909-1946. 46 vols.

Johnston, Mrs. Josephine, Toronto; three volumes of letters to Col. A. E. Belcher from many public men, 1867-1922.

London and Middlesex Counties Directory, 1868.

Macgillivray, Miss C. H., Toronto: Six silver spoons formerly the property of David Thompson, the explorer; a dessert plate, part of Bishop Macdonnell's set, and three Communion Tokens of Dr. John Bethune, Williamstown, etc.

Meyer, John, Newmarket: Thirty-three volumes of the Newmarket Express-Herald, 1900-1944.

Mott, Miss Stella, Norwich: Illustrated booklet on the village of Norwich.

Murray, Estate of the late J. McE.: Packet of Col. John Norton papers, 1796-1943.

O'Brien, Mr. W. S., Toronto: Picture of the old Normal School painted on glass.

Oxford County Directory, 1881.

Powell, Miss M. Viola, Whitby: Several items, pamphlets, etc., re the Powell family.

Reed, Mr. T. A.: History of Public Transportation in the City of Toronto prior to 1921; Map of the Belt Line Railway, showing northern suburbs of Toronto.

Rural Co-operator, The: Bound volume, 1934-1944.

Smith, Mr. F. P., Kingston: Five Cash Books of the Township of Loughborough, 1850-1897; Census Roll, Front Leeds and Lansdown Twps., 1823; Letter, Samuel Sherwood to Jonathan Jones, July 15, 1812; petition of Walter F. Gates, for two park lots in Johnstown, October 21, 1811.

Smith, Mrs. G. Larratt, Toronto; Commission appointing the Hon. Peter Russell a Puisne Judge, dated December 13, 1796.

Spears, Mrs. W. H., Bronte: Day Books, Cash Books, Journals, etc., of Charles Sovereign, 1832-1883.

Whitney, Estate of the late Miss Norah: Correspondence, etc., of the late Sir James P. Whitney, 1874-1914.

Williams, Mrs. J. S. W., Oakville: Map of Halton County, 1858.

Wilson, Miss Dorothy, Toronto: Several copies of Queen's Quarterly.

Woodhouse, Mr. Thos. Roy, Hamilton: Photostat copy of prospectus of Desjardins Canal, February, 1826, in handwriting of Peter Desjardins; picture of "dummy" which ran between Hamilton and Dundas, and photostat copy of letter, Nathaniel Hughson, Barton, to James Durand, M.P., re creation of Gore District, February 14, 1816.

Woodstock Directory, 1897.

May 3, 1948.

H. McCLUNG,  
Provincial Archivist.

# Public Libraries

## Report 15

This year has shown a distinct gain in the development of public library service in the province. Under the provisions of the regulations now in force, backed by a greatly increased vote for grants, the individual libraries have, for the most part, been stimulated into seeking and securing more adequate support from municipal councils.

Thus, increased legislative grants and increased local support have already resulted in better library service to the people through increased book expenditures. The salaries of librarians have, generally speaking, been improved; and now that we have certification the demand on the part of library boards for fully qualified staffs has become almost a clamour.

During the year the Department held three institutes for members of library boards of the free public libraries. At these meetings the more pressing problems in connection with public book service were freely discussed, and from the point of view of board responsibility, duties and authority. The discussions appear to have had a stimulating effect upon a number of boards and have clearly resulted in a better understanding by boards of the significance of their position within the general educational plan for people of all ages.

At the request of the Department, the Library School of Toronto University has established a four-weeks course for librarians from the smaller communities. This course has met with an enthusiastic response. There have been nearly two hundred applications to date; and it is believed that the operation of these classes will solve one of the most serious problems of the small library, namely, sound, elementary training in organization, together with a better understanding of the place of the library in the community and the importance of public book service to the modern citizen.

The position of the county library associations has been clarified in the Public Libraries Act and all twelve have been established by by-laws of county councils as county library co-operatives. The further development of the county library movement will now be watched with the keenest interest, since this movement represents the only solution that has yet been found to the problem of carrying book service to people living in rural areas.

The demands made upon the travelling library operated by the Department continue to increase; and even though 7,000 new books were added during the year, the stock continues to be too small to meet all demands.

Altogether, this has been a year of great advance in developing public book service. Much still remains to be done, but the outlook is most encouraging, and the appreciation of readers throughout the province is gratifying.

Toronto, April 20, 1948.

A. MOWAT,  
*Inspector of Public Libraries.*

# Trade Schools

## Report 16

The Trade Schools Act has now been in force for ten years. A comparison of the conditions existing prior to the passage of the Act with those of the present day indicates the importance of this piece of legislation. A survey was made in 1937, and the report revealed some deplorable conditions. Extravagant claims in advertisements, high-pressure salesmanship with irresponsible promises to induce the signing of contracts, high commissions paid to salesmen, and many of the characteristics of a well-established racket were found to exist in some of the schools and courses investigated.

The Trade-schools Regulation Act of 1938 and subsequent amendments protect the public from these unfair and nefarious practices. Under the Act schools and courses in forty-one categories listed below must be registered. Registered schools must apply for re-registration annually, and a school seeking registration for the first time must make application to the Department in such manner as to leave no doubt as to the successful operation of that school under the Regulations.

Supervision of the operation of schools registered under the Act includes the approval of all advertising copy, teacher qualifications, length and content of courses of study offered, graduation requirements, and fees for courses. Specific regulations are provided for the guidance of school and student in effecting an amicable settlement of fees whenever the course is not taken to completion.

In the case of resident schools, annual approval is required of the accommodation, equipment, lighting and heating facilities on the basis of adequacy and condition. Further, in collaboration with the local fire, health and safety authorities for the area in which the school is situated, approval is required of the accommodation from the standpoint of sanitation, freedom from fire hazard, and, wherever power machines are installed, safety from accident.

Schools offering one or more of the following courses of study are required to be registered under the Trade-schools Regulation Act:

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. Advertising   | 21. Landscape Gardening                                  |
| 2. Aeroplane Construction and Operation                            | 22. Machine Shop Practice                                |
| 3. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration                              | 23. Mechanical Dentistry                                 |
| 4. Broadcasting Practice   | 24. Painting and Interior Decoration                     |
| 5. Business and Office Practice                                    | 25. Photography  |
| 6. Civil Service Occupations                                       | 26. Plastics   |
| 7. Commercial and Industrial Art                                   | 27. Printing and Bookbinding                             |
| 8. Concrete Construction   | 28. Pulp and Paper Making                                |
| 9. Dairy, Poultry and other Farm Work                              | 29. Radio and Wireless Communication                     |
| 10. Detective and Secret Service Work                              | 30. Railway Station Agents and other Railway Occupations |
| 11. Diamond Drilling   | 31. Salesmanship   |
| 12. Diesel and other Internal Combustion Engines                   | 32. Sheet Metal Work.                                    |
| 13. Dress and Garment Designing including Millinery                | 33. Sound Projection and Motion Picture Operation        |
| 14. Electric and Acetylene Welding                                 | 34. Speech and Oratory                                   |
| 15. Foot Correction  | 35. Stationary and Marine Engineering                    |
| 16. Foundry Practice   | 36. Telegraphy   |
| 17. Hand, Machine and Power Machine Sewing Operation               | 37. Television   |
| 18. Hotel Management and other Hotel, Cafe and Hostess Occupations | 38. Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry                 |
| 19. Industrial and Business Management                             | 39. Theoretical and Industrial Electricity               |
| 20. Journalism and Story Writing                                   | 40. Theoretical and Practical Engineering                |
|  | 41. Woodworking and Cabinet Making                       |

A summary of the registered schools and enrolments in 1947 follows:

1. Correspondence schools.....	18
Resident schools.....	100
2. Commercial schools.....	82
Technical schools.....	36
3. Students enrolled for Commercial Training:	
Correspondence schools.....	2,677
Resident schools.....	5,952
Day school.....	5,682
Night school.....	
Students enrolled for Technical Training:	
Correspondence schools.....	5,198
Resident schools.....	
Day school.....	912
Night school.....	159
<hr/>	
Total Enrolment.....	20,580

*Note:* The enrolment in Correspondence Schools includes training by correspondence followed by training in school.

The enforcement of the Trade-schools Regulation Act has, without doubt, given much-needed protection to the citizens of this Province. Schools registered under the Act are now operating on an ethical basis and providing practical courses of study at a fee consistent with the service rendered. These registered schools are rendering valuable service to the citizens of this Province. The full co-operation of the schools with the Department of Education has been secured, and the cordial relations that exist between the schools and the Department are mutually appreciated.

Toronto, March 2, 1948.

F. W. WARD,  
*Registrar of Trade-schools.*

# The School for the Blind

## Report 17

I have the honour to submit herewith the Annual Report of the Ontario School for the Blind for the school year 1947-8.

### ENROLMENT

	Boys	Girls	Total
Enrolment June 1947.....	92	69	161
Withdrawals June 1947.....	11	8	19
	81	61	142
New pupils September 1947.....	17	14	31
Re-entry September 1947.....		1	1
	98	76	174
Withdrawals during the term.....		3	3
Enrolment June 1948.....	98	73	171

The enrolment by provinces was: Ontario 117, Alberta 14, Manitoba 17, Saskatchewan 23—Total 171.

### GRADUATES AND WITHDRAWALS

Age	No. Pupils	Age	No. Pupils
21.....	2	15.....	1
20.....	4	14.....	1
18.....	3	12.....	1
17.....	5	11.....	1
16.....	4	Total.....	22

The eleven year old boy noted above was drowned in an accident at Niagara Falls. Eight of the above pupils, ranging from eleven to twenty-one years of age, and in grades from I to XI, left because they had reached their academic peak. Of this group, five were definitely subnormal. Three students dropped out on account of personal illness—two of whom I trust will return this year. The fifteen year old boy went to a Secondary school in Hamilton. The sixteen-year-old girl entered the University of Manitoba. Eight students went to work in such varied occupations as dictaphone operator, factory worker, instructor in a school for blinded soldiers, elevator operator, waitress, and tuner in a piano factory.

#### New Pupils by Age Groups

Age	No. Pupils	Age	No. Pupils
6.....	2	14.....	2
7.....	4	15.....	4
9.....	2	16.....	1
10.....	5	17.....	1
11.....	2	18.....	2
12.....	1	20.....	1
13.....	5	Total.....	32

Not only is the number of new students larger than usual this year, but the number in the upper age brackets is unusually large. This is due to the fact that the Manitoba school which has been operating for some years in Winnipeg has transferred their entire school to us.

### Mental Ratings of New Pupils

Intelligence Quotient	No. Students
50 to 70.....	3
70 to 80.....	2
80 to 90.....	6
90 to 110.....	11
110 to 130.....	8
Untested.....	2
Total.....	32

One of the untested students was too immature to measure by our tests, and the other returned to Edmonton on account of illness, prior to our tests being made.

### Age-Grade Enrolment

Grade	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	Total
I.....	2	1	3	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
II.....	....	4	4	1	7	2	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
III.....	....	....	1	3	4	4	3	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
IV.....	....	....	....	2	5	6	2	6	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	24
V.....	....	....	....	....	No Grade					Five this year	....	....	....	....	....	0
VI.....	....	....	....	....	....	2	7	2	1	2	1	1	....	....	....	16
VII.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	5	3	6	2	2	....	....	....	22
VIII.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	4	6	3	1	....	....	....	19
IX.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	7	2	5	1	1	21
X.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	4	....	....	6
XI.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	3	....	2	9
XII.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	....	3
Specials..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	3
Totals..	2	5	8	6	18	15	19	20	12	21	14	12	14	1	4	171

## STAFF CHANGES

New members of our staff this year are Miss Barbara Whitla from Galt and Mr. Arthur Heal from Kitchener—both graduates of Hamilton Normal School. They have both made a very creditable beginning in their work with us.

## VISIT OF THE ROYAL COMMISSION

On May 27th, some of the members of the Royal Commission on Education visited our school. In the morning they inspected academic classes. At mid-day they joined some members of our staff at dinner, prepared and served by the class in cookery. In the afternoon they observed shop-work classes and work in dramatics, and inspected the school buildings. Both pupils and staff enjoyed the experience of the Commission's visit, and the members of the Commission expressed satisfaction with the work they had seen.

## STUDENT AWARDS

The winners of our "Character Cups", our most prized award, were Claude Chatelain of Plantagenet, Ont., and Evelyn Crowe of Orillia, Ont. The Ethel Charlton Memorial Scholarship of \$45.00 was won by Kenneth Holmes of Toronto, Ont.

Rotary Club Scholarship winners were as follows:

Dr. D. C. Chapin Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency in Grade 8—	
Walter Luoma	\$5.00
Allen E. Cuthbertson Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency in Grade 9—	
Angus Veto	\$5.00
Flt. Lt. Ian Dowling Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency in Grade 10—	
Reinhold Goliath	\$10.00
Lt. Charles Waterous Memorial Scholarship—General Proficiency in Grade 11—	
Mario Galeazzi	\$10.00
Thomas Makusker Memorial Scholarship—Best Student English 11 and 12—	
Frances Rayko	\$10.00
Theodore R. Hamilton Memorial Scholarship to students making greatest progress in music during the year:	
Ronald Edwards	\$10.00

Athletic winners:

	Boys	Girls
Senior:	Wellington Cook	Claire Jesney
Intermediate:	Tedouce Lipnicki	Madeline Campbell
Junior:	Reuben Streicher and George Kelly	Shirley Allport

	First Place	Second Place
Public Speaking Awards:	Reinhold Goliath	Paul Tremblay
Letitia Preston Osborne Literary Prizes:		
Junior—\$5.00	Intermediate—\$5.00	Senior—\$10.00
Ronald Schamp	Grace Spence	Evelyn Crowe

At the Brantford Music Festival, our Madrigal Choir took first place and \$25.00 scholarship awards were won by Charles Rush, baritone, and Henry Høglund, pianist. Joseph Caruk, baritone, was first in oratorio class.

At the Stratford Music Festival our Madrigal Choir and High School Choir won first place, as did Charles Rush in the baritone class. This boy's singing was highly complimented by the adjudicator—naming it the best singing he had heard at the Festival.

## EXTRA-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES

Money gifts by various school groups were as follows:

Sunday School Collection.....	To Salvation Army (W. Clarke)...	\$13.30
Sunday School Collection.....	To Dr. R. McClure for medical missionary work in China.....	24.87
Vallentyne Boys' Club.....	To Cancer Fund.....	30.00
Grade Seven.....	To Cancer Fund.....	2.87
Merry Makers' Club (Sr. Girls).....	To Canadian Appeal for Children.....	25.00
Junior Red Cross.....	To various causes.....	62.00
General School Collection.....	Canadian Appeal for Children...	91.64
(This includes gifts from Scouts, Guides, Brownies, Cubs, and various class Units.)		
Presentation of "H.M.S. Pinafore"...	Homes for the Blind in Windsor and London.....	1400.00 (approx.)

Our Sunday School collections were sent in part to Ensign W. Clarke, a graduate of our school last year, who, at the age of 18, was called to the Maritime Provinces to do special work for the Salvation Army. The remainder was sent to Dr. Robert McClure for medical missionary work in China.

The receipts from our performances of "H.M.S. Pinafore" in Windsor and London went in aid of work for the blind in those cities.

The Junior Red Cross funds were devoted to twelve gifts, including donations to the Hospital for Sick Children and overseas parcels for crippled veterans. A very special gift went to Miss Gwendolyn Abbott, a former graduate of this school, who has been sent to Trinidad to help in organizing school instruction for the blind. The whole school is very proud of Gwendolyn.

On March 23rd, under the direction of Miss Margaret Masters, we presented our second "Ice Carnival". Over sixty of our students took part in a varied programme ranging from style, backward and figure skating to burlesque numbers and folk dancing on skates. Many were presented in costume. We were very proud of this presentation.

Perhaps never in the history of the school have we served our community so extensively as we did this year. Apart from our "H.M.S. Pinafore" shows in Guelph, London and Windsor, and a complete concert given in Hagersville, never a week went by that we were not serving some church, club or other organization. During the last seventeen days of the term, we entertained different groups on twenty-two occasions.

### ALUMNI GIFT

To mark the seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of our school, our Alumni Association presented us with a tape recorder. This is a very fine gift, and will be used extensively in our music and dramatic departments, in the training of students' voices and speech.

### BUILDING IMPROVEMENTS

During the past year, the interiors of our two dormitories have been painted and a fire alarm system installed. Exterior painting work will be continued during the holidays.

### MEDICAL REPORT

Total number of patients.....	71	
Total number of hospital days.....	790	
Communicable Diseases		
Mumps.....	21	
Scarlet fever.....	3	
Scabies.....	5	
	—	28
Accident Cases		
Fractures.....	6	
Sprains.....	3	
Lacerations.....	3	
	—	12
Miscellaneous		
Eczema.....	3	
Pleurisy.....	1	
Acute Tonsillitis.....	1	
Enucleation of eye.....	1	
Swollen Glands.....	3	
Epilepsy.....	2	
Common Colds.....	15	
Other cases.....	5	
	—	31
New pupils given diphtheria toxoid.....	11	
New pupils vaccinated.....	3	
Pupils given tetanus toxoid.....	2	

This year we had more fracture cases than usual—2 ankles, 1 patella, 1 wrist, 1 humerus, 1 double fracture of tibia and fibula. This last named fracture was the most serious—but each of these cases made a good recovery.

We had fewer colds than usual. Out of twenty-five recommendations for the removal of tonsils and adenoids, fifteen were followed through during the holidays, with great benefit to the students concerned.

On the whole, we have had a very good year, as far as the health of students and staff is concerned. Miss Cook, our nurse, gives faithful and conscientious service. Routine health services were followed through—annual physical examinations, toxoid, vaccination where needed—supplemented by weekly check-up of weight, supervision of special diets, etc.

J. A. MARQUIS, M.D.,  
*Physician.*

**OPHTHALMOLOGIST'S REPORT**

The results of the yearly examination are as follows:

Of the thirty-one new pupils, twenty-nine were tested. One girl returned to Edmonton on account of illness shortly after school opening, and a boy was ill with mumps at the time my tests were made. The following summary presents the types of eye disease responsible for blindness affecting the members of this group:

Eye Disease	Boys	Girls	Total
Congenital Cataract.....	4	4	8
Choroiditis and Retinitis.....	4	3	7
Optic Atrophy.....	4	3	7
Iritis, Uveitis and Sympathetic Ophthalmia.....	1	0	1
Congenital Glaucoma.....	0	2	2
Keratitis and Congenital Microphthalmus.....	1	2	3
Myopia.....	1	0	1
Untested.....	1	1	2
	16	15	31

A study of the above list shows the same chief offenders as being responsible for the cause of blindness. As usual, congenital cataract tops the list, but this year retinitis and optic atrophy are close seconds. Sympathetic ophthalmia, a very common cause of loss of sight, has fallen below the number usually met with, and the same is true of congenital glaucoma and myopia.

The following chart represents the amount of sight found in the new pupils of this year's class:

Degree of Sight	Boys	Girls	Total
Limited sight in each eye.....	10	5	15
Limited sight in one eye, perception of light in other.....	0	0	0
Light perception in both eyes.....	2	5	7
Limited sight in one eye, blind in other.....	0	3	3
Blind in both eyes.....	3	1	4
Untested.....	1	1	2
	16	15	31

As illustrated above, about half of the new pupils have considerable vision—fifteen have more or less vision in each eye, whereas seven have limited vision only, but sufficient to enable them to go about readily. We also note that there are four pupils who are totally blind. This is a particularly distressing condition, but fortunately the percentage of this class is somewhat lower than in former years.

In addition to the above, all the pupils in the school were examined, advice given, and recommendations given. Changes of glasses were suggested in many classes. It was gratifying to your examiner to see the splendid physical condition of the pupils, and to note, as a result, considerable improvement in the sight and comfort of a great many of them.

We also were privileged to meet some of the parents of the students and discuss with them the ocular health and future of their children. During the year, some acute eye conditions required treatment, but nothing of a serious nature developed. We feel that, generally speaking, this has been a very excellent year, and one of much accomplishment.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

NORMAN BRAGG, M.D., F.A.C.S.,  
Oculist.

## DENTAL REPORT

All pupils (171) have presented themselves for examination and the following work has been completed:

	Fillings inserted	Extractions	
		Deciduous	Permanent
Boys...	135	17	14
Girls...	91	20	7

Thirty-three boys and thirty-five girls required no fillings.

Twenty boys and fifteen girls required only one filling.

With very few exceptions the condition of their mouths was satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

J. R. WILL.

With regret, I have to report that Dr. Will has resigned from our staff at the completion of this year. For thirty years Dr. Will has served the students of the Ontario School for the Blind with kindly patience and expert care. Many times, when extensive and normally costly work was needed, Dr. Will gave his time and care gratis. We shall miss him greatly.

## BURSAR'S REPORT

For the year ending March 31, 1948

### Expenditures:

Salaries and Wages.....	\$89,396.79
Travelling Expenses.....	358.45
Medicine and Medical expenses.....	413.11
Groceries and Provisions.....	21,140.36
Bedding and Clothing.....	1,010.56
Fuel, Light, Power and Water.....	13,566.09
Laundry, Soap and cleaning.....	1,396.52
Furniture and furnishings.....	1,792.12
Farm and Garden.....	1,645.17
Repairs and Alterations.....	1,930.82
School Supplies and equipment.....	2,866.38
Dental and Oculist.....	435.50
Contingencies.....	1,968.65
	<hr/> \$137,920.52

### Casual Revenue Returned to Department:

Farm Account.....	\$ 1,030.43
Perquisites.....	10,510.74
Fees from Western Provinces.....	19,000.00
	<hr/> 30,541.17

Actual Expenditure.....\$107,379.35

171 pupils—Average annual cost per pupil \$627.94.

G. H. RYERSON,  
Bursar.

I have pleasure to report that the school staff and help have been faithful in their duty, and have shown a personal interest in their work.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

H. J. VALLENTYNE,  
Superintendent.

Brantford, June 30, 1948.

# The School for the Deaf

## Report 18

I have the honour to submit the report of the Ontario School for the Deaf for the year 1947-48.

### ATTENDANCE

The admission of forty-seven new pupils during the year increased the attendance at the opening of school to 304, the largest in thirteen years. Class-rooms and residences have sufficient accommodation for approximately 300 pupils. Any further increase will make necessary a building programme. It is possible, however, that more pupils may attend day classes in the larger cities. A study of the following distribution of pupils by counties, districts and cities indicates that this is practical only in a few cities and even in some of these transportation to and from the day-class may have to be provided.

#### ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS 1947-48

Average attendance for the year—305

Algoma.....	9 pupils	Muskoka.....	2 pupils
Brant.....	7 pupils	Nipissing.....	6 pupils
Bruce.....	2 pupils	Norfolk.....	3 pupils
Carleton.....	16 pupils	Northumberland.....	1 pupils
Cochrane.....	8 pupils	Ontario.....	9 pupils
Durham.....	1 pupils	Oxford.....	8 pupils
Dundas.....	2 pupils	Peel.....	3 pupils
Elgin.....	7 pupils	Perth.....	3 pupils
Essex.....	12 pupils	Peterborough.....	2 pupils
Frontenac.....	5 pupils	Parry Sound.....	4 pupils
Grey.....	5 pupils	Rainy River.....	7 pupils
Glengarry.....	2 pupils	Renfrew.....	6 pupils
Grenville.....	3 pupils	Russell.....	1 pupils
Haldimand.....	2 pupils	Simcoe.....	9 pupils
Halton.....	3 pupils	Stormont.....	5 pupils
Hastings.....	10 pupils	Sudbury.....	16 pupils
Huron.....	2 pupils	Thunder Bay.....	7 pupils
Kent.....	7 pupils	Timiskaming.....	10 pupils
Lambton.....	10 pupils	Victoria.....	2 pupils
Lanark.....	1 pupil\$	Waterloo.....	12 pupils
Leeds.....	2 pupils	Welland.....	9 pupils
Lennox.....	1 pupils	Wellington.....	7 pupils
Lincoln.....	9 pupils	Wentworth.....	11 pupils
Manitoulin.....	1 pupils	York.....	36 pupils
Middlesex.....	13 pupils		

Enrolment by cities of 20,000 population or over (These pupils are also included in the enrolment by counties and districts):

Toronto.....	22	London.....	11
Ottawa.....	14	Kitchener.....	2
Windsor.....	10	St. Catharines.....	6
Hamilton.....	8		

**ATTENDANCE—GRADE TABLE—September 15, 1947**

Junior Department	0 yrs.-1 yr.	1 yr.-2 yrs.	2 yrs.-3 yrs.	3 yrs.-4 yrs.	4 yrs.-5 yrs.	5 yrs.-6 yrs.	6 yrs.-7 yrs.	7 yrs.-8 yrs.	8 yrs.-9 yrs.	9 yrs.-10 yrs.	10 yrs.-11 yrs.	11 yrs.-12 yrs.	12 yrs.-13 yrs.	13 yrs.-14 yrs.	Totals	TOTALS
Intermediate Department																
Senior Department																
Junior Department																
Preparatory 1—5 classes.....	36	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	
Preparatory 2—4 classes.....	6	18	17	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	
Preparatory 3—4 classes.....	...	4	4	15	16	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	
Grade 1—2 classes.....	...	1	1	4	5	10	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	157
Intermediate Department																
1 Academic or Grade 2.....	1	...	...	...	...	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	
2 Academic or Grade 3.....	...	1	1	...	1	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	
3 Academic or Grade 4.....	...	...	...	...	1	1	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	
4 Academic or Grade 5.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	11	
1 Vocational—not graded.....	1	2	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	
2 Vocational—not graded.....	...	...	...	...	2	1	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	
3 Vocational—not graded.....	2	1	1	1	...	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	
4 Vocational—not graded.....	...	...	...	1	1	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	80
Senior Department																
1 Academic or Grade 6.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	9	
2 Academic or Grade 7.....	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	3	5	2	...	...	...	...	13	
3 Academic or Grade 8.....	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	4	4	...	...	...	13	
4 Academic or Grade 9.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	2	1	1	...	7	
Graduating Class or Grade 10.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	4	
1 Vocational—not graded.....	...	1	1	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	
2 Vocational—not graded.....	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	8	
3 Vocational—not graded.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	5	
4 Vocational—not graded.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	
Full Time Vocational—not graded.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	3	...	2	...	10	79	
	47	43	27	27	31	31	27	26	13	16	13	9	5	1	316	316

**AGE-GRADE TABLE—AGES—September 15, 1947**

Junior Department	4 yrs.-5 yrs.	5 yrs.-6 yrs.	6 yrs.-7 yrs.	7 yrs.-8 yrs.	8 yrs.-9 yrs.	9 yrs.-10 yrs.	10 yrs.-11 yrs.	11 yrs.-12 yrs.	12 yrs.-13 yrs.	13 yrs.-14 yrs.	14 yrs.-15 yrs.	15 yrs.-16 yrs.	16 yrs.-17 yrs.	17 yrs.-18 yrs.	18 yrs.-19 yrs.	19 yrs.-20 yrs.	20 yrs.-21 yrs.	Totals	TOTALS
Intermediate Department																			
Senior Department																			
Junior Department																			
Preparatory 1—5 classes .	3	26	14	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	
Preparatory 2—4 classes .	...	...	12	15	6	6	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	
Preparatory 3—4 classes .	...	...	...	1	11	13	13	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42	
Grade 1—2 classes.....	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	157
Intermediate Department																			
1 Academic or Grade 2 .	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	
2 Academic or Grade 3 .	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	4	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	
3 Academic or Grade 4 .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	
4 Academic or Grade 5 .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	
1 Vocational—not graded.	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	
2 Vocational—not graded.	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	
3 Vocational—not graded.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	
4 Vocational—not graded.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	80
Senior Department																			
1 Academic or Grade 6 .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	
2 Academic or Grade 7 .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	3	5	...	...	...	...	...	13	
3 Academic or Grade 8 .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	6	4	2	...	...	...	...	13	
4 Academic or Grade 9 .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5	...	...	...	7	
Graduating Class or Gr. 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	
1 Vocational—not graded.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	2	1	...	...	7	
2 Vocational—not graded.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	
3 Vocational—not graded.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	
4 Vocational—not graded.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	
Full Time Vocational— not graded.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6	...	...	1	10	79	
	3	26	26	17	19	25	35	34	20	30	21	16	22	11	8	2	1	316	316

## EDUCATIONAL ACHIEVEMENT

Four students, who had completed the work of Grade 9, returned to school in September and are completing successfully a course that includes typing, business practice, home economics, sewing and beauty culture. They had classes, also, in language and reading.

A prominent American educator of the deaf has said, "If twelve years are to be allowed for the entire school course, the stronger type of student in the twelve-year period should attain the junior high school level." An examination of the Age-Grade Table will show that thirty-seven of our pupils have attained the junior high school level.

## PUPIL DEMONSTRATIONS

Many requests are received from organizations for demonstrations of our work by pupils and teachers. Only a few of these invitations can be accepted.

On Wednesday, April 9th, two classes with their teachers appeared before the Special Education Section of the Ontario Educational Association meeting in the Royal York Hotel, Toronto. The Superintendent was present and introduced teachers and pupils. The demonstration consisted mainly of speech, lip-reading, English and rhythm. Pupils and teachers received numerous compliments on their contribution to the success of the programme.

Other demonstrations given during the year included one given by a group of small children before an organization of nurses in Belleville and one by a group of senior pupils before the staff and student body of Bowmanville High School.

## RADIO BROADCAST

On March 5th, at the request of the Belleville Lecture and Study Club, Mr. A. Gordon, two pupils, Dolores Henault and Robert Reid and the Superintendent broadcast over station CJBQ, Belleville. As this was the first broadcast by pupils it was somewhat of an experiment and the many favourable comments received from listeners were greatly appreciated.

## OTHER SCHOOL EXHIBITIONS

In June the Annual Exhibition of Academic and Vocational Work was put on display and the public invited to visit the school, afternoon and evening. The following excerpts are taken from an article written for The Canadian by a "Visitor" relative to the evening programme:

"A fitting climax to the Open House of the Ontario School for the Deaf was presented in the girls' gymnasium on the evening of June 4th in the form of a Girls' Athletic Display. The blue-clad girls went through their marching routines and rhythmic gymnastics with a clock-like precision. The agility and perfect muscular control of the Intermediate girls carried them successfully through pyramid and tumbling work."

"A Nativity Play" was presented again in December by the senior pupils. A report in the Ontario Intelligencer contained the following comments:

"That the people of Belleville have become sincerely interested in the work accomplished at the Ontario School for the Deaf was evidenced Wednesday evening by the capacity audience which filled all available seats in the Assembly Hall, to hear a Christmas Carol programme and to see a Nativity Play, presented in the artistry of tableaux, pageantry and pantomime."

## RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The devotion to duty of all teachers who are required to teach a Sunday School class every Sunday morning is greatly appreciated. At the conclusion of the Sunday School period the children attend their respective churches in Belleville, where the clergy and people show them the greatest kindness. We are also indebted to the clergy and people for entertainment provided for the children from time to time.

The instruction of the children on Sunday mornings is supplemented by services held in the Assembly Room on Sunday afternoons, the Protestants and Catholics meeting on alternate Sundays. It has been the practice for Father Carley, with one of the teachers, to meet with the Catholic pupils while two of the teachers meet with the Protestant pupils, the clergy assisting as requested.

## RECREATION

In a residential school the out-of-school activities of the children are very important. Two teachers, one for girls and one for boys, have a well-organized programme of games, including rugby, hockey, basketball, baseball and volleyball for boys and basketball, volleyball and badminton for girls. They also swim once a week in the swimming pool at Albert College.

Monthly parties are also arranged and supervised by the teachers of Physical Training assisted by teachers of the senior classes. During the year card tables were purchased by the Teachers' Council, making possible a social evening each month in which the boys and girls participated in games and dancing, with a lunch provided. These parties were very successful and greatly enjoyed by the pupils.

Every Saturday evening motion pictures were shown in the assembly room for approximately one hour.

The girls' basketball team repeated their success of the 1946-47 term and again won the C.O.S.S.A. championship for the Bay of Quinte district. As winners in their group they played against the winning teams of other districts in Malvern Collegiate, Toronto, defeating Owen Sound of the Georgian Bay district and losing to Niagara Falls. The success of the girls in open competitive sports gives them confidence in associating with hearing girls.

## OTTAWA CONFERENCE

The International Council for Exceptional Children met in Ottawa in May. Miss Catharine Ford, Supervisor of Professional Training in this school, presented to one of the sections a paper on the Public Residential School for the Deaf. The paper was well received and has since been published in American journals.

## DR. SILVERMAN'S LECTURES

In September, before the date for opening of this school, S. Richard Silverman, Ph.D., of Central Institute for the Deaf, St. Louis, Missouri, delivered eight lectures in Toronto on the education of the deaf and the hard-of-hearing. Twenty members of our staff attended these lectures which were made possible by a registration fee and a grant from the Board of Education, Toronto.

## NEW EQUIPMENT

Two of our teachers attended night classes in Belleville to qualify themselves to teach welding. Equipment was procured when the Rehabilitation Schools in Toronto and Hamilton were closed and the welding shop has been in operation since January. Welding has thus been added to carpentry, woodworking, printing, farm mechanics, typing and business practice taught to the boys. Sewing, home economics, beauty culture, laundry, typing and business practice are taught to the girls.

Several machines obtained from Rehabilitation Schools provide for more adequate training in the shops.

Aurex Group Hearing Aids were installed in two classrooms in September, making four classrooms now equipped with modern hearing aids.

## HANNA ESTATE BEQUEST

In March, 1946, the Ontario School for the Deaf received a bequest of \$50.00 from the estate of the late Miss Jane Hanna, Dundalk, County of Grey.

This money, plus a grant from the Teachers' Council, was used to purchase "Single Dahlias", a picture in oils by Miss Kathleen Hart of London, an artist who was born without hands or feet. Many of her pictures were on display in the Laing Art Galleries, Toronto.

FETTERLY MEMORIAL AWARD

Mr. H. B. Fetterly, Superintendent from 1930 to 1934, died in Belleville on May 10th, 1947. While he was Superintendent, Mr. Fetterly showed very great interest in the teaching of speech and lip-reading. His wife and two daughters have contributed funds to the Provincial Treasurer to make possible annual awards of \$10.00 each to the boy and the girl making the greatest progress in speech and lip-reading during the school year. The award will be known as "The H. B. Fetterly Memorial Award. Donated annually by Mrs. H. B. Fetterly and daughters Mrs. Muriel Cuykendall and Miss Jean Fetterly, in memory of the late Mr. H. B. Fetterly, M.A., Superintendent of the Ontario School for the Deaf, 1930-1934." The first awards will be given in 1948.

MEDICAL REPORT 1947-48

Total admissions during the year—234.

A mild epidemic of mumps and later an epidemic of measles. None of these were of a severe type.

In June, 1947, a girl developed meningitis. This was, unfortunately, a very extreme infection and the patient died some days after her admission to the hospital.

In the winter months we had several cases of atypical pneumonia. Their severity was not to be compared with the ordinary type of pneumonia.

An epidemic of influenza during the months of January and February.

21 pupils to Chest Clinic.

20 pupils examined by Dr. Chant.

All children not previously protected were immunized for smallpox, scarlet fever, whooping cough and diphtheria on admittance to school.

R. W. TENNENT,  
*Physician.*

DENTAL REPORT 1947-48

The following work has been completed during the School Term:

Boys: Fillings—(a) Amalgam 65, Porcelain 18, Prophylaxis 59.

Extractions—(a) Permanent Teeth 13, (b) Deciduous Teeth 42.

Girls: Fillings—(a) Amalgam 61, (b) Porcelain 14, Prophylaxis 69.

Extractions—(a) Permanent Teeth 9, (b) Deciduous Teeth 48.

G. C. CALDWELL,  
*Dentist.*

BURSAR'S REPORT

For the year ending March 31, 1948			
Salaries	Permanent.....	\$104,441.44	
	Temporary.....	55,263.55	
			\$159,704.99
Travelling Expenses.....		\$ 1,488.68	
Maintenance.....		120,098.23	
			121,586.91
Total.....			\$281,291.90

Revenue		
Farm.....	\$ 10,886.11	
Miscellaneous.....	259.74	
Canadian.....	92.00	
		\$ 11,237.85
Perquisites.....		18,572.24
		<hr/>
Total.....		\$ 29,810.09
Average number of pupils.....	305	
Annual cost per pupil.....	\$922.26	
Weekly cost per pupil.....	\$ 17.73	

Certified Correct,  
C. B. McGUIRE,  
*Bursar.*

Respectfully submitted,  
W. J. MORRISON,  
*Superintendent.*

Belleville, June 11, 1948.

PART II

---

GENERAL STATISTICS

of

THE PROVINCIAL  
SCHOOL SYSTEM

A. M. CAMPBELL,  
*Statistician.*



# I—SOME ASPECTS OF THE ONTARIO SCHOOL SYSTEM

## ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS

The number of units of school administration is diminishing annually, through the formation of township school areas and larger secondary school districts. From 6,400 in 1942 these units have fallen to 4,284. At July 1, 1948, the number of section boards was 3,414, township area boards 499, boards of education 87, union separate school boards 20 and secondary school boards (exclusive of boards of education) 264.

## TOWNSHIP SCHOOL AREAS

At July 1, 1948, the total of these areas created was 499, representing 3,224 former school sections, or 56% of all rural school sections formerly functioning under individual boards. The peak year was 1945, when 149 areas were created. The record by years follows:

(before) 1938—15	1940—26	1943—22	1946—58
1938—15	1941—31	1944—61	1947—29
1939—43	1942—35	1945—149	1948—15

## HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Before 1944 most of the high school districts in the province consisted of cities, separated towns or other urban municipalities.

In answer to the demand for a broader type of secondary education in rural Ontario, larger geographical units have been established by county councils throughout the province under the guidance of the Department of Education. This new type of district consists of a large township or part or all of more than one municipality in a county or in adjoining counties. The most satisfactory districts are those having a population of at least 7,000 people, an assessment of about \$7,000,000 and an area of about 200 square miles. It is possible for such a district to have a secondary school with an enrolment of about 300 students and thus be able to offer the academic, commercial, shop, home economics, and agriculture courses. Such schools necessarily require a site of adequate size, and should have a gymnasium and cafeteria accommodations. To ensure efficient co-operation and provide educational opportunities comparable to those offered in urban centres, an effective transportation system is required. A Table and map elsewhere in this Report show the progress made to date.

## TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS

Returns from secondary school principals showed 9,794 pupils transported to 121 schools for the school year 1947-48. The cost for 65% of the pupils was furnished by the secondary school boards, while elementary school boards provided the cost for the remaining 35%.

86% of the pupils travelled less than 20 miles each morning. 80% had not more than ½ mile to walk to reach the bus. 77% boarded the bus after 8 a.m. and 83% were home in the afternoon by 5 o'clock.

Cost of transportation—per pupil per day.....	37 cents
—per pupil per mile.....	2/3 cents

## SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Net enrolment for all day schools for 1946-47 was 678,209, of which 550,210 was elementary (Public 441,333; R.C. Separate 108,877) and 127,999 secondary (academic 94,343; vocational 33,656). Night school enrolment was 42,892 vocational and 2,527 academic.

Recent gains in population indicate that the school enrolment is due for a sharp increase. It is estimated that by 1952 the elementary schools will enroll at least 600,000, and that the peak may come about 1956. In the case of the secondary schools the noticeable increase should arrive about 1955 and attain its maximum about 1961.

## BUILDING PROGRAMME

The cost of the school building programme for new buildings, additions to buildings, together with the initial equipment required, may be estimated as indicated.

Completed 1945.....	\$ 1,255,600.00
" 1946.....	2,903,500.00
" 1947.....	6,627,800.00
" 1948.....	15,514,000.00
Under Construction.....	23,448,200.00
In Planning Stage.....	24,925,700.00

Anticipated demands for school accommodation would indicate an annual programme of \$20,000,000 for the next few years.

## TEACHER SUPPLY

A total of 1,474 persons received initial certificates as teachers in the elementary schools of Ontario in 1947. Withdrawals from teaching in the same schools during the same year totalled 1,587. Post-war domestic adjustments were responsible for a number of these withdrawals, but among other causes the appeal of non-teaching occupations other than home-making made noticeable inroads upon teaching ranks. Of the 1,137 temporary teachers filling the gap in the elementary classrooms, 476 had some previous training in Ontario in earlier times or in educational systems outside the province, 35 held university degrees and 18 others had some university training. Temporary teachers without full professional training were encouraged to attend special Normal School summer sessions. With increased provincial enrolment in Grade XIII, the pool from which Normal School applicants come, and with increasing salaries for elementary teachers, an upward trend in the number of persons entering the teaching profession may be expected.

## PRESENT TEACHING STAFF

In 1946-47 the total day teaching staff numbered 23,364, of whom 18,313 were engaged in elementary school work. Of the latter group, 14,870 taught in Public schools and 3,443 in R.C. Separate schools. The secondary day staff numbered 5,051, of whom 3,853 taught in academic and composite schools, and 1,198 were engaged solely in vocational work.

Male teachers formed 16% of elementary staffs, 55% of secondary, and 25% of all day teachers.

University graduates were 5% of elementary staffs, 82% of secondary, and 20% of the entire staff.

## TEACHERS' SALARIES

School boards in the calendar year 1947 paid out \$48,080,833 for teachers' salaries, which was 60% of their total disbursements from current funds. This salary figure was an increase over 1946 of 16.2% and over 1945 of 28.0%.

Analysis by type of school of this gross cost, and the percentage increase over 1946 and over 1945, for each type is as follows:

School	Sum	Percentage Increase	
		over 1946	over 1945
Elementary—Public.....	\$29,152,308	16.4	29.4
R.C. Separate.....	3,909,237	10.8	21.5
Total Elementary.....	\$33,061,545	15.7	28.4
Secondary—Academic.....	9,974,546	15.5	28.2
Vocational.....	5,044,742	20.9	25.7
Total Secondary.....	\$15,019,288	17.3	27.3

### CURRENT DISBURSEMENTS

Disbursements from current funds include the following items: Current operations, capital charges, transportation, and capital outlays from current funds. The total paid in the calendar year 1947 for the above was \$78,784,812. An analysis shows:

Item	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Percentage Increase	
				over 1946	over 1945
Current Operations....	\$46,473,153	\$21,249,197	\$67,722,350	14.75	25.57
Capital Charges.....	4,056,968	2,618,742	6,675,710	5.62	3.61
Transportation.....	1,101,287	576,166	1,677,453	90.36	672.89
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	\$1,817,068	\$892,231	\$2,709,299	25.10	73.28
Total.....	\$53,488,476	\$25,336,336	\$78,784,812	33.49	46.09

### COST OF EDUCATION

This cost covers all disbursements from current funds. These may be classified as (a) current operations, (b) capital charges, (c) transportation, and (d) capital outlays paid from current funds.

The total cost of the above 4 items per pupil of average daily attendance are shown for 1947, and contrasted with the previous two years.

Type of School	1947	1946	1945
Elementary			
Public.....	\$117.28	\$101.57	\$94.45
R.C. Separate.....	74.34	62.98	59.37
Secondary			
Continuation.....	\$164.76	\$173.90	\$169.54
High and Collegiate.....	196.99	173.18	167.25
Vocational and Senior Auxiliary.....	304.87	272.87	266.15

### COMPLETING CANDIDATES

Information collected from Secondary School principals for the year 1947-48 showed the following:

- (a) Number who graduated in 1948, with Graduation Diploma, after completing Grade XII:
 

Boys—2,588
 Girls—3,746
 Total—6,334
- (b) Number who graduated in 1948, with Honour Graduation Diploma, after completing Grade XIII:
 

Boys—2,458
 Girls—2,236
 Total—4,694



## II—TERMINOLOGY

**Assessment**—*The valuation placed upon property for tax levy purposes. The County Council generally makes an equalization annually of local assessment figures, and this equalized figure is used in the computation of Legislative grants to schools.*

**Attendance Efficiency**—*The percentage relationship of the actual days attended to the perfect aggregate.*

**Auxiliary Classes**—*These are provided for gifted, socially or educationally maladjusted, retarded, or physically-handicapped pupils.*

**Capital Charges**—*Debenture instalments, or sinking fund deposits, made on debt incurred for school buildings and equipment.*

**Compulsory School Age**—*Children 8 to 14 must attend full time; children from 5 to 8, if enrolled, must attend full time to the end of the school term for which they are enrolled. Adolescents, 14 to 16, who have not attained University matriculation standing must attend full time; those exempted on the plea of circumstances compelling them to go to work must attend part time (400 hours a year) in municipalities where part-time courses are provided. Urban municipalities with a population of 5,000 and over, are required to provide part-time courses.*

**Consolidated School**—*An amalgamation of two or more rural schools, or of rural schools with a village or town school, either for the purpose of strengthening the means of school support where the original schools were small or poor, or for the purpose of providing a graded school and other advantages, such as conveyances, instead of the original one-room school.*

**Correspondence Courses**—*Reach those more isolated than the school car pupils. They supplement the work of the regular school when remoteness, winter weather, ill-health, or physical disability prevent regular attendance. Twenty-five hundred is an approximate year's enrolment for these courses, which reach from Grade I to X, and are sets of carefully prepared lessons based on the new Course of Studies. A Departmental staff handles this correspondence with extreme promptness, and a pupil's progress depends entirely upon his own efforts. About 75% of these pupils live in Northern Ontario, and 15% of them are of foreign parentage. These courses are entirely free.*

**Cost per Pupil-Day**—*The cost of educating one pupil of actual attendance, for one day. It is found by dividing the total cost of education of the group of pupils concerned by the actual aggregate attendance of this group for the period under consideration.*

**County Pupil**—*A secondary school pupil living within the County but outside any secondary school district.*

**District**—*The eleven defined areas of Northern Ontario which do not constitute municipal units for any purpose. With the exception of Parry Sound and Muskoka, these areas lie north of the French River and Lake Nipissing.*

**Enrolment (Net)**—*The number of pupils who have attended school during the year, excluding all duplications.*

**Fifth Classes**—*Grades IX and X in Elementary Schools, doing work similar to the first two grades of Secondary Schools. The majority of these classes are in rural areas.*

**Free School Age**—*The Public Elementary Schools are free to all resident pupils between the ages of 5 and 21 whose parents are public school supporters. The Separate Schools are free to the children of the separate school supporters. The Secondary Schools are free to all except non-resident pupils.*

**General Maintenance**—*Ordinary, current expense, as opposed to capital outlays and debenture charges.*

**Inspectorate**—*The area under the supervision of a local Departmental representative.*

**Kindergarten Primary**—*A class combining the work of the kindergarten and Grade I.*

**Non-Resident Pupil**—*A secondary school pupil who is neither a resident nor a County pupil.*

**Public School Section**—*A subdivision of a township for elementary school purposes, containing a minimum of 50 children between the ages of 5 and 21, and having a maximum area of four square miles.*

**Resident Pupil**—*A secondary school pupil living within the secondary school district.*

**School**—*Provincially controlled schools may be classified as:*

I. **Elementary**—*Those doing the work of the first eight grades. A few have Fifth Classes (see above).*

(a) **Public**—*The first school established in any school section or urban municipality, and supported by the ratepayers.*

(b) **R.C. Separate**—*For the children of Roman Catholics.*

(c) **Protestant Separate**—*For the children of Protestants in centres preponderantly Roman Catholic.*

II. **Secondary**—*Those doing the work of Grades IX to University Matriculation.*

(a) **Academic:**

1. **Collegiate Institutes.**

2. **High Schools.**

3. **Continuation Schools.**

*These schools are differentiated by minimum staff requirements. Continuation Schools are located mostly in villages or rural areas. Academic Courses are designed to lead to Universities and Teacher-Training Schools.*

(b) **Vocational:**

1. **Technical High School.**

2. **Commercial High School.**

*In the smaller centres academic and vocational departments are frequently found in the one building, which is then called a composite school. Vocational courses are designed to lead to industry, trade and commerce.*

**School Car**—*A school on wheels, carrying education and social betterment to small communities scattered along the railway lines of Northern Ontario. There are seven of these cars at present, and the length of route ranges from 83 to 221 miles. The route is covered in four to six weeks, and each car is "spotted" for about a week at a time. Problems are solved, work is outlined for the next period, and daily problems of life are discussed. The present enrolment approximates 250, and comprises 15 nationalities. The Department pays all operating costs.*

**School Year**—*The school year consists of two terms, September 1 to December 22, and January 3 to June 29. In addition to the intervals between these terms there is a vacation of one week following Easter. In this Report statistics cover the school year where possible. Financial data remain on the calendar year basis.*

**Secondary School District**—*The area over which the secondary school board exercises supervision. Each city and separated town is a secondary school district. The County Council may establish a secondary school district composed of an urban municipality only, a group of school sections only, or a combination of both. In the territorial districts of Northern Ontario any municipal council or councils may establish the whole or any part of the municipality or municipalities as a secondary school district, with the approval of the Minister of Education.*

**Township School Area**—*A unit of school administration comprising two or more contiguous rural school sections in the same township or in adjacent townships, or comprising such rural sections along with one or more adjacent villages or towns. See Cir. Elem. 15, The Township School Area in Ontario.*

### III—SCHOOL YEAR AND HOLIDAYS

Sept. 2nd, 1947, to June 29th, 1948

#### PROVISIONS OF THE SCHOOL ACTS

The school year shall consist of two terms, the first of which shall begin on the first Tuesday of September following Labour Day and shall end on the 22nd day of December, and the second of which shall begin on the 3rd day of January and end on the 29th day of June.

When the 3rd day of January is a Friday, the schools shall not be opened until the following Monday, and when the 29th day of June or the 22nd day of December is a Monday, the schools shall be closed on the preceding Friday.

Every Saturday, every public holiday, the 24th day of May, the 11th day of November, the day appointed annually to be celebrated officially as the birthday of the reigning sovereign, the week following Easter Day, and every day proclaimed a holiday by the authorities of the municipality in which the teacher is engaged and every day upon which a school is closed under the provisions of The Public Health Act or the regulations of the Department, shall be a school holiday.

#### HOLIDAYS

The following are the holidays in the schools during the school year 1947-48:

- (1) Thanksgiving Day.
- (2) Remembrance Day—November 11th.
- (3) December 20th - 31st (both days included)—part of Christmas vacation.
- (4) The first four days of January—part of Christmas vacation.
- (5) Easter holidays—March 26th - April 4th—both days included.
- (6) Victoria Day—May 24th.
- (7) The Anniversary of the King's Birthday.
- (8) Summer vacation—June 30th - September 6th, both days included.

#### DATES OF OPENING AND CLOSING OF SCHOOLS

The following are the dates of the opening and closing of the High, Continuation, Public and Separate Schools:

Open.....	September 2nd	Close.....	December 19th
Reopen.....	January 5th	Close.....	March 25th
Reopen.....	April 5th	Close.....	June 29th

#### NUMBER OF TEACHING DAYS

In the High, Continuation, Public and Separate Schools, the number of teaching days is as follows:

September.....	21	January.....	20
October.....	23	February.....	20
November.....	19	March.....	19
December.....	15	April.....	20
	—	May.....	20
	78	June.....	21
			—
			120
		Total.....	198

P.S.: As the exact dates of the Anniversary of the King's Birthday and Thanksgiving Day have not yet been proclaimed, the deduction has not been made from the above. The total number of teaching days for the academic year will be 196.

Number of teaching days for calendar year 1947 — 195; for calendar year 1948 — 194.

# IV—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF ONTARIO SCHOOLS, 1947

	ELEMENTARY				SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS						NIGHT SCHOOLS		Grand Total All Schools
	Public	R. C. Separate	Total	Continuation	High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	High School Boards without Schools	Total Academic	Vocational and Senior Auxiliary	Total	Total Day Schools	NIGHT SCHOOLS		
											Academic	Vocational	
<b>ORDINARY</b>													
<b>Revenue Receipts:</b>													
Provincial Grants and Other Payments	\$16,891,611	\$2,589,250	\$19,480,861	\$766,944	\$6,484,490	\$295,152	\$7,546,586	\$3,158,602	\$10,705,188	\$30,186,049		\$18,384	\$30,204,433
Municipal Grants (including County)	3,256,573		3,256,573	182,404	773,409		955,813	290,762	1,246,575	4,503,148			4,503,148
Local Tax Levies	24,616,066		28,244,912	343,346	7,804,982	287,649	8,435,977	4,765,309	13,201,286	41,446,198	35,927	324,865	41,806,990
Other Sources	833,640		1,322,216	76,188	786,326	603,829	1,466,343	391,225	1,857,568	3,179,784	16,439	124,305	3,320,528
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$45,597,890</b>	<b>\$6,706,672</b>	<b>\$52,304,562</b>	<b>\$1,368,882</b>	<b>\$15,849,207</b>	<b>\$1,186,630</b>	<b>\$18,404,719</b>	<b>\$8,605,898</b>	<b>\$27,010,617</b>	<b>\$79,315,179</b>	<b>\$52,366</b>	<b>\$467,554</b>	<b>\$79,835,099</b>
<b>Disbursements:</b>													
Instruction	29,152,308	3,909,237	33,061,545	879,691	9,047,757		9,927,448	4,661,900	14,589,348	47,650,893	47,098	382,842	48,080,833
Other Current costs	11,581,913	1,829,695	13,411,608	141,055	3,518,767	452,883	4,112,705	2,027,458	6,140,163	19,551,771	5,035	84,711	19,641,517
<b>Total Current costs (excluding Transportation)</b>	<b>\$40,734,221</b>	<b>\$5,738,932</b>	<b>\$46,473,153</b>	<b>\$1,020,746</b>	<b>\$12,566,524</b>	<b>\$452,883</b>	<b>\$14,040,153</b>	<b>\$6,689,358</b>	<b>\$20,729,511</b>	<b>\$67,202,664</b>	<b>\$52,133</b>	<b>\$467,553</b>	<b>\$67,722,350</b>
Transportation	553,410		602,261							602,261			602,261
— to Elementary Schools	489,388		499,026	52,378	461,282	62,434	576,094		576,166	1,075,192			1,075,192
Capital Charges	3,270,193		4,056,968	70,597	1,465,142		1,535,739	1,083,003	2,618,742	6,675,710			6,675,710
Capital Outlays from Current Funds	1,533,027	284,041	1,817,068	51,932	547,846	36,349	636,127	256,104	892,231	2,709,299			2,709,299
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$46,580,239</b>	<b>\$6,868,237</b>	<b>\$53,448,476</b>	<b>\$1,195,653</b>	<b>\$15,040,794</b>	<b>\$551,666</b>	<b>\$16,788,113</b>	<b>\$8,028,537</b>	<b>\$24,816,650</b>	<b>\$78,265,126</b>	<b>\$52,133</b>	<b>\$467,553</b>	<b>\$78,784,812</b>
<b>CAPITAL</b>													
Capital Borrowings	4,756,221	1,628,902	6,385,123	47,725	1,811,999	47,130	1,906,854	395,000	2,301,854	8,686,977			8,686,977
Other Capital Income	287,688		766,163		789,935		789,935	50,824	940,759	1,706,922			1,706,922
Outlays from Capital Funds	4,877,911	1,373,981	6,251,892	40,781	1,805,435	94,164	1,940,380	227,900	2,168,280	8,420,172			8,420,172
<b>ASSETS and LIABILITIES</b>													
Current—Assets	\$8,998,679	\$1,008,162	\$10,006,841	\$487,369	\$2,205,082	\$156,295	\$2,848,746	\$678,139	\$3,526,885	\$13,533,726			\$13,533,726
—Liabilities	1,916,670	935,981	2,852,651	86,622	770,852	147,608	1,005,082	243,350	1,248,432	4,101,083			4,101,083
Capital Assets	139,293,848	24,079,608	163,373,456	4,329,349	104,738,091	88,611	109,156,051	29,910,421	139,066,472	302,439,928			302,439,928
—Land and Buildings	15,225,457	1,929,948	17,155,405	629,523	5,474,072		6,103,595	3,275,800	9,379,395	26,534,800			26,534,800
Furnishings and Equipment													
Cash and other Liquid Assets	1,937,742	468,864	2,406,606	35,460	1,880,000		1,915,460	2,210,593	4,126,053	6,532,659			6,532,659
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$156,457,047</b>	<b>\$26,478,420</b>	<b>\$182,935,467</b>	<b>\$4,994,332</b>	<b>\$112,092,163</b>	<b>\$88,611</b>	<b>\$117,175,106</b>	<b>\$35,396,814</b>	<b>\$152,571,920</b>	<b>\$335,507,387</b>			<b>\$335,507,387</b>
—Liabilities	\$26,022,049	\$17,539,125	\$33,561,174	\$616,337	\$12,216,040		\$12,832,377	\$9,699,828	\$22,532,205	\$56,093,379			\$56,093,379

# V—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS

as at July 1, 1948

## Elementary Schools

School Section Boards—2,775 Public; 639 R.C. Separate; Total .....	3,414
Township School Area Boards.....	499
Union R.C. Separate School Boards.....	20
Boards of Education—Public.....	87
Total Elementary.....	4,020

## Secondary Schools

High School and Collegiate Institute Boards.....	152
Continuation School Boards.....	112
Boards of Education (as above).....	87
Total Secondary.....	351
Net Total Units.....	4,284



Modern Library Showroom

The Book Society of Canada 88 Richmond St. West, Toronto, invites teachers to browse at their leisure, including Saturday mornings, among its 3,000 books, ranging from Kindergarten to University.

# VI—TEACHERS, CERTIFICATES, AND SCHOOLS

(excluding itinerant music teachers)

School Year 1946-47

## A—Elementary Schools

### I—In the Public Schools of the Cities

Teachers	Deferred First	Deferred Second	First	Second	Third	District	Kind.	Ho. Science	Manual Training	Auxiliary	Permanent Ungraded	Special	Temporary	Music	Totals
Men.....			946	41	...	...	...	...	102	55	...	17	2	24	1,187
Women.....			2,330	850	...	...	349	94	1	164	...	32	11	22	3,853
Totals.....			3,276	891	...	...	349	94	103	219	...	49	13	46	5,040

### II—In the Public Schools of the County Inspectorates

Men.....	1	2	1,046	216	1	...	...	...	42	5	...	6	119	16	1,454
Women.....	7	8	3,885	2,292	23	1	103	31	...	31	...	7	412	16	6,816
Totals.....	8	10	4,931	2,508	24	1	103	31	42	36	...	13	531	32	8,270

### III—In the Public Schools of the District Inspectorates

Men.....		1	216	55	1	...	...	...	6	1	...	1	79	4	364
Women.....		2	539	358	6	...	7	4	...	...	...	...	270	4	1,196
Totals.....		3	755	413	7	...	7	4	6	7	...	1	349	8	1,560
Totals Public....	8	13	8,962	3,812	31	1	459	129	151	262	...	63	893	86	14,870

### IV—In the Roman Catholic Separate Schools

Men.....			209	123	2	...	...	...	14	3	...	1	48	3	401
Women.....	3	3	1,619	1,110	17	...	...	19	...	24	13	3	223	8	3,042
Totals.....	3	3	1,828	1,233	19	...	...	19	14	27	13	4	269	11	3,443
Grand Totals....	11	16	10,790	5,045	50	1	459	148	165	289	13	67	1,162	97	18,313

### Recapitulation

	Part I	Part II	Part III	Part IV	Totals
Men.....	1,187	1,454	364	401	3,406
Women.....	3,853	6,816	1,196	3,042	15,907
Totals.....	5,040	8,270	1,560	3,443	18,313
No. of Schools in operation..	331	4,797	864	847	6,839

## B—Secondary Schools

	Academic				Vocational and Special Industrial		
	Continuation Schools	Collegiate Institutes and High Schools			Vocational Schools*	Special Industrial Schools	Both
		Collegiate Institutes	High Schools	Both			
<b>Teachers—</b>							
Total.....	465	1,970	1,418	3,388	1,569	69	1,638
Men.....	229	1,202	734	1,936	1,086	33	1,119
Women.....	236	768	684	1,452	483	36	519
Increase for yr.....	...	158	140	298	75	3	78
Decrease for yr.....	54	...	...	...	...	...	...
Percentage men.....	49.25	61.01	51.76	57.14	69.21	47.82	68.31
<b>Graduates—</b>							
Number.....	255	1,827	1,280	3,107	1,160	19	1,179
Percentage.....	54.84	92.74	90.27	91.71	73.93	27.54	71.98
<b>Specialists—</b>							
Number.....	79	1,496	780	2,276	950	7	957
Percentage.....	16.99	75.93	55.00	67.18	60.55	10.14	58.42
<b>Schools—</b>							
Number.....	176	71	168	239	41	5	46
Increase for yr.....	...	...	3	3	...	...	...
Decrease for yr.....	18	...	...	...	2	...	...

\*Vocational Schools' are treated as a separate unit, though many teachers spend part-time in the academic department of a composite school.

## A—STANDARD GRADE PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 and over	Totals by Sexes	Total by Grades	Aver- age of Age Group A
KINDERGARTEN—Boys (Girls)	90 76	4,698 4,604	3,322 3,110	85 49	5 5	..... 1	2 1	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	8,204 7,847	16,051	5.9
KINDERGARTEN—Boys PRIMARY (Girls)	2 4	2,051 1,961	3,039 2,867	346 274	51 38	10 7	1 4	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	5,500 5,155	10,655	6.2
GRADE I.... (Girls)	15 25	1,060 1,246	18,132 17,335	19,400 15,206	4,014 2,768	887 536	281 139	104 60	41 40	35 15	15 3	9 2	5 1	..... .....	..... .....	1 .....	41,999 37,377	79,376	7.3
GRADE II.... (Girls)	..... .....	8 14	499 675	12,223 13,946	15,589 13,946	5,357 3,447	1,687 870	548 242	200 95	74 37	55 16	11 4	4 6	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	36,265 32,331	68,596	8.4
GRADE III.... (Girls)	..... .....	..... .....	16 16	688 1,180	10,358 11,714	13,464 11,871	5,541 3,481	2,144 1,227	811 400	313 151	120 65	21 21	11 6	4 1	..... .....	..... .....	33,491 30,133	63,624	9.4
GRADE IV.... (Girls)	..... .....	..... .....	..... 1	26 29	1,161 1,932	9,252 11,133	11,952 11,003	5,881 3,949	2,577 1,432	1,013 482	433 164	138 46	41 24	2 3	1 .....	..... .....	32,477 30,199	62,676	10.2
GRADE V.... (Girls)	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 .....	31 69	1,369 2,228	7,719 10,594	11,075 10,805	6,145 4,355	2,983 1,725	1,277 693	438 224	80 42	7 8	1 2	2 .....	31,128 30,745	61,873	11.5
GRADE VI.... (Girls)	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	23 85	1,230 2,318	6,709 10,238	9,824 10,130	7,164 4,304	3,803 1,793	1,569 614	474 135	54 9	4 1	..... .....	30,854 29,629	60,483	12.1
GRADE VII.... (Girls)	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 85	91 116	1,628 2,419	7,669 9,531	9,588 9,611	6,021 4,805	2,918 1,908	736 456	39 38	7 2	2 .....	28,691 28,689	57,390	13.4
GRADE VIII.... (Girls)	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	2 5	109 152	1,734 2,516	7,162 9,350	9,881 10,339	6,023 4,897	2,426 1,558	230 167	24 12	4 .....	27,595 29,000	56,595	14.4
GRADE IX.... (Girls)	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	6 23	185 521	2,030 3,350	6,957 8,877	7,813 8,054	4,173 3,168	1,061 563	158 66	17 8	22,400 24,630	47,030	15.1
GRADE X.... (Girls)	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 .....	12 19	164 286	1,921 2,739	5,753 7,769	5,981 6,414	2,590 1,920	625 299	111 60	17,158 19,506	36,664	16.0
GRADE XI.... (Girls)	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	5 8	160 258	1,442 5,328	4,080 3,457	3,627 793	1,276 793	359 179	10,949 12,176	23,125	16.8
GRADE XII.... (Girls)	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	6 5	120 211	1,239 1,989	2,931 3,681	2,133 1,889	1,098 609	7,527 8,385	15,912	17.7
GRADE XIII.... (Girls)	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 5	100 143	1,058 1,453	2,208 2,006	2,317 1,218	5,686 4,825	10,511	18.5
Totals by Sexes	107 105	7,817 7,825	25,008 24,004	30,779 29,715	31,209 30,474	30,364 29,310	28,506 28,531	28,207 29,116	29,198 29,040	30,531 29,320	30,649 29,557	26,258 25,907	19,340 19,270	11,603 11,301	6,437 5,072	3,911 2,080	339,924 330,627		
Totals—Group A....	212	15,642	49,012	60,494	61,683	59,674	57,037	57,323	58,238	59,851	60,206	52,165	38,610	22,904	11,509	5,991	670,551		
Percentages.....	(.03)	2.3	7.3	9.0	9.2	8.9	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.9	9.0	7.8	5.8	3.4	1.7	.9			

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread.

### B—PRE-VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL VOCATIONAL PUPILS

	Under 5 yrs.	5 yrs.	6 yrs.	7 yrs.	8 yrs.	9 yrs.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.	19 and over	Total by Sexes	Grade Totals
PRE-VOCATIONAL																		
{ Boys																	455	
{ Girls										9	74	187	149	29	7		160	615
SPECIAL VOCATIONAL										5	31	80	35	8	1			
{ Boys																	346	
{ Girls											4	7	14	49	67	205	404	750
Totals—Group B										14	109	277	219	180	214	352		1,365

### C—JUNIOR AND SENIOR AUXILIARY PUPILS

JUNIOR	{ Boys	3	10	36	112	211	285	357	441	452	508	523	293	37	5	3	3,276	4,623
	{ Girls	1	7	17	56	99	145	186	214	233	182	146	53	3	2	3	1,347	
SENIOR	{ Boys								14	162	315	195	28	3	1		718	
	{ Girls								29	138	220	213	105	2			707	1,425
Totals—Group C		4	17	53	168	310	430	543	698	985	1,225	1,077	479	45	8	6		6,048

### SUMMARY

Boys	107	7,820	25,018	30,815	31,321	30,375	28,791	28,564	29,653	31,154	31,550	27,170	19,824	11,721	6,517	4,119	344,719	
Girls	105	7,826	24,011	29,732	30,530	29,409	28,676	29,302	29,283	29,696	29,990	26,349	19,484	11,408	5,214	2,230	333,245	
Grand Totals	212	15,646	49,029	60,547	61,851	59,984	57,467	57,866	58,936	0,850	61,540	53,519	39,308	23,129	11,731	6,349	677,964	

There were, in addition, 1147 part-time Vocational pupils, unclassified.

**VIII—RETIREMENTS FROM THE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM**  
**(from School Opening, September, 1946 to School Opening, September, 1947)**  
(as reported by Principals)

	Ages—→		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals	Percentage of Total Withdrawals at each grade
	Boys	Girls														
Grade I and Lower.....	124 95	6 4	3 5	3 2	4 4	4 3	4 3	4 1	2 5					150 119	269	.56
Grade II.....	44 28	6 2	7 3	1 3	3 6	11 5	10 3	1 2			1			83 50	133	.28
Grade III.....	33 18	13 4	8 3	9 2	13 7	34 12	15 3	13 6						138 55	193	.41
Grade IV.....	19 8	11 18	13 2	10 2	15 10	90 37	70 23	25 22		3				256 122	378	.78
Grade V.....	4 3	13 10	10 11	13 11	36 20	160 78	201 102	114 44			8			551 287	838	1.73
Grade VI.....	1 .....	2 .....	8 6	17 13	111 34	461 174	330 237	141 180		11	17	1 4		1,083 665	1,748	3.63
Grade VII.....	.....	.....	3 4	13 10	56 79	455 422	900 505	728 357		45	31	2 1		2,203 1,410	3,613	7.48
Grade VIII.....	.....	.....	3 1	17 15	934 732	1,739 1,212	1,494 999	113 86		11	7	1 .....		4,477 3,215	7,692	15.93
Jr. Auxiliary.....	2 1	2 .....	5 1	3 .....	5 2	47 12	137 50	151 63		18	4	1 .....		372 133	505	1.04
Grade IX.....	.....	.....	.....	7 1	61 69	491 487	2,213 1,665	589 343		88	47	15 3		5,045 4,102	9,147	18.94
Grade X.....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	2 2	78 123	706 906	1,816 2,187		327 937	171	63 31		4,113 4,357	8,470	17.54
Grade XI.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 5	127 211	718 1,115		969 1,050	499 381	186 105		2,508 2,807	5,375	11.13
Grade XII.....	.....	.....	.....	1 .....	1 .....	243 478	37 .....	694 1,086		942 838	654 353	654 650		2,548 2,794	5,342	11.06
Grade XIII.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 9	802 430		277 386	865	1,435 650		2,541 2,011	4,582	9.49
Totals by Sex.....	227 153	53 38	60 36	95 56	472 396	2,774 2,093	5835 4,786	7684 7,209		3839 3,993	2,673 2,314	2356 1,143		23,068 22,217		
Grand Totals.....	380	91	96	151	868	4,867	10,621	14,893		7,832	4,987	3,499		48,285		†
Percentage of Total Withdrawals at each age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percentage of Total Withdrawals at each age.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

†Withdrawals from the 5 Senior Auxiliary Schools excluded.

# IX—DESTINATION OF PUPILS LEAVING SCHOOL FROM SEPT. 1, 1946 TO SEPT. 1, 1947

## FROM ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## FROM SECONDARY SCHOOLS

(Public and R.C. Separate Schools)										Academic				Vocational (Including Sr. Aux.)		Total Secondary		Total Leaving Student Life	
Cities		Towns and Villages		Rural		Total Elementary		Continu- ation		High and Collegiate									
No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
2,952		905		984		4,841		40		691		188		919					
537	2.3	79	9	127	1.3	743	1.8	40	8.8	622	9.5	30	7.4	692	9.3				
2,036	8.8	550	5.9	472	4.8	3,058	7.2	198	42.9	2,874	19.4	205	50.2	1,685	22.8				
111	.6	33	.4	94	1.0	92	.6	9	1.9	139	2.1	21	5.1	169	2.3				
151	2	17	.3	24	.3	270	3												
20,463	88.1	8,605	92.7	9,021	92.6	38,089	90.1	57	12.4	2,817	43.1	107	26.3	2,981	40.3				
								58	12.4	716	10.9	5	1.2	779	10.5				
								100	21.6	960	14.7	40	9.8	1,100	14.8				
23,228	76.1	9,286	76.5	9,738	56.6	42,252	70.6	462	19.2	6,536	28.5	408	3.1	7,406	19.2				
<b>Total to Further Training</b>																			
<b>C Left Student Life:</b>																			
<b>Employment:</b>																			
Agriculture.....																			
Commerce and Finance.....																			
Industry.....																			
Trades and Crafts.....																			
Transportation and Communication.....																			
Electric Light and Power.....																			
Warehousing and Storage.....																			
Mining and Quarrying.....																			
Fishing, Trapping, Lumbering, Logging Services.....																			
(a) Personal.....																			
(b) Public.....																			
(c) Home Help (domestic, girls only)																			
Not Classified Above:																			
(a) Unskilled Labour.....																			
(b) Clerical Work.....																			
(c) Other Occupations.....																			
6,410	21.0	2,475	20.4	6,779	39.4	15,664	26.2	1,802	75.0	14,795	64.5	11,260	85.2	27,722	71.9	43,386	89.0		
<b>Total Employed</b>																			
Marriage.....																			
Death or Disability.....																			
Unemployed.....																			
To Institutions.....																			
Unknown.....																			
Others.....																			
7,300	23.9	2,852	23.5	7,481	43.4	17,633	29.4	1,941	80.8	16,392	71.5	12,938	96.9	31,271	80.8	48,904			
<b>Total Leaving Student Life</b>																			
<b>Total of B and C.....</b>																			
30,528		12,138		17,219		59,885		2,403		22,928		13,211		38,542					
<b>Number of Elementary Pupils who ceased to attend any school without obtaining High School Entrance Standing.....</b>																			
4,833		2,137		4,622		11,592*													

Main Totals are expressed as a percentage of the grand total; sub-divisions as a percentage of own class.

\*This is 65.7% of all leaving student life from elementary school.

X—TEACHERS' SALARIES—FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION—PUBLIC ELEMENTARY, AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1947-48

Salary Range	Public Elementary Schools						Secondary Schools				Total Elementary and Secondary	Group Totals	Group Percentages		
	Ordinary Rural	Towns and Villages under 1,500 Population		Large Semi-Urban	Cities	All Public Elementary Schools	Continuation	High and Collegiate	Vocational*	All Secondary Schools					
\$5,151-\$5,250.....									1	1	1				
\$5,051-\$5,150.....									1	1	1				
\$4,951-\$5,050.....								12	2	14	49	.3	.1		
\$4,851-\$4,950.....								2	1	3					
\$4,751-\$4,850.....								11	5	16	16				
\$4,651-\$4,750.....				1	1	1		6	1	7	7				
\$4,551-\$4,650.....								5		6	6				
\$4,451-\$4,550.....															
\$4,351-\$4,450.....				1	1	2		5		5	7				
\$4,251-\$4,350.....					51	51		8	9	17	68				
\$4,151-\$4,250.....					8	4		7		14	18	1.9	.3		
\$4,051-\$4,150.....					12	9		52	38	90	99				
\$3,951-\$4,050.....						23		78	87	165	188				
\$3,851-\$3,950.....				1	13	15		92	69	161	176				
\$3,751-\$3,850.....				2	31	34		71	38	109	143				
\$3,651-\$3,750.....				5	34	34		68	47	115	149				
\$3,551-\$3,650.....					4	66		83	75	158	224				
\$3,451-\$3,550.....					9	119	1	97	56	154	273				
\$3,351-\$3,450.....				2											
\$3,251-\$3,350.....				7	117	121		99	55	154	275				
\$3,151-\$3,250.....				5	35	45	1	105	44	150	195				
\$3,051-\$3,150.....				1	34	55		117	38	143	198	6.2	5.5		
\$2,951-\$3,050.....				8	44	80	1	158	74	233	313				
\$2,851-\$2,950.....				3	50	84		128	50	178	262				
\$2,751-\$2,850.....															
\$2,651-\$2,750.....				1											
\$2,551-\$2,650.....				2	79	111	7	156	57	220	331				
\$2,451-\$2,550.....				119	94	230	5	186	50	241	471				
\$2,351-\$2,450.....				28	270	319	13	200	37	250	569	13.9	7.0		
\$2,251-\$2,350.....				46	465	539	7	209	50	266	805				
\$2,151-\$2,250.....				42	230	307	14	232	46	292	599				
\$2,051-\$2,150.....				58	207	329	27	275	32	334	663	18.6	17.5		
\$1,951-\$2,050.....				54	221	339	36	295	23	354	693				
\$1,851-\$1,950.....				48	238	370	32	317	33	382	752				
\$1,751-\$1,850.....				58	242	411	74	239	27	338	749				
\$1,651-\$1,750.....				75	427	631	27	183	27	237	868				
\$1,551-\$1,650.....				110	334	701	64	148	10	222	923				
\$1,451-\$1,550.....				112			16		4	27	748				
\$1,351-\$1,450.....				114	341	721	20	2		22	1,311	33.0	20.1		
\$1,251-\$1,350.....				260	284	1,289	5	3		8	2,146				
\$1,151-\$1,250.....				234	258	1,472	2	1		3					
\$1,051-\$1,150.....				225	259	2,143	2								
\$951-\$1,050.....				176			4								
\$851-\$950.....				269	249	2,741				4	2,745				
\$751-\$850.....				71	158	890					890				
\$651-\$750.....				22	80	435	1			1	436	21.3	45.6		
\$551-\$650.....				4	14	179	1			1	180				
\$451-\$550.....					8	9	4			4	13				
\$351-\$450.....				1			3			3	6	(.03)	.2		
\$251-\$350.....							2			2					
Totals.....	5,941	696	1,726	1,494	5,055	14,912	367	3,657	1,095	5,119	20,031				
Median.....	\$1,552	\$1,616	\$1,765	\$1,971	\$2,198	\$1,723	\$2,197	\$2,711	\$3,322	\$2,774	\$1,956				
Average.....	\$1,580	\$1,690	\$1,874	\$2,230	\$2,316	\$1,905	\$2,223	\$2,854	\$3,312	\$2,903	\$2,174				
Average and Median are arithmetical.															
*Excluding those who also teach academic.															

# XI—Professional Certificates Issued by the Department of Education during the School Year 1946-47

## A(1) Interim Certificates (Intramural)

Classification of Interim Certificates							Total
Training School	Public and Separate School				High School		
	Primary Specialist	Deferred First Class	First Class	Second Class	Type "B"	Type "A"	
Normal Schools.....	13	100	728	141	.....	.....	1,082
Ontario College of Education.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	99	240
Totals.....	13	100	728	141*	141	99	1,322
	High School Assistants						
	Type "A"			Type "B"			
Summer Course.....	.....			92			92

\*In addition, 297 Deferred Interim Second Class Certificates were issued.

## A(2) Interim Certificates (Extramural)

	Classification of Interim Certificates				Total
	Interim Second Class	Interim First Class	Interim High School Assistant's		
			Type B	Type A	
Teachers who already held lower Ontario certificates	4	823	36	27	890
Teachers who had failed in previous years.....	8	43	1	.....	52
Teachers from other provinces.....	7	18	1	.....	26
Teachers from the British Isles.....	3	1	.....	.....	4
Total.....	22	885	38	27	972

## A(3) Interim Certificates in Special Subjects

Subject	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist
Agriculture.....	78	24	.....	.....
Art and Crafts.....	235	89	26	15
Commercial Subjects.....	37	11	.....	17
Guidance.....	74	56	.....	.....
Home Economics..... Type "C"	23	.....	.....	.....
Industrial Arts and Crafts..... Type "B"	14	.....	.....	.....
Music (a) Vocal (Elementary Schools)..... Type "B"	139	102	61	.....
(b) Vocal (Secondary Schools)..... Type "A"	36	21	.....	25
(c) Instrumental..... Type "A"	38	19	.....	19
Physical and Health Education..... Type "A"	123	75	.....	.....
Physical and Health Education..... Type "B"	25	15	10	.....

In addition to the above, 92 candidates completed the Summer Course in 1947 and were granted Interim High School Assistant's Certificates, Type "B".

**Elementary Auxiliary Classes:** General Course—53; Speech Correction and Lip Reading—10; Remedial Teaching—34; Audio-Visual Aids—37.

## B—Permanent Certificates

Issued during the year 1946-47 to holders of Interim Certificates  
who completed the requirements for Permanent Certificates

### Classification of Certificates

Public and Separate School			High School		Vocational School		Total
Primary Specialist	First Class	Second Class	High School Assistant's	High School Specialist's	Ordinary	Specialist	
16	758	36	177	170	10	3	1,170

In addition, 64 High School Principal's Certificates and 3 Vocational School Principal's Certificates were issued.

### Letters of Permission (Elementary Schools)

1946-47

#### Counties (Public)

Brant.....	5
Bruce.....	18
Carleton.....	8
Dufferin.....	17
Dundas.....	6
Durham.....	2
Elgin.....	4
Essex.....	15
Frontenac and Addington...	27
Glengarry and Russell.....	14
Grey.....	48
Haldimand.....	7
Haliburton.....	15
Halton.....	4
Hastings.....	37
Huron.....	17
Lambton.....	8
Lanark.....	25
Leeds and Grenville.....	11
Lincoln.....	6
Middlesex.....	11
Norfolk.....	11
Northumberland and Durham.....	5
Ontario.....	11
Oxford.....	3
Peel.....	3
Peterborough.....	26
Prescott.....	13
Prince Edward.....	3
Renfrew.....	55
Simcoe.....	32
Stormont.....	12
Victoria.....	8
Waterloo.....	4
Welland.....	4
Wellington.....	13
Wentworth.....	12
York.....	12

Total..... 547

Total Letters of Permission...1,211  
(not including permission  
for special subjects).

#### District (Public)

Division I.....	36
" II.....	25
" III.....	17
" IV.....	25
" V.....	7
" VI.....	24
" VII.....	34
" VIII.....	12
" IX.....	34
" X.....	26
" XI.....	4
" XII.....	19
" XIII.....	29
" XIV.....	12
" XV.....	13
" XVI.....	22
" XVII.....	24

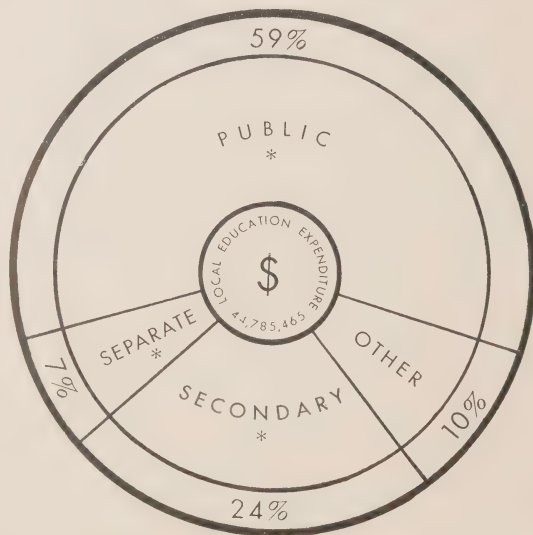
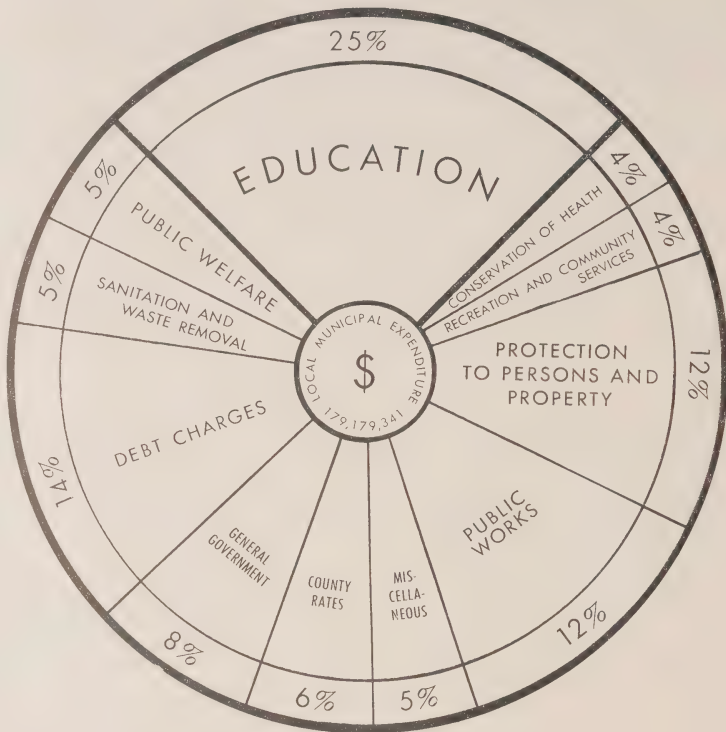
Total..... 373

#### R. C. Separate

Division I.....	21
" II.....	16
" III.....	54
" IV.....	36
" V.....	32
" VI.....	24
" VII.....	14
" VIII.....	6
" IX.....	6
" X.....	8
" XI.....	7
" XII.....	4
" XIII.....	8
" XIV.....	1
" XV.....	5
" XVI.....	2
" XVII.....	3
" XVIII.....	3
" XIX.....	5
" XX.....	5
" XXI.....	7
" XXII.....	4
" XXIII.....	4
" XXIV.....	5
" XXV.....	22

Total..... 291

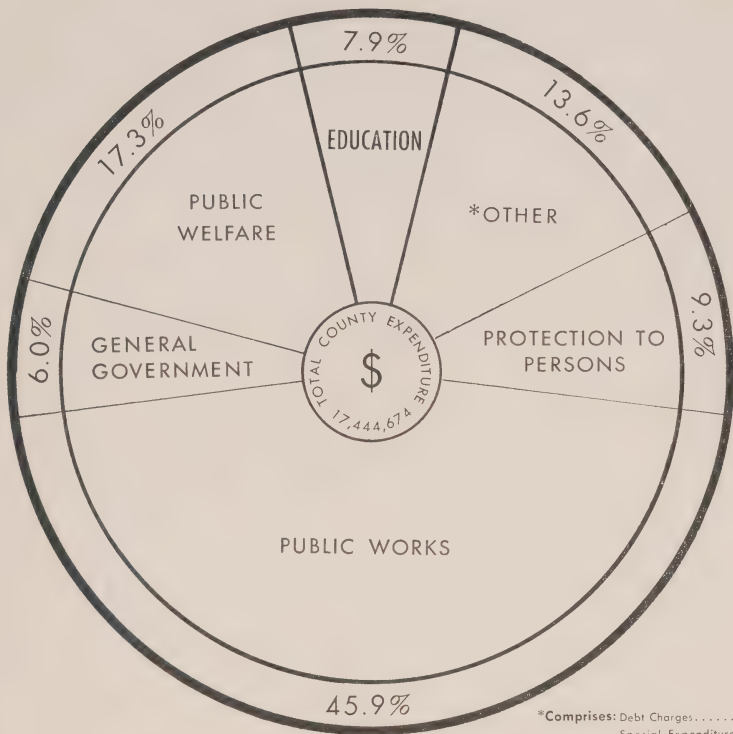
# EDUCATION COMPARED WITH OTHER SERVICES, 1947—LOCAL MUNICIPALITY



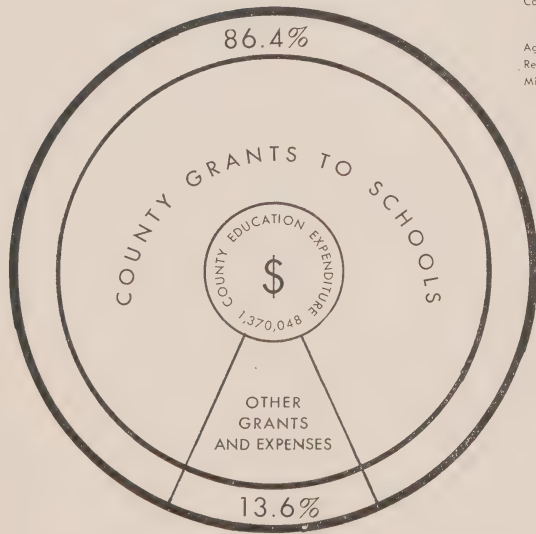
\* LEVY

Source—Annual Report of Municipal Statistics for 1947

EDUCATION COMPARED WITH OTHER SERVICES, 1947— COUNTY

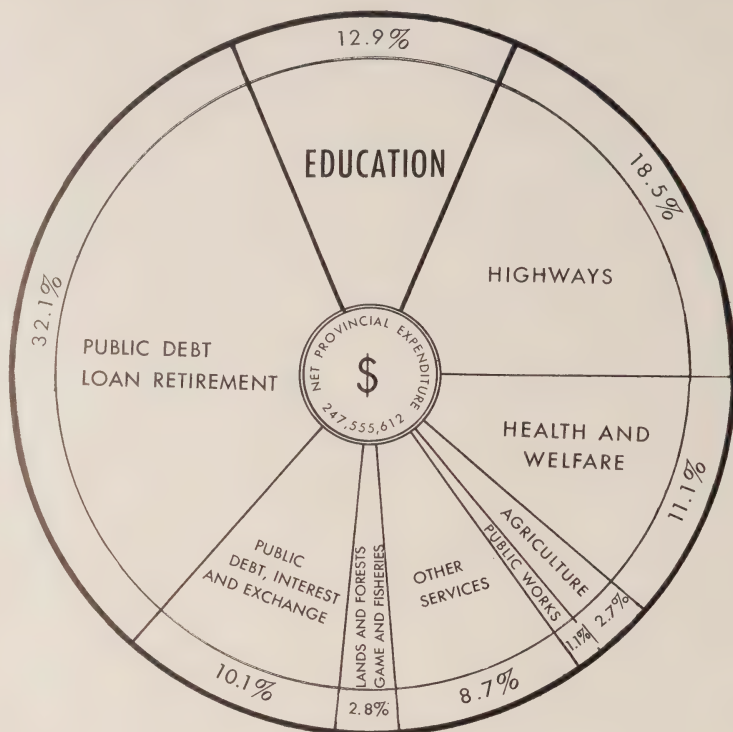


\*Comprises: Debt Charges.....\$575,496  
Special Expenditure on  
Health Units.....\$318,985  
Suburban road commis-  
sion.....\$309,507  
Capital expenditure out of  
revenue, for highways,  
roads and bridges....\$430,380  
Agriculture.....\$148,679  
Reforestation.....\$ 61,628  
Miscellaneous.....\$528,318



Source—Annual Report of Municipal Statistics for 1947

# EDUCATION COMPARED WITH OTHER SERVICES, 1947— PROVINCE



Source—Annual Report of Municipal Statistics for 1947

---

---

# Comparative Statistics

---

---



# COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

## I—PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Year	Provincial Population A	Day Enrolment in Provincial School System B	Percentage of Popu- lation in Day Schools	Day School Enrolment Classified as between		Compulsory Age Enrolment (8-15 incl.)		Compulsory Adolescent Age Enrolment (14-15 incl.)		Adolescent Age Exemptions			
				Elementary	Secondary	Number	Percentage of Day Enrolment	Number	Percentage of Day Enrolment	By Home Permit	Employment Certificates	Total	Percentage of Compulsory Adolescent Age Enrolment
1930...	3,386,000	655,413	19.4	85.5	14.5	450,740	68.8	84,021	12.8	1,369	3,151	4,520	5.4
1935...	3,575,000	679,392	19.0	83.3	16.7	490,898	72.3	102,446	15.1	1,683	2,045	3,728	3.6
1940...	3,747,000	664,373	17.7	81.8	18.2	482,094	72.6	103,509	15.6	1,885	4,871	6,756	6.5
1943-44.	3,917,000	645,308	16.5	83.6	16.4	474,093	73.5	107,119	16.5	2,053	12,544	14,597	13.6
1944-45.	3,965,000	650,979	17.4	82.8	18.2	465,839	71.6	111,023	17.1	1,874	11,911	13,785	12.4
1945-46.	4,004,000	666,451	16.6	81.8	18.2	474,974	71.3	116,920	17.5	1,454	5,905	7,359	6.3
1946-47.	4,107,000	678,209	16.5	81.0	19.0	472,013	69.5	115,059	16.9	1,510	6,232	7,742	6.7

A Source Canada Year Book.

B Commencing with 1943-44 this figure is the net enrolment for the school year; previously the figure given was the enrolment on the last school day in May.

## II—EDUCATION COSTS

### Average Costs per Pupil-Day, 1946 and 1947

(Based on Current Operations, Capital Charges, Capital Outlays from Current Funds, and Transportation)

#### (A) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Type of School	Sub-Division	Total Cost per Pupil-Day (in cents)										Legi- slative Share	
		1947					1946						
		Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transportation	Total	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transportation	Total	1947	1946
PUBLIC.....	Ordinary Rural...	49.3	1.6	2.4	3.6	56.9	49.1	1.1	2.2	2.5	54.9	29.4	29.9
	Large Semi-Urban...	54.3	6.4	2.5	.8	64.0	44.8	6.7	3.4	.6	55.5	25.9	26.6
	Urban.....	55.6	5.5	1.7	.1	62.9	45.8	3.5	1.2	.1	50.6	17.2	17.5
	Town and Village..	46.3	3.5	1.7	.3	51.8	37.1	3.0	1.5	.3	41.9	18.1	18.3
	City.....	60.4	6.5	1.6	.1	68.6	50.2	3.7	1.1	.03	55.0	16.7	17.2
	All.....	48.0	4.3	2.0	1.4	55.7	46.7	4.0	1.7	.9	53.3	22.1	22.3
R.C. SEPARATE..	Ordinary Rural...	41.6	3.3	2.5	1.2	48.6	33.8	2.5	2.2	.5	39.0	27.9	24.2
	Large Semi-Urban..	31.9	5.8	1.0	.4	39.1	29.0	6.3	1.7	.2	37.2	22.7	23.9
	Urban.....	30.2	4.6	1.5	.1	36.4	26.6	4.4	1.3	.7	33.0	10.5	10.5
	Town and Village..	26.3	3.8	2.9	.2	33.2	25.4	3.3	1.8	1.7	32.2	12.4	13.1
	City.....	32.3	5.0	.7	.04	38.0	27.1	3.4	1.1	.02	31.6	9.6	10.1
	All.....	32.4	4.4	1.6	.3	38.7	28.1	3.4	1.5	1.6	34.6	14.6	13.9

#### (B) SECONDARY SCHOOLS

CONTINUATION a.	All.....	73.5	5.1	3.7	3.8	86.1	80.1	7.4	2.7	1.4	91.6	55.2	52.9
HIGH AND COLLEGIATE....	High.....	82.8	8.7	5.6	7.1	104.2	71.8	9.1	2.6	2.1	85.6	62.3	52.5
	Collegiate.....	86.1	10.7	2.4	5.0	104.2	77.3	11.7	2.5	2.0	93.5	31.4	29.6
	All.....	84.8	9.9	4.7	3.1	104.2	75.2	10.6	2.6	.9	89.3	43.7	39.9
VOCATIONAL....	Pure Technical b..	189.2	30.8	11.2	....	231.2	123.5	21.7	4.7	....	149.9	75.0	51.1
	Pure Commercial b.	153.5	33.8	3.7	....	191.0	120.7	23.2	3.8	....	147.7	60.2	50.8
	All.....	131.0	22.1	5.1	....	158.2	113.7	21.1	3.1	....	137.9	62.7	60.1

#### (C)—SPECIAL SCHOOLS

SENIOR AUXILIARY....	All.....	195.7	8.5	5.9	....	210.1	137.1	6.3	3.8	....	147.2	65.6	57.1
-------------------------	----------	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	-------	-----	-----	------	-------	------	------

a—Costs are lower in 1947 as Forest Hill and Long Branch are now a Collegiate Institute and a High School respectively

b—Costs based on Toronto and Ottawa Technical and Commercial Schools only.

### III—SCHOOLS, PUPILS, TEACHERS ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Schools			Pupils			Teachers (excluding itinerant music teachers)								
	Number in Operation		Total	Enrollment		Average Daily Attendance c	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Certificates							
	Rural	Urban		Rural	Urban			Total	Number		First Class	Special c	Second Class and Lower d		
	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Male	Female									
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS															
1924-25.....	197	6,797	5,821	976	613,996	239,570	374,426	442,642	.....	15,733	2,051	13,682	1,810	617	13,306
1929-30.....	197	6,979	5,991	988	560,446	211,172	349,274	478,930	.....	17,062	2,512	14,550	3,713	419	12,330
1935-35.....	197	7,049	6,050	999	565,777	210,879	354,898	503,815	90.8	17,335	3,316	14,019	6,082	533	17,720
1939-40.....	198	7,120	6,106	1,014	543,323	206,719	336,604	491,855	91.9	17,527	3,929	13,598	9,473	959	7,458
1945-46.....	199	6,841	5,695	1,146	545,007	162,922	382,085	484,826	92.0	17,970	2,891	15,079	10,521	1,097	6,352
1946-47.....	197	6,839	5,687	1,152	550,210	166,029	384,181	487,078	92.2	18,313	3,406	14,907	10,790	1,225	6,298
PUBLIC SCHOOLS															
1924-25.....	.....	6,081	5,401	680	418,096	217,221	301,475	371,694	.....	13,545	1,899	11,646	1,673	609	11,263
1929-30.....	.....	6,218	5,535	683	568,521	190,556	277,965	397,108	.....	14,494	2,239	12,255	3,487	409	10,598
1934-35.....	.....	6,270	5,580	690	464,186	187,702	276,484	411,481	90.4	14,518	3,049	11,469	5,593	508	8,417
1939-40.....	.....	6,309	5,607	713	441,143	182,570	228,573	397,196	91.6	14,426	3,654	10,862	8,505	901	5,020
1945-46.....	.....	6,005	5,191	814	436,709	141,856	294,853	386,148	92.0	14,610	2,521	12,089	8,776	1,024	4,810
1946-47.....	.....	5,992	5,176	816	441,333	144,726	296,607	389,868	91.9	14,870	3,005	11,865	8,962	1,150	4,758
ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS															
1924-25.....	.....	716	420	296	95,300	22,349	72,951	70,948	.....	2,188	152	1,607	137	8	2,043
1929-30.....	.....	761	456	305	91,925	20,616	71,309	81,842	.....	2,568	183	2,036	226	10	2,302
1934-35.....	.....	779	470	309	101,591	23,177	78,414	92,334	92.8	2,817	267	2,385	489	25	2,333
1939-40.....	.....	811	499	312	102,180	24,149	78,031	94,659	93.1	3,101	465	2,550	968	55	2,078
1945-46.....	.....	836	504	332	108,298	21,066	87,232	98,678	92.0	3,360	370	2,990	1,745	73	1,542
1946-47.....	.....	847	511	336	108,877	21,303	87,574	97,210	93.4	3,443	401	3,042	1,828	75	1,540
PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS E															
1924-25.....	.....	5	2	3	407	57	350	298	.....	11	1	10	.....	.....	11
1929-30.....	.....	5	2	3	348	45	303	228	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	9
1934-35.....	.....	5	2	3	253	46	207	213	86.5	9	1	8	6	1	2
1939-40.....	.....	4	2	2	226	46	180	186	90.3	8	2	6	4	1	3
1945-46.....	.....	3	2	1	156	35	121	128	91.8	7	1	6	1	.....	6
1946-47.....	.....	3	2	1	156	39	117	126	91.7	5	3	2	2	.....	3

A In all Provincially Controlled Schools.

B Commencing with 1943-44 the net enrolment has been taken instead of the day enrolment. Large suburban and semi-urban enrolment is contained in the urban figure.

C This includes the following: Manual Training, Household Science, Auxiliary, Kindergarten, Art, Music, Physical Culture, but excludes Itinerant Music Teachers.

D This includes Third Class, District, Permanent Ungraded, and Temporary.

E Included with Public Schools.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Schools	Pupils				Teachers (Full time and part time)								
		Enrol- ment	Average Daily Attend- ance	Attend- ance Efficiency Percentage	% Grade Distribution			Number			Certificates			
					IX and X	XI and XII	XIII	Total	Male	Female	Graduates	Per- centage	Specialists	Per- centage
ALL SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS														
1929	436	97,270	81,477	.....	63.4	24.3	12.3	3,390	1,618	1,772	2,428	71.6	1,911	60.4
1934-35	454	113,519	105,524	92.7	57.7	30.6	11.7	4,062	2,174	1,888	3,247	79.9	2,573	63.3
1939-40	453	121,050	115,838	93.4	57.5	32.8	9.7	4,580	2,636	1,944	3,752	81.9	3,147	68.7
1944-45	495	112,316	98,211	93.1	60.8	31.2	8.0	4,475	2,360	2,126	3,646	81.2	2,694	60.2
1945-46	478	121,444	105,975	92.0	60.3	30.4	9.3	4,751	2,625	2,126	3,920	82.5	2,910	61.3
1946-47	461	127,999	110,322	92.9	59.7	30.9	8.3	5,491	3,284	2,207	4,541	82.7	3,312	60.3
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS														
DAY SCHOOL														
1929-30	205	57,475	52,496	.....	60.9	30.4	8.7	2,047	919	1,128	1,838	89.8	1,522	74.4
1934-35	212	67,935	64,369	93.5	53.4	34.3	12.3	2,361	1,171	1,190	2,535	94.7	1,850	78.4
1939-40	228	73,102	70,944	94.6	54.0	35.3	10.7	2,762	1,505	1,257	2,587	93.7	2,213	80.1
1944-45	235	73,866	65,458	94.0	56.9	32.2	10.9	2,756	1,429	1,427	2,616	91.6	1,966	68.8
1945-46	235	79,853	70,918	93.0	57.3	31.0	11.7	3,090	1,620	1,470	2,826	91.5	2,117	68.5
1946-47	239	85,593	75,674	94.0	57.1	31.9	11.0	3,388	1,936	1,452	3,107	91.7	2,276	67.2
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS														
1929-30	214	9,368	8,349	.....	66.9	32.3	8	455	167	288	54	11.6	36	.....
1934-35	219	10,852	10,347	93.3	58.3	36.5	5.2	482	227	255	222	44.2	97	19.3
1939-40	202	10,048	9,764	91.4	59.8	36.4	3.8	509	297	272	338	59.4	203	33.7
1944-45	196	8,997	7,872	92.6	62.2	33.6	4.2	506	197	309	288	56.9	198	33.8
1945-46	194	9,668	8,411	91.0	64.0	30.9	5.1	519	230	289	292	56.3	177	20.6
1946-47	176	8,750	7,587	93.0	64.1	31.3	4.6	465	229	236	255	54.8	79	17.0
VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS														
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS														
1929-30	54	30,427	20,632	.....	83.4	16.5	.....	1,033	619	414	663	64.2	484	46.9
1934-35	65	35,272	30,272	91.4	73.3	25.0	1.7	1,482	911	571	987	66.6	811	54.7
1939-40	64	37,900	33,130	93.3	68.6	29.3	2.1	1,761	1,152	609	1,260	71.5	1,144	65.0
1944-45	64	29,483	24,881	92.7	71.0	27.4	1.6	1,681	1,037	644	1,242	73.9	1,027	61.1
1945-46	48	33,923	26,646	92.0	65.5	29.8	4.7	1,560	1,026	534	1,115	71.5	927	59.4
1946-47	46	33,656	27,061	90.8	65.4	28.2	2.1	1,638	1,119	519	1,179	71.9	957	58.4
EVENING SCHOOLS														
1929-30	67	44,431	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,486	954	432	.....	.....	.....	.....
1934-35	29	23,803	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	745	501	244	.....	.....	.....	.....
1939-40	52	34,983	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,081	773	308	.....	.....	.....	.....
1944-45	46	33,109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,098	739	359	.....	.....	.....	.....
1945-46	43	38,198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,199	828	371	.....	.....	.....	.....
1946-47	45	42,892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,348	956	392	.....	.....	.....	.....
HIGH SCHOOLS														
1929-30	23	3,563	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1934-35	10	2,888	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1939-40	10	1,836	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1944-45	7	1,847	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1945-46	8	1,939	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1946-47	3	2,527	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	85	23	.....	.....	.....	.....

-Commencing with 1943-44 the net enrolment is used. Previous to this the May enrolment figure was used.

# IV—PUPIL MOVEMENT 1939-47 (A)—Elementary

	1939-40		1940-41		1941-42		1942-43		1943-44		1944-45		1945-46		1946-47		Total	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>To Further Training:</b>																		
(a) Provincial Secondary Schools.....	39,295	93.9	38,241	92.6	34,367	90.9	34,065	91.0	35,860	90.0	38,975	89.9	37,454	90.6	38,089	90.1	296,346	91.1
(b) Elsewhere <sup>1</sup> .....	2,573	6.1	3,054	7.4	3,459	9.1	3,363	9.0	3,985	10.0	4,365	10.1	3,903	9.4	4,163	9.9	28,865	8.9
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>41,868</b>	<b>60.7</b>	<b>41,295</b>	<b>61.3</b>	<b>37,826</b>	<b>59.8</b>	<b>37,428</b>	<b>62.1</b>	<b>39,845</b>	<b>64.0</b>	<b>43,340</b>	<b>70.3</b>	<b>41,357</b>	<b>70.3</b>	<b>42,252</b>	<b>70.6</b>	<b>325,211</b>	<b>65.0</b>
<b>To Employment</b>																		
(a) Agriculture.....	5,683	27.1	4,734	23.5	4,485	23.5	4,195	24.7	5,396	33.0	3,623	26.6	3,848	25.9	3,868	24.7	35,832	26.1
(b) Industry.....	2,205	10.5	3,773	18.8	5,297	27.8	4,815	28.3	4,209	26.0	3,387	24.8	3,051	20.5	3,712	23.7	30,449	22.2
(c) Home Help.....	6,444	30.8	4,935	24.5	3,652	19.2	3,141	18.5	3,399	21.0	2,710	19.8	3,025	20.3	2,618	16.7	29,924	21.8
(d) Unskilled Labour.....	2,074	9.9	1,919	9.5	1,422	7.5	925	5.4	809	5.0	935	6.8	1,271	8.5	1,537	9.8	10,892	7.9
(e) Commerce and Finance.....	1,295	6.2	1,499	7.5	1,167	6.1	1,316	7.7	1,133	7.0	962	7.0	1,133	7.6	1,257	8.0	9,762	7.1
(f) Other Employment.....	3,240	15.5	3,245	16.2	3,023	15.9	2,612	15.4	1,241	8.0	2,038	15.0	2,542	17.2	2,572	17.1	20,513	14.9
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>20,941</b>	<b>30.3</b>	<b>20,105</b>	<b>29.8</b>	<b>19,046</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>17,004</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>16,187</b>	<b>26.0</b>	<b>13,655</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>14,870</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>15,564</b>	<b>26.2</b>	<b>137,372</b>	<b>27.5</b>
<b>Others<sup>2</sup></b> .....	6,211	9.0	5,998	8.9	6,367	10.1	5,867	9.7	6,227	10.0	2,332	4.0	2,629	4.3	2,069	3.2	37,702	7.5
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>69,020</b>		<b>67,398</b>		<b>60,301</b>		<b>60,301</b>		<b>62,259</b>		<b>59,327</b>		<b>58,856</b>		<b>59,885</b>		<b>500,285</b>	

<sup>1</sup> Private elementary and Secondary Schools, business colleges, private technical training Schools.

<sup>2</sup> Death, disability, unknown, etc.

**(B)—Secondary**

	1939-40		1940-41		1941-42		1942-43		1943-44		1944-45		1945-46		1946-47		Total	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
<b>To Further Training:</b>																		
(a) University .....	2,121	29.1	2,267	33.9	1,780	33.9	1,906	38.1	2,643	45.0	2,491	40.1	3,108	43.0	2,981	40.3	19,297	39.6
(b) Business College .....	2,143	29.4	2,466	36.9	1,753	33.4	1,358	27.2	1,292	22.0	1,255	20.2	1,447	20.0	1,685	22.8	13,399	27.5
(c) Nurses' Training School .....	1,018	14.0	814	12.2	793	15.1	831	16.6	822	14.0	900	14.3	1,041	14.4	1,100	14.8	7,319	15.0
(d) Normal School .....	760	10.4	823	12.3	659	12.5	635	12.7	822	14.0	618	10.0	809	11.2	779	10.5	5,905	12.1
(e) Private Technical Training Schools.....	1,242	17.1	316	4.7	266	5.1	261	5.4	294	5.0	171	2.7	147	2.0	169	2.3	2,866	5.8
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>7,284</b>	<b>16.0</b>	<b>6,686</b>	<b>14.3</b>	<b>5,251</b>	<b>16.7</b>	<b>4,991</b>	<b>15.1</b>	<b>5,873</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>6,211</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>7,233</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>7,406</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>48,786</b>	<b>17.0</b>
<b>To Employment:</b>																		
(a) Commerce and Finance .....	9,245	29.8	10,572	32.1	5,872	20.1	6,848	28.2	6,275	29.0	6,101	34.3	7,721	32.9	9,584	34.6	62,218	30.9
(b) Industry .....	5,727	18.4	6,924	21.0	5,017	22.3	5,098	21.0	4,111	19.0	3,565	20.0	4,751	20.2	6,181	22.3	41,374	20.5
(c) Agriculture .....	2,380	7.7	2,331	7.1	2,269	10.1	2,179	9.0	1,947	9.0	2,414	13.6	2,399	10.2	2,614	9.4	18,533	9.2
(d) Trades and Crafts .....	2,134	6.6	2,324	7.0	1,033	4.6	1,295	5.3	1,298	6.0	1,460	8.2	2,073	8.8	2,628	9.5	14,245	7.0
(e) Transportation and Communication .....	1,119	3.8	1,164	3.5	849	3.8	905	3.7	865	4.0	917	5.2	1,436	6.1	1,644	5.9	8,899	4.4
(f) Unskilled Labour .....	1,438	4.6	1,267	3.8	940	4.3	816	3.4	649	3.0	361	2.0	634	2.7	440	1.6	6,545	3.2
(g) Other employment .....	5,655	18.3	5,855	18.0	4,842	21.4	5,809	24.1	5,195	24.0	1,593	9.2	2,992	12.8	3,081	11.1	35,022	17.6
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>31,057</b>	<b>68.2</b>	<b>32,909</b>	<b>70.4</b>	<b>22,496</b>	<b>71.7</b>	<b>24,245</b>	<b>73.3</b>	<b>21,638</b>	<b>70.0</b>	<b>17,750</b>	<b>62.8</b>	<b>23,484</b>	<b>66.2</b>	<b>27,722</b>	<b>71.9</b>	<b>201,301</b>	<b>70.0</b>
<b>Others<sup>1</sup> .....</b>	<b>7,191</b>	<b>15.8</b>	<b>7,093</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>3,618</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>3,857</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>3,400</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>4,312</b>	<b>15.2</b>	<b>4,780</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>3,414</b>	<b>8.9</b>	<b>37,665</b>	<b>13.0</b>
<b>Totals .....</b>	<b>45,532</b>		<b>46,688</b>		<b>31,365</b>		<b>33,093</b>		<b>30,911</b>		<b>22,062</b>		<b>35,497</b>		<b>38,542</b>		<b>287,752</b>	

<sup>1</sup>Death, disability, unknown, etc.

# V—ATTENDANCE AT TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS

	Teachers-in-Training for Elementary Schools										Teachers-in-Training for Secondary Schools (At Ontario College of Education)						Librarians
	At Normal Schools										Academic Teacher- Training Department		Vocational Teacher—Training Department				
	At Normal School Summer Sessions										High School Assistant		Vocational	Industrial Arts and Crafts	Intermediate Home Eco- nomics (One Year Course)		
	Toronto	Hamilton	London	Stratford	Peterboro	North Bay	Ottawa	University of Ottawa	Totals	Part I	Part II	Part I				Part II	
1935-36.....	265	137	148	128	96	108	151	204	1,237					133	368	6	48
1936-37.....	260	108	89	96	80	88	141	220	1,082					94	292	6	42
1937-38.....	225	130	140	95	86	65	128	198	1,067					107	270	28	43
1938-39.....	229	97	123	107	64	74	120	176	990					113	325	31	44
1939-40.....	339	117	162	108	94	102	133	185	1,240					106	320	19	51
1940-41.....	312	123	128	103	81	84	104	196	1,131					94	251	9	37
1941-42.....	282	110	172	108	93	84	116	147	1,112					81	210	8	32
1942-43.....	230	107	122	111	87	62	113	112	944					59	135b	5	31
1943-44.....	241	87	101	87	81	50	101	134	882	373	252a			68	131c	4	20
1944-45.....	189	96	103	75	75	53	77	97	765		280	199a		65	141	16	23
1945-46.....	269	87	128	113	91	66	118	147	1,019					131	284	5	43
1946-47.....	328	104	154	126	85	116	137	138	1,188	217	107			102	268	25e	51
1947-48.....	377	123	156	122	78	105	126	159	1,246	175	185	149	86	92	265	21	45

a—At London.

b—Plus 81 at Special Summer Session.

c—Plus 77 at Special Summer Session.

d—Type A are included in Type B.

e—The first year these departments were part of the Ontario College of Education.

# VI—PROFESSIONAL TEACHING CERTIFICATES ISSUED SINCE 1908 TO NEWLY QUALIFYING TEACHERS

	O.C.E. First Class	Normal School				Model School			Total	Tempo- rary	Grand Total
		First Class	Second Class	Third Class	Kinder- garten	Annual	Summer	French			
1908-09....	108	.....	510	154	75	284	.....	.....	1,131	1,138	2,269
1909-10....	79	.....	559	135	64	204	.....	.....	1,041	902	1,943
1910-11....	118	.....	596	140	13	433	46	45	1,391	1,135	2,526
1911-12....	236	.....	641	87	9	492	265	35	1,765	1,013	2,778
1912-13....	253	.....	783	95	14	350	299	78	1,872	865	2,737
1913-14....	232	.....	948	129	19	240	311	42	1,921	706	2,627
1914-15....	359	.....	973	78	80	216	396	32	2,134	389	2,523
1915-16....	366	.....	1,070	223	219	153	352	53	2,436	275	2,711
1916-17....	336	.....	939	191	63	168	288	47	2,032	316	2,348
1917-18....	186	.....	1,365	207	17	88	252	49	2,164	380	2,544
1918-19....	212	.....	1,101	77	16	85	300	50	1,841	459	2,300
1919-20....	197	.....	1,208	89	23	70	260	50	1,897	439	2,336
1920-21....	31	.....	1,158	.....	40	86	405	65	1,956	431	2,387
1921-22....	30	.....	1,247	.....	30	90	492	89	2,188	269	2,457
1922-23....	29	.....	1,363	.....	38	135	526	67	2,556	210	2,766
1923-24....	59	.....	1,481	.....	46	86	442	103	2,677	151	2,828
1924-25....	27	.....	1,460	.....	39	.....	180	133	2,353	141	2,494
1925-26....	27	.....	1,321	.....	28	.....	105	130	2,138	143	2,281
1926-27....	24	.....	1,047	.....	33	.....	35	127	1,890	131	2,021
1927-28....	17	.....	752	.....	35	.....	.....	81	1,402	185	1,587
1928-29....	27	.....	560	.....	26	.....	.....	95	1,186	203	1,389
1929-30....	23	.....	594	.....	32	.....	.....	60	1,244	195	1,439
1930-31....	28	.....	686	.....	29	.....	.....	45	1,404	225	1,629
1931-32....	33	.....	778	.....	48	.....	.....	71	1,724	193	1,917
1932-33....	96	1,062	722	.....	51	.....	.....	81	2,062	116	2,178
1933-34....	138	1,081	537	.....	33	.....	.....	48	1,837	54	1,891
1934-35....	151	1,011	544	.....	43	.....	.....	104	1,853	80	1,933
1935-36....	78	.....	885	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	1,227	54	1,281
1936-37....	23	.....	676	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	835	46	881
1937-38....	27	.....	687	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	949	42	991
1938-39....	23	.....	755	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	904	42	946
1939-40....	19	.....	977	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	1,114	118	1,232
1940-41....	13	.....	866	.....	139	.....	.....	.....	1,018	191	1,209
1941-42....	14	.....	929	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	1,049	604	1,653
1942-43....	6	.....	780	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	873	568	1,441
1943-44....	17	.....	698	.....	133	.....	.....	.....	848	b1,297	2,145
1944-45....	8	.....	a550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,180	572	1,752
1945-46....	19	.....	789	.....	128	.....	.....	.....	936	912	1,848
1946-47....	.....	.....	757	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	898	b1,508	2,406
1947-48....	2	c968	d422	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,392	e1,358	2,750

- a— Includes 464 Summer Session Interim Seconds.  
b— Includes 572 Deferred Seconds in 1943-44 and 297 Deferred Seconds in 1946-1947.  
c— Includes 205 Deferred Firsts.  
d— Includes 257 Summer Session Interim Seconds.  
e— Includes 221 Deferred Seconds.

This list does not comprise certificates issued to:  
(i) those completing Normal School examinations.  
(ii) those proceeding to higher certificates.  
(iii) those trained outside of Ontario.

## VII—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS

Year	Candidates		Successful Candidates						Percentage of those attempting the written test who were successful
	Number	Percentage of Grade VIII May Enrolment	By Recommendation		By Writing		Total		
			Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	Number	Per cent.	
1919-20...	27,916	.....	5,202	18.6	16,849	60.4	22,051	79.0	74.2
1924-25...	40,409	77.1	10,917	27.0	20,702	51.2	31,619	78.2	70.2
1929-30...	47,438	76.5	13,896	29.3	24,598	51.9	38,494	81.1	73.3
1934-35...	55,092	84.5	28,359	51.5	17,378	31.5	45,737	83.0	65.0
1939-40...	56,832	94.2	33,236	58.5	14,706	25.9	47,942	84.4	62.3
1944-45...	52,108	97.1*	32,505	62.4	13,273	5.5	45,778	87.9	67.7
1945-46...	54,535	94.8*	32,522	59.6	14,905	27.3	47,427	87.0	67.7
1946-47...	52,339	92.5*	31,139	59.5	14,919	28.5	46,058	88.0	68.9

\*Of the net enrolment.

# VIII—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES

## Enrolment by Subjects in recent years

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1945	1946	1947
Agriculture.....	350	566	1,146	1,359	992	595	.....	87	104	60
Art and Crafts†	192	223	292	321	303	389	.....	144	344	336
Audio-Visual Aids.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56*	.....	.....	33	41
Auxiliary Education.....	78	109	134	130	174	178	218	127	101	147
Commercial Subjects.....	175	175	216	258	261	233	210	99	127	111
Education.....	.....	.....	668	1,385	1,213	1,152	1,598	.....	.....	682
Elem. School Principal's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
English-French.....	305	329	253	224	212	153	135	.....	.....	.....
Health Teaching.....	53	84	176	213	305	153	.....	.....	.....	.....
High School Principal's.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37
High School Assistant's.....	79	87	51	64	82	64	57	80	85	120
Household Science.....	28	55	158	413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home Economics.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	554	533	.....	56	118	86
§Guidance.....	20	.....	6	.....	32	27	26	150	230	164
Ind. Arts and Crafts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	172	153
Music—Vocal.....	196	409	513	766	970	995	.....	327	432	408
Oral French.....	59	48	46	57	45	55	.....	27	28	36
†Phys. and Health Educ.....	271	271	252	199	175	225	.....	145	228	215
Manual Training.....	33	62	102	231	579	614	.....	.....	.....	.....
Primary Methods.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168	258	112
Kindergarten-Primary.....	205	208	279	320	308	306	487	.....	.....	.....
Refresher English.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	43
Refresher Latin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	53	73	28	29	28
Refresher Science.....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	15	.....
Refresher History.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	25	.....
School Nurses.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Librarianship.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22
Shop Work—General.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Special.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Upper School.....	701	610	637	449	424	393	283	.....	.....	.....
Vocational Courses.....	78	81	70	73	96	104	60	43	45	55
Total.....	2,872	3,334	4,999	6,598	6,795	6,278	3,147	1,700	2,461	2,910

Because of war conditions, the general programme of Summer Courses was discontinued from 1941 to 1944, inclusive. During that period, the following courses were offered:

- 1942 —Summer Course in Defence Training, Health and Physical Education—925.
- 1942-43—Winter Course in Manual Training, Type A—40.
- 1944 —Summer Course in Physical and Health Education and Cadet Training—313.
- 1944-45—Winter Course in Manual Training Type A—48.
- 1944 —Refresher Course in Medieval History given during Christmas vacation—45.

\*Visual only. †Art only until 1945. ‡Physical Education only to 1945. §Guidance only since 1945.

**IX TEACHERS' SALARIES**  
**Comparative Averages, Yearly since 1900**

YEAR	SECONDARY SCHOOLS			ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			
	Continuation Schools	High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	Vocational Schools	Public Schools		R. C. Separate Schools	
				Men	Women	Men	Women
1901-02 . . . . .		\$922		\$421	\$306	\$372	\$215
1902-03 . . . . .		934		436	313	366	224
1903-04 . . . . .		950		465	324	391	228
1904-05 . . . . .		967		485	335	384	234
1905-06 . . . . .		997		514	348	384	238
1906-07 . . . . .	\$619	1,039		547	369	393	250
1907-08 . . . . .	674	1,105		596	420	400	270
1908-09 . . . . .	706	1,139		624	432	482	289
1909-10 . . . . .	755	1,195		660	449	513	304
1910-11 . . . . .	801	1,259		711	483	527	325
1911-12 . . . . .	878	1,312		767	518	568	340
1912-13 . . . . .	926	1,357		788	543	602	366
1913-14 . . . . .	938	1,409		838	575	597	385
1914-15 . . . . .	939	1,445		875	604	649	395
1915-16 . . . . .	932	1,430		902	613	628	403
1916-17 . . . . .	949	1,448		957	626	654	410
1917-18 . . . . .	971	1,484		1,038	650	630	426
1918-19 . . . . .	1,019	1,565		1,226	707	687	464
1919-20 . . . . .	1,139	1,828	\$2,576	1,348	818	767	497
1920-21 . . . . .	1,424	2,067	2,568	1,575	1,000	1,027	557
1921-22 . . . . .	1,584	2,205	2,471	1,628	1,079	885	686
1922-23 . . . . .	1,603	2,262	2,603	1,644	1,117	902	708
1923-24 . . . . .	1,630	2,330	2,501	1,661	1,133	921	736
1924-25 . . . . .	1,600	2,360	2,575	1,635	1,132	911	707
1925-26 . . . . .	1,545	2,376	2,567	1,645	1,142	911	719
1926-27 . . . . .	1,548	2,406	2,562	1,644	1,203	907	721
1927-28 . . . . .	1,537	2,422	2,601	1,667	1,152	915	727
1928-29 . . . . .	1,570	2,438	2,576	1,703	1,155	908	748
1929-30 . . . . .	1,576	2,472	2,612	1,720	1,190	922	754
1930-31 . . . . .	1,570	2,510	2,574	1,705	1,175	963	787
1931-32 . . . . .	1,577	2,515	2,578	1,689	1,178	916	797
1932-33 . . . . .	1,454	2,417	2,549	1,665	1,150	915	751
1933-34 . . . . .	1,272	2,205	2,332	1,398	1,031	858	734
1934-35 . . . . .	1,242	2,191	2,371	1,382	1,061	838	729
1935-36 . . . . .	1,214	2,167	2,377	1,376	1,035	843	716
1936-37 . . . . .	1,213	2,156	2,409	1,332	1,041	858	729
1937-38 . . . . .	1,243	2,197	2,458	1,393	1,049	875	735
1938-39 . . . . .	1,259	2,217	2,499	1,434	1,077	904	744
1939-40 . . . . .	1,273	2,227	2,504	1,462	1,096	938	752
1940-41 . . . . .	1,280	2,229	2,511	1,482	1,109	971	758
1941-42 . . . . .	1,335	2,261	2,555	1,623	1,130	1,004	770
1942-43 . . . . .	1,472	2,331	2,635	1,797	1,206	1,017	816
1943-44 . . . . .	1,600	2,396	2,674	1,930	1,295	1,091	861
1944-45 . . . . .	1,713	2,464	2,747	2,023	1,355	1,113	908
1945-46 . . . . .	1,842	2,563	2,891	2,088	1,457	1,233	971
1946-47 . . . . .	1,961	2,632	2,945	2,124	1,538	1,315	1,014

## X—TEACHERS' SALARIES

(excluding Directors and Supervisors of special subjects)  
(Highest, and Group Average)

### ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Male						Female					
	High- est	Average					High- est	Average				
		Prov- ince	City	Town	Ur- ban	Rural		Prov- ince	City	Town	Ur- ban	Rural
1930.....	3,700	1,705	2,304	1,815	2,109	1,208	3,300	1,175	1,501	1,121	1,365	1,008
1935.....	3,700	1,376	2,180	1,390	1,922	848*	3,300	1,035	1,531	951	1,348	710*
1940-41.....	3,700	1,482	2,295	1,401	1,980	888*	3,300	1,109	1,631	1,008	1,412	760*
1945-46.....	3,900	2,088	2,648	1,884	2,365	1,419*	3,400	1,457	1,744	1,349	1,607	1,268*
1946-47.....	4,000	2,124	2,653	1,983	2,435	1,470*	3,600	1,538	1,828	1,439	1,695	1,343*

### PUBLIC SCHOOLS

1930.....	3,700	1,705	2,304	1,815	2,109	1,208	3,300	1,175	1,501	1,121	1,365	1,008
1935.....	3,700	1,376	2,180	1,390	1,922	848*	3,300	1,035	1,531	951	1,348	710*
1940-41.....	3,700	1,482	2,295	1,401	1,980	888*	3,300	1,109	1,631	1,008	1,412	760*
1945-46.....	3,900	2,088	2,648	1,884	2,365	1,419*	3,400	1,457	1,744	1,349	1,607	1,268*
1946-47.....	4,000	2,124	2,653	1,983	2,435	1,470*	3,600	1,538	1,828	1,439	1,695	1,343*

### ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1930.....	2,300	963	947	1,024	961	970	2,200	787	750	723	747	883
1935.....	2,300	843	879	940	891	738	1,800	716	677	742	701	764
1940-41.....	2,500	971	1,003	1,070	1,020	890	1,800	758	735	766	748	786
1945-46.....	2,500	1,233	1,161	1,251	1,189	1,364	2,000	971	917	915	91	1,101*
1946-47.....	2,700	1,315	1,213	1,397	1,266	1,439	2,400	1,014	964	938	959	1,192*

### SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Highest			Average				
	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	All Assistants	All Teachers

### COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

1929-30.....	5,000	4,500	3,575	3,293	2,698	2,175	2,380	2,472
1934-35.....	5,350	3,700	3,600	2,907	2,355	1,937	2,125	2,191
1940-41.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	2,938	2,316	2,008	2,165	2,229
1945-46.....	5,000	3,900	3,700	3,291	2,704	2,307	2,501	2,563
1946-47.....	5,000	4,100	3,800	3,406	2,720	2,395	2,629	2,632

### CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

1929-30.....	3,550	2,000	2,400	1,833	1,379	1,352	1,358	1,576
1934-35.....	3,100	1,600	1,800	1,466	1,091	1,056	1,069	1,242
1940-41.....	2,950	2,150	2,150	1,519	1,173	1,096	1,121	1,280
1945-46.....	3,275	2,700	2,700	2,004	1,800	1,699	1,727	1,842
1946-47.....	3,500	2,375	2,200	2,141	1,897	1,814	1,843	1,961

### VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

1929-30.....	6,600	4,700	3,575	4,274	2,660	2,356	2,531	2,612
1934-35.....	5,350	3,700	3,600	3,726	2,426	2,135	2,318	2,371
1940-41.....	5,000	3,700	3,600	3,843	2,556	2,290	2,463	2,511
1945-46.....	5,000	3,900	3,700	4,228	2,962	2,631	2,851	2,891
1946-47.....	5,000	4,000	3,800	4,355	2,991	2,718	2,904	2,945

### SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

1940-41.....	3,600	3,000	2,600	3,301	2,578	2,298	2,440	2,505
1944-45.....	4,000	3,200	2,700	3,450	2,837	2,398	2,602	2,668
1945-46.....	4,100	3,300	2,900	3,561	2,981	2,505	2,735	2,799
1946-47.....	4,200	3,400	3,000	3,681	3,019	2,528	2,762	2,830

\*Excluding large suburban schools.

Further salary tables on pp. 104, 110, 156, 174 and 175.

# XI—TEACHERS LOST TO PROVINCIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM, 1943-47

	1943			1944			1945			1946			1947			Grand Total These 5 Years
	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	
To further training in University, teacher-training school or elsewhere.....	50	10	60 (3.7%)	68	13	81 (5.4%)	95	16	111 (7.3%)	162	33	195 (10.0%)	193	31	224 (11.7%)	671 (7.9%)
To teaching in schools outside the Provincial school system.....	17	5	22 (1.3%)	26	18	44 (2.9%)	25	14	29 (2.6%)	25	16	41 (2.1%)	43	14	57 (3.0%)	203 (2.4%)
To non-teaching occupations.....	459	126	585 (35.7%)	313	41	354 (23.4%)	320	47	367 (23.9%)	416	89	505 (26.0%)	511	85	596 (31.2%)	2,407 (28.2%)
Married.....	453	74	527 (32.2%)	407	46	453 (29.9%)	418	60	478 (31.2%)	572	100	672 (34.6%)	501	80	581 (30.4%)	2,711 (31.7%)
Retired through ill-health or death.....	84	14	98 (6.0%)	132	33	165 (10.9%)	107	28	135 (8.8%)	81	22	103 (5.3%)	96	24	120 (6.3%)	621 (7.3%)
Superannuated.....	78	22	100 (6.1%)	96	24	120 (7.9%)	105	31	136 (8.9%)	120	57	177 (9.1%)	75	48	123 (6.4%)	656 (7.7%)
Left the province.....	19	4	23 (1.4%)	39	7	46 (3.0%)	35	8	43 (2.8%)	50	8	58 (3.0%)	49	20	69 (3.6%)	239 (2.8%)
Others.....	178	45	223 (13.6%)	219	32	251 (16.6%)	196	26	222 (14.5%)	158	34	192 (9.9%)	119	22	141 (7.4%)	1,029 (12.0%)
Total.....	1,338	300	1,638	1,300	214	1,514	1,301	230	1,531	1,584	359	1,943	1,587	324	1,911	8,537

**XII—FINANCES†**  
(Covering Day and Evening Schools)  
**(A) Elementary Schools**

Year	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements from Current Funds					Capital Outlays from Capital Funds	Capital Indebtedness (c)
	Provincial Grants and other Payments	County Grants (a)	Local Levies	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds (b)	Transportation (b)	Total		
PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS										
1935.....	\$3,013,917	\$98,404	\$24,064,856	\$25,372,263	\$4,007,155			\$29,379,418	\$525,460	*
1940.....	4,734,640	226,072	27,898,697	28,010,444	4,549,037			32,559,481	894,797	*
1944.....	6,755,831	237,417	31,214,242	34,334,878	3,527,877			37,862,755	1,701,764	\$28,820,368
1945.....	17,810,944		25,195,149	37,470,926	3,596,808		\$1,271,046	42,555,816	1,477,015	24,017,807
1946.....	19,406,061		25,726,780	40,420,676	3,638,151		1,597,071	46,367,763	3,025,458	25,135,085
1947.....	19,480,861		31,501,485	46,473,153	4,056,968		1,817,068	53,448,476	6,251,892	33,561,174
PUBLIC SCHOOLS										
1935.....	\$2,469,022	\$79,578	\$21,299,675	\$22,336,765	\$3,246,707			\$25,573,472	\$425,675	*
1940.....	3,655,340	198,477	24,836,406	24,357,802	3,886,194			28,243,996	710,489	*
1944.....	5,438,240	203,599	27,839,031	29,879,135	3,075,798			32,954,933	1,261,545	\$21,369,686
1945.....	15,413,695		22,325,549	32,667,230	2,977,963		\$1,061,927	36,922,018	941,320	17,474,878
1946.....	16,782,469		22,523,358	35,133,186	3,002,846		1,307,434	40,125,214	2,037,051	17,798,819
1947.....	16,89,611		27,872,639	40,734,221	3,270,193		1,533,027	46,580,239	4,877,911	26,022,049
R. C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS										
1935.....	\$544,818	\$18,826	\$2,765,181	\$3,045,498	\$760,448			\$3,805,946	\$99,785	*
1940.....	1,079,300	27,595	3,062,291	3,652,642	662,843			4,315,485	184,308	*
1944.....	1,317,591	33,818	3,445,211	4,455,211	452,079			4,907,290	440,219	\$7,450,682
1945.....	2,397,249		2,869,600	4,803,696	618,845		\$209,119	5,633,798	535,695	6,542,929
1946.....	2,623,592		3,203,422	5,287,422	635,305		289,637	6,242,481	988,407	7,336,266
1947.....	2,589,250		3,628,846	5,738,932	786,775		284,041	6,868,237	1,373,981	7,539,125

(a)—A comparatively small sum since 1944, and thereafter included with local levies.

(b)—Included in current operations previous to year shown as a special disbursement.

(c)—Unmatured debenture principal, and capital loan.

\*—Data not available.

†—As reported by School Board

## (B) Secondary Schools

(b) Secondary Schools										
Year	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements from Current Funds					Capital Outlays from Capital Funds	Capital Indebtedness (c)
	Provincial Grants and other Payments	County Grants (a)	Local Levies	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds (b)	Transportation (b)	Total		
ALL SECONDARY SCHOOLS										
1935.....	\$1,799,033	\$2,077,970	\$9,706,965	\$11,322,123	\$2,798,259			\$14,120,382	\$315,199	*
1940.....	2,239,378	1,966,521	12,077,819	13,067,981	3,271,019			16,339,000	321,827	\$31,318,896
1944.....	2,224,442	2,244,429	12,576,910	14,716,645	2,868,686			17,585,331	162,468	20,919,620
1945.....	8,795,930	2,321,126	9,150,265	16,459,501	2,846,151	\$292,508		19,598,160	284,056	17,913,578
1946.....	9,883,576	1,318,825	10,606,208	18,597,582	2,682,565	568,527	\$169,308	22,017,982	528,612	18,610,808
1947.....	10,705,188	1,246,575	13,562,078	21,249,197	2,618,742	892,231	576,166	25,336,336	2,179,431	22,532,205
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS										
1935.....	\$441,344	\$1,496,264	\$5,326,796	\$6,272,830	\$1,528,119			\$7,800,949	\$236,057	*
1940.....	933,007	1,253,296	6,768,535	7,105,390	1,796,527			8,901,917	80,703	\$17,071,967
1944.....	840,156	1,427,563	7,435,643	8,273,115	1,582,021			9,855,136	78,071	11,475,300
1945.....	4,968,756	1,505,569	5,227,955	9,585,620	1,603,177	\$175,829		11,364,626	182,123	9,990,441
1946.....	5,795,360	805,098	6,321,987	10,898,653	1,503,163	362,882	\$145,482	12,910,180	474,444	10,788,646
1947.....	6,779,642	773,409	8,128,558	13,071,540	1,465,142	584,195	523,716	15,644,593	1,899,599	12,216,040
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS										
1935.....	\$174,764	\$337,820	\$292,971	\$755,835	\$119,710			\$875,545	\$40,347	*
1940.....	209,360	322,358	545,755	884,368	156,333			1,040,701	29,442	\$1,333,140
1944.....	187,639	369,370	165,791	1,100,549	126,689			1,227,238	46,555	973,882
1945.....	828,057	376,534	439,714	1,219,796	133,450	\$32,888		1,386,134	92,172	937,705
1946.....	859,759	169,164	449,026	1,291,432	118,727	43,442	\$23,036	1,476,637	34,812	588,694
1947.....	766,944	182,404	343,346	1,020,746	70,597	51,932	52,378	1,195,653	51,932	616,337
VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS										
1935.....	\$1,162,925	\$243,886	\$4,087,198	\$4,293,458	\$1,150,430			\$5,443,888	\$38,795	*
1940.....	1,097,011	390,867	4,745,529	5,078,223	1,318,159			6,396,382	211,682	\$12,913,789
1944.....	1,196,647	448,496	4,975,486	5,342,981	1,159,976			6,502,957	37,862	8,470,438
1945.....	2,999,117	439,023	3,482,596	5,654,085	1,109,524	\$83,791		6,847,400	9,761	7,051,143
1946.....	3,228,457	344,563	3,835,195	6,407,497	1,060,675	162,203	\$790	7,631,165	19,356	7,233,468
1947.....	3,158,602	290,762	5,090,174	7,156,911	1,083,003	256,104	72	8,496,090	227,900	9,699,828

For (a) (b) and (c) see previous page.

\*—Data not available.

# XIII—YEARLY COST OF EDUCATION PER PUPIL OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE<sup>1</sup>

Calendar Year	Public Schools		Continuation Schools		R. C. Separate Schools		High Schools and Collegiate Institutes		Vocational Schools	
	A. D. A.	Cost	A. D. A.	Cost	A. D. A.	Cost	A. D. A.	Cost	A. D. A.	Cost
1875.....	.....	\$ 15.07	.....	\$ .....	.....	\$ 7.70	.....	\$ 39.80	.....	\$ .....
1880.....	.....	12.82	.....	.....	.....	10.08	.....	32.06	.....	.....
1885.....	.....	14.66	.....	.....	.....	13.41	.....	52.36	.....	.....
1890.....	.....	17.20	.....	.....	.....	15.74	.....	52.60	.....	.....
1895.....	.....	15.76	.....	.....	.....	12.31	.....	48.16	.....	.....
1900.....	.....	17.81	.....	.....	.....	13.86	.....	55.46	.....	.....
1905.....	.....	23.80	.....	.....	.....	19.89	.....	57.18	.....	.....
1910.....	.....	33.90	.....	.....	.....	30.36	.....	80.25	.....	.....
1915.....	.....	45.34	.....	72.72	.....	25.68	.....	99.53	.....	.....
1920.....	.....	59.72	.....	91.50	.....	36.42	.....	111.38	.....	.....
1925.....	371,694	68.92	8,159	109.63	70,948	51.26	45,554	141.00	11,689	223.31
1930.....	397,108	74.07	9,384	117.50	81,842	46.25	56,027	145.20	23,952	180.56
1935.....	422,352	60.55	9,863	88.77	92,780	41.02	65,214	119.62	29,993	173.09
1940.....	401,882	73.76	9,638	111.05	93,868	49.13	69,134	131.38	33,264	189.66
1941.....	385,101	76.13	9,381	115.40	93,489	42.92	64,667	143.97	28,932	226.07
1942.....	380,424	77.32	8,288	132.97	91,895	47.94	62,332	148.20	25,701	239.56
1943.....	370,575	84.83	7,648	152.43	90,268	51.89	55,207	170.99	24,985	246.93
1944.....	383,567	87.66	8,075	155.45	92,780	54.49	61,052	162.51	25,853	242.25
1945.....	388,652	94.45	8,176	169.54	94,851	59.37	67,949	167.25	24,536	266.15
1946.....	388,341	101.57	8,359	173.90	98,636	62.98	71,989	173.18	25,340	272.87
1947.....	392,985	117.28	72.57	164.76	92,254	74.34	76,352	196.99	25,121	304.87

<sup>1</sup>Based on the total of Current Operations, Capital Charges, Capital Outlays paid from Current Funds and Transportation.

**XIV—PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS\***  
(paid during the calendar year)

	1946					1947						
	Elementary Schools			Secondary Academic <sup>(1)</sup>	Vocational <sup>(2)</sup>	TOTAL <sup>(5)</sup>	Elementary Schools			Secondary Academic <sup>(1)</sup>	Vocational <sup>(2)</sup>	TOTAL
	Public	Separate	Total		<sup>(3)</sup> <sup>(4)</sup>		Public	Separate	Total		<sup>(3)</sup> <sup>(4)</sup>	
General Legislative Grants.....	\$16,505,851	\$2,558,009	\$19,063,860	\$6,406,703	\$3,181,837	\$28,652,406 <sup>(5)</sup>	\$16,492,262	\$2,621,999	\$19,114,261	\$7,156,174	\$3,366,903 <sup>(2)</sup> <sup>(3)</sup> <sup>(5)</sup>	\$29,637,338 <sup>(5)</sup>
<b>Special Legislative Grants:</b>												
Agriculture.....	37,694	4,571	42,265	96,451	n.a.	138,716	33,071	4,128	37,199	134,681	n.a.	171,880
Auxiliary Classes.....	83,896	7,590	91,486	9,660	n.a.	101,146	88,179	7,828	96,007	8,548	n.a.	104,555
General Shop, Home Economics, Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	146,599	45,044	191,643	120,059	n.a.	311,702	88,401	23,980	112,381	87,641	n.a.	200,022
Kindergarten.....	18,368	120	18,488	n.a.	n.a.	18,488	14,661	240	14,901	n.a.	n.a.	14,901
Medical and Dental Inspection <sup>(4)</sup> .....	9,061	421	9,482			9,482						
Night Schools.....	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	4,101	<sup>(3)</sup>	4,101	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5,640	<sup>(3)</sup>	5,640
Total of Special Legislative Grants	\$295,618	\$57,746	\$353,364	\$230,271		\$583,635	\$224,312	\$36,176	\$260,488	\$236,510		\$496,998
<b>Grand Total.....</b>	<b>\$16,801,469</b>	<b>\$2,615,755</b>	<b>\$19,417,224</b>	<b>\$6,636,974</b>	<b>\$3,181,837 <sup>(5)</sup></b>	<b>\$29,236,035 <sup>(5)</sup></b>	<b>\$16,716,574</b>	<b>\$2,658,175</b>	<b>\$19,374,749</b>	<b>\$7,392,684</b>	<b>\$3,366,903 <sup>(5)</sup></b>	<b>\$30,134,336 <sup>(5)</sup></b>

d) Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools.

(2) Includes building grant.

(3) General Legislative Grant to Vocational Schools is for day and evening classes.

(4) General Legislative Grant to vocational school boards: discontinued during 1946.

(4) Paid only to elementary school boards; discontinued during 1946.

(b) Of the general legislative grants to vocational schools for 1940, \$399,000 and for 1941, \$687,000 was returned to the State by the schools. The balance of \$1,000,000 was retained by the State.

## NOTES

NOTES

1. A new grant scheme came into effect in 1945. As a result, many of the former special grants were discontinued.

1. A new grant scheme came into effect in 1970. This is a result, and
2. Where used in the above table, "n.a." means "not applicable".

# XV—ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS IN CANADA

with

## COMPARATIVE ENROLMENT AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE STATISTICS, 1945 and 1947

Province	No. of Schools			No. of Pupils Enrolled for Year Ending						No. of Teachers			Percentage of School Attendance Based on Enrolment for Year Ending		Remarks
	Elem.	Sec.	Total	June, 1945			June, 1947			June, 1947			June, 1945	June, 1947	
				Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total			
British Columbia.....	845	108	953	125,135	96,027	41,800	137,827	3,171	1,662	*4,833	85.99	88.03	*1,437 teachers hold University degrees		
Alberta.....	2,222	500	2,722	152,532	130,000	25,517	155,517	3,800	1,400	*5,200	90.14	89.44	*856 teachers hold University degrees		
Saskatchewan.....	3,500	541	4,041	174,971	138,312	32,017	170,329	6,240	1,200	7,440	90.00	89.00			
Manitoba.....	2,040	260	2,300	118,390	100,000	20,813	120,813	3,755	813	4,568	85.20	86.00			
Ontario.....	6,841	460	7,301	651,026	550,210	128,000	678,210	18,313	5,051	23,364	87.76	88.12			
Quebec (Catholic).....	8,798	477	9,275	544,591	514,267	30,000	544,267	.....	.....	24,000	Not available until January, 1949		1949 enrolment increased by 3,604 over 1946 (540,663)		
Quebec (Protestant).....	570	20	590	64,971	*48,000	*15,951	63,951	2,900	800	*3,700	83.86	85.76	*Estimates only		
New Brunswick.....	.....	.....	1,600	85,593	*83,150	*9,000	92,150	.....	.....	*3,199	79.49	85.57	*Estimates only		
Nova Scotia.....	.....	.....	3,708	116,587	107,211	15,000	122,211	.....	.....	*4,300	87.10	89.90	*100 teachers hold University degrees		
Prince Edward Island.....	.....	.....	488	17,391	12,443	5,426	17,869	.....	.....	677	74.60	80.61			
Totals.....	.....	.....	32,978	2,051,187	1,779,620	323,524	2,103,144	.....	.....	81,151					

Elementary education extends to Grade VIII in Ontario and Saskatchewan; to Grade VI in all other provinces.

Private schools are not included in the above figures.

The above table gives the latest information available, as secured from each provincial department of education, and serves as an approximate comparison.

(Courtesy C.E.A. Information Service)

---

---

**Public and  
Roman Catholic  
Separate Schools**

---

---



**THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS**  
**TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1946-47**

CITIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Belleville.....	1,704	492	2,196	1,521	457	1,978
Brantford.....	3,787	633	4,420	3,540	594	4,134
Chatham.....	2,032	626	2,658	1,808	584	2,392
Cornwall.....	1,034	2,444	3,478	915	2,299	3,214
Fort William.....	3,291	1,071	4,362	2,974	994	3,968
Galt.....	1,839	283	2,122	1,682	261	1,943
Guelph.....	2,383	938	3,321	2,040	875	2,915
Hamilton.....	18,662	4,429	23,091	16,229	4,151	20,380
Kingston.....	3,272	1,180	4,452	2,841	1,074	3,915
Kitchener.....	3,715	1,817	5,532	3,483	1,704	5,187
London.....	8,773	1,440	10,213	8,115	1,324	9,439
Niagara Falls.....	2,158	453	2,611	1,926	411	2,337
North Bay.....	1,248	1,608	2,856	1,105	1,486	2,591
Oshawa.....	3,132	563	3,695	2,887	517	3,404
Ottawa.....	8,913	10,242	19,155	7,778	9,293	17,071
Owen Sound.....	2,179	178	2,357	1,889	170	2,059
Peterborough.....	3,450	1,230	4,680	3,186	1,132	4,318
Port Arthur.....	2,986	701	3,687	2,709	633	3,342
St. Catharines.....	4,016	940	4,956	3,485	872	4,357
St. Thomas.....	1,876	254	2,130	1,749	223	1,972
Sarnia.....	2,379	747	3,126	2,132	682	2,814
Sault Ste. Marie.....	3,299	1,412	4,711	2,946	1,305	4,251
Stratford.....	1,991	310	2,301	1,726	287	2,013
Sudbury.....	2,395	3,631	6,026	2,249	3,388	5,637
Toronto.....	64,683	11,172	75,860	57,756	9,664	67,420
Welland.....	1,869	.....	1,869	1,757	.....	1,757
Windsor.....	9,692	6,938	16,630	9,030	5,333	14,363
Woodstock.....	1,555	152	1,707	1,458	140	1,598
<b>Totals, Cities.....</b>	<b>168,313</b>	<b>55,889</b>	<b>224,202</b>	<b>150,916</b>	<b>49,853</b>	<b>200,769</b>
<b>COUNTIES</b>						
Brant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Large Semi-urban.....	454	.....	454	410	.....	410
Towns and Villages.....	622	56	678	549	53	602
Rural.....	2,326	.....	2,326	2,021	.....	2,021
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>3,402</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>3,458</b>	<b>2,980</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>3,033</b>
Bruce	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Towns and Villages.....	2,032	441	2,473	1,875	410	2,285
Rural.....	2,868	460	3,328	2,379	404	2,783
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>4,900</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>5,801</b>	<b>4,254</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>5,068</b>
Carleton	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Large Semi-urban.....	1,406	1,121	2,527	1,298	1,001	2,299
Towns and Villages.....	550	1,412	1,962	471	1,314	1,785
Rural.....	3,122	1,118	4,240	2,727	976	3,703
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>5,078</b>	<b>3,651</b>	<b>8,729</b>	<b>4,496</b>	<b>3,291</b>	<b>7,787</b>
Dufferin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Towns and Villages.....	574	.....	574	528	.....	528
Rural.....	1,350	.....	1,350	1,103	.....	1,103
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>1,924</b>	.....	<b>1,924</b>	<b>1,631</b>	.....	<b>1,631</b>
Dundas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Towns and Villages.....	686	27	713	607	25	632
Rural.....	1,457	21	1,478	1,241	20	1,261
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>2,143</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>2,191</b>	<b>1,848</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1,893</b>
Durham	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Towns and Villages.....	1,473	.....	1,473	1,370	.....	1,370
Rural.....	1,900	.....	1,900	1,566	.....	1,566
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>3,373</b>	.....	<b>3,373</b>	<b>2,936</b>	.....	<b>2,936</b>
Elgin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Towns and Villages.....	1,069	48	1,117	977	47	1,024
Rural.....	3,170	.....	3,170	2,697	.....	2,697
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>4,239</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>4,287</b>	<b>3,674</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>3,721</b>
Essex	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Large Semi-urban.....	995	.....	995	944	.....	944
Towns and Villages.....	2,561	2,214	4,775	2,362	1,749	4,111
Rural.....	4,166	1,618	5,784	3,749	1,483	5,232
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>7,722</b>	<b>3,832</b>	<b>11,554</b>	<b>7,055</b>	<b>3,232</b>	<b>10,287</b>
Frontenac	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Large Semi-urban.....	269	.....	269	237	.....	237
Towns and Villages.....	138	35	173	119	36	155
Rural.....	3,081	174	3,255	2,547	148	2,695
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>3,488</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>3,697</b>	<b>2,903</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>3,087</b>

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1946-47

COUNTIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Glengarry						
Towns and Villages.....	198	498	696	185	443	628
Rural.....	1,554	723	2,277	1,316	639	1,955
Totals.....	1,752	1,221	2,973	1,501	1,082	2,583
Grenville						
Towns and Villages.....	952	269	1,221	888	249	1,137
Rural.....	1,198	12	1,210	993	11	1,004
Totals.....	2,150	281	2,431	1,881	260	2,141
Grey						
Towns and Villages.....	1,633	114	1,747	1,491	106	1,597
Rural.....	3,932	120	4,052	3,347	95	3,442
Totals.....	5,565	234	5,799	4,838	201	5,039
Haldimand						
Towns and Villages.....	1,112		1,112	1,043		1,043
Rural.....	1,711		1,711	1,481		1,481
Totals.....	2,823		2,823	2,524		2,524
Haliburton						
Rural.....	1,251		1,251	1,018		1,018
Halton						
Towns and Villages.....	2,405	41	2,446	2,207	36	2,243
Rural.....	1,860		1,860	1,623		1,623
Totals.....	4,265	41	4,306	3,830	36	3,866
Hastings						
Towns and Villages.....	2,425	455	2,880	2,231	427	2,658
Rural.....	4,279	160	4,439	3,774	144	3,918
Totals.....	6,704	615	7,319	6,005	571	6,576
Huron						
Towns and Villages.....	1,834	139	1,973	1,689	120	1,809
Rural.....	3,592	215	3,807	3,130	186	3,316
Totals.....	5,426	354	5,780	4,819	306	5,125
Kent						
Towns and Villages.....	2,180	832	3,012	1,956	755	2,711
Rural.....	4,515	350	4,865	3,904	322	4,226
Totals.....	6,695	1,182	7,877	5,860	1,077	6,937
Lambton						
Towns and Villages.....	1,423		1,423	1,286		1,286
Rural.....	4,171	183	4,354	3,645	156	3,801
Totals.....	5,594	183	5,777	4,931	156	5,087
Lanark						
Towns and Villages.....	2,328	516	2,844	2,158	473	2,631
Rural.....	1,858	47	1,905	1,576	42	1,618
Totals.....	4,186	563	4,749	3,734	515	4,249
Leeds						
Towns and Villages.....	2,279	495	2,774	1,720	458	2,178
Rural.....	2,546		2,546	2,202		2,202
Totals.....	4,825	495	5,320	3,922	458	4,380
Lennox and Addington						
Towns and Villages.....	661		661	597		597
Rural.....	1,584	34	1,618	1,709	30	1,739
Totals.....	2,245	34	2,279	2,306	30	2,336
Lincoln						
Large Semi-urban.....	545		545	492		492
Towns and Villages.....	1,464	156	1,620	1,374	143	1,517
Rural.....	3,253		3,253	2,913		2,913
Totals.....	5,262	156	5,418	4,779	143	4,922
Middlesex						
Towns and Villages.....	827	12	839	755	11	766
Rural.....	5,298	37	5,335	4,541	29	4,570
Totals.....	6,125	49	6,174	5,296	40	5,336

**TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1946-47**

COUNTIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Norfolk						
Towns and Villages.....	1,859	222	2,081	1,679	194	1,873
Rural.....	3,599	155	3,754	3,016	125	3,141
Totals.....	5,458	377	5,835	4,695	319	5,014
Northumberland						
Towns and Villages.....	1,650	248	1,898	1,469	223	1,692
Rural.....	2,451	73	2,524	2,025	65	2,090
Totals.....	4,101	321	4,422	3,494	288	3,782
Ontario						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,186		1,186	1,119		1,119
Towns and Villages.....	1,141	77	1,218	1,041	69	1,110
Rural.....	3,456	47	3,503	2,946	42	2,988
Totals.....	5,783	124	5,907	5,106	111	5,217
Oxford						
Towns and Villages.....	1,867	180	2,047	1,731	165	1,896
Rural.....	3,696		3,696	3,170		3,170
Totals.....	5,563	180	5,743	4,901	165	5,066
Peel						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,190		1,190	1,048		1,048
Towns and Villages.....	1,604		1,604	1,443		1,443
Rural.....	2,421	34	2,455	2,103	29	2,132
Totals.....	5,215	34	5,249	4,594	29	4,623
Perth						
Towns and Villages.....	1,124	39	1,163	1,015	36	1,051
Rural.....	2,940	211	3,151	2,386	177	2,563
Totals.....	4,064	250	4,314	3,401	213	3,614
Peterborough						
Towns and Villages.....	610		610	559		559
Rural.....	2,285	126	2,411	1,913	111	2,024
Totals.....	2,895	126	3,021	2,472	111	2,583
Prescott						
Large Semi-urban.....		163	163		150	150
Towns and Villages.....	395	1,687	2,082	358	1,137	1,495
Rural.....	820	2,628	3,448	717	1,600	2,317
Totals.....	1,215	4,478	5,693	1,075	2,887	3,962
Prince Edward						
Towns and Villages.....	799	48	847	723	46	769
Rural.....	1,451		1,451	1,197		1,197
Totals.....	2,250	48	2,298	1,920	46	1,966
Renfrew						
Large Semi-urban.....	168		168	141		141
Towns and Villages.....	2,232	2,291	4,523	2,034	2,114	4,148
Rural.....	4,576	763	5,339	2,969	697	3,666
Totals.....	6,976	3,054	10,030	5,144	2,811	7,955
Russell						
Large Semi-urban.....		201	201		179	179
Towns and Villages.....	20	677	697	18	626	644
Rural.....	581	1,939	2,520	496	1,768	2,264
Totals.....	601	2,817	3,418	514	2,573	3,087
Simcoe						
Towns and Villages.....	6,434	813	7,247	5,762	746	6,508
Rural.....	5,512	193	5,705	4,578	179	4,757
Totals.....	11,946	1,006	12,952	10,340	925	11,265
Stormont						
Large Semi-urban.....	257	1,066	1,323	243	1,004	1,247
Towns and Villages.....	60		60	52		52
Rural.....	1,924	651	2,575	1,731	592	2,323
Totals.....	2,241	1,717	3,958	2,026	1,596	3,622
Victoria						
Towns and Villages.....	1,362	230	1,592	1,239	204	1,443
Rural.....	1,773	59	1,832	1,456	49	1,505
Totals.....	3,135	289	3,424	2,695	253	2,948

TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1946-47

COUNTIES	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
Waterloo						
Towns and Villages.....	2,674	741	3,415	2,395	697	3,092
Rural.....	3,366	377	3,743	2,990	328	3,318
Totals.....	6,040	1,118	7,158	5,385	1,025	6,410
Welland						
Large Semi-urban.....	3,435		3,435	3,072		3,072
Towns and Villages.....	3,385	594	3,979	3,081	546	3,627
Rural.....	2,866		2,846	2,542		2,542
Totals.....	9,666	594	10,260	8,695	546	9,241
Wellington						
Large Semi-urban.....	159		159	147		147
Towns and Villages.....	1,466	208	1,674	1,339	188	1,527
Rural.....	2,909	88	2,997	2,462	77	2,539
Totals.....	4,534	296	4,830	3,948	265	4,213
Wentworth						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,435		1,435	1,316		1,316
Towns and Villages.....	1,162	136	1,298	1,052	130	1,182
Rural.....	3,109	123	3,232	2,718	107	2,825
Totals.....	5,706	259	5,965	5,086	237	5,323
York						
Large Semi-urban.....	25,227	613	25,840	22,453	558	23,011
Towns and Villages.....	9,525	699	10,224	8,450	629	9,079
Rural.....	6,451	1,427	7,878	5,533	1,315	6,848
Totals.....	41,203	2,739	44,942	36,436	2,502	38,938
Totals, Counties (excluding Cities)	229,729	32,765	262,494	200,948	30,171	231,119
DISTRICTS						
Algoma						
Large Semi-urban.....	244		244	212		212
Towns and Villages.....	466	451	917	440	406	846
Rural.....	2,868	134	3,002	2,491	112	2,603
Totals.....	3,578	585	4,163	3,143	518	3,661
Cochrane						
Large Semi-urban.....	1,605	1,030	2,635	1,495	923	2,418
Towns and Villages.....	3,298	3,675	6,971	3,029	3,451	6,480
Rural.....	1,697	2,847	4,544	1,408	2,043	3,451
Totals.....	6,600	7,550	14,150	5,932	6,417	12,349
Kenora						
Towns and Villages.....	1,922	351	2,273	1,760	310	2,070
Rural.....	1,095	26	1,121	859	24	883
Totals.....	3,017	377	3,394	2,619	334	2,953
Manitoulin						
Towns and Villages.....	264	61	325	238	53	291
Rural.....	1,027	106	1,133	842	96	938
Totals.....	1,291	167	1,458	1,080	149	1,229
Muskoka						
Towns and Villages.....	1,499		1,499	1,381		1,381
Rural.....	1,824	146	1,970	1,567	101	1,668
Totals.....	3,323	146	3,469	2,948	101	3,049
Nipissing						
Large Semi-urban.....	196	522	718	185	476	661
Towns and Villages.....	269	1,700	1,969	224	1,512	1,736
Rural.....	1,543	1,304	2,847	1,305	1,142	2,447
Totals.....	2,008	3,526	5,534	1,714	3,130	4,844
Parry Sound						
Large Semi-urban.....	415		415	372		372
Towns and Villages.....	1,825	27	1,852	1,667	23	1,690
Rural.....	2,484	17	2,501	2,071	12	2,083
Totals.....	4,724	44	4,768	4,110	35	4,145
Patricia						
Rural.....	386		386	358		358
Rainy River						
Towns and Villages.....	1,056	357	1,413	930	306	1,236
Rural.....	1,664	109	1,773	1,392	93	1,485
Totals.....	2,720	466	3,186	2,322	399	2,721

**TABLE 1—ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, 1946-47**

DISTRICTS	Net Enrolment for the Year			Average Daily Attendance for the Year		
	Public	Separate	Total	Public	Separate	Total
<b>Sudbury</b>						
Large Semi-urban .....	1,756	1,105	2,861	1,607	1,070	2,677
Towns and Villages .....	1,295	733	2,028	1,187	683	1,870
Rural .....	2,728	2,465	5,193	2,301	2,274	4,575
Totals .....	5,779	4,303	10,082	5,095	4,027	9,122
<b>Thunder Bay</b>						
Large Semi-urban .....	541	.....	541	471	.....	471
Towns and Villages .....	392	162	554	356	148	504
Rural .....	3,081	156	3,237	2,610	144	2,754
Totals .....	4,014	318	4,332	3,437	292	3,729
<b>Timiskaming</b>						
Large Semi-urban .....	2,478	1,413	3,891	2,362	1,296	3,658
Towns and Villages .....	1,252	681	1,933	1,156	618	1,774
Rural .....	2,121	647	2,768	1,728	598	2,326
Totals .....	5,851	2,741	8,592	5,246	2,512	7,758
<b>Totals, Districts (excluding Cities)</b>	<b>43,291</b>	<b>20,223</b>	<b>63,514</b>	<b>38,004</b>	<b>17,914</b>	<b>55,918</b>
<b>SUMMARY</b>						
Cities .....	168,313	55,889	224,202	150,916	49,853	200,769
Large Semi-urban .....	43,961	7,234	51,195	39,624	6,657	46,281
Towns and Villages .....	84,333	24,451	108,784	76,246	22,115	98,361
Rural .....	144,726	21,303	166,029	123,082	18,585	141,667
<b>GRAND TOTALS</b> .....	<b>441,333</b>	<b>108,877</b>	<b>550,210</b>	<b>389,868</b>	<b>97,210</b>	<b>487,078</b>



**St. Mary's Separate School, Richmond Hill**

Sample of modern classroom lighting, seating, and multiple operation wardrobe doors

TABLE 2—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1947

(A) Public Schools of the City Inspectorates	Net Enrolment Grades I-VIII	High School Entrance Candidates	Recommended Candidates		Number Writing	Percent- age of those who were successful	Total Number Successful	Per cent of total Applicants	Per cent of Net Enrolment	Average Age Yrs. Mos.	Destinations				
			Rural Pupils								Urban Pupils				
			Fifth Class	Second- ary School							Left School	Fifth Class	Second- ary School	Left School	
Belleville.....	1,468	186	160	86.0	26	57.7	175	94.0	11.9	14	0	0	0	175	12
Brantford.....	3,197	283	225	79.5	58	39.7	248	87.6	7.8	14	5	0	0	236	1
Chatham.....	1,676	211	187	88.6	24	37.5	187	88.6	11.1	14	0	0	0	186	62
Hamilton.....	15,631	1,504	1,248	82.9	256	30	1,344	89.3	8.6	14	4	5	0	1,282	22
Kitchener.....	3,003	306	256	83.6	50	24.0	294	96.0	9.8	14	5	0	0	80	699
London.....	7,266	768	519	67.5	249	79.5	717	93.3	9.9	13	10	0	0	699	18
Ottawa.....	7,086	922	713	77.3	209	62.7	844	91.5	11.9	13	9	4	0	831	13
Peterborough.....	2,956	268	202	75.4	66	48.5	234	87.3	7.9	14	4	6	0	214	20
St. Catharines.....	3,372	374	284	75.9	90	62.2	340	90.9	10.1	14	6	0	0	323	17
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2,881	285	214	75.0	71	83.1	273	95.7	9.5	14	6	0	0	255	17
Suit St. Marie.....	54,581	6,337	4,893	77.2	1,444	63.2	5,805	91.6	10.6	14	0	0	0	5,111	225
Toronto.....	8,532	1,072	853	79.6	219	58.4	981	91.5	11.5	14	3	0	0	967	14
<b>Totals and Averages (A).....</b>	<b>111,649</b>	<b>12,516</b>	<b>9,754</b>	<b>77.9</b>	<b>2,230</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>11,442</b>	<b>91.4</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>	.....	.....	<b>662</b>	<b>421</b>
(B) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates															
Brant and Norfolk (in part).....	3,350	338	189	55.9	149	61.1	280	82.8	8.4	14	2	2	0	147	25
Bruce (in part) Huron (in part).....	4,146	399	185	46.4	214	83.2	363	90.9	8.8	14	4	3	0	151	42
Carleton.....	5,027	505	181	35.8	324	71.3	412	81.5	8.1	14	0	13	0	191	24
Dufferin.....	1,902	177	72	40.7	105	75.2	151	85.3	7.9	14	1	10	0	77	20
Dundas.....	2,137	247	21	8.5	226	80.5	203	82.2	9.5	13	6	1	0	121	33
Durham (in part) and city of Oshawa.....	4,558	551	231	41.9	320	77.5	479	86.9	10.5	13	9	6	0	64	26
Elgin and city of St. Thomas.....	5,836	620	367	59.2	253	68.0	539	86.9	9.2	15	4	2	0	208	47
Essex (No. 1).....	7,526	822	461	56.1	361	71.5	719	87.4	9.5	14	4	0	0	335	40
Essex (No. 2).....	48	1	0	0	1	66.3	1	77.2	8.0	14	4	7	0	83	29
Frontenac North and Addington.....	1,480	154	50	32.5	104	66.3	119	83.7	7.5	14	3	6	0	132	16
Frontenac South and Lennox (in part).....	2,276	203	39	19.2	164	79.9	170	90.4	9.8	14	1	5	0	38	11
Frontenac and City of Kingston.....	3,476	377	196	52.0	181	74.0	341	78.2	7.7	14	4	1	0	99	17
Glengarry (No. 1) Prescott (in part).....	1,729	170	46	27.1	124	70.2	133	78.2	3.2	14	5	1	0	2	5
Glengarry (No. 2).....	94	3	2	66.7	1	100	3	100	3.2	14	5	1	0	2	5
Grenville.....	2,112	198	60	30.3	138	69.6	156	78.8	7.7	15	3	0	0	81	15
Grey East.....	2,009	180	89	49.4	91	61.5	155	86.1	7.7	13	13	0	0	97	15
Grey North and Bruce North.....	3,475	361	273	75.6	88	57.9	324	89.7	9.3	14	3	10	0	181	20
Grey South.....	2,587	296	116	39.2	180	76.7	254	85.8	10.5	14	3	4	0	129	44
Haldimand.....	2,820	345	168	48.7	177	75.6	295	85.5	10.5	14	1	0	0	123	37
Haliburton, Peterborough and Victoria.....	1,384	140	73	52.1	177	59.7	113	80.7	8.2	14	8	28	0	138	29
Halton.....	4,002	453	260	57.4	193	64.8	385	84.9	9.6	13	11	0	0	198	29
Hastings Centre.....	1,778	150	59	39.3	91	73.6	126	84.0	7.1	14	1	3	0	62	25
Hastings North.....	2,082	185	37	20.0	148	74.3	147	79.5	7.1	14	1	5	0	62	25
Hastings South and Lennox (in part).....	2,857	286	199	67.2	97	76.3	263	88.9	9.2	14	2	4	0	117	30
Huron North.....	2,142	232	199	42.7	209	82.7	209	90.1	9.6	14	6	0	0	117	21
Huron South.....	2,674	273	129	47.3	144	76.4	239	87.5	8.9	14	6	5	0	128	15
Kent (No. 1).....	6,514	656	374	57.0	282	67.7	565	86.1	8.7	14	4	0	0	320	56
Kent (No. 2).....	101	7	4	57.1	3	66.7	7	85.7	5.9	14	3	0	0	4	2
Lambton West (No. 1).....	3,459	336	157	46.7	179	67.6	278	82.7	8.0	14	6	0	0	200	24
Lambton East (No. 2).....	2,134	232	83	35.8	149	80.5	203	82.5	9.5	14	1	115	0	49	48
Lambton (No. 3).....	2,102	228	210	92.1	503	82.5	503	92.1	9.9	14	6	0	0	203	68
Lanark.....	3,963	426	129	30.3	297	74.4	360	82.2	8.8	14	1	5	0	102	43
Leeds (No. 1).....	1,912	209	76	36.4	133	66.2	164	78.5	8.6	14	0	2	0	84	10
Leeds (No. 2).....	2,362	258	125	48.4	133	64.0	205	79.5	8.7	14	8	10	0	67	20
Lennox (in part).....	1,849	163	55	33.7	108	72.2	133	81.6	7.0	14	5	0	0	55	15

TABLE 2—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1947

(B) Public Schools of the County Inspectorates	Net Enrol- ment Grades I-VIII	High School En- trance Candi- dates	Recommended Candidates		Number Writing	Percent- age of those writing who were success- ful	Total Number Success- ful	Per cent of total Appli- cants	Per cent of Enrol- ment	Average Age Yrs. Mos.	Destinations						
											Rural Pupils		Urban Pupils				
			No.	Per cent							Fifth Class	Second- ary School	Left School	Fifth Class	Second- ary School	Left School	
Lincoln.....	4,701	519	312	60.1	207	81.2	480	92.5	10.2	14	.....	230	34	.....	208	8	
Middlesex East.....	2,513	329	151	45.9	178	80.1	272	82.7	7.7	14	.....	214	29	.....	65	9	
Middlesex West.....	2,616	300	139	46.3	161	78.9	266	88.7	10.1	13	.....	167	25	.....	25	.....	
Norfolk (in part).....	5,332	490	248	50.6	242	79.7	441	90.0	8.3	14	.....	240	45	.....	130	6	
Northumberland and Durham (in part).....	2,849	297	148	49.8	249	79.8	264	88.9	9.2	14	.....	2	100	19	.....	132	11
Northumberland.....	2,889	308	51	16.5	257	84.8	269	87.3	9.3	14	.....	126	42	.....	86	11	
Northumberland and York (in part).....	1,694	232	61	26.3	171	75.4	190	81.9	11.2	14	.....	4	106	39	.....	43	2
Ontario North.....	3,968	370	179	48.4	191	74.3	321	86.8	8.1	14	.....	145	18	.....	123	11	
Oxford North and City of Woodstock.....	3,326	371	226	60.9	145	81.4	344	92.7	10.3	14	.....	159	19	.....	155	11	
Oxford South and Norfolk (in part).....	3,402	359	218	60.7	141	62.4	306	85.2	9.0	15	.....	3	155	12	.....	134	2
Peel.....	5,099	563	226	40.1	337	87.8	522	92.7	10.2	14	.....	1	203	15	.....	279	24
Perth North and Wellington (in part).....	2,890	310	68	21.9	242	81.4	265	84.5	9.2	14	.....	143	57	.....	57	8	
Perth South.....	3,098	364	183	50.3	181	88.4	343	94.2	11.1	14	.....	71	11	.....	246	15	
Peterborough East.....	2,057	193	94	48.7	99	75.7	169	80.2	8.2	14	.....	8	67	.....	45	5	
Peterborough West and Victoria East.....	2,208	240	154	64.2	86	60.9	223	92.9	10.1	13	.....	10	69	.....	114	8	
Prescott and Russell (No. 1).....	1,007	102	11	10.8	91	83.5	87	85.3	7.5	14	.....	4	8	.....	19	1	
Prescott and Russell (No. 2).....	305	27	12	27.9	31	54.8	29	67.4	4.0	14	.....	1	27	.....	.....	.....	
Prescott and Russell (No. 3).....	305	27	3	11.1	24	37.5	12	44.4	4.0	14	.....	3	.....	.....	2	.....	
Prince Edward.....	2,143	227	118	52.0	109	56.9	180	79.3	8.4	14	.....	4	2	.....	62	3	
Renfrew North.....	3,088	306	153	50.0	153	70.6	261	84.5	8.5	14	.....	12	86	.....	125	1	
Renfrew South.....	2,610	261	121	49.8	212	70.3	198	75.9	7.6	13	.....	18	55	.....	129	2	
Simcoe Centre.....	3,204	388	228	58.8	160	71.2	342	88.1	10.7	14	.....	3	149	.....	165	5	
Simcoe East and Muskoka (in part).....	3,647	394	200	50.8	194	63.9	324	82.2	8.9	14	.....	1	5	.....	215	14	
Simcoe North (No. 1).....	840	44	30	68.2	14	42.9	36	81.8	8.2	14	.....	4	2	.....	27	.....	
Simcoe North (No. 2).....	149	7	5	71.4	2	100	7	100	4.7	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	
Simcoe South and York (in part).....	1,835	169	82	48.5	87	60.9	135	79.9	7.3	14	.....	78	10	.....	45	.....	
Simcoe West and Grey (in part).....	2,479	278	116	41.7	162	79.6	243	87.4	9.8	14	.....	95	27	.....	106	15	
Stormont, City of Cornwall.....	3,175	293	160	54.6	133	82.7	270	92.1	8.5	14	.....	1	35	.....	106	2	
Victoria West.....	1,513	167	91	54.5	76	63.1	139	83.2	9.2	14	.....	1	94	.....	27	.....	
Waterloo (No. 1).....	3,459	334	239	71.6	95	68.4	304	91.6	8.8	14	.....	1	96	.....	55	.....	
Waterloo (No. 2).....	3,699	387	267	69.0	120	82.5	366	94.0	9.4	14	.....	3	54	.....	21	.....	
Welland East.....	3,888	394	298	75.6	96	53.1	339	88.6	9.0	14	.....	1	349	.....	327	2	
Welland South.....	3,621	368	218	59.2	150	76.0	332	90.2	9.2	14	.....	.....	5	.....	243	.....	
Welland, City of Welland, Lincoln (in part).....	5,726	569	275	48.3	294	63.9	482	84.7	8.4	14	.....	245	29	.....	203	.....	
Wellington North.....	2,658	268	87	32.5	181	77.3	237	84.7	8.5	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	
Wellington South.....	3,610	394	200	50.8	194	64.4	325	82.5	8.2	13	.....	1	103	.....	183	.....	
Wentworth.....	5,602	573	375	65.4	198	72.7	519	90.6	9.0	13	.....	1	257	.....	223	.....	
York (No. 1).....	4,275	472	218	46.2	254	65.7	385	81.6	9.0	14	.....	1	164	.....	174	.....	
York (No. 2).....	5,264	508	312	61.4	196	86.2	481	94.7	10.1	14	.....	1	30	.....	426	.....	
York (No. 3 and 4).....	9,411	1,106	734	66.4	372	80.4	1,033	93.4	10.9	14	.....	1	1,033	.....	1,002	.....	
York (No. 5).....	5,463	613	418	68.2	195	86.1	586	95.6	10.7	14	.....	1	4	.....	568	.....	
York (No. 6).....	5,111	557	315	56.6	242	67.4	478	85.8	9.3	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	386	.....	
York (No. 7).....	4,615	492	303	61.6	189	67.2	430	87.4	9.3	14	.....	40	5	.....	373	.....	
York (No. 8).....	4,127	460	249	54.1	211	83.4	425	92.4	10.3	14	.....	.....	14	.....	270	.....	
Totals and Averages (B).....	245,507	25,637	13,039	50.9	12,598	73.9	22,352	87.2	9.1	14	.....	218	8,322	1,684	116	556	
(C) Public Schools of the District Inspectorates																	
Division No. I.....	3,448	310	147	47.4	163	73.0	266	85.8	7.7	14	.....	22	51	.....	166	6	
" " II.....	2,520	230	100	43.5	130	70.8	192	83.5	7.6	14	.....	36	47	.....	95	1	
" " III.....	3,500	394	282	71.6	112	61.6	351	89.1	10.0	14	.....	6	3	.....	286	10	

TABLE 2—HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION RESULTS BY INSPECTORATES, 1947

(C) Public Schools of the District Inspectorates (Continued)	Net Enrollment Grades I-VIII	High School Entrance Candidates	Recommended Candidates		Number Writing	Percent- age of those writing who were successful	Total Number Successful	Per cent of total Applicants	Per cent Enrol- ment	Average Age	Destinations					
			Successful Candidates								Rural Pupils			Urban Pupils		
			No.	Per cent							Fifth Class	Second- ary School	Left School	Fifth Class	Second- ary School	Left School
Division No. IV.....	2,129	176	113	64.2	63	70.2	137	89.2	7.4	14	18	73	30	33	3	
" V.....	3,745	445	247	55.5	198	89.4	424	95.2	11.3	14	7	26	19	336	19	
" VI.....	1,858	164	175	45.7	189	59.5	128	78.0	6.9	14	6	67	16	13	4	
" VII.....	3,241	300	127	42.3	173	72.3	252	84.0	7.8	14	7	51	9	117	10	
" VIII (Part 1).....	4,330	424	275	64.9	149	69.8	379	89.4	8.7	14	17	23	6	320	17	
" VIII (Part 2).....	223	22	3	13.7	15	63.2	15	68.2	6.7	14	5	9	1	.....	.....	
" VIII (Part 3).....	811	49	13	38.9	36	38.9	27	55.1	3.3	14	0	10	7	.....	.....	
" IX.....	2,324	233	85	36.5	148	69.6	188	80.7	8.1	14	5	29	32	50	3	
" X (Part 1).....	1,897	183	106	57.9	177	72.7	162	88.5	8.5	14	7	37	20	97	1	
" X (Part 2).....	41	5	3	40.0	3	66.7	16	80.0	9.7	15	2	3	1	.....	.....	
" XI (Part 1).....	3,907	419	299	71.4	120	56.7	367	87.6	9.4	14	2	24	.....	338	5	
" XI (Part 2).....	111	4	.....	.....	4	.....	332	91.0	9.3	14	16	49	10	244	12	
" XII.....	3,562	365	252	69.0	113	70.8	204	82.9	8.1	14	2	11	48	110	14	
" XIII (Part 1).....	2,513	246	107	43.5	139	69.8	204	82.9	8.1	14	2	11	48	110	14	
" XIII (Part 2).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
" XIV (Part 1).....	3,112	277	70	25.3	207	84.1	244	88.1	7.8	14	3	17	32	102	3	
" XIV (Part 2).....	320	20	.....	.....	.....	60.0	12	60.0	3.8	13	9	3	5	4	.....	
" XV.....	2,660	236	84	35.6	152	73.7	196	83.0	7.4	14	3	9	20	96	10	
" XVI.....	2,585	201	105	52.2	96	82.3	184	91.5	7.1	14	9	12	63	78	7	
" XVII.....	2,017	198	107	54.0	91	69.2	170	85.8	8.4	14	3	1	72	86	2	
Totals and Averages (C).....	50,954	4,901	2,599	53.0	3,302	50.1	4,254	86.8	8.3	14	5	262	309	74	127	
(D) Roman Catholic Separate School Inspectorates																
Division No. I.....	3,967	426	280	65.7	146	71.2	384	90.1	9.7	14	4	16	1	23	17	
" II.....	4,242	311	214	48.3	97	43.3	256	82.3	6.0	14	6	18	4	36	27	
" III.....	2,362	155	46	29.7	109	52.3	103	66.4	4.4	14	2	48	9	8	6	
" IV.....	3,179	181	83	45.9	98	52.0	134	74.0	4.2	14	4	21	21	74	10	
" V.....	4,159	264	53	20.1	211	46.9	152	57.6	3.6	13	7	12	14	23	23	
" VI.....	5,171	267	169	63.3	98	76.5	244	91.4	4.7	14	6	13	15	175	25	
" VII.....	4,970	392	234	59.7	158	73.4	350	89.3	8.9	14	8	30	3	290	21	
" VIII.....	5,167	501	388	73.4	113	70.8	468	93.4	9.0	14	9	.....	.....	398	.....	
" IX.....	3,548	311	201	64.6	110	69.1	277	89.1	7.8	14	1	35	5	120	38	
" X.....	4,255	376	251	66.7	125	63.2	330	87.8	7.8	14	3	17	19	178	33	
" XI.....	3,671	356	219	59.0	146	76.0	321	90.2	8.7	14	2	20	21	120	19	
" XII.....	2,934	439	310	70.6	129	76.0	408	92.9	9.6	14	1	25	8	178	33	
" XIII.....	4,252	347	231	66.6	116	57.8	298	85.9	10.1	14	4	5	2	55	17	
" XIV.....	3,901	443	330	74.5	113	60.2	398	89.8	10.2	14	1	.....	.....	299	24	
" XV.....	4,237	408	260	63.7	148	77.7	375	91.9	8.8	14	1	9	14	75	24	
" XVI.....	5,621	669	516	77.1	153	58.2	605	90.4	10.8	13	6	35	14	98	28	
" XVII.....	6,202	697	556	79.8	141	41.1	614	88.1	9.9	13	10	72	8	42	41	
" XVIII.....	3,980	372	206	55.4	166	88.5	353	94.4	10.8	13	9	76	9	16	44	
" XIX.....	3,449	349	140	40.1	209	82.8	313	94.4	9.5	14	2	33	23	214	15	
" XX.....	4,083	503	297	59.0	206	56.3	413	82.1	9.1	14	4	34	15	200	25	
" XXI.....	4,545	368	271	73.6	97	71.1	340	92.4	10.1	13	10	2	23	152	218	
" XXII.....	4,202	243	133	54.7	110	57.3	196	80.6	7.5	13	6	.....	.....	248	17	
" XXIII.....	2,748	165	99	60.0	66	56.1	136	82.4	4.6	14	3	8	3	58	36	
" XXIV.....	2,619	220	52	23.6	168	60.0	146	66.4	5.8	14	4	32	7	52	11	
" XXV and VI.....	4,727	522	217	41.6	305	58.7	396	75.9	8.4	14	4	40	19	16	40	
Totals and Averages (D).....	102,191	9,285	5,747	61.9	3,538	64.0	8,010	86.2	7.8	14	6	354	650	1,787	600	

# SUMMARY OF HIGH SCHOOL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION, 1947, AS COMPILED FROM THE RECORDS OF THE EXAMINATION BRANCH OF THE DEPARTMENT

(This includes results of candidates from private sources)

Grade VIII net enrolment for the school year 1946-47.....	56,595
Number of High School Entrance Candidates:	
Recommended by Principal on Group II.....	31,394
Number taking written tests on Group II.....	21,733
	53,127
High School Entrance candidate percentage of 1946 Grade VIII enrolment.....	93.87%
Number of candidates successful on written test on Group II:	
By Regulation 10—(1) and (2).....	13,059
(3) and (4).....	1,069
(5).....	662
(6).....	177
(7).....	309
	15,276
Total Number of Successful candidates.....	46,670
Percentage of candidates who were successful.....	87.84%
(59.09% by Principals' recommendation and 28.75% by passing written test)	



Courtesy Ontario Library Review

The Frontenac Room for High School Students, Kingston Public Library

TABLE 3—STATISTICS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES

## OPPORTUNITY CLASSES

For backward and psychopathic children and those who have not successfully pursued the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age

Centre	Number of Teachers	Enrolment at Inspection	Boys	Girls	Net Enrolment	Percentage Cared for in Opportunity, Handicraft and Special Industrial Classes	Special Departmental Grants
Barrie.....	1	15	12	3	1,264	1.18	\$150.00
Belleville.....	1	16	16	.....	1,704	.94	200.00
Brantford.....	3	55	38	17	3,787	1.45	600.00
Brockville.....	2	39	24	15	1,258	3.1	400.00
Chatham.....	1	19	8	11	2,032	.93	150.00
Dundas.....	1	16	9	7	691	2.3	200.00
Fort William.....	1	18	18	.....	3,291	.54	200.00
Galt.....	1	18	14	4	1,839	.97	200.00
Guelph.....	2	30	21	9	2,383	1.25	400.00
Hamilton.....	20	347	236	111	18,662	1.85	4,000.00
Hespeler.....	1	18	12	6	462	3.89	200.00
Kingston.....	3	52	31	21	3,272	1.58	600.00
Kitchener.....	3	52	32	20	3,715	1.39	600.00
Listowel.....	1	16	7	9	349	4.58	200.00
London.....	7	126	71	55	8,773	1.43	1,400.00
Midland.....	1	19	8	11	709	1.27	200.00
Niagara Falls.....	2	38	27	11	2,158	1.76	300.00
North Bay.....	1	15	7	8	1,248	1.2	200.00
Orillia.....	1	20	17	3	1,383	1.44	150.00
Oshawa.....	2	29	14	15	3,132	.92	400.00
Ottawa.....	7	120	69	51	8,913	1.34	1,200.00
Owen Sound.....	2	37	17	20	2,179	1.69	400.00
Peterborough.....	1	16	14	2	3,450	.46	150.00
Pictou.....	1	17	12	5	488	3.49	150.00
Preston.....	1	17	12	5	649	2.61	200.00
Ridgetown.....	1	13	11	2	251	5.17	150.00
St. Catharines.....	2	35	26	9	4,016	.87	400.00
St. Thomas.....	1	14	14	.....	1,876	.74	200.00
Sarnia.....	1	17	11	6	2,379	.71	200.00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	1	17	15	2	3,299	.51	200.00
Smith's Falls.....	1	20	14	6	927	2.15	200.00
Southampton.....	1	20	16	4	233	8.58	150.00
Sudbury.....	2	30	20	10	2,395	1.25	400.00
Toronto.....	40	736	486	250	64,683	1.13	7,950.00
Wallaceburg.....	1	12	9	3	698	1.71	150.00
Waterloo.....	1	15	7	8	975	1.53	200.00
Welland.....	1	100	60	40	1,869	5.35	200.00
Windsor.....	4	70	42	28	9,692	.72	800.00
Woodstock.....	1	16	5	11	1,555	1.02	200.00
No. 7 Toronto.....	1	18	15	3	612	2.94	200.00
York 1.....	1	14	10	4	4,271	.32	150.00
York 2.....	1	90	60	30	5,542	1.62	150.00
York 3 and 4.....	8	118	85	33	10,988	1.07	1,600.00
York 5.....	5	85	65	20	5,593	1.51	1,000.00
York 6.....	3	68	39	29	5,529	1.22	600.00
York 7.....	2	37	21	16	4,855	.76	400.00
Dist. Div. II (Fort Frances).....	1	14	11	3	896	1.56	150.00
Dist. Div. VIII (1) (No. 5 McKim).....	1	12	9	3	501	2.39	150.00
Twp. of Teck Div. XII (Kirkland Lake).....	3	55	36	19	2,246	2.44	600.00
Totals.....	151	2,791	1,833	958	.....	.....	\$29,250.00
<b>Partial Classes</b>							
Lennox and Hastings (Napanee).....	1	13	9	4	501	2.59	\$100.00
Grey South (Hanover).....	1	16	11	5	400	4.0	200.00
Huron S. (Goderich).....	1	2	1	1	606	.33	150.00
Dist. Div. XV (Huntsville).....	1	17	13	4	522	3.25	200.00
R.C. Div. XII (Kitchener).....	1	14	9	5	1,817	.77	100.00
Totals.....	5	62	43	19	.....	.....	\$750.00
<b>R.C.S.S.</b>							
Dist. Div. VI and VII (Timmins).....	2	34	34	.....	2,231	1.52	\$350.00
Dist. Div. XI (London).....	1	21	17	4	1,440	1.45	150.00
Dist. Div. XIII (Brantford).....	1	14	12	2	633	2.21	200.00
Dist. Div. XIV (Hamilton).....	4	64	38	26	4,429	1.44	800.00
Dist. Div. XVI and XVII (Toronto).....	12	193	119	74	10,342	1.86	2,400.00
Dist. Div. XVIII (Kingston).....	1	18	18	.....	1,180	1.52	200.00
Dist. Div. XX (Ottawa).....	2	33	33	.....	3,815	.85	400.00
Dist. Div. XXVI (Alexandria).....	1	24	21	3	344	6.97	150.00
Totals.....	24	401	292	109	.....	.....	\$4,650.00

# **HANDICRAFT AND SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL CLASSES**

**For children thirteen years of age and over who are eligible for an Opportunity Class**

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Belleville.....	1	12		12	\$250.00
Brantford.....	2	42	23	19	500.00
Brockville.....	1	22	9	13	250.00
Chatham.....	1	20	20		200.00
Fort William.....	2	35	17	18	500.00
Guelph.....	2	31	16	15	500.00
Hamilton—Special Industrial Classes.....					
Kingston.....	1	21	21		250.00
Kitchener.....	3	53	43	10	750.00
London.....	4	87	56	31	1,000.00
Midland.....	1	19	19		250.00
Niagara Falls.....	2	32	16	16	500.00
North Bay.....	4	57	29	28	1,000.00
Ottawa.....	9	173	109	64	2,150.00
Peterborough.....	3	62	43	19	650.00
Port Arthur.....	2	50	25	25	500.00
St. Catharines.....	3	58	39	19	750.00
St. Thomas.....	1	11		11	250.00
Sarnia.....	2	47	28	19	500.00
Sault Ste. Marie.....	2	41	22	19	500.00
Toronto.....	31	748	522	226	7,750.00
Welland.....	1	13	13		250.00
Windsor.....	4	93	71	22	1,000.00
Woodstock.....	1	20	20		250.00
Lanark (Smith's Falls).....	2	46	24	22	600.00
York III (Warren Park).....	4	103	103		1,000.00
York V.....	1	20	20		250.00
Dist. Div. I (Kenora).....	1	15	8	7	150.00
Dist. Div. XII (Kirkland Lake).....	2	36	18	18	500.00
R.C. Div. II (Sudbury).....	1	21	21		250.00
R.C. Div. VIII (Windsor).....	2	42	42		450.00
R.C. Div. XII (Kitchener).....	1	20	20		250.00
R.C. Div. XVI (Toronto).....	1	16	16		200.00
R.C. Div. XXI (Ottawa).....	3	48	16	32	750.00
Totals.....	101	2,114	1,449	665	\$24,900.00

# **SANATORIUM, PREVENTORIUM AND HOSPITAL CLASSES**

**For children in sanatoria, preventoria, hospitals, or home for the incurable**

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
<b>Hospital:</b>					
Fort William.....	1	7	5	2	\$200.00
Hamilton.....	1	22	13	9	150.00
London.....	1	15	8	7	200.00
Port Arthur.....	1	9	4	5	200.00
Toronto.....	7	140	73	67	1,100.00
Totals.....	11	193	103	90	\$1,850.00
<b>Preventorium:</b>					
Toronto.....	2	45	21	24	300
<b>Sanatoria:</b>					
Fort William.....	1	43	26	17	\$650.00
Freeport.....	1	9	3	6	550.00
Gravenhurst.....	5				3,000.00
Hamilton.....	12	609	320	289	5,580.63
London.....	5	133	50	83	3,250.00
Niagara Peninsula.....	1	29	18	11	650.00
Ottawa.....	1	15	7	8	110.00
Weston.....	4	230	127	103	1,850.00
Totals.....	30	1,068	551	517	\$15,640.63

**ORTHOPAEDIC CLASSES**  
For children who are disabled

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Ottawa.....	2	33	12	21	\$1,200.00
Toronto.....	5	69	39	30	3,000.00
Totals.....	7	102	51	51	\$4,200.00

**OPEN AIR CLASSES**

For delicate, anaemic, or undernourished children. Classes are held in parks, or in classrooms with one side to the sun and air

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Toronto P.S.....	15	450	213	237	\$2,250.00
Toronto R.C.S.S.....	2	58	23	35	400.00
Totals.....	17	508	236	272	\$2,650.00

**ORAL, LIP-READING, HARD-OF-HEARING AND SPEECH CORRECTION CLASSES**

For children who are deaf, partially deaf or have speech defects

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
<b>Hard-of-Hearing:</b>					
Toronto.....	6	35	16	19	\$1,100.00
Windsor.....	1	9	3	6	700.00
York 3 and 4.....	1	9	3	6	200.00
York 5.....	1	7	4	3	200.00
Totals.....	9	60	26	34	\$2,200.00
<b>Oral:</b>					
Hamilton.....	2	15	10	5	\$1,400.00
London.....	1	9	6	3	700.00
Ottawa.....	1	15	8	7	700.00
Toronto.....	4	36	20	16	2,800.00
Totals.....	8	75	44	31	\$5,600.00
<b>Speech Correction and Lip Reading:</b>					
Brantford.....	1	160	107	53	\$200.00
Hamilton.....	2	2,232	1,436	796	400.00
Ottawa.....	2	299	156	143	350.00
Kitchener.....	1	343	214	129	200.00
Toronto.....	6	1,186	712	474	1,150.00
Windsor.....	1	352	246	106	50.00
York 3 and 4.....	2	269	181	88	400.00
York 5.....	1	281	196	85	200.00
York 7.....	1	311	142	169	200.00
Totals.....	17	5,433	3,390	2,043	\$3,150.00

**SIGHT SAVING CLASSES**

For children whose sight prevents them from making satisfactory progress, or whose eyes would be impaired by using ordinary text-books

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Hamilton.....	1	14	9	5	\$200.00
London.....	1	13	7	6	200.00
Ottawa.....	1	10	5	5	200.00
Toronto.....	5	63	37	26	1,000.00
Windsor.....	1	9	5	4	200.00
York 5.....	1	8	4	4	200.00
Totals.....	10	117	67	50	\$2,000.00

### VISITING TEACHER CLASSES

For children who are eligible but unable to attend school on account of a disability which will confine them for a period of not less than 3 months

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Fort William.....	1	4	4	.....	\$60.00
Hamilton.....	4	39	21	18	500.00
Kitchener.....	1	24	15	9	150.00
Peterborough.....	1	20	14	6	150.00
Toronto P.S.....	7	114	54	60	1,050.00
Windsor.....	1	12	7	5	200.00
York 3 and 4.....	3	63	32	31	441.50
York 5.....	2	31	17	14	400.00
Dist. Div. XII (Kirkland Lake).....	1	6	2	4	200.00
R.C. Div. XII (Kitchener).....	1	14	9	5	200.00
R.C. Div. XVI (Toronto).....	1	.....	.....	.....	150.00
Totals.....	23	338	181	157	\$3,501.50

### INSTITUTIONAL CLASSES

For inmates of children's homes, shelters, orphanages, etc.

Centre	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Toronto.....	3	82	47	35	\$500.00

#### Supervisor:

Ottawa.....	1	.....	.....	.....	\$100.00
-------------	---	-------	-------	-------	----------

### OPPORTUNITY UNITS

For backward and psychopathic children and those who cannot successfully pursue the ordinary grade work, but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Bruce E.....	1	7	7	.....	\$35.00
Frontenac S. (No. 1) and Lennox (in part).....	1	2	2	.....	10.00
Grey E.....	3	5	3	2	15.00
Grey S.....	1	1	1	.....	5.00
Huron S.....	1	4	3	1	20.00
Norfolk.....	4	15	8	7	37.00
Northumberland.....	2	2	2	.....	10.00
Northumberland and Durham.....	10	17	13	4	85.00
Ontario S.....	1	1	1	.....	5.00
Oxford N.....	1	1	1	.....	5.00
Perth N. and Wellington (in part).....	2	6	3	3	10.00
Victoria West.....	1	1	1	.....	5.00
Welland S.....	8	34	20	14	100.00
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part).....	5	33	25	8	155.00
York 1.....	1	3	3	.....	5.00
York 6.....	1	3	3	.....	15.00
Totals.....	43	135	96	39	\$517.00

### TRANSPORTATION UNITS

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Dist. Div. XIII (1).....	1	1	1	.....	\$35.00

**RURAL AND URBAN SIGHT SAVING UNITS**  
For children with defective eyesight

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Brant.....	3	4	2	2	\$28.00
Carleton.....	3	3	1	2	21.00
Durham.....	1	2	.....	1	7.00
Frontenac North and Addington.....	2	1	1	1	14.00
Frontenac S.....	2	3	1	2	21.00
Kent (No. 1).....	1	2	1	1	14.00
Lambton (No. 3).....	1	1	1	.....	7.00
Lincoln (St. Catharines).....	1	3	1	2	21.00
Lincoln.....	1	1	.....	.....	7.00
Ontario S.....	2	2	.....	2	14.00
Oxford N.....	1	1	1	.....	7.00
Perth North and Wellington (in part).....	1	1	.....	1	5.00
Prince Edward.....	1	1	1	.....	7.00
Simcoe North (No. 2).....	1	1	1	.....	7.00
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part).....	1	1	.....	.....	7.00
York (Toronto).....	1	4	2	2	28.00
York 6.....	1	2	1	1	14.00
Dist. Div. I.....	1	1	1	.....	7.00
Dist. Div. II.....	2	2	1	1	14.00
Dist. Div. V.....	1	5	1	4	35.00
Dist. Div. VI.....	1	1	.....	.....	7.00
R.C. Dist. Div. VIII.....	1	5	5	.....	35.00
R.C. Dist. Div. IX.....	1	1	1	.....	7.00
R.C. Dist. Div. XII.....	1	1	1	.....	7.00
R.C. Dist. Div. XIII.....	1	1	.....	1	7.00
R.C. Dist. Div. XV.....	1	1	.....	1	7.00
R.C. Dist. Div. XVII.....	2	2	2	.....	14.00
R.C. Dist. Div. XIX.....	1	3	1	2	21.00
Totals.....	37	56	30	26	\$390.00

**RURAL AND URBAN HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS**  
For sick and crippled children who cannot attend school

Inspectorate	No. of Teachers	No. of Pupils	Boys	Girls	Grants
Brant.....	1	1	1	.....	\$20.00
Bruce (in part); Huron (in part).....	1	1	.....	1	40.00
Dufferin.....	1	1	.....	1	40.00
Durham (in part).....	5	.....	.....	.....	112.00
Elgin.....	1	2	2	.....	80.00
Halton.....	1	2	1	1	80.00
Kent (No. 1).....	3	3	2	1	83.00
Lambton (No. 3).....	1	4	3	1	144.00
Lincoln (St. Catharines).....	1	9	4	5	224.00
Lincoln.....	1	1	.....	1	40.00
Lanark.....	1	3	3	.....	96.00
Middlesex (London).....	1	11	6	5	264.00
Middlesex.....	1	1	.....	1	40.00
Ontario South.....	1	1	.....	1	24.00
Oxford N.....	1	3	3	.....	120.00
Peel.....	3	3	3	.....	76.00
Stormount.....	1	1	1	.....	40.00
Waterloo (No. 1).....	1	.....	.....	.....	16.00
Waterloo (No. 2).....	1	1	1	.....	40.00
Welland E.....	2	4	.....	4	88.00
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part).....	3	4	2	2	100.00
Wellington S.....	1	3	3	.....	120.00
York 1.....	1	1	1	.....	40.00
York 6.....	3	7	6	1	140.00
York 7.....	2	19	12	7	361.00
Dist. Div. V.....	1	3	1	2	120.00
Dist. Div. XIII (1).....	4	5	3	2	156.00
R.C. Dist. Div. VI.....	1	1	1	.....	40.00
R.C. Dist. Div. VIII.....	1	4	4	.....	88.00
R.C. Dist. Div. X.....	1	1	1	.....	12.00
R.C. Dist. Div. XI.....	1	7	3	4	150.00
R.C. Dist. Div. XV.....	1	1	.....	1	40.00
Totals.....	49	108	67	41	\$3,034.00

TABLE 4—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS  
SCHOOL YEAR 1946-47

(A) Separate and Public Schools

(1) RURAL AND URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	26 18	20 10	1 1	1 1	531 526	171 99	33 21	14 4	4 3	2 2	1 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 30	77
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	67 98	1,434 1,386	1,648 1,541	531 526	171 99	33 21	14 4	4 3	2 2	1 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,907 3,706	7,613
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	.....	36 72	904 1,006	1,300 1,318	665 494	260 155	107 38	33 25	17 10	8 2	4 2	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	3,422 3,121	6,543
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	.....	9 3	121 57	762 911	1,140 1,217	630 503	354 341	173 95	77 41	25 13	2 5	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	3,295 3,186	6,481
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	64 107	651 815	1,042 984	703 539	401 275	211 101	94 44	35 4	9 4	.....	.....	.....	3,210 2,877	6,087
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	71 124	514 805	867 958	629 568	435 298	223 142	70 48	11 9	1 .....	.....	.....	2,821 2,957	5,778
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 5	107 101	506 661	749 885	651 548	415 304	193 107	55 23	2 .....	.....	.....	2,683 2,635	5,318
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 8	123 661	398 77	599 557	538 531	310 245	106 61	6 4	.....	.....	2,043 2,288	4,331
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 21	72 163	355 510	618 729	487 466	257 154	27 14	3 .....	1	1,826 2,058	3,884
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 2	47 75	115 200	128 215	70 83	19 16	6 1	.....	390 592	982
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 8	34 68	71 164	66 140	29 46	4 2	1	217 430	647
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 5	9 4	6 10	24 12	40 11	45 2	16 1	.....	.....	.....	148 41	189
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	93 117	1,499 1,481	2,674 2,609	2,747 2,868	2,704 2,755	2,599 2,578	2,644 2,697	2,470 2,589	2,430 2,364	2,111 2,044	1,347 1,256	593 475	84 81	13 3	1	24,009 23,921	
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	1	210	2,980	5,283	5,615	5,459	5,177	5,341	4,794	4,155	2,603	1,068	165	16	4	47,930	

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (ii) RURAL

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY																		
Boys																		
Girls																		
Boys	37	508	644	251	89	18	10	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1,564	2,911
Girls	41	439	578	209	54	12	9	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1,347	
Boys		18	260	516	274	135	57	19	13	5	3	3	3	3	3	3	1,301	2,459
Girls		20	323	479	226	69	15	15	9	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1,158	
Boys		2	17	219	396	277	176	94	47	13	2	2	2	2	2	2	1,244	2,324
Girls		2	29	283	416	216	73	36	15	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	1,080	
Boys				25	214	387	266	154	71	44	15	4	4	4	4	4	1,180	2,188
Girls				32	259	348	207	99	38	23	2	2	2	2	2	2	1,008	
Boys																	994	1,975
Girls																	981	
Boys																	933	1,867
Girls																	934	
Boys																	640	1,323
Girls																	683	
Boys																	542	1,264
Girls																	722	
Boys																	96	251
Girls																	155	
Boys																	46	150
Girls																	104	
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES																		
Boys																		
Girls																		
TOTALS BY SEXES	37	528	921	1,011	993	1,027	971	880	877	714	407	146	146	146	18	1	8,540	
Boys	41	461	930	1,007	1,000	912	936	928	812	646	370	114	114	114	13	2	8,172	
Girls																		
GRAND TOTALS	78	989	1,851	2,018	1,993	1,939	1,907	1,817	1,689	1,360	777	260	260	31	1	2	16,712	

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (iii) URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	26 18	20 10	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	47 30	77
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	30 57	926 957	1,004 963	820 317	82 45	15 9	4 3	1 6	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2,343 2,359	4,702
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	18 1	52 63	644 839	874 298	388 208	125 86	50 23	14 10	4 4	3 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2,121 1,963	4,084
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	7 1	104 28	543 628	744 801	353 287	178 268	79 59	30 26	12 5	3 3	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2,051 2,106	4,157
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	39 75	437 75	655 636	437 332	247 176	20 4	20 4	20 4	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	2,030 1,869	3,899
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	53 1	348 578	583 637	391 346	260 200	134 91	50 33	50 33	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	1,827 1,976	3,803
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	70 4	70 64	350 414	506 577	419 346	251 214	117 69	117 69	33 14	33 14	33 14	33 14	33 14	33 14	33 14	1,750 1,701	3,451
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	398 380	346 529	378 346	229 185	83 52	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	5 2	1,403 1,605	3,008
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	234 96	321 489	438 321	209 116	21 13	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	1,284 1,336	2,620
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	35 146	95 146	167 58	44 14	15 1	6 1	6 1	6 1	6 1	6 1	6 1	6 1	6 1	6 1	6 1	294 437	731
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	24 3	55 128	49 38	24 11	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	2 1	171 326	497
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	56 76	971 1,020	1,753 1,679	1,736 1,861	1,711 1,755	1,572 1,666	1,673 1,761	1,581 1,661	1,553 1,552	1,397 1,398	940 886	447 361	66 68	12 3	1 1	15,469 15,749	189
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	1 1	132 1,991	3,432 3,466	3,597 3,406	3,238 3,434	3,105 2,795	1,826 1,826	808 134	15 2	31,218							
GRAND TOTALS.....																		

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

**(B) Separate Schools**

**(i) RURAL AND URBAN**

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY	Boys Girls	26 18	20 10	1 1	1 1	155 87	29 20	12 11	4 3	1 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 30	77
GRADE I	Boys Girls	58 86	1,328 1,304	1,500 1,405	485 483	1,555 87	29 20	12 11	4 3	1 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,574 3,409	6,983
GRADE II	Boys Girls	..... 1	34 71	837 946	1,270 1,199	595 437	227 136	95 35	29 22	14 5	6 2	2 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,109 2,854	5,963
GRADE III	Boys Girls	..... .....	9 3	118 54	706 855	1,047 1,116	572 462	316 321	151 89	69 39	23 11	4 .....	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	3,012 2,954	5,966
GRADE IV	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	57 101	599 750	964 909	651 488	361 257	193 89	82 37	34 4	9 4	.....	.....	.....	2,950 2,643	5,593
GRADE V	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	66 5	479 112	809 871	573 515	399 275	198 130	64 41	9 8	1 .....	.....	.....	2,598 2,723	5,321
GRADE VI	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	5 4	96 91	454 594	699 816	602 511	385 286	177 98	50 19	2 1	.....	.....	2,470 2,420	4,890
GRADE VII	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	7 1	76 111	375 515	555 712	488 504	289 233	96 61	6 4	.....	.....	1,893 2,148	4,041
GRADE VIII	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	7 17	67 143	335 473	582 667	452 429	242 148	24 13	2 .....	.....	1,711 1,891	3,602
GRADE IX	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	5 2	45 72	112 197	126 212	69 78	18 15	6 .....	.....	381 577	958
GRADE X	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	11 7	34 66	70 161	64 136	29 46	4 2	1 .....	213 420	633
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	3 1	5 1	9 4	6 10	24 12	40 11	45 2	16 1	.....	.....	.....	148 41	189
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys Girls	84 105	1,391 1,388	2,456 2,410	2,518 2,644	2,471 2,507	2,379 2,392	2,429 2,452	2,270 2,378	2,248 2,198	1,950 1,911	1,261 1,184	556 455	80 79	12 3	1 3	22,106 22,110	44,216
GRAND TOTALS	.....	1	189	2,779	4,866	5,162	4,978	4,771	4,881	4,648	3,861	2,445	1,011	159	15	4	.....	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (ii) RURAL

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	28 29	435 376	543 481	217 177	78 44	15 11	8 8	3 3	1 2	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1,329 1,129	2,458
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	16 19	214 281	426 406	232 185	103 54	45 12	15 13	10 4	3 2	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1,065 976	2,041
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	2 2	14 27	177 243	337 348	234 187	148 61	75 33	41 14	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1,040 924	1,964
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	19 27	174 217	333 303	231 172	129 87	63 29	37 17	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1,005 854	1,859
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	14 29	137 199	235 255	194 186	151 81	72 45	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	823 811	1,634
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	27 28	119 204	204 267	200 179	145 78	66 32	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	783 795	1,578
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	538 593	1,131
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	450 591	1,041
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	90 147	237
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	44 99	143
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	28 29	453 397	771 789	839 855	837 826	855 784	807 760	733 790	753 697	608 556	347 325	122 97	14 12	..... .....	..... .....	7,167 6,919	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	57	850	1,560	1,694	1,663	1,639	1,567	1,523	1,450	1,164	672	219	26	.....	2	.....	14,086

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (iii) URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	26 18	20 10	1 1	268 957	268 924	77 308	14 9	4 3	1 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 30	77
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	30 57	893 928	957 924	268 924	77 308	14 9	4 3	1 6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,245 2,280	4,525
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	..... 1	18 52	623 665	844 793	363 252	124 82	50 23	14 9	4 1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,044 1,878	3,922
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	.....	7 1	104 27	529 612	710 768	338 275	168 260	76 56	28 25	11 4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1,972 2,030	4,002
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	38 74	425 533	631 606	420 316	232 170	130 60	45 20	19 4	5	.....	.....	.....	1,945 1,789	3,734
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 83	342 567	574 616	379 329	248 194	126 85	47 31	6	1	.....	.....	1,775 1,912	3,687
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 2	69 63	335 390	495 549	402 332	240 208	111 66	31	.....	.....	.....	1,687 1,625	3,312
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 5	58 74	280 302	386 316	327 369	220 175	78 52	5	.....	.....	1,355 1,555	2,910
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 6	49 96	229 309	428 472	322 288	206 116	21	2	.....	1,261 1,300	2,561
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 1	25 48	93 144	94 166	43 57	15 13	6	.....	291 430	721
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 3	26 42	54 125	48 110	24 38	4	1	169 321	490
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	5 1	9 4	6 10	24 12	40 11	45 2	16	.....	.....	.....	148 41	189
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	56 76	938 991	1,685 1,621	1,679 1,789	1,634 1,681	1,524 1,608	1,622 1,692	1,537 1,588	1,457 1,501	1,342 1,355	914 859	434 358	66 67	12 3	1	14,939 15,191	
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	1	132	1,929	3,306	3,468	3,315	3,314	3,125	2,996	2,697	1,773	772	133	15	2		30,130

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

**(C) Public Schools**  
**(i) RURAL AND URBAN**

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	9 12	106 92	148 136	46 43	16 17	4 1	2 1	..... .....	1 .....	1 .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	333 297	630
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	9 12	108 93	218 199	229 224	233 248	220 186	215 245	200 211	182 166	161 133	86 72	37 20	4 2	1 .....	..... .....	1,903 1,811	..... .....
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	21	201	417	453	481	406	460	411	348	294	158	57	6	1	.....	.....	3,714

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (ii) RURAL

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....																		
	Boys																	
	Girls																	
GRADE I.....		9	73	101	34	11	3	2		1	1						235	453
	Boys	12	63	97	34	10	1	1									218	
	Girls																	
GRADE II.....			2	46	90	42	32	12	4	3	2	2	1				236	418
	Boys		1	42	73	41	15	3	2	5							182	
	Girls																	
GRADE III.....				3	42	59	43	28	19	6	1	2	1				204	360
	Boys			2	40	68	29	12	3	1							156	
	Girls																	
GRADE IV.....					6	40	54	35	25	8	7						175	329
	Boys				5	42	45	35	12	9	6						154	
	Girls																	
GRADE V.....							4	29	49	24	17	3	1				171	341
	Boys						12	28	66	17	6	5					170	
	Girls																	
GRADE VI.....								10	37	32	19	10	3				150	289
	Boys							9	43	41	12	6	4				139	
	Girls																	
GRADE VII.....								1	20	32	31	12	5				102	192
	Boys							1	24	33	18	2					90	
	Girls																	
GRADE VIII.....									5	15	26	30	12	3	1		92	223
	Boys							4	20	25	45	30	6	1			131	
	Girls																	
GRADE IX.....										2	2	1	4	1			6	14
	Boys									1	1	2					8	
	Girls																	
GRADE X.....										1	1		3				2	7
	Boys																5	
	Girls																	
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....																		
	Boys																	
	Girls																	
TOTALS BY SEXES.....		9	75	150	172	156	172	164	156	124	106	60	24	4	1		1,373	
	Boys	12	64	141	152	174	128	176	138	115	90	45	17	1			1,253	
	Girls																	
GRAND TOTALS.....		21	139	291	324	330	300	340	294	239	196	105	41	5	1			2,626

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

## (iii) URBAN

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	33 29	47 39	5 2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98 79	177
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	30 18	25 16	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77 85	162
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	14 16	34 33	15 12	8 3	2 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79 76	155
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	1 1	12 24	17 16	10 5	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85 80	165
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	9 12	8 6	3 2	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 64	116
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	15 11	17 14	6 3	2 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63 76	139
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	12 13	19 9	5 3	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48 50	98
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	5 10	12 17	7 5	3 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 36	59
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 7	10
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	1 1	3 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 5	7
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys Girls	33 29	68 58	77 74	48 58	51 44	58 51	26 43	13 27	53 16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	530 558	1,088
GRAND TOTALS.....	.....	62	126	129	151	106	120	117	109	98	53	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NOTE:—Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

TABLE 5—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(A)	Health Units in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Unit Board of Health	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children who received examination before entering school	No. of new defects found, 1947
			Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
School							
1	Brant County.....Pub., Sep. and High	9,969	12	2	1	685	482
2	Bruce County.....Pub., Sep. and High	6,259	8	1	p.t.	50	503
3	Dufferin County.....Pub. and High	2,348	3	1	p.t.	16	982
4	Elgin-St. Thomas.....Pub., Sep. and High	8,140	9	1			305
5	East York-Leaside.....Pub., Sep. and High	9,369	10	1	2 p.t.	510	1,179
6	Halton County.....Pub., Sep. and High	5,684	7	1	†		180
7	Kent County.....Pub., Sep. and High	9,464	7	1			30
8	Kirkland-Larder Lake.....Pub., Sep. and High	5,612	6	1	½-time	355	550
9	Lambton (Sarnia City, Sarnia Twp., Moore Twp., Forest Village and Point Edward Village).....Pub., Sep. and High	6,785	6	1	†	225	998
10	Leeds and Grenville.....Pub., Sep. and High	8,213	8	2	†		675
11	Lennox and Addington.....Pub., Sep. and High	3,077	4	1			102
12	Northumberland and Durham.....Pub. and Sep.	7,742	13	3			1,157
13	Oxford County.....Pub., Sep. and High	6,812	7	1		238	600
14	Peel County.....Pub., Sep. and High	6,599	7	1	p.t.	279	867
15	Porcupine.....Pub., Sep. and High	8,655	6	2		303	1,398
16	Prescott and Russell.....Pub. and Sep.		6	2		132	821
17	Prince Edward County.....Pub., Sep. and High	2,592	3	1			912
18	St. Catharines-Lincoln.....Pub., Sep. and High	13,170	13	2	1		745
19	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry .... Pub. and Sep.		9	1	†		481
20	Welland and District.....Pub. and Sep.	5,507	6	1		389	
(B) Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local Board of Health							
Cities							
1	Chatham.....Service Interrupted						
2	Fort William.....Pub., Sep. and High	5,758	4			155	349
3	Galt.....Pub., Sep. and High	2,880	3	1 p.t.	1 p.t.		401
4	Guelph.....Pub. and Sep.	3,352	5		1	216	220
5	Hamilton.....						
6	Kingston.....Pub., Sep. and High	5,658	8	1		401	624
7	Kitchener.....Pub. and Sep.	5,300	6	1 p.t.	1	642	562
8	North Bay.....Pub. and Sep.	3,022	3		p.t.		655
9	Oshawa.....Pub., Sep. and High	5,072	5	1 p.t.	p.t.	198	256
10	Ottawa.....Sep.	10,472	14		1		637
11	Peterborough.....Sep.	1,127	5		p.t.		80
12	Port Arthur.....Pub. and Sep.	3,714	3		†		277
13	Stratford.....Pub. and Sep.	2,328	2		†	236	139
14	Sudbury.....High	1,586	1				280
15	Toronto.....						
16	Windsor.....Pub., Sep. and High	22,290	21	1	1 f.t. 5 p.t.	1,143	2,216
17	Woodstock.....Pub. and Sep.	1,783	2		1 p.t.	179	106
Suburban							
1	Etobicoke Twp.....Pub., Sep. and High	4,667	6	p.t.			725
2	Nepean Twp.....Pub. and Sep.	1,272	2				70
3	Sandwich East Twp.....Service Interrupted						
4	Sandwich West Twp.....Pub. and Sep.	861	1				28
5	Stamford Twp.....Pub.	2,000	2		†	71	202
6	York Twp.....Pub., Sep. and High	14,320	10	1 f.t. 1 p.t.	1 f.t. 5 p.t.		906
7	York North Twp.....Pub., Sep. and High	4,116	5		2		462
Towns							
1	Burlington†.....						
2	Cochrane.....Pub., Sep. and High	778	1				27
3	Dundas.....Pub., Sep. and High	1,094	1	p.t.			48
4	Elmira.....Pub. and High	430	1		†	42	14
5	Fort Frances.....Pub., Sep. and High	1,736	1		†		270

†In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

†Municipalities now under County Health Units.

THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1947

	No. of new defects corrected, 19-7	No. of children with dental defects found, 1947	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1947	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected dental defects	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
							Vi-sion	Hear-ing	Tonsils and de-fective nasal breath-ing	Other
1	217		379	331	130	77	10	1	105	68
2	69	262	68	157	2	14	4		11	2
3	41	568	65	85	1	13	1		6	6
4	21	323	138	103	184	118	20	2	72	24
5	89	552	21	298		156	12	6	64	134
6	57	389	205	132						
7	2	321		223						
8	132	1,316	286	513	96	62	5	5	37	23
9	230	945	542	359	77	59	25	7	32	5
10	78	892	361	290						
11	27	538	108	26						
12	184	1,823	518	399						
13	45	338	181	100	72	96	2		68	59
14	170	1,573	475	296	258	143	15	1	107	39
15	101	560	157	2,344	129	121	7	9	49	85
16	73	693		1,017						
17	109	433	277	178	83	102	6		25	4
18	143	2,897	2,944	376	146	65	6	5	33	32
19		1,100	659	520						
20				381						
1										
2	34	284	134	243	148	82	14	3	101	4
3	138	470	308	111	6	45	7		29	10
4	124			283		14	1		12	6
5										
6	169	1,825	582	628	131	31	3		27	7
7	54	4,700	1,124	682	91	87	3	1	38	120
8	73	921	326	106	39	13	3	2	18	1
9	41	527	635	93	97	64	6		39	30
10	197	907	400	1,339						
11	33	191	159	187	17	2			3	
12	56	333	224	222	91	35	13	1	38	2
13	18	796	103	106	24	14			20	
14	99	136	52	14						
15										
16	378	4,348	1,189	2,131	542		28	4	129	86
17	48	150	117	276	28	17	4		13	3
1	148	988	700	247	112	97	42	14	42	
2	36	750	500	310	24	30	10	3	17	
3										
4		30	1	61						
5	78	254	206	72	32	7			8	
6	90	6,982	2,853	592	259	233	13	8	217	6
7	52	177	91	137	48	90	12	2	56	42
1										
2	7	77	22	126	20	11	4		4	3
3	32	25	34	30						
4	8	48	30	42	4	4	2			2
5	55	470	77	62	31	7	1		11	

TABLE 5—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(B)	Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local Board of Health	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children who received examination before entering school	No. of new defects found, 1947
			Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
	<i>School</i>						
6	Goderich.....Pub., Sep. and High	1,037	1	p.t.			263
7	Haileybury.....Pub., Sep. and High	676	1				76
8	Ingersoll†.....						
9	Kenora.....Service Interrupted						
10	Leaside†.....						
11	Lindsay.....						
12	Long Branch.....Pub., Sep. and High	1,455	1		‡		122
13	Midland.....Pub. and Sep.	1,192	1				79
14	Milton, Acton and Georgetown†.....Pub. and High	1,401	1				58
15	Newmarket.....Pub. and Sep.	717	1				48
16	New Toronto.....Pub.	1,203	1	p.t.			128
17	Oakville†.....Pub., Sep. and High	1,130	1	p.t.	1 p.t.		29
18	Orillia.....Pub. and Sep.	1,626	1	p.t.	p.t.		95
19	Parry Sound.....Service Interrupted						
20	Penetanguishene.....Pub. and Sep.	878	1				41
21	Perth.....Pub. and Sep.	645	1				14
22	Prescott.....Pub., Sep. and High	605	1			43	314
23	Renfrew.....Pub. and Sep.	1,022	1				105
24	St. Mary's.....Service Interrupted						
25	Simcoe.....Pub. and Sep.	1,046	1				46
26	Smith's Falls.....Pub. and Sep.	1,176	1	p.t.	‡		184
27	Strathroy.....Pub.	461	1				63
28	Thorold†.....						
29	Weston.....Pub. and Sep.	1,082	1	p.t.	p.t.		42
	<i>Villages</i>						
1	Forest Hill.....Pub. and High	2,070	1				275
2	Swansea.....Pub.	660	1				77
	<i>Rural Services</i>						
1	Ayr Village, N. Dumfries Twp. and Wilmot Twp.....Pub.	759	1			16	105
2	Markham Twp. and Markham Village.....Pub.	1,046	1			15	95
3	Neebing Twp.....Service Interrupted						
4	Pickering Twp.....Pub. and High	1,180	1	p.t.		98	47
5	Vaughan Twp., Richmond Hill and Woodbridge.....Pub.	1,400	1				411
6	Waterloo Twp.....Service Interrupted						
<b>(A) and (B) Totals.....</b>		<b>256,080</b>				<b>6,637</b>	<b>25,238</b>
(C)	Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local School Board						
	<i>Cities</i>						
1	Belleville.....Pub.	1,770	1	1	p.t.		572
2	London.....Pub.	9,039	6		1 f.t. 6 p.t.	1,231	784
3	London.....Sep.						
4	London.....High.	3,785	4	1	1		189
5	Niagara Falls.....Pub. and Sep.	2,715	2	p.t.	‡		551
6	Ottawa.....Pub.	9,039	6	1	½-time		821
7	Owen Sound.....Pub., Sep. and High	3,193	3		1	177	162
8	Peterborough.....Pub. and High	4,633	3	1	1	279	490
9	Sault Ste. Marie.....Pub.	3,241	2	p.t.	‡	415	656
10	Sudbury.....Pub.	2,900	2		‡	231	363
11	Sudbury.....Sep.						
	<i>Towns</i>						
1	Barrie.....Pub. and Sep.	1,626	1				143
2	Brockville†.....Pub. and High	1,897	1		1 p.t.		102
3	Collingwood.....Pub. and Sep.	1,088	1				391
4	Mimico.....Pub. and Sep.	1,417	1				157
5	Pembroke.....Pub.	1,068	1		‡		284
6	Pembroke.....Sep.						
7	Trenton.....Pub.	1,005	1 p.t.				273
8	Waterloo.....Pub. and Sep.	1,430	1		‡	154	124

‡In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

†Municipalities now under County Health Units.

# THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1947

	No. of new defects corrected, 1947	No. of children with dental defects found, 1947	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1947	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected dental defects	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
							Vi-sion	Hear-ing	Tonsils and defective nasal breath-ing	Other
6	83	120	59	58	29	19	2	1	16	.....
7	28	128	93	98	8	2	.....	.....	2	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	49	186	203	41	32	4	1	.....	6	.....
13	31	325	228	411	32	11	.....	.....	9	2
14	24	178	115	220	14	12	2	.....	10	.....
15	44	85	84	226	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....
16	47	204	708	101	63	27	5	.....	18	8
17	2	51	53	7	6	11	1	.....	8	2
18	53	142	106	145	19	15	.....	1	13	4
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	26	65	40	206	19	7	2	1	4	.....
21	9	480	231	19	3	4	1	.....	8	.....
22	184	401	273	91	8	12	3	1	8	.....
23	37	144	80	378	29	9	2	.....	6	1
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	16	58	12	73	26	8	1	.....	8	.....
26	15	98	115	44	43	16	2	3	15	2
27	22	9	21	96	7	13	1	.....	12	.....
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	8	455	193	28	26	20	1	.....	10	12
1	42	.....	.....	50	.....	35	5	.....	9	21
2	39	21	19	36	3	7	.....	.....	4	3
1	42	110	85	75	18	4	.....	.....	4	.....
2	28	341	254	41	27	.....	4	.....	8	3
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	22	390	418	71	18	8	.....	1	7	.....
5	84	378	93	185	25	17	1	.....	16	.....
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4,691							313	82	1,626	861
.....							.....	.....	.....	.....
1	289	1,070	1,390	178	17	19	4	1	11	3
2	203	3,715	2,159	565	26	135	11	7	75	65
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	133	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	270	733	545	525	65	10	.....	.....	10	.....
6	270	2,700	1,640	455	96	78	12	.....	47	19
7	33	1,860	851	97	26	16	4	.....	47	2
8	197	2,071	1,478	177	32	52	12	3	37	.....
9	72	790	228	407	165	107	13	16	49	42
10	215	1,106	905	153	20	12	2	1	18	3
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	9	108	5	121	.....	6	1	.....	9	1
2	38	143	190	28	17	9	2	1	6	.....
3	257	900	650	54	10	9	2	.....	8	5
4	50	851	490	104	38	12	2	1	6	.....
5	148	374	324	218	3	5	2	.....	5	1
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	109	659	117	46	42	8	3	.....	5	.....
8	75	161	124	55	18	6	.....	.....	5	.....

TABLE 5—REPORT OF THE HEALTH SERVICES IN

(C) Municipalities in which School Medical or Nursing Service is under the Local School Board	No. of school children enrolled	Personnel			No. of children who received examination before entering school	No. of new defects found, 1947
		Public Health Nurse	M.D.	D.D.S.		
<i>Part Time School</i>						
1 Rockcliffe Park.....Pub.....	251	1 p.t.				22
<i>Rural Services</i>						
1 Welland County (Units 2A and 2B).....Pub., Sep. and High	2,804	2		‡		139
<i>Suburban</i>						
1 Carleton County (Nepean Twp.)....Pub.....	1,858	1				79
2 East Whitby Twp.....Pub.....	1,000	1 p.t.				111
3 Scarborough Twp.....Pub. and Sep.	4,407	3				509
(D) School Health Service under County Council						
1 Haldimand County.....Pub. and High	2,914	3				292
2 Halton County†.....Pub.....	1,902			p.t.		33
3 Huron County.....Pub. and Sep.	5,314	4		p.t.		781
4 Middlesex County.....Pub. and Sep.	5,945	5	p.t.	‡	25	530
5 Perth County.....Pub. and Sep.	3,731	3	p.t.			203
6 Simcoe County.....Pub. and Sep.	6,725	3	p.t.	p.t.		787
7 Wentworth County.....Pub., Sep. and High	5,954	4	p.t.		83	317
(E) School Health Service under Collegiate Board						
1 Ottawa Collegiate.....High.....	5,200	4	2 p.t.	p.t.		407
(C) (D) and (E) Totals.....	97,851				2,595	10,272
(F) Municipalities in which school nursing service is sponsored by School Boards and given by *Private Agencies						
<i>Municipality</i>						
1 Belleville (S.S. No. 6, Thurlow Twp.) . Pub. and Sep.	607	1				149
2 Braeside.....Pub.....	90	1				21
3 Callander and 8 Twps.....Pub., Sep. and High	697	1				325
4 Cameron Falls.....Pub.....	35	1				3
5 Cobalt.....						
6 Copper Cliff, Levack, Coniston, High Falls, Lawson Quarry, Garson and Creighton Mine.....Pub. and Sep.	2,514	2	p.t.			508
7 Dryden and District.....Pub., Sep. and High	1,466	1	p.t.		30	104
8 Fraserdale.....Pub. and High	33	1				1
9 Haliburton.....Pub. and High	402	1				95
10 Huntsville.....Pub.....	525	1				20
11 Kakabeka Falls.....Pub. and Sep.	1,360	1		‡		445
12 Kingston Township.....Pub.....	410	1				24
13 Kingsville.....Pub., Sep. and High	630	1			12	26
14 Mindemoya.....Pub., Sep. and High	1,614	1	p.t.			412
15 New Liskeard.....Pub. and Sep.	691	1				56
16 Port Loring.....Pub. and High	266	1				36
17 Preston.....Pub. and Sep.	630	1			80	18
18 Scarborough Twp. (St. Dunstons).....Sep.....	173	1				69
19 Scarborough Twp. (St. John's Training School).....Sep.....	140	1	p.t.	1		37
20 Scarborough Twp. (St. Theresa's).....Sep.....	60	1				36
21 Scarborough Twp. (St. Theresa's Shrine).....Sep.....	130	1				53
22 Whitby.....Pub. and Sep.	623	1				132
23 Wilberforce.....Pub.....	276	1				4
(F) Totals.....	14,372				122	2,574
Grand Totals.....	368,303				9,354	38,084

\*Victorian Order of Nurses, Red Cross Society, St. Elizabeth Visiting Nurses Association, Ontario Hydro Commission, International Nickel.

‡In D.D.S. column means some dental work done by service clubs or other private agencies.

†Municipalities now under County Health Units.

# THE PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS OF ONTARIO, 1947

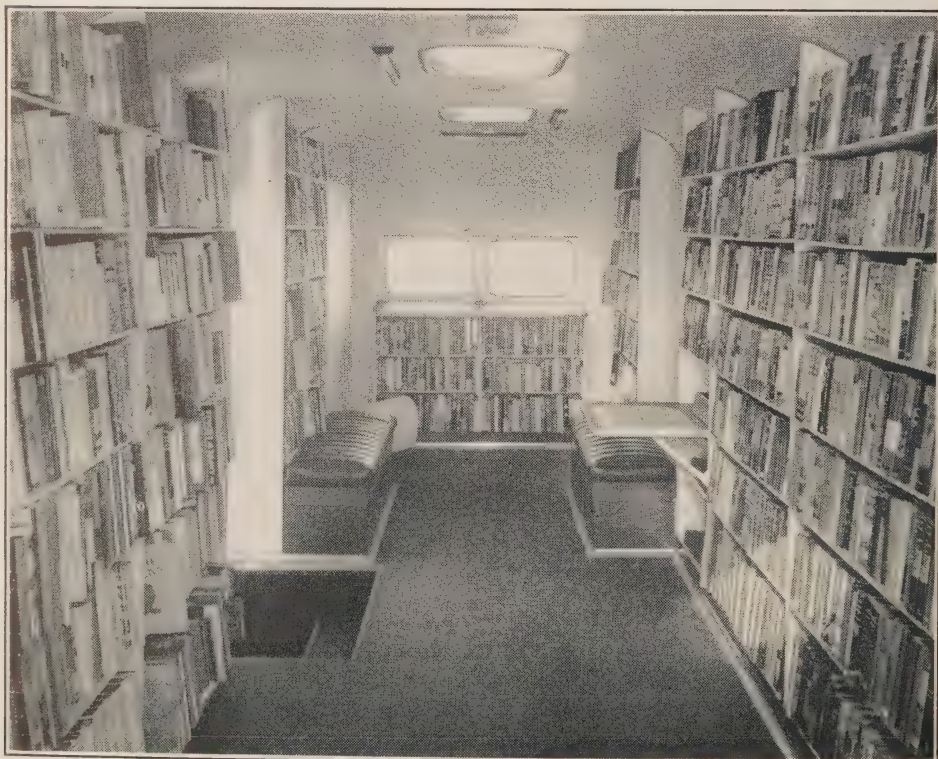
	No. of new defects corrected, 1947	No. of children with dental defects found, 1947	No. of children with dental defects corrected, 1947	No. of children excluded because of communicable disease	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected dental defects	No. of children leaving Grade VIII with uncorrected defects (other than dental)	Uncorrected Defects			
							Vi-sion	Hear-ing	Tonsils and de-fective nasal breath-ing	Other
1	16	7	5	8						
1	62	307	247	81	52	18	4		20	2
1	25	194	153	63	37	12	3		10	
2	24	65	35	60	15	13	2	1	11	3
3	316	2,665	638	688	139	89	7	2	68	12
1	134	286	273	164	70	29	3	2	27	5
2	25	131								
3	264	364	767	182	57	47	11	3	46	
4	119	1,077	491	234	90	60	9		46	7
5	56	201	88	116	42	30	4	1	22	3
6	17	1,012	413	246						
7	126	796	627	303	93	28	4		26	6
1	83	1,934	2,210	154						
	3,635	26,280	16,043	5,511	1,170	801	115	39	609	179
1	26	208	22	41						
2	3	32	10	6	4				2	
3		432	134	81						
4	1	21	21	3						
5										
6	20	636	423	69						
7	35	129	511	82	14	4	2		2	
8	1	7	7	6						
9	26	123	78	18	4					
10	5	58	15	30	9	4			4	
11	117	718	286	86	81	31	7	3	14	7
12	3	32	2	7						
13	9	23	15	5	1	1	1			
14	203	397	49	319	54		21	5	39	22
15	7	145	40	86	7	2	1		1	
16	2	81	27	10	12		1		1	
17	11	71	74	29	8	1			1	
18	14	47	13	103						
19	8	47	139							
20	9	45	8		2	1			1	
21	16	60	40	45						
22	48	294	204	64	11		1		5	
23	3	52	20	19	2	3			2	1
	567	3,658	2,138	1,109	209	47	34	8	72	30
	8,893	75,219	38,915	25,548	4,758	3,020	462	129	2,307	1,070



**York Township Bookmobile**

York Township, with assessed population of almost 90,000 had only 2 small branches of the Public Library. The bookmobile has solved the problem of providing library service to a scattered suburban unit, on limited funds, when building costs are very high.

The Bookmobile is staffed by a Librarian and a Driver-Assistant, and works on a weekly time-table, making ten stops of two hours each in various parts of the Township.



**Interior view of the Bookmobile**

This carries about 2,200 volumes (900 for boys and girls, 700 adult classed books and 600 adult fiction). Public response has been most gratifying, the present membership being over 2,000.

---

# Public Schools

---

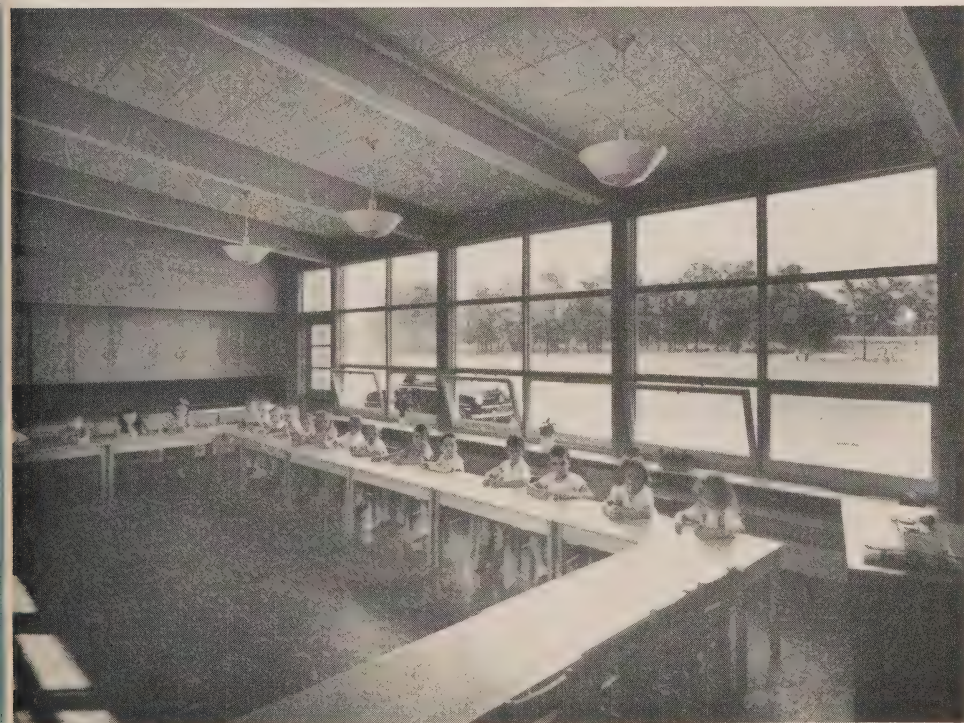




*Courtesy Murton and Evans, Architects, Hamilton*

### **Glenwood Public School**

Situated on the outskirts of the Town of Burlington, in School Area No. 1, Nelson Township, will have complete community facilities, including auditorium, and sports ground. Adjacent to a "Veterans Housing Scheme", provision has been made in the complete plan for sixteen classrooms, also kindergarten, manual training and household science department.



### **Classroom in the Glenwood School**

This shows natural and artificial lighting. This room at present is used by Kindergarten pupils until their own unit is ready. The Glenwood School will accommodate the pupils of three existing schools that have been purchased by the Highways Department of the Province of Ontario, and will be torn down to provide for future development of the Queen Elizabeth Highway.

**THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS**  
**TABLE 6—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1946-47**  
**(A) ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades
KINDERGARTEN...	Boys 90	4,698	3,322	85	5	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,204	16,051
	Girls 76	4,604	3,110	49	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,847	
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY .....	Boys .....	1,999	2,952	312	45	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,317	10,288
	Girls .....	1,915	2,787	228	35	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,971	
GRADE I .....	Boys 9	858	14,611	14,047	3,068	644	223	83	35	33	11	8	5	.....	.....	1	33,636	63,287
	Girls 9	878	13,891	12,291	2,012	387	97	39	30	10	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	29,651	
GRADE II .....	Boys .....	8	420	9,861	12,547	4,134	1,257	398	151	57	44	9	4	.....	.....	.....	28,890	54,563
	Girls .....	13	547	10,548	11,141	2,536	593	177	67	27	13	4	5	.....	.....	1	25,673	
GRADE III .....	Boys .....	.....	6	527	8,485	11,049	4,376	1,576	573	220	83	19	9	4	.....	.....	26,927	50,757
	Girls .....	.....	13	1,027	9,505	9,448	2,604	804	261	101	44	16	6	1	.....	.....	23,830	
GRADE IV .....	Boys .....	.....	.....	21	894	7,498	9,582	4,538	1,942	683	312	92	29	2	1	.....	25,604	49,456
	Girls .....	.....	1	22	1,534	9,109	8,782	2,932	989	316	106	38	19	3	1	.....	23,852	
GRADE V .....	Boys .....	.....	.....	1	27	1,107	6,130	8,998	4,850	2,254	933	323	60	6	.....	2	24,691	49,008
	Girls .....	.....	.....	57	57	1,849	8,570	8,710	3,284	1,216	432	143	27	5	2	.....	24,317	
GRADE VI .....	Boys .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	943	5,233	7,952	5,867	3,058	1,256	399	49	4	.....	24,773	48,507
	Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	2	61	1,906	8,446	8,186	3,272	1,306	443	108	7	1	.....	23,734	
GRADE VII .....	Boys .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	72	1,322	6,383	7,775	4,763	2,239	532	29	6	2	23,393	46,518
	Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	95	2,049	8,009	7,775	3,467	1,384	319	24	1	1	23,125	
GRADE VIII .....	Boys .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	83	1,408	5,998	8,159	4,831	1,877	174	18	4	22,553	46,244
	Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	116	2,089	7,812	8,487	3,854	1,106	122	9	2	23,691	
GRADE IX .....	Boys .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	45	148	214	101	23	4	.....	538	1,831
	Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	69	357	529	275	42	11	.....	1,293	
GRADE X .....	Boys .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	13	54	60	20	4	.....	154	796
	Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	48	192	306	72	15	2	642	
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES .....	Boys .....	3	10	33	99	182	241	315	371	374	439	455	271	37	5	3	2,838	4,027
	Girls .....	1	7	17	52	87	134	164	185	189	156	141	50	2	1	3	1,189	
TOTALS BY SEXES .....	Boys 99	7,566	21,321	24,887	25,170	24,635	22,828	22,549	23,668	23,567	17,983	9,500	3,347	344	42	12	227,518	441,333
	Girls 85	7,411	20,356	24,182	24,343	23,484	22,787	23,438	23,113	20,793	14,483	6,748	2,312	279	42	9	213,815	
GRAND TOTALS .....	.....	184	14,977	41,677	49,069	49,513	45,615	45,987	46,781	44,360	32,416	16,248	5,659	623	84	21	462,353	

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) RURAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades	Grade Per-centage
KINDERGARTEN-PRIMARY	Boys Girls	19 17	21 6	2 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 24	67	
GRADE I	Boys Girls	685 719	5,693 5,228	4,863 4,048	1,321 870	342 224	145 65	62 29	26 21	26 7	8 2	7 2	4 1	.....	.....	1	13,202 11,224	24,426	16.9
GRADE II	Boys Girls	8 10	262 314	3,266 3,396	4,052 3,558	1,626 1,036	647 279	232 118	122 47	38 17	33 8	9 4	4 4	.....	.....	.....	10,299 8,774	19,088	13.2
GRADE III	Boys Girls	.....	5 7	289 427	2,910 3,328	3,834 3,295	1,705 1,071	724 390	301 142	149 68	51 32	15 9	8 4	2 1	.....	.....	9,993 8,774	18,767	13.0
GRADE IV	Boys Girls	.....	.....	16 14	309 523	2,455 2,991	3,250 2,967	1,755 1,119	780 402	344 146	180 59	47 20	17 11	1 2	.....	.....	9,135 8,256	17,391	12.0
GRADE V	Boys Girls	.....	.....	1	11 30	323 645	2,163 2,782	3,160 2,878	1,849 1,248	926 451	414 183	151 69	30 15	3 2	.....	2	9,033 8,305	17,338	12.0
GRADE VI	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 41	60 556	561 2,685	2,301 2,728	2,868 1,113	1,504 461	729 142	261 39	42 6	4 1	.....	8,331 7,774	16,105	11.1
GRADE VII	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 1	41 62	401 677	1,990 2,472	2,714 2,510	1,581 1,090	692 392	111 89	13 10	4 .....	1	7,548 7,304	14,852	10.2
GRADE VIII	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 3	35 721	494 2,519	2,952 2,912	1,682 1,336	512 382	59 53	9 5	1	7,736 7,995	15,731	10.9
GRADE IX	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 9	30 46	100 134	44 140	9 8	3 11	.....	269 404	673	.5
GRADE X	Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2 5	42 26	10 64	29 55	2 6	2	97 180	277	.2
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys Girls	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 3	11	
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys Girls	9 9	722 746	5,981 5,556	8,438 7,886	8,604 8,312	8,013 7,785	6,913 7,960	7,867 7,791	9,089 6,882	6,814 4,907	3,474 2,173	1,020 656	140 104	23 27	4	75,694 69,032	144,726	
GRAND TOTALS	.....	18	1,468	11,537	16,324	16,916	16,817	15,798	14,873	15,971	11,721	5,647	1,676	244	50	8			

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(C) URBAN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades	Grade Per- centage
KINDERGARTEN...	Boys 76	4,698	3,322	85	5	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,204	16,051	5.4
	Girls	4,604	3,110	49	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,847		
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY	Boys	1,980	2,931	310	44	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,274	10,221	3.4
	Girls	1,898	2,781	227	35	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,947		
GRADE I	Boys	163	8,918	9,184	1,747	302	78	21	9	7	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	20,434	38,861	13.1
	Girls	159	8,663	8,243	1,142	163	32	10	9	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,427		
GRADE II	Boys	.....	3	158	6,595	8,495	610	166	29	19	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,591	16,881	12.0
	Girls	.....	233	7,152	7,583	1,500	314	59	20	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,894	35,475	
GRADE III	Boys	.....	.....	1	5,575	7,215	2,671	852	272	71	32	4	1	2	.....	.....	16,934	31,990	10.8
	Girls	.....	6	600	6,177	6,163	1,533	414	119	33	12	7	2	.....	.....	.....	15,056		
GRADE IV	Boys	.....	.....	.....	5,585	5,043	6,332	2,803	1,162	349	132	45	12	1	.....	.....	16,469	32,065	10.8
	Girls	.....	.....	8	1,011	6,118	5,815	1,813	587	170	47	18	8	1	.....	.....	15,596		
GRADE V	Boys	.....	.....	.....	16	784	3,967	5,838	3,001	1,328	519	172	30	3	.....	.....	15,658	31,670	10.7
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	27	1,204	5,788	5,832	2,036	765	269	76	12	3	.....	.....	16,012		
GRADE VI	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	883	4,672	5,651	2,999	1,554	527	138	7	.....	.....	16,442	32,402	10.8
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	1,350	5,761	5,460	2,159	839	361	69	1	.....	.....	15,960		
GRADE VII	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	921	4,393	5,310	3,202	1,547	421	16	2	2	.....	15,845	31,666	10.7
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	1,372	5,557	5,265	2,377	992	230	14	1	.....	15,821		
GRADE VIII	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	914	4,007	5,207	3,149	1,365	115	9	3	14,817	30,513	10.3
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	53	1,368	5,293	5,575	2,518	814	69	4	1	15,696		
GRADE IX	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	68	114	57	14	1	.....	269	1,158	.4
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	23	389	219	34	.....	.....	889		
GRADE X	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	519	.2
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	462		
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES	Boys	3	10	32	99	181	240	313	370	373	438	455	271	37	5	3	2,830	4,016	1.4
	Girls	1	7	17	51	86	134	163	185	189	156	141	50	2	1	3	1,824		
TOTALS BY SEXES	Boys	90	6,844	15,340	16,449	16,566	14,815	15,636	15,801	14,478	11,169	6,026	2,327	204	19	8	151,824	296,607	
	Girls	76	6,665	14,800	16,296	16,031	15,252	15,478	15,322	13,911	9,226	4,975	1,656	175	15	5	144,783		
GRAND TOTALS	.....	166	13,509	30,140	32,745	32,597	29,817	31,114	31,123	28,389	20,695	10,601	3,983	379	34	13	.....	.....	

Note: Large suburban schools included with urban.

TABLE 7—RETIREMENTS FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS 1946-47\*

RURAL SCHOOLS

Ages→		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Grade I and Lower..	Boys	28	3	2	2	3	3	3	2				46	
	Girls	26	1	4	1	4	1	....	1	....	....	....	38	84
Grade II.....	Boys	14	3	5	....	....	9	8	1				40	
	Girls	11	1	....	....	1	2	3	....	1	....	....	19	59
Grade III.....	Boys	8	2	4	2	5	18	4	8				51	
	Girls	5	....	1	2	4	4	1	3	....	....	....	20	71
Grade IV.....	Boys	7	3	4	4	8	53	27	11	2			119	
	Girls	....	....	1	1	3	18	7	9	....	....	....	39	158
Grade V.....	Boys	1	1	2	4	15	80	77	34				214	
	Girls	1	2	2	4	8	33	29	15	....	....	....	94	308
Grade VI.....	Boys	....	1	....	5	27	171	144	68	2			418	
	Girls	....	....	2	6	12	52	53	37	5	....	....	167	585
Grade VII.....	Boys	....	....	1	5	39	281	291	131	6			754	
	Girls	....	....	....	1	3	18	133	147	78	9	1	390	1,144
Grade VIII.....	Boys	....	....	3	11	138	725	871	384	30	2		2,171	
	Girls	....	....	1	9	118	510	456	264	37	3	....	1,391	3,562
Grade IX.....	Boys	....	....	....	....	6	30	36	30	7			109	
	Girls	....	....	....	....	8	25	41	27	7	....	....	108	217
Grade X.....	Boys	....	....	....	....	1	1	25	20	9			56	
	Girls	....	....	....	....	1	7	20	20	13	2	1	64	120
Totals by Sex.....	Boys	58	13	21	33	242	1,371	1,486	689	63	2	....	3,978	
	Girls	43	4	12	26	177	785	757	454	65	6	1	2,330	
Rural Totals.....		101	17	33	59	419	2,156	2,243	1,143	128	8	1		6,308

URBAN SCHOOLS

Ages→		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Grade I and Lower..	Boys	80	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	83	
	Girls	55	2	1	1	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	63	146
Grade II.....	Boys	24	3	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	28	
	Girls	12	1	....	....	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	18	46
Grade III.....	Boys	17	7	2	3	4	6	4	3	....	....	....	46	
	Girls	8	4	1	....	1	2	1	2	....	....	....	19	65
Grade IV.....	Boys	7	5	4	1	....	16	24	10	....	....	....	67	
	Girls	7	3	1	1	2	6	7	10	....	....	....	37	104
Grade V.....	Boys	3	9	6	7	8	27	67	50	....	....	....	177	
	Girls	1	6	6	2	8	13	22	13	3	....	....	74	251
Grade VI.....	Boys	1	1	5	6	66	208	62	4	1	....	....	354	
	Girls	....	....	3	2	10	55	106	74	3	....	....	253	607
Grade VII.....	Boys	....	....	1	7	6	80	389	420	14	1	1	919	
	Girls	....	....	....	1	5	45	207	212	177	5	....	652	1,571
Grade VIII.....	Boys	....	....	....	....	6	92	610	766	49	4	1	1,528	
	Girls	....	....	....	....	14	111	462	502	22	3	....	1,114	2,642
Grade IX.....	Boys	....	....	....	....	....	3	44	100	6	....	....	153	
	Girls	....	....	....	....	....	20	79	155	12	1	....	267	420
Grade X.....	Boys	....	....	....	....	....	1	19	50	6	....	....	76	
	Girls	....	....	....	....	....	2	75	258	39	13	....	387	463
Jr. Auxiliary.....	Boys	2	2	5	1	2	34	115	118	18	1	1	299	
	Girls	1	....	1	....	1	9	46	60	4	....	....	122	421
Totals by Sex.....	Boys	134	28	23	26	94	467	1,334	1,521	94	6	3	3,730	
	Girls	84	16	14	11	84	427	1,013	1,252	88	17	....	3,006	
Urban Totals...		218	44	37	37	178	894	2,347	2,773	182	23	3		6,736
Grand Totals...	Boys	192	41	44	59	336	1,838	2,820	2,210	157	8	3	7,708	
	Girls	127	20	26	37	261	1,212	1,770	1,706	153	23	1	5,336	
Total		319	61	70	96	597	3,050	4,590	3,916	310	31	4		13,044

\*As reported by Inspectors for the period from school opening, Sept., 1946 to school opening, Sept., 1947. Retirements are those who cease to attend any school.

TABLE 8—TEACHERS' SALARIES, 1947-48

(Whole-Time Teachers)

## Frequency Distribution

Salary Range	Ordinary Rural Schools	Town and Village Schools		Large Suburban and Semi-Urban Schools	City Schools	All Public Elementary Schools	Group Totals	Group Percentages			
		Under 1,500 population	Population of 1,500 and over					1947 1948	1946 1947	1945 1946	1944 1945
\$5,151-\$5,250....							1				
\$5,051-\$5,150....											
\$4,951-\$5,050....											
\$4,851-\$4,950....											
\$4,751-\$4,850....											
\$4,651-\$4,750....					1	1					
\$4,551-\$4,650....											
\$4,451-\$4,550....				1	1	2	89				
\$4,351-\$4,450....					51	51					
\$4,251-\$4,350....					4	4					
\$4,151-\$4,250....				1	8	9					
\$4,051-\$4,150....			2	9	12	23					
\$3,951-\$4,050....			1	1	13	15	268				
\$3,851-\$3,950....			1	2	31	34					
\$3,751-\$3,850....			5	3	26	34					
\$3,651-\$3,750....				4	62	66					
\$3,551-\$3,650....		1	2	9	107	119		1.8	.9	.7	.7
\$3,451-\$3,550....			2	2	117	121	385				
\$3,351-\$3,450....			7	3	35	45					
\$3,251-\$3,350....		1	5	15	34	55					
\$3,151-\$3,250....			8	28	44	80					
\$3,051-\$3,150....		1	3	30	50	84					
\$2,951-\$3,050....			12	20	79	111	1,506				
\$2,851-\$2,950....		1	16	119	94	230					
\$2,751-\$2,850....	1	1	19	28	270	319		10.1	2.7	2.6	2.7
\$2,651-\$2,750....	1	5	22	46	465	539					
\$2,551-\$2,650....	3	4	28	42	230	307					
\$2,451-\$2,550....	8	2	54	58	207	329	2,080				
\$2,351-\$2,450....	15	5	44	54	221	339					
\$2,251-\$2,350....	14	12	48	58	238	370					
\$2,151-\$2,250....	42	18	58	51	242	411		14.0	13.1	11.4	8.7
\$2,051-\$2,150....	30	22	77	75	427	631					
\$1,951-\$2,050....	109	36	112	110	334	701	6,326				
\$1,851-\$1,950....	139	25	114	102	341	721					
\$1,751-\$1,850....	563	67	260	115	284	1,289		42.4	20.1	16.3	15.2
\$1,651-\$1,750....	707	91	234	182	258	1,472					
\$1,551-\$1,650....	1,350	162	225	147	259	2,143					
\$1,451-\$1,550....	1,914	176	269	133	249	2,741	4,254				
\$1,351-\$1,450....	593	29	71	39	158	890					
\$1,251-\$1,350....	294	32	22	7	80	435		28.5	60.5	65.8	59.0
\$1,151-\$1,250....	156	5	4		14	179					
\$1,051-\$1,150....	1				8	9					
\$951-\$1,050....	1		1		1	3	3				
\$851-\$950....											
\$751-\$850....									.2	1.6	12.8
Totals....	5,941	696	1,726	1,494	5,055	14,912					
Median....	1,552	1,616	1,765	1,971	2,198	1,723					
Average....	1,580	1,690	1,874	2,230	2,316	1,905					

Average and Median are arithmetical.

**TABLE 9—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS, 1947**

**Financial data for calendar year 1947, statistical data for school year 1946-47**

	S.S. 1 Grattan (Renfrew)	S.S. 2 Hagerty (Renfrew)	Penetanguishene Town (Simcoe)	Totals
Number of Schools.....	1	1		
<b>RECEIPTS:</b>				
Balance from 1946.....	\$973.17	\$1,008.90	\$515.11	\$2,497.18
Legislative Grants.....	719.37	1,377.08	5,195.05	7,291.50
Local Levy.....	1,026.38	498.10	7,700.	9,224.48
Other Sources.....	8.36			8.36
Totals.....	\$2,727.28	\$2,884.08	\$13,410.16	\$19,021.52
<b>DISBURSEMENTS:</b>				
Teachers' Salaries.....	\$1,190.40	\$1,248.00	\$6,421.33	\$8,859.73
Other Current Operations.....	307.67	563.41	4,921.61	5,792.69
Total Current Operations.....	\$1,498.07	\$1,811.41	\$11,342.94	\$14,652.42
Balance on hand, Dec. 31.....	\$1,229.21	\$1,072.67	\$2,067.22	\$4,369.10
Cost per pupil-day (cents).....	53.9	61.9	59.9	59.5
Current Assets.....	\$904.70	\$719.81	\$1,664.92	\$3,289.43
Current Liabilities.....	20.80	20.80	316.30	357.90
Capital Assets.....	6,000.00	2,950.00	29,929.00	38,879.00
Capital Liabilities.....				
Assessment.....	\$60,375	\$14,650	\$596,671	\$671,696
Pupil-days Attended.....	2,778	2,926	18,926	24,630
Average Daily Attendance.....	14	15	97	126
Teachers.....	1	1	3	5
Certificates.....	T	T	2(I), 1(II)	2(I), 1(II), 2(T)



**Attractive grounds of the modern Drumbo Public School built in 1947**

TABLE 10—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1947  
(as reported by Trustee Boards)

	Cities	Towns and Villages	Large Semi-Urban	Ordinary Rural			All	All Public Elementary
				Counties	Districts			
ORDINARY								
Revenue Receipts:								
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	\$4,740,910	\$2,649,321	\$2,109,159	\$5,623,781	\$1,768,440	\$7,392,221	\$16,891,611	
Township Grants.....			378,990	2,810,756	66,827	2,877,583	3,256,573	
Local Tax Levies.....	14,592,094	3,990,853	2,507,505	2,881,287	644,327	3,525,614	24,616,066	
Other Sources.....	316,690	164,015	75,515	207,590	69,830	277,420	833,640	
Total.....	\$19,649,694	\$6,804,189	\$5,071,169	\$11,523,414	\$2,549,424	\$14,072,838	\$45,597,890	
Disbursements:								
Instruction.....	\$12,150,356	\$5,008,273	\$3,152,278	\$7,420,953	\$1,420,448	\$8,841,401	\$29,152,308	
Total Current Operations.....	\$17,134,604	\$6,764,950	\$4,425,470	\$10,380,066	\$2,029,131	\$12,409,197	\$40,734,221	
Capital Charges.....	1,846,018	511,818	520,339	288,073	103,945	392,018	3,270,193	
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	462,511	251,062	206,034	506,605	106,815	613,420	1,533,027	
Total Current and Capital.....	\$19,443,133	\$7,527,830	\$5,151,843	\$11,174,744	\$2,329,891	\$13,414,635	\$46,537,441	
Transportation—to Elementary Schools.....	\$33,563	\$25,655	\$51,263	\$279,696	\$163,233	\$442,929	\$553,410	
—to Secondary Schools.....		16,228	12,671	366,681	93,808	460,489	489,388	
CAPITAL								
Capital borrowings.....	\$1,551,371	\$796,835	\$1,536,016	\$748,830	\$123,169	\$871,999	\$4,756,221	
Other Capital Income.....	32,889	105,461	52,281	75,227	21,830	97,057	287,688	
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	1,548,697	724,208	1,497,945	946,745	160,316	1,107,061	4,877,911	
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES								
Current Assets.....	\$564,540	\$831,456	\$936,343	\$5,146,809	\$1,111,901	\$6,258,710	\$8,591,048	
Current Liabilities.....	376,128	294,150	553,390	440,231	139,653	579,884	1,803,552	
Capital Assets—Land and Buildings.....	50,924,429	21,996,417	12,960,809	24,040,935	3,711,931	27,752,866	113,634,521	
—Furniture and Equipment.....	3,822,170	2,676,789	994,847	4,054,412	717,210	4,771,622	12,265,428	
Capital Liabilities—Debtenture Principal.....	12,002,010	3,624,784	6,271,422	2,916,900	513,518	3,430,418	25,328,634	
—Capital Loans.....	349,886	21,288	38,466	75,534	208,241	283,775	693,415	
Assessment (Local).....	\$1,825,172,249	\$397,945,369	\$167,663,260	\$676,193,327	\$38,184,725	\$714,378,052	\$3,105,158,930	
Classrooms in Operation—regular.....	4,365	2,373	1,246	5,028	1,005	6,033	14,016	
—special.....	556	205	86	104	9	113	960	
Total.....	4,921	2,578	1,332	5,132	1,114	6,146	14,976	
Assessment per Regular Classroom.....	\$418,137	\$167,697	\$134,561	\$134,485	\$37,995	\$118,412	\$221,543	
Average Daily Attendance for Calendar Year.....	147,993	78,279	42,226	104,671	19,816	124,487	392,985	
Average Daily Attendance per Regular Classroom.....	34	33	34	21	20	21	28	
Pupil-days attended.....	28,372,760	14,605,077	8,148,840	21,359,429	3,796,130	25,155,559	76,282,236	
Cost per Pupil-day (cents)								
(a) Current Operations.....	60.4	46.3	54.3	48.6	53.4	49.3	48.0	
(b) Capital Charges.....	6.5	3.5	6.4	1.3	2.7	1.6	4.3	
(c) Capital Outlay from Current Funds.....	1.6	1.7	2.5	2.4	2.8	2.4	2.0	
(d) Transportation.....	.1	.1	.6	1.3	4.2	1.8	.7	
Totals of (a), (b) (c) and (d).....	68.6	51.6	63.8	53.6	63.1	55.1	55.0	

---

---

# **Roman Catholic Separate Schools**

---

---



THE ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 11—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION, SCHOOL YEAR 1946-47

(A) ALL SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades	Grade Per- centage
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY	Boys	2	52	87	34	6	2										183	367	4
	Girls	4	46	80	46	3	2	3									184		
	Boys	6	202	3,521	3,353	946	243	58	21	6	2	4	1				8,363		
GRADE I	Boys	16	368	3,444	2,915	756	149	42	21	10	5						7,726	14,033	12.9
Girls																	7,375		
Boys																	6,658		
GRADE II	Boys																6,564	12,867	11.8
Girls																	6,303		
Boys																	6,873		
GRADE III	Boys																6,437	12,865	11.8
Girls																	6,428		
Boys																	6,081		
GRADE IV	Boys																5,895	10,862	10.0
Girls																	5,298		
Boys																	5,564		
GRADE V	Boys																5,042	3,188	2.9
Girls																	5,309		
Boys																	1,260		
GRADE VI	Boys																990	2,463	2.3
Girls																	1,473		
Boys																	438		
GRADE VII	Boys																54,904	53,973	
Girls																	53,973		
Boys																	108,877		

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread for each grade.

(B) RURAL SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades	Grade Per- centage
GRADE I.....	Boys	41	663	782	328	108	24	10	4	1	3	1					1,965	3,635	17.1
	Girls	43	595	706	228	61	18	12	3	3							1,670		
GRADE II.....	Boys		21	359	647	363	128	54	16	10	5	1					1,604	2,989	14.0
	Girls		30	431	571	240	75	16	15	5	2						1,385		
GRADE III.....	Boys		2	19	291	493	316	182	93	47	13	1					1,457	2,776	13.0
	Girls		2	43	385	505	235	82	39	15	10	3					1,319		
GRADE IV.....	Boys			1	36	281	487	330	167	83	42	16	5				1,448	2,736	12.8
	Girls			1	60	374	439	232	118	38	21	2	3				1,288		
GRADE V.....	Boys					35	225	375	282	191	101	23	3				1,235	2,425	11.5
	Girls					48	323	388	252	105	54	12	2	1			1,190		
GRADE VI.....	Boys					2	45	216	349	269	180	75	22	2			1,160	2,349	11.0
	Girls					6	58	332	410	240	101	36	6				1,189		
GRADE VII.....	Boys					1	8	35	190	308	234	108	28	1			913	1,828	8.6
	Girls					1	5	73	236	321	187	79	11	2			915		
GRADE VIII.....	Boys							6	33	194	285	210	63	8			799	1,795	8.4
	Girls							14	90	296	327	210	54	3	1	1	996		
GRADE IX.....	Boys								1	19	52	67	33	3			175	463	2.2
	Girls								1	32	106	101	41	6	1		288		
GRADE X.....	Boys									3	12	41	34	10	1	1	102	307	1.4
	Girls									5	32	74	59	23	4	8	205		
TOTALS BY SEXES..	Boys		41	686	1,161	1,302	1,233	1,208	1,135	1,125	927	543	188	24	1	1	10,858		
	Girls	1	43	627	1,181	1,249	1,235	1,149	1,164	1,060	840	517	176	35	6	9	10,445		
GRAND TOTALS.....		1	84	1,313	2,342	2,551	2,386	2,357	2,299	2,185	1,767	1,060	364	59	7	10	21,303		

(C) URBAN SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals	Totals by Grades	Grade Per- centage
KINDERGARTEN- PRIMARY.....	Boys Girls	2 4	52 46	87 81	34 46	6 3	2 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183 184	367	.4
GRADE I.....	Boys Girls	6 15	161 325	2,858 2,849	2,571 2,209	618 528	135 88	34 24	11 9	2 7	1 2	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,398 6,056	12,454	14.2
GRADE II.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	58 98	2,013 1,998	860 2,234	302 671	96 202	33 49	13 7	6 5	1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,771 5,273	11,044	12.6
GRADE III.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	8 1	1,422 1,824	849 1,918	386 642	145 341	100 100	46 35	24 11	1 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,107 4,984	10,091	11.5
GRADE IV.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1,473 1,650	1,883 1,782	1,013 785	468 325	79 30	30 6	7 .....	.....	.....	.....	5,425 5,059	10,484	12.0
GRADE V.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	227 331	1,364 1,701	1,702 1,707	1,013 819	243 404	92 67	17 13	1 2	1 .....	.....	5,202 5,238	10,440	11.9
GRADE VI.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	242 18	1,260 1,460	1,523 1,532	1,028 792	565 392	238 135	53 21	3 2	.....	.....	4,921 4,706	9,627	11.0
GRADE VII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	11 16	271 297	1,096 1,286	1,004 951	571 445	166 126	9 12	1 1	.....	4,385 4,649	9,034	10.3
GRADE VIII.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 1	20 22	293 337	970 1,242	982 833	486 308	48 42	6 2	1 .....	4,243 4,313	8,556	9.8
GRADE IX.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	20 15	357 199	347 554	174 299	48 64	12 4	2 .....	1,085 1,640	2,725	3.1
GRADE X.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	1 1	19 187	299 524	284 409	111 116	21 17	13 3	888 1,268	2,156	2.5
JR. AUXILIARY CLASSES.....	Boys Girls	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	..... .....	70 29	69 26	68 5	22 3	.....	.....	.....	438 158	596	.7
TOTALS BY SEXES..	Boys Girls	8 19	213 372	3,011 3,029	4,767 4,369	4,538 4,690	4,657 4,735	4,801 4,692	4,664 4,464	4,305 4,372	3,925 3,822	2,629 2,571	1,211 1,182	220 239	41 25	15 4	44,046 43,528		
GRAND TOTALS.....		27	585	6,040	9,136	9,787	9,347	9,465	9,493	9,128	8,682	7,747	5,200	2,392	459	19	87,574		



*Courtesy John Francis Brennan, Architect*

**Front view of St. Mary's Separate School, Richmond Hill**



*Courtesy John Francis Brennan*

**Rear view, showing good natural lighting, and ready access to playground**

TABLE 12—RETIREMENTS FROM R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS 1946-47\*

RURAL SCHOOLS

Ages→		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Grade I and Lower..	Boys	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	18
	Girls	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	
Grade II.....	Boys	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
Grade III.....	Boys	.....	2	1	.....	3	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	20
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	
Grade IV.....	Boys	2	1	.....	5	5	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	46
	Girls	.....	2	.....	.....	2	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	16	
Grade V.....	Boys	.....	1	1	1	3	4	22	13	7	1	.....	47	85
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	10	18	2	.....	.....	38	
Grade VI.....	Boys	.....	.....	1	5	9	25	34	18	3	.....	.....	95	147
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	1	5	19	15	6	2	4	.....	52	
Grade VII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	1	7	49	38	32	4	1	.....	132	235
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	1	6	39	36	19	2	.....	.....	103	
Grade VIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	2	11	67	74	55	11	1	.....	221	446
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	1	17	61	85	50	10	1	.....	225	
Grade IX.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	16	15	8	.....	.....	45	91
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	16	18	3	.....	.....	46	
Grade X.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	6	7	1	.....	27	75
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13	22	8	1	1	48	
Jr. Auxiliary.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Totals by Sexes.....	Boys	6	5	3	15	39	190	198	135	33	3	.....	627	1,173
	Girls	11	4	1	7	31	151	188	120	26	6	1	546	
Rural Totals.....		17	9	4	22	70	341	386	255	59	9	1		

URBAN SCHOOLS

Ages→		9 and Under	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Grade I and Lower..	Boys	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	21
	Girls	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	
Grade II.....	Boys	6	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	20
	Girls	4	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	
Grade III.....	Boys	8	2	1	4	1	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	27	37
	Girls	3	.....	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	
Grade IV.....	Boys	3	2	5	.....	2	12	12	3	1	.....	.....	40	70
	Girls	1	13	.....	.....	3	6	6	1	.....	.....	.....	30	
Grade V.....	Boys	.....	3	2	1	9	31	44	23	.....	.....	.....	113	194
	Girls	.....	1	2	2	3	22	33	14	4	.....	.....	81	
Grade VI.....	Boys	.....	.....	2	1	9	57	90	51	5	1	.....	216	409
	Girls	.....	.....	1	4	7	48	63	63	7	.....	.....	193	
Grade VII.....	Boys	.....	.....	1	.....	4	45	182	145	21	.....	.....	398	663
	Girls	.....	.....	2	1	10	43	110	83	15	.....	1	265	
Grade VIII.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	4	10	50	184	289	16	4	.....	557	1,042
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	5	14	50	209	183	24	.....	.....	485	
Grade IX.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	71	96	23	6	2	209	441
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	75	100	34	5	1	232	
Grade X.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	44	75	45	21	8	199	438
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	44	105	74	10	.....	239	
Jr. Auxiliary.....	Boys	.....	.....	.....	2	3	12	22	32	.....	.....	.....	71	82
	Girls	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	11	
Totals by Sexes.....	Boys	29	7	13	12	41	228	653	716	111	32	10	1,852	4,590
	Girls	15	14	8	12	42	201	545	553	158	15	2	1,565	
Urban Totals.....		44	21	21	24	83	429	1,198	1,269	269	47	12		
Grand Totals.....	Boys	35	12	16	27	80	418	851	851	144	35	10	2,479	
	Girls	26	18	9	19	73	352	733	673	184	21	3	2,111	
Total		61	30	25	46	153	770	1,584	1,524	328	56	13		

\*As reported by Inspectors for the period from school opening, Sept., 1946 to school opening, Sept., 1947. Retirements are those who cease to attend any school.

**TABLE 13—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1947**  
(as reported by Trustee Boards)

	Cities	Towns and Villages	Large Semi Urban	Ordinary Rural	Totals for all R. C. Separate Schools
<b>ORDINARY</b>					
<b>Revenue Receipts:</b>					
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	\$824,419	\$552,965	\$301,797	\$910,069	\$2,589,270
Local Tax Levies.....	2,247,894	724,573	155,536	500,843	3,628,846
Other Sources.....	230,102	157,180	21,348	79,946	488,576
Total.....	\$3,302,415	\$1,434,718	\$478,681	\$1,490,858	\$6,706,672
<b>Disbursements:</b>					
Instruction.....	\$1,834,702	\$804,021	\$298,652	\$971,202	\$3,909,237
Total Current Operations.....	\$2,784,122	\$1,173,171	\$425,043	\$1,356,296	\$5,738,632
Capital Charges.....	433,233	168,513	77,096	107,123	786,775
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	59,329	131,556	12,746	80,410	284,041
Total Current and Capital.....	\$3,276,684	\$1,473,240	\$515,885	\$1,543,829	\$6,809,718
Transportation— to Elementary Schools, to Secondary Schools.....	\$3,735	\$10,361	\$5,277	\$29,478	\$48,851
		311	679	8,648	9,638
<b>CAPITAL</b>					
Capital borrowings.....	\$735,537	\$195,727	\$244,256	\$453,382	\$1,628,902
Other Capital Income.....	330,560	12,439	20,742	54,734	478,475
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	622,832	165,725	257,924	327,500	1,373,981
<b>ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</b>					
Current Assets.....	\$204,171	\$235,611	\$81,902	\$486,418	\$1,008,162
Current Liabilities.....	344,353	210,370	156,524	224,734	935,981
Capital Assets— Land and Buildings.....	14,640,933	4,885,449	1,459,176	3,094,050	24,079,608
Capital Assets— Furniture and Equipment	778,837	477,908	207,049	166,151	1,529,948
Capital Liabilities, (net)	3,577,698	1,893,172	1,080,166	988,090	7,559,125
Assessment (Local)	\$170,266,951	\$10,911,397	\$8,064,310	\$43,208,974	\$262,451,632
Classrooms in Operation— regular, special.....	1,550	834	198	801	3,383
	115	35	6	26	182
Total.....	1,665	869	204	827	3,565
Assessment per Regular Classroom.....	\$109,849	\$49,054	\$40,729	\$53,944	\$77,580
Average Daily Attendance for Calendar Year.....	44,730	22,938	6,944	17,642	92,254
Average Daily Attendance per Regular Classroom.....	29	28	35	22	27
Pupil days attended.....	8,627,761	4,462,798	1,331,249	3,263,919	17,685,727
Cost per Pupil-day (cents)					
(a) Current Operations.....	32.3	26.3	31.9	41.6	32.4
(b) Capital Charges.....	5.0	3.8	5.9	3.3	4.4
(c) Capital Outlay from Current Funds.....	.7	2.9	1.0	2.5	1.6
(d) Transportation.....	.04	.2	.4	.9	.3
Totals of (a), (b) (c) and (d).....	38.0	33.2	39.2	48.3	38.7

---

---

# Secondary Schools

---

---



TABLE 14—ANNUAL DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION RESULTS, 1947

THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA—

Issued to pupils completing Grade XIII in 1947

Classes of Schools	Total Number of Candidates Reported	Total Number of Candidates Qualifying	Classification of successful candidates by year in which the required standing in eight U.S. papers was obtained	
			(a) All in 1947	(b) Part in 1947 and part in previous years
Collegiate Institutes.....	3,255	2,282	1,359	923
High Schools.....	2,089	1,283	738	545
Continuation Schools.....	257	131	50	81
Vocational Schools.....	214	110	45	65
Collegiates or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments....	1,418	955	515	440
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>7,233</b>	<b>4,761</b>	<b>2,707</b>	<b>2,054</b>

Number of Candidates who wrote one or more Departmental Upper School papers in 1947—14,539.

THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued to pupils completing Grade XII in 1947

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses								
		General				Industrial	Agriculture	Home Economics	Commercial	Art
		Total	Regular	5-Opt	3-Opt					
Collegiate Institutes.....	3,739	3,545	2,618	466	461	.....	.....	.....	194	.....
High Schools.....	2,763	2,578	2,224	98	256	.....	4	3	178	.....
Continuation Schools.....	792	792	712	2	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vocational Schools.....	1,551	235	204	9	22	531	.....	69	632	34
Collegiates or High Schools combined with Vocational Schools or Departments.....	2,192	1,408	1,113	196	99	308	.....	24	449	3
Private Schools.....	1,772	1,737	1,497	52	188	.....	.....	10	25	.....
Totals.....	12,809	10,295	8,368	823	1,104	839	4	106	1,528	37

INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATE—Issued to pupils completing Grade X in 1947

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recom- mended	Pupils Classified by Courses					
		General	Indus- trial	Agri- culture	Home Eco- nomics	Com- mercial	Art
<b>Secondary Schools:</b>							
Collegiate Institutes.....	5,466	5,093	.....	11	9	373	.....
High Schools.....	5,194	4,797	.....	.....	.....	377	.....
Continuation Schools.....	1,592	1,581	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Vocational Schools.....	3,659	446	1,297	.....	237	1,551	128
Collegiates or High Schools combined with Vo- cational Schools or Departments.....	3,577	2,181	541	12	61	776	6
<b>Primary Schools:</b>							
Fifth Classes of Public Schools (with a few Grade C Continuation Schools).....	465	265	.....	.....	.....	200	.....
Fifth Classes of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....	1,562	1,420	.....	.....	.....	142	.....
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>21,515</b>	<b>15,783</b>	<b>1,838</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>3,430</b>	<b>134</b>

TABLE 14—ANNUAL DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATION RESULTS, 1947

## Middle School Statistics, June, 1947

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Number Recom- mended	Standing Granted by Board on Upper School Marks	Aegro- tat	Total Successful	Per cent. Successful 1947	Per cent. Successful 1946
English Composition.....	13,866	12,431	7	.....	12,438	89.70	88.94
English Literature.....	13,869	12,431	10	.....	12,441	89.70	88.95
Modern History.....	12,972	11,408	.....	1	11,409	87.95	88.44
Ancient and Mediaeval History.....	19,337	17,031	.....	.....	17,031	88.07	86.87
Algebra.....	18,441	14,764	1	.....	14,765	80.06	80.70
Geometry.....	14,281	12,308	2	1	12,311	86.20	85.15
Physics.....	14,680	12,549	1	.....	12,550	85.49	85.12
Chemistry.....	12,239	10,353	1	.....	10,354	84.59	84.75
Latin Authors.....	10,643	9,018	.....	.....	9,018	84.73	82.40
Latin Composition.....	10,643	9,018	.....	.....	9,018	84.73	82.41
French Authors.....	12,744	10,650	6	.....	10,656	83.62	83.48
French Composition.....	12,749	10,649	12	.....	10,661	83.62	83.23
German Authors.....	1,081	961	.....	.....	961	88.90	91.27
German Composition.....	1,081	961	.....	.....	961	88.90	91.27
French Literature.....	432	420	.....	.....	420	97.22	95.68
Special French Composition.....	432	420	.....	.....	420	97.22	95.65
Agricultural Science I.....	3,255	2,917	.....	.....	2,917	89.61	90.81
Agricultural Science II.....	1,963	1,724	.....	.....	1,724	87.82	88.29
Greek Authors.....	29	28	.....	.....	28	96.55	96.88
Greek Accidence.....	29	28	.....	.....	28	96.55	96.88
Spanish Authors.....	685	588	.....	.....	588	85.84	84.70
Spanish Composition.....	685	588	.....	.....	588	85.84	84.45
Italian Authors.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	50.00	100.00
Italian Composition.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	50.00	100.00
Commercial Work.....	786	735	.....	.....	735	93.51	92.71
Shop Work.....	657	645	.....	.....	645	98.17	97.27
Home Economics.....	327	322	.....	.....	322	98.47	98.03
Music.....	216	209	.....	.....	209	96.75	94.53
Art.....	204	204	.....	.....	204	100.00	92.70
Music and Art.....	36	36	.....	.....	36	100.00	95.00
Geography.....	441	428	.....	.....	428	97.05	92.56
Agriculture.....	5	5	.....	.....	5	100.00	.....
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>178,812</b>	<b>153,831</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>153,873</b>	<b>86.05</b>	<b>85.43</b>

Total Number of Candidates.....35,936

Total Number of Centres.....539

## Upper School Statistics, June, 1947

Subjects	Number of Candi- dates	Candidates Writing		Aegro- tat	Appeals		Total Success- ful	Per cent.	
		Number Passing	Per cent. Passing		Total Number	Number Sust'd		1947	1946
English Composition.....	9,820	8,107	82.56	47	313	66	8,220	83.71	82.18
English Literature.....	9,760	7,700	78.89	54	428	56	7,810	80.02	72.26
Modern History.....	4,379	3,451	78.81	35	146	38	3,524	80.47	73.85
Algebra.....	5,223	4,153	79.51	30	119	26	4,209	80.59	78.53
Geometry.....	6,840	5,112	74.74	55	199	25	5,192	75.91	75.37
Trigonometry and Statics.....	7,091	4,718	66.54	48	288	67	4,833	68.16	73.75
Botany.....	4,189	3,360	80.21	34	99	20	3,414	81.50	69.07
Zoology.....	4,272	3,326	77.86	39	133	15	3,380	79.12	74.23
Physics.....	5,303	3,999	75.41	41	144	34	4,074	76.82	80.84
Chemistry.....	6,144	4,919	80.06	42	123	24	4,985	81.14	82.79
Latin Authors.....	2,421	1,843	76.13	19	90	17	1,879	77.61	79.36
Latin Composition.....	2,434	1,937	79.58	18	114	25	1,980	81.35	81.51
French Authors.....	7,381	5,604	75.92	43	356	67	5,714	77.41	77.96
French Composition.....	7,278	5,556	76.34	47	344	26	5,629	77.34	77.75
German Authors.....	460	382	83.04	5	11	3	390	84.78	83.64
German Composition.....	469	412	87.85	5	8	1	418	89.13	84.49
French Literature.....	66	51	77.27	1	2	.....	54	81.82	88.61
Special French Composition.....	107	84	78.50	1	2	.....	85	79.44	84.88
Greek Authors.....	27	25	92.59	1	.....	.....	26	96.34	86.67
Greek Composition.....	25	24	96.00	1	.....	.....	25	100.00	93.33
Spanish Authors.....	287	206	71.78	1	16	3	210	73.17	86.34
Spanish Composition.....	296	223	75.34	1	11	.....	224	75.68	90.32
Italian Authors.....	7	7	100.00	.....	.....	.....	7	100.00	100.00
Italian Composition.....	8	4	50.00	.....	.....	.....	4	50.00	75.00
Music.....	55	42	76.36	.....	1	.....	42	76.36	90.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>84,342</b>	<b>65,245</b>	<b>77.36</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>2,948</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>66,328</b>	<b>78.64</b>	<b>77.21</b>

Total Number of Candidates.....14,539

Total Number of Centres.....383

# August Upper School Statistics, 1947

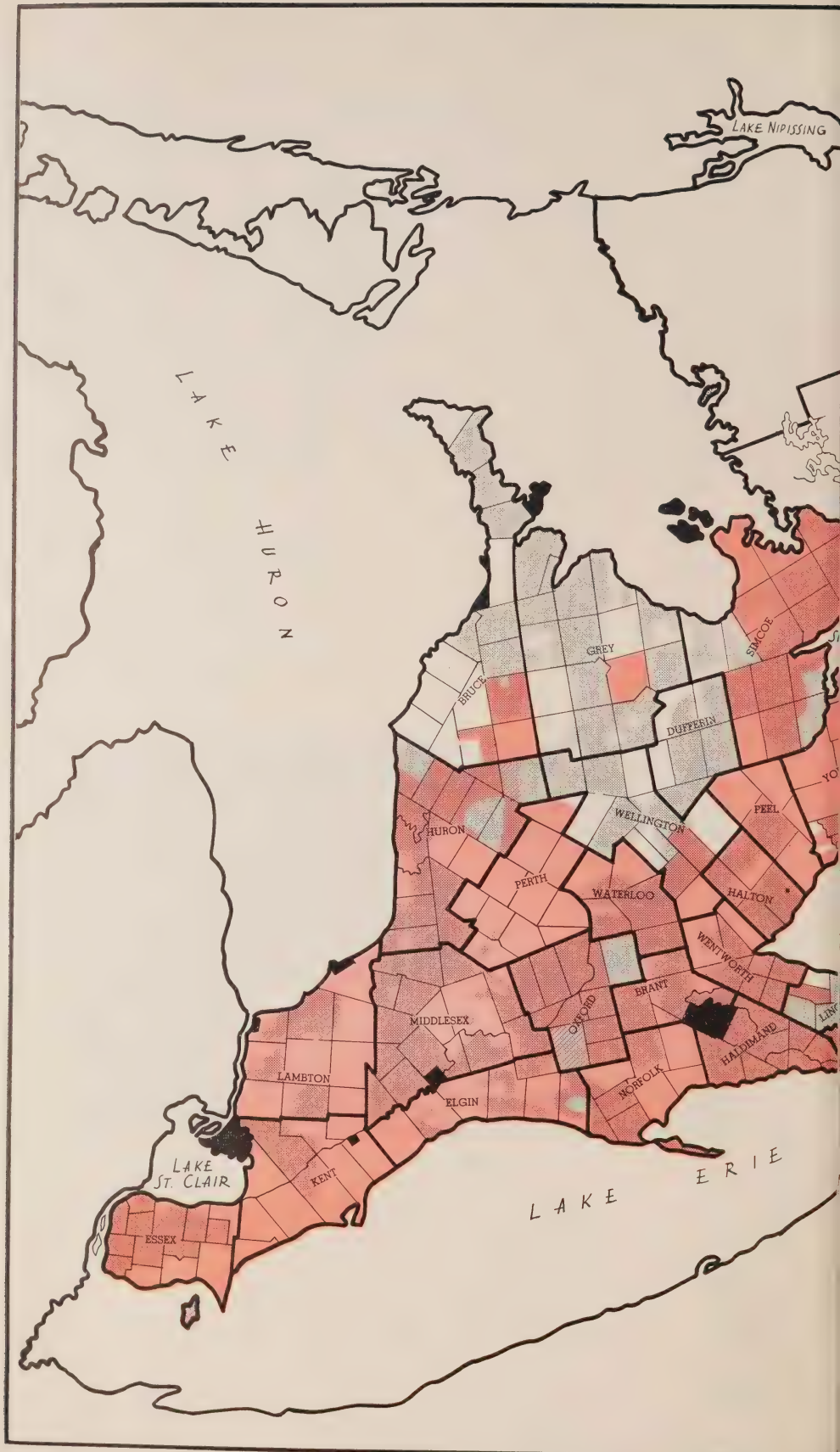
Subjects	Number of Candidates Writing	Number Passing	Per cent. Passing	Appeals		Total Successful	Per cent. Successful	
				Total Number	Number Sustained		1947	1946
English Composition.....	73	67	91.78	.....	.....	67	91.78	77.50
English Literature.....	91	58	63.74	.....	.....	58	63.74	72.34
History.....	46	35	76.09	1	1	36	78.26	52.50
Algebra.....	17	13	76.47	1	1	14	82.35	75.00
Geometry.....	28	15	53.57	2	.....	15	53.57	46.67
Trigonometry and Statics.....	45	28	62.22	1	.....	28	62.22	53.85
Botany.....	45	35	77.78	2	.....	35	77.78	81.25
Zoology.....	34	31	91.18	1	.....	31	91.18	88.57
Physics.....	16	12	75.00	.....	.....	12	75.00	50.00
Chemistry.....	26	20	76.92	1	1	21	80.77	50.00
Latin Authors.....	2	2	100.00	.....	.....	2	100.00	100.00
Latin Composition.....	5	5	100.00	.....	.....	5	100.00	.....
French Authors.....	26	19	73.08	1	.....	19	73.08	83.33
French Composition.....	31	13	41.94	1	.....	13	41.94	80.00
German Authors.....	1	1	100.00	.....	.....	1	100.00	.....
German Composition.....	2	1	50.00	.....	.....	1	50.00	.....
French Literature.....	5	5	100.00	.....	.....	5	100.00	100.00
Special French Composition.....	8	8	100.00	.....	.....	8	100.00	90.91
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>73.45</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>74.05</b>	<b>70.46</b>

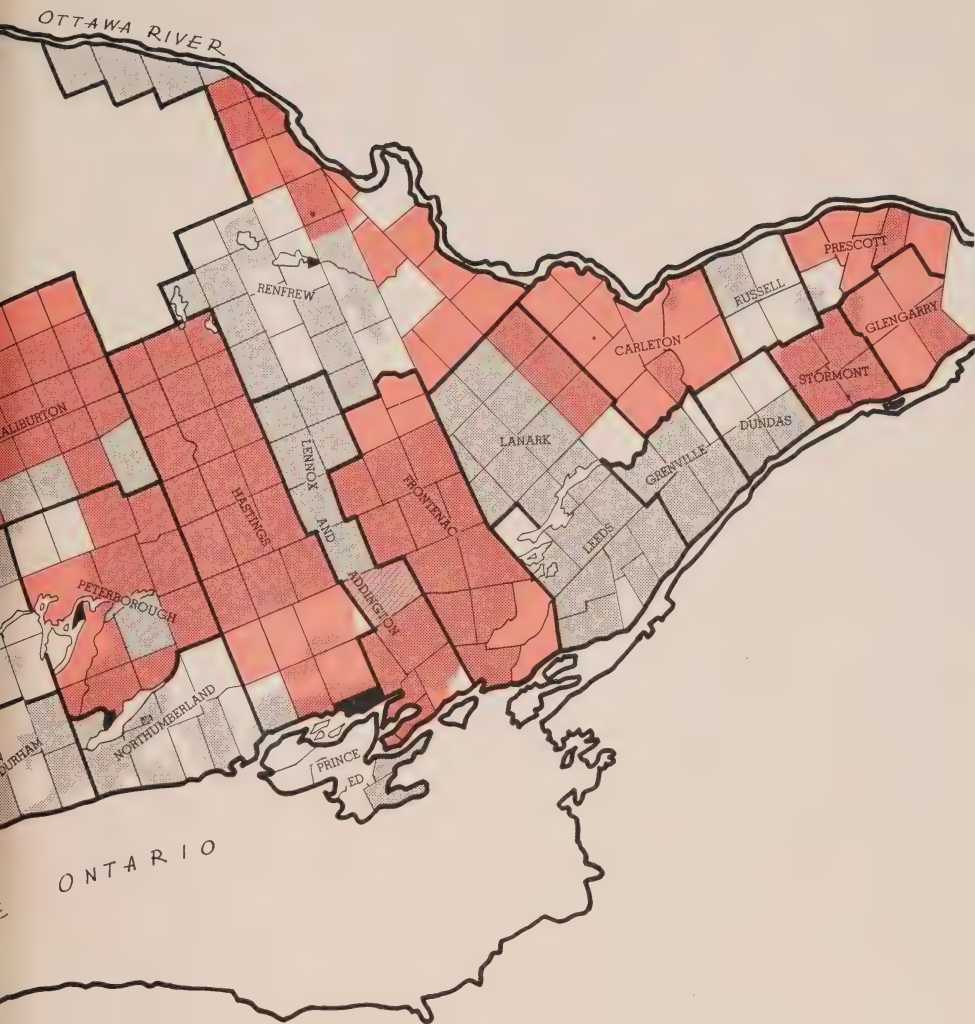
Total Number of Candidates.....279

Total Number of Centres.....9



Community Programmes





## ions of the Counties of Ontario

n Township School Areas ☐

### High School Districts

### n Township Areas Operating Continuation Schools

Formed Prior to July 1st, 1948

Indian Reservations



TABLE 15—SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS' SALARIES—

Salary Range	Continuation Schools			Collegiate Institutes, Composite Schools, and High Schools. Figure in brackets indicates number of schools in the group.							
	P.	A.	Group Per-centage	Less than 5 Teachers (64).		5-9 Teachers (84)		10-20 Teachers (60)		Over 20 Teachers (58)	
				P.	A.	P.	A.	P.	A.	P.	A.
\$5,151-\$5,250											
\$5,051-\$5,150											
\$4,951-\$5,050								1		11	
\$4,851-\$4,950										2	
\$4,751-\$4,850								1		10	
\$4,651-\$4,750								1		5	
\$4,551-\$4,650										5	
\$4,451-\$4,550								1		4	
\$4,351-\$4,450								1		3	4
\$4,251-\$4,350										3	4
\$4,151-\$4,250						1		7		4	40
\$4,051-\$4,150								4		6	68
\$3,951-\$4,050						1		8	1	1	81
\$3,851-\$3,950						1		3		3	64
\$3,751-\$3,850			3			1		9	6	1	51
\$3,651-\$3,750						3		3	1		76
\$3,551-\$3,650	1					8		4	2		83
\$3,451-\$3,550				1		9		8	5		76
\$3,351-\$3,450	1					5		4	13		83
\$3,251-\$3,350			.5			7	2		12		96
\$3,151-\$3,250	1			3		10	2	2	26		115
\$3,051-\$3,150				3		9	1	2	36		77
\$2,951-\$3,050	7			10		16	5		31		94
\$2,851-\$2,950	3	2		1		8	9		45		123
\$2,751-\$2,850	10	3	12.5	13	1	4	15	1	56		110
\$2,651-\$2,750	6	1		5		1	27		70		106
\$2,551-\$2,650	12	2		6			46		75		105
\$2,451-\$2,550	20	7		6	4		80		91		94
\$2,351-\$2,450	23	13		9	13		69		108		96
\$2,251-\$2,350	13	19	53.4	3	32		97		87		98
\$2,151-\$2,250	23	51		2	26		77		62		72
\$2,051-\$2,150	5	22		1	24		60		46		52
\$1,951-\$2,050	4	60		1	39		29		35		44
\$1,851-\$1,950	5	11							4		3
\$1,751-\$1,850		20	29.2		1						1
\$1,651-\$1,750		5					1		2		
\$1,551-\$1,650		2									1
\$1,451-\$1,550		4									
\$1,351-\$1,450											
\$1,251-\$1,350	1		2.7								
\$1,151-\$1,250		1									
\$1,051-\$1,150	1	3									
\$951-\$1,050	1	2									
\$851-\$950			1.4								
\$751-\$850		2									
Totals	137	230	367	64	140	84	520	60	814	58	1,917
Median	2,416	2,059		2,731	2,178	3,221	2,347	3,818	2,520	4,631	3,008
Average	2,401	2,068		2,700	2,179	3,243	2,376	3,827	2,476	4,609	3,058

Median and Average are arithmetic.

P—Principal

A—Assistant

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION—WHOLE-TIME TEACHERS, 1947-48

All Teachers in Collegiate In-stitutes, Composite Schools and High Schools				Vocational Schools			All Secondary Schools			Group Percentages			
P.	A.	T.	Group Per-cent-age	P.	A.	Group Per-cent-age	P.	A.	T.	1947 — 1948	1946 — 1947	1945 — 1946	1944 — 1945
.....	.....	.....	1.0	1	.....	1.2	1	.....	1	.9	.5	.4	.3
12	.....	12		1	.....		1	.....	1				
2	.....	2		2	.....		14	.....	14				
11	.....	11		1	.....		3	.....	3				
6	.....	6		5	.....		16	.....	16				
5	.....	5		1	.....		7	.....	7				
.....	.....	.....	4.1	.....	.....	12.9	5	.....	5	5.7	1.0	.9	.9
5	.....	5		.....	.....		5	.....	17				
4	4	8		1	8		12	17	14				
3	4	7		2	5		9	14	15				
12	40	52		1	37		77	90	90				
10	68	78		1	86		11	154	165				
.....	.....	.....	11.2	.....	69	26.0	10	151	161	13.6	12.3	9.5	4.3
10	82	92		.....	37		8	101	109				
7	64	71		1	47		11	104	115				
11	57	68		.....	75		6	152	158				
6	77	83		.....	56		13	141	154				
12	85	97		.....	.....		.....	.....	.....				
.....	.....	.....	16.6	.....	55	23.8	18	136	154	16.9	14.7	16.2	18.5
18	81	99		.....	44		10	140	150				
9	96	105		.....	38		7	148	155				
7	110	117		.....	74		16	217	233				
15	143	158		.....	50		14	164	178				
14	114	128		.....	.....		.....	.....	.....				
.....	.....	.....	26.9	.....	57	21.9	33	187	220	24.8	20.2	18.8	18.7
26	130	156		.....	50		12	229	241				
9	177	186		.....	37		28	222	250				
18	182	200		.....	50		12	254	266				
6	203	209		.....	46		18	274	292				
6	226	232		.....	.....		.....	.....	.....				
.....	.....	.....	35.8	.....	32	12.9	26	308	334	32.2	30.6	27.3	22.9
6	269	275		.....	23		32	322	354				
9	286	295		.....	33		16	366	382				
3	314	317		.....	27		25	315	340				
2	237	239		.....	27		6	231	237				
1	182	183		.....	.....		.....	.....	.....				
.....	.....	.....	4.4	.....	10	1.3	5	217	222	5.6	20.1	25.8	31.2
1	147	148		.....	4		5	22	27				
.....	7	7		.....	.....		.....	22	22				
.....	2	2		.....	.....		.....	8	8				
.....	3	3		.....	.....		.....	3	3				
.....	1	1		.....	.....		.....	4	4				
.....	.....	.....		.....	.....		.....	4	4	.2	.5	1.0	3.0
.....	.....	.....		.....	.....		1	1	1				
.....	.....	.....		.....	.....		1	3	4				
.....	.....	.....		.....	.....		1	2	3				
.....	.....	.....		.....	.....		2	2	2				
.....	.....	.....		.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.1	.1	.1	.2
266	3,391	3,657		18	1,077		421	4,698	5,119				
3,456	2,662	2,711		4,771	3,298		3,018	2,641	2,774				
3,530	2,757	2,854		4,650	3,226		3,219	2,875	2,903				

T—Total

TABLE 16—SALARY TRENDS IN ONTARIO SECONDARY SCHOOLS

(As compiled by the Secondary School Teachers' Federation from the Departmental books of Teaching Staffs.)

Years Experi- ence	Number		Highest Salary		Lowest Salary		Average Salary		Average Salary	Increase of Salaries				
	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.	M.	W.		47-6	47-5	47-4	47-3	47-2

## COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

0.....	48	39	\$2600	\$2300	\$1600	\$2000	\$2183	\$2062	\$2129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1.....	63	31	2750	2900	2050	1800	2313	2140	2256	\$294	.....	.....	.....	.....
2.....	10	19	2900	2650	2100	2000	2490	2237	2324	281	\$416	.....	.....	.....
3.....	10	27	2800	2600	2000	2005	2365	2283	2305	304	396	\$487	.....	.....
4.....	10	30	2800	2650	2300	2010	2489	2387	2413	319	443	555	\$581	.....
5.....	30	28	3100	2900	2000	2000	2535	2477	2507	313	455	592	700	\$762
6.....	27	31	2950	2900	2100	2100	2566	2524	2544	302	450	577	675	793
7.....	39	22	3100	2970	2350	2300	2692	2530	2634	314	481	611	717	827
8.....	46	17	3650	3000	2150	2250	2766	2659	2737	336	491	626	727	842
9.....	46	13	3300	2900	2300	2350	2742	2592	2709	275	412	603	681	797
10.....	44	16	3300	3160	2450	2200	2783	2665	2751	197	380	519	655	720

## HIGH SCHOOLS

0.....	65	65	\$2800	\$2400	\$2000	\$1700	\$2202	\$2049	\$2126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1.....	57	42	2800	2400	1900	1900	2283	2111	2206	\$251	.....	.....	.....	.....
2.....	20	36	2800	2600	2000	2000	2373	2251	2295	293	\$430	.....	.....	.....
3.....	16	36	3000	2600	2050	1900	2377	2231	2276	260	388	\$515	.....	.....
4.....	19	30	2900	2775	2100	2000	2421	2259	2322	263	406	586	\$668	.....
5.....	24	39	3100	3100	2000	2000	2374	2313	2336	256	420	529	663	\$806
6.....	26	29	3100	3100	2100	2000	2496	2387	2439	273	440	587	723	874
7.....	29	20	3350	3000	2000	2000	2536	2421	2489	255	409	579	736	872
8.....	34	22	4000	2700	2200	2000	2590	2440	2531	268	394	543	678	806
9.....	28	20	3600	3050	2100	2100	2736	2509	2641	367	520	692	788	910
10.....	26	22	4000	3100	2100	2100	2769	2405	2602	274	440	509	640	757

## CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

0.....	11	12	\$2200	\$2200	\$1600	\$1100	\$2018	\$1938	\$1977	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1.....	15	7	2800	2400	1600	1800	2124	2121	2123	\$324	.....	.....	.....	.....
2.....	2	8	2500	2500	2000	1900	2250	2200	2210	403	\$441	.....	.....	.....
3.....	5	10	2500	2300	2000	1750	2290	2060	2137	295	392	\$521	.....	.....
4.....	4	8	2800	2400	2000	1800	2300	2038	2125	338	315	517	\$629	.....
5.....	3	9	2300	2400	2200	2000	2233	2133	2158	233	352	607	597	\$806
6.....	6	9	2400	2400	2050	1750	2242	2070	2139	234	398	585	705	872
7.....	5	2	3000	2200	2100	1800	2580	2000	2414	373	671	682	811	981
8.....	9	5	2800	2800	2100	2000	2369	2180	2301	395	452	501	680	904
9.....	6	10	2500	2500	1500	1800	2067	2045	2053	150	245	499	503	804
10.....	6	5	2400	2500	2000	2100	2233	2270	2250	297	297	532	604	800

## VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

0.....	55	23	\$3600	\$2600	\$1900	\$1900	\$2332	\$2136	\$2274	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1.....	65	16	3800	2500	1950	1800	2451	2150	2392	\$326	.....	.....	.....	.....
2.....	36	17	3500	2900	2100	2000	2554	2345	2487	303	\$418	.....	.....	.....
3.....	22	12	3700	2600	2150	2050	2624	2327	2519	279	426	\$583	.....	.....
4.....	12	17	3140	2640	2325	2225	2597	2428	2498	270	432	579	\$684	.....
5.....	24	22	3800	2860	2450	2150	2955	2516	2744	380	473	658	778	\$803
6.....	30	15	3100	2900	2150	2100	2651	2565	2623	261	400	490	710	798
7.....	41	12	3600	2970	2250	2300	2796	2660	2765	341	451	624	756	842
8.....	36	14	4025	3200	2300	2400	2930	2768	2878	349	478	623	783	784
9.....	33	15	4000	3000	2400	2400	2959	2720	2884	311	437	645	787	888
10.....	33	9	4400	3500	2650	2725	3131	3012	3106	321	484	609	820	897

TABLE 17—RETIREMENTS FROM SECONDARY SCHOOLS 1946-47\*

Ages →		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS											
Grade IX.....	Boys	....	7	40	110	100	35	4	1	297	553
	Girls	....	15	44	90	88	17	2	.....	256	
Grade X.....	Boys	....	....	10	75	108	71	5	.....	269	565
	Girls	....	1	17	77	124	62	13	2	296	
Grade XI.....	Boys	....	....	2	9	73	65	25	7	181	371
	Girls	....	....	....	20	80	64	23	3	190	
Grade XII.....	Boys	1	1	....	2	21	42	44	14	125	323
	Girls	....	....	....	5	30	90	54	19	198	
Grade XIII.....	Boys	....	....	....	....	....	8	35	23	66	129
	Girls	....	....	....	....	3	14	28	18	63	
Totals by Sexes.....	Boys	1	8	52	196	302	221	113	45	938	
	Girls	....	16	61	192	325	247	120	42	1,003	
Grand Totals.....	....	1	24	113	388	627	468	233	87	1,941	
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS											
Grade IX.....	Boys	7	33	264	704	850	251	36	7	2,152	4,070
	Girls	1	31	265	720	723	158	20	.....	1,918	
Grade X.....	Boys	1	1	35	327	780	473	143	22	1,782	3,605
	Girls	....	....	59	387	897	408	59	13	1,823	
Grade XI.....	Boys	....	....	6	76	360	494	263	100	1,299	2,895
	Girls	....	....	5	120	589	588	228	66	1,596	
Grade XII.....	Boys	....	....	....	6	110	311	398	262	1,087	2,482
	Girls	....	....	1	12	205	525	442	210	1,395	
Grade XIII.....	Boys	....	....	....	1	18	226	590	1,019	1,854	3,340
	Girls	....	....	....	7	66	316	648	449	1,486	
Totals by Sexes.....	Boys	8	34	305	1,114	2,118	1,755	1,430	1,410	8,174	
	Girls	1	31	330	1,246	2,480	1,995	1,397	738	8,218	
Grand Totals.....	....	9	65	635	2,360	4,598	3,750	2,827	2,148	16,392	
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS											
Preparatory and Grade IX.....	Boys	....	14	138	600	1,022	259	42	5	2,080	3,355
	Girls	....	15	107	466	554	112	19	2	1,275	
Grade X.....	Boys	....	....	22	206	777	509	157	33	1,704	3,204
	Girls	....	....	29	290	761	333	73	14	1,500	
Grade XI.....	Boys	....	....	1	42	285	410	211	79	1,028	2,109
	Girls	....	....	....	71	446	398	130	36	1,081	
Grade XII.....	Boys	....	....	....	5	112	341	500	378	1,336	2,537
	Girls	....	....	1	20	243	471	342	124	1,201	
Grade XIII.....	Boys	....	....	....	1	7	43	177	393	621	1,113
	Girls	....	....	1	2	17	100	189	183	492	
Totals by Sexes.....	Boys	....	14	161	854	2,203	1,562	1,087	888	6,769	
	Girls	....	15	138	849	2,021	1,414	753	359	5,549	
Grand Totals.....	....	....	29	299	1,703	4,224	2,976	1,840	1,247	12,318	
All Secondary Schools...	Boys	9	56	518	2,164	4,623	3,538	2,630	2,343	15,881	
	Girls	1	62	529	2,287	4,826	3,656	2,270	1,139	14,770	
		10	118	1,047	4,451	9,449	7,194	4,900	3,482	30,651**	

\*As reported by Principals for the period from school opening, September, 1946 to school opening, September 1947. Retirements are those who ceased to attend any school.

\*\*This total does not include 620 retirements from Senior Auxiliary schools.



Present-Day Secondary School Transportation in Ontario. Brampton High School pupils homeward bound

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION TO SECONDARY SCHOOLS

(School year 1947-48)

## (A) Distribution by Counties and Districts

COUNTIES	No. of Schools to which Pupils are trans- ported	Transportation Furnished by Secondary School Boards						Transportation Furnished by Elementary School Boards	
		On Public Vehicles (Train, bus, etc.)		On Buses owned or contracted for by the High School Board					
		No. of Pupils	Total Cost for the School Year	No. of Vehicles	Miles travelled per day	No. of Pupils trans- ported	Total Cost for the School Year	No. of Vehicles	No. of Pupils
Bruce.....	3		\$	1	63	23	\$2,500	2	38
Dufferin.....	1							3	46
Dundas.....	1							1	43
Durham.....	3	18	1,755					4	94
Essex.....	6	40	968	55	927	780	51,771		
Frontenac.....	1			5	280	243	18,175		
Glengarry.....	1			5	330	164	14,263		
Grenville.....	1							2	26
Grey.....	6			7	371	181	12,475	14	299
Haldimand.....	1							5	152
Haliburton.....	1			1	46	9	3,200	2	2
Halton.....	2	56	1,152	5	391	174	15,970		
Hastings.....	2							5	77
Huron.....	6			29	1,466	521	66,009	7	156
Kent.....	6	7	565	18	1,220	648	64,861	1	25
Lambton.....	2			13	842	456	31,300		
Lanark.....	1							3	134
Leeds.....	5			2	96	22	2,308	11	206
Lennox and Addington.....	1							3	12
Lincoln.....	2			2	150	73	3,100	6	174
Middlesex.....	5	87	8,700	10	568	228	26,288		
Norfolk.....	1			5	228	179	13,104		
Northumberland.....	4							7	125
Ontario.....	3			1	52	19	3,084	3	101
Oxford.....	6	107	3,702	19	941	482	49,829	4	45
Perth.....	4			18	1,052	596	53,035	1	20
Peterborough.....	2	9	681					4	65
Prince Edward.....	2			4	126	99	5,170	3	76
Renfrew.....	2			6	312	178	19,212		
Russell.....	1							1	18
Simcoe.....	5	62	4,417	20	595	311	19,712	6	109
Victoria.....	2							3	37
Welland.....	1							1	42
Wellington.....	4	20	1,323	4	55	37	2,287	3	64
Wentworth.....	1			2	52	118	6,900	1	38
York.....	5	152	13,725	3	145	78	1,981	6	230
Totals for Counties.....	100	558	\$36,988	235	10,308	5,619	\$486,534	112	2,454
DISTRICTS									
Algoma.....	3			1	24	2	135	5	88
Cochrane.....	2			1	N.R.	40	748	2	70
Kenora.....	3							11	186
Muskoka.....	2							11	211
Nipissing.....	2							2	29
Parry Sound.....	4			4	190	43	2,370	12	181
Rainy River.....	1							1	25
Timiskaming.....	4	49	1,801					14	239
Totals for Districts.....	21	49	\$1,801	6	214	85	\$3,253	58	1,029
GRAND TOTALS.....	121	607	\$38,789	241	10,522	5,704	489,787	170	3,483

## (B) Some Measurements Applied to Transportation Efficiency

## (a) Distance Travelled

Percentage of Pupils transported who travel each morning

	%
Less than 10 miles.....	50.0
10 to 19 miles.....	36.0
20 to 29 miles.....	12.0
30 and over miles.....	2.0

100.0

## (c) Time of leaving bus

Percentage of Pupils transported who get off the bus each day

	%
Before 5 p.m.....	83.0
Between 5.00 and 6.00 p.m.....	16.9
After 6.00 p.m.....	.1

100.0

## (b) Time of boarding bus

Percentage of Pupils transported who board the bus each morning

	%
Before 7.30 a.m.....	1.5
Between 7.30 and 8.00 a.m.....	22.5
After 8.00 a.m.....	77.0

100.0

## (d) Distance to reach Bus

Percentage of Pupils transported who walk to bus each morning

	%
Not more than ½ mile.....	\$0.0
½ mile but less than 1 mile.....	13.0
1 mile but less than 2 miles.....	5.0
More than 2 miles.....	2.0

100.00

### (C) Comparable Costs per Seating Capacity of Bus

Seating Capacity	Average Miles Travelled by Bus per Day	Average Unit Cost per Bus *	Average Fixed Charges per Bus **	Average Variable Charges per Bus per 1,000 Miles ***	Average Cost per Bus per Day	Average Cost per Pupil per Day (cents)	Average Cost per Pupil per Mile (cents)
16—19.....	44	\$1,233	\$1,020	\$79.00	\$8.55	50.5	1.147
20—23.....	42	1,809	963	82.00	6.68	34.3	.817
24—29.....	48	2,785	1,383	93.00	9.00	39.4	.821
30—35.....	53	3,084	1,507	96.00	12.56	43.3	.817
36—41.....	54	4,153	1,708	98.00	14.26	35.0	.648
42—47.....	62	6,288	2,002	100.00	15.52	38.8	.626
48—53.....	65	6,500	2,100	102.00	16.00	42.7	.657
54 and over.....	82	6,721	2,210	105.00	17.21	28.0	.341
Averages.....	56	\$4,137	\$1,530	\$97.00	\$12.30	37.1	.662

\*Unit Cost—Total cost of chassis, body and tires.

\*\*Fixed Charges—Total cost of the following:

- |                                       |   |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| (a) Interest of 3% of total unit cost | (d) Depreciation 1/8 of total unit cost |
| (b) Insurance for one year            | (e) Garage for one year                 |
| (c) License for one year              | (f) Driver's salary for one year†       |

†While a wide range exists for this item (\$300—\$1,800), 80% lie within \$500 to \$1,300; 60% lie within \$500 to \$900, and the overall average is \$750.

\*\*\*Variable Charges—Total cost of the following: gasoline, oil and grease, tires (1/20 cost of tires), and maintenance.



Community Programmes

TABLE 19—HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS  
I—HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS ESTABLISHED IN URBAN CENTRES ONLY

Year Commencing	High School Districts	Counties	Municipalities	Schools Operated (High Schools, unless otherwise noted)	Assessment	Assessed Population	Area in Square Miles
Before 1945	Kitchener	Waterloo	Cities of Kitchener and Waterloo	Kitchener C.I. and V.S.; Waterloo H.S.	\$37,663,952	45,612	5
1947	Eastview	Carleton	Town of Eastview	Eastview H.S. under construction	2,288,651	9,417	1
1947	Forest Hill	York	Village of Forest Hill	Forest Hill C.I.	15,309,081	14,574	1
1947	Rockcliffe Park	Carleton	Village of Rockcliffe Park	No school	3,896,421	1,442	1
1948*	Burk's Falls	Parry Sound	Village of Burk's Falls	Burk's Falls	320,894	787	1
1948*	Long Branch	York	Village of Long Branch	Long Branch	1,842,093	5,220	1

II—HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS CONSISTING OF TOWNSHIPS, OR PARTS OR ALL OF MORE THAN ONE MUNICIPALITY

High School Districts	Counties	Municipalities	Schools Operated	Assessment	Population	Area in Square Miles
A—Established before 1945:						
1. Alexandria	Glengarry	Alexandria, Loshiel, and Kenyon pt.	Alexandria	\$5,251,641	8,554	123
2. Avonmore	Stormont	Roxborough Twp.	Avonmore	1,885,404	3,041	113
3. Burford	Brant	Burford Twp. pt., Brantford Twp. pt., Oakland Twp. pt.	Burford	3,475,316	4,049	106
4. Elmvale	Simcoe	Flos Twp.	Elmvalle	2,643,030	2,387	101
5. East York	York	East York Twp. (Bd. of Ed.)	East York C.I.	18,541,387	44,602	6
6. Etobicoke	York	Etobicoke Twp. in part	Etobicoke	8,446,700	15,000	16
7. Flesherton	Grey	Artemesia Twp. pt.	Flesherton	1,489,944	1,910	94
8. Harrow	Essex	Harrow and Colchester South	Harrow	3,020,135	3,265	54
9. Nepean	Carleton	Nepean pt.	Nepean	9,105,348	18,050	64
10. Saltfleet	Wentworth	Stoney Creek and Saltfleet	Saltfleet	7,391,296	10,892	46
11. Scarborough	York	Scarborough Twp. in part	Scarborough C.I.	13,420,613	27,303	27
12. Smithville	Lincoln	South Gimsby Twp. (Bd. of Ed.)	Smithville	895,985	1,419	28
13. Stamford	Welland	Stamford Twp. (Bd. of Ed.)	Stamford C.I.	10,699,514	11,800	33
14. Sydenham	Frontenac	Frontenac County except Wolfe Island	Sydenham	6,127,276	20,366	1,252
15. Watertown	Wentworth	Watertown and East Flamborough	Watertown	3,914,764	6,222	32
16. Williamstown	Glengarry	Williamstown, Charlottetown Twp., Lancaster Twp.	Williamstown	6,301,825	7,637	217
17. York	York	York Twp. (Bd. of Ed.)	Runnymede C.I.; Vaughan Rd. C.I.; York Memorial C.I.	34,320,693	82,753	8

B—The following townships do not operate schools but were established as High School Districts before 1945:

District	County	Municipalities	Assessment	Population	Area in Square Miles
1. Albion	Peel		\$1,470,240	1,830	87
2. Ancaster	Wentworth		4,289,608	4,693	70
3. Barton	Wentworth		2,491,177	3,058	15
4. Beverly	Wentworth		2,547,639	3,200	106
5. Binbrook	Wentworth		1,380,620	1,200	41
6. Brantford	Brant		31,222,623	35,815	5
7. Caledon	Peel		1,975,583	2,432	107
8. Guelph	Wentworth		2,050,642	1,483	37
9. Grantham	Welland		2,619,000	7,412	30
10. N. Dumfries	Waterloo		3,411,200	2,911	70
11. Onondaga	Brant		3,453,600	932	32
12. R. Dumfries	Brant		2,492,600	2,492	75
13. W. Dumfries	Simcoe		2,630,658	1,980	78
14. W. Flamborough	Wentworth		2,684,098	2,613	48
15. Waterloo	Waterloo		8,777,000	9,434	128
16. Wilmot	Waterloo		5,013,055	4,187	96

C—The following commenced in 1945:

<i>District</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>Municipalities</i>			
1. Elmvale.....	Simcoe.....	Twp. of Flos.....	Elmvale.....	\$2,643,000.....	2,387.....
2. Merlin.....	Kent.....	Pt. of Twp. of Raleigh, Tilbury East, and Romney, Tecumseh, Ojibway, LaSalle, Sandwich East, Sandwich West, and Sandwich South in part.....	Merlin.....	2,549,736.....	101.....
3. Sub. Windsor.....	Essex.....	In Kent County Tilbury Town, Tilbury East in part and effective January 1st, 1947, in Essex County Tilbury West and Tilbury North in part.....	No school.....	10,221,639.....	102.....
4. Tilbury.....	Kent.....			23,455.....	64.....
			Tilbury, Comber.....	5,050,470.....	109.....

D—The following commenced in 1946:

<i>District</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>Municipalities</i>			
1. Amherstburg.....	Essex.....	Amherstburg, Anderson, Malden.....	Amherstburg.....	\$8,814,423.....	72.....
2. Essex.....	Essex.....	Essex Town, Colchester, North Gosfield, North, Maidstone in part, Sandwich South in part, Rochester in part.....	Essex.....	7,923,715.....	144.....
3. Kingsville.....	Essex.....	Kingsville and Gosfield South in part.....	Kingsville.....	4,750,882.....	37.....
4. Leamington.....	Essex.....	Leamington, Mersea in part, Gosfield South in part.....	Leamington.....	9,062,408.....	76.....
5. North Essex.....	Essex.....	Belle River Village, St. Clair Beach Village, Rochester in part, Maidstone in part, Tilbury North in part.....	Belle River.....	5,785,461.....	94.....

E—The following commenced in 1947 (Forms completed in 1947):

<i>District</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>Municipalities</i>			
1. Blenheim.....	Kent.....	Blenheim Town, Erieau Village, Erie Beach Village, Twp. of Harwich in part, Twp. of Raleigh in part.....	Blenheim.....	\$6,429,568.....	107.....
2. Burlington.....	Halton.....	Town of Burlington, Nelson Twp.....	Burlington.....	8,196,421.....	73.....
3. Central Elgin.....	Elgin.....	Village of Port Stanley, Southwold Twp., Yarmouth Twp. except Sparta and Belmont C.S., Yarmouth Town of Clinton, Village of Blyth, Twp. of Stanley, and part of Goderich, Howick, Tuckersmith, and East Wawanash.....	Pupils attend St. Thomas Schools.....	10,169,077.....	221.....
4. Clinton.....	Huron.....	Part of the Twp. of South Dorchester, part of Bayham, all of Malahide, Village of Springfield, Town of Aylmer.....	Clinton.....	7,201,931.....	201.....
5. East Elgin.....	Elgin.....	Twp. of London, Village of Lucan, Twp. of Biddulph and part of Lobo and West Nissouri except Thoridate and Illerton C.S.....	Lucan.....	7,998,246.....	171.....
6. East Middlesex.....	Middlesex.....	Town of Exeter, Village of Heusall, Twp. of Hay, Twp. of Stephen, Twp. of Usborne.....	Exeter.....	14,447,772.....	285.....
7. Exeter.....	Huron.....	Town of Preston, Village of Theedford, Village of Afton, Twp. of Bosanquet and part of the Twp. of Warlock.....	Forest.....	11,913,987.....	239.....
8. Forest.....	Lambton.....	Village of Glencoe, Village of Wardsville, Village of Newbury, Twp. of Mosa, Twp. of Ekfrid, (Bothwell, Gore, and Euphemia added 1948).....	Forest.....	6,612,549.....	199.....
9. Glencoe.....	Middlesex.....	Town of Goderich, Twp. of Coborne, parts of Twps. of Ashfield, Goderich, Hullett, East Wawanash, West Wawanash.....	Glencoe, Wardsville.....	6,285,455.....	209.....
10. Goderich.....	Huron.....	Town of Liswell, part of the Twp. of Elma, Twp. of Mornington, Twp. of Wallace, and part of Grey Twp. in Bruce County.....	Goderich.....	7,201,175.....	166.....
11. Listowel.....	Perth.....	Village of Milverton, part of the Twp. of Mornington, Twp. of Elma, and Twp. of Elice.....	Listowel.....	6,568,045.....	167.....
12. Milverton.....	Perth.....	Town of Mitchell, part of the Twp. of Fullarton, Twp. of Logan, Twp. of Elma, Twp. of Elice, Twp. of Hibbert except Dublin.....	Milverton.....	3,691,422.....	109.....
13. Mitchell.....	Perth.....		Mitchell.....	7,339,141.....	193.....

14. North Carleton.....	Carleton.....	Fitzroy, Torbolton Twp. (absorbed by Arnprior in 1948).	No school.....	1,950,148	2,628	133
15. North Hastings.....	Hastings.....	Village of Bancroft, Twps. of Mayo, Dunnannon, Limerick, Paraday, Monckie, Herschel, Carlow, Wicklow, McClure and Westonsville.	Bancroft.....	773,525	7,119	580
16. North Middlesex.....	Middlesex.....	Town of Parkhill, Village of Ailsa Craig, Twps. of McGillivray, East Williams, and West Williams.	Parkhill Ailsa Craig.....	6,131,341	4,743	7
17. North York.....	York.....	North York Twp., Trafalgar Twp., Twps. of Town of Oakville, Village of Oakville.	North York C.I.....	19,278,633	30,114	70
18. Oakville.....	Halton.....	Town of Oakville, Village of Oakville.	Oakville.....	9,053,593	10,088	105
19. Petrolia.....	Lambton.....	Wyoming, twp. of Enniskillen, part of Twps. of Moore, Plympton, and Sombra.	Petrolia.....	8,123,804	9,366	271
20. Ridgetown.....	Kent.....	Town of Ridgetown, Village of Highgate, part of Twps. of Orillia, Horatio, and Harwich.	Ridgetown.....	6,763,876	6,902	184
21. Seaforth.....	Huron.....	Town of Seaforth, Twp. McKillop, part of the Twps. of Hullet and Tuckersmith, part of Hibbert Twp. in Perth.	Seaforth.....	5,947,564	5,463	176
22. South Middlesex.....	Middlesex.....	Twps. of Westminster, Delaware, and North Dorchester except C.S. of Delaware and Lambeth.	Pupils attend London Schools.....	12,369,933	12,243	197
23. St. Marys.....	Perth.....	St. Marys (separated town), Twp. of Blanshard, part of the Twp. of wine, part of the Twp. of West Nissouri in Middlesex, part of the Twp. of East Nissouri in Oxford.	St. Mary's C.I.....	8,881,589	5,473	76
24. Strathroy.....	Middlesex.....	Town of Strathroy, Twp. of Adelaide, Twp. of Caradoc except Mt. Bridges, part of the Twp. of Metcalfe, part of the Twp. of Lobo.	Strathroy C.I.....	10,003,561	8,896	246
25. Suburban Sarnia.....	Lambton.....	Village of Point Edward, Village of Courtright, Twp. of Sarnia, part of Twp. of Moore, part of Twp. of Plympton.	Pupils attend Sarnia Schools.....	7,214,774	12,218	172
26. Suburban Stratford.....	Perth.....	Twp. of North Easthope, Twp. of South Easthope, part Twp. of Ellice, part of Twp. of Downie.	Pupils attend Stratford Schools.....	7,105,056	5,385	203
27. Suburban Woodstock.....	Oxford.....	Twp. of East Zorra in part, Twp. of West Zorra in part, Randolph Twp., East Oxford Twp., West Oxford Twp. (commenced July 1/47).	Pupils attend Woodstock Schools.....	8,745,289	8,572	211
28. Wallaceburg.....	Kent.....	Town of Wallaceburg, part of the Twps. of Dover and Chatham in Kent, and part of Sombra Twp. in Lambton.	Wallaceburg.....	9,538,298	12,383	162
29. Watford.....	Lambton.....	Villages of Watford and Alvinston, Twp. of Brooke, and part of Twp. of Warwick.	Watford.....	5,711,985	5,175	208
30. West Elgin.....	Elgin.....	Village of Dutton, Village of West Lorne, Twp. of Aldborough, Twp. of Dunwich but not the Rodney Continuation School District and Public School Section. (Rodney added in 1948).	Dutton, Rodney, West Lorne.....	8,224,937	6,927	228

F—The following commenced in 1948:

District	County	Municipalities				
1. Alliston.....	Simcoe.....	Town of Alliston, Village of Beeton, Village of Tottenham, Twp. of Adjala, Twp. of Tecumseth, Twp. of Tossoronto, Twp. of Essa in part, Twp. of West Gwillimbury in part.	Alliston, Beeton, Tottenham, Cooks-town.....	\$7,806,519	8,658	310
2. Arnprior.....	Renfrew.....	Town of Arnprior, McNab Twp. in part, and the North Carleton High School District (Fitzroy and Torbolton), Pakenham Twp. in part.	Arnprior.....	5,396,466	9,530	262
3. Aurora.....	York.....	Town of Aurora, Twp. of King, Twp. of Whitechurch in part.	Aurora.....	7,433,071	9,279	178
4. Barrie.....	Simcoe.....	Town of Barrie, Twp. of Vespra, Twp. of Essa in part, Twp. of Innisfil in part, Twp. of Oro in part.	Barrie C.I.....	12,413,683	17,263	259
5. Central Peel.....	Peel.....	Town of Brampton, Village of Bolton, Chinguacousy Twp., Toronto Gore Twp., Caledon Twp. in part, Toronto Twp. in part.	Brampton.....	14,537,806	14,476	250
6. Cornwall Twp.....	Stormont.....	Cornwall Twp. in part.		12,585,095	16,212	1
7. Delhi.....	Norfolk.....	Village of Delhi, Windham Twp. in part, Charlotteville Twp. in part, Middleton Twp. in part.	Delhi.....	5,875,186	5,275	204



TABLE 20—CAPITAL ACCOUNTS OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1947

SCHOOLS	RECEIPTS					PAYMENTS					Balance on hand at end of 1947		
	Balance at end of 1946	Sale of Debentures		Receipts from Insurance due to Losses	Sale of Buildings and Equipment	Other Sources	TOTAL RECEIPTS	Land and Improvements	Buildings	Furnishings and Equipment		Other Payments	TOTAL PAYMENTS
Collegiate Institutes and High Schools													
Collegiate Institutes													
Forest Hill.....	\$ 51,232		\$			\$	\$ 51,232		\$	\$ 37,503		\$	\$ 37,503
Fort William.....		22,000					22,000			15,000	140	1,741	16,881
Guelph.....	3,517				38		3,555			2,274	11		2,285
Hamilton.....	832,945			5,500	19,104	857,549	9,206	1,183		28,339			38,728
Kirkland Lake.....				844	18,581	19,425		8,073	2,014	9,338			19,425
Kitchener.....					35,636	35,636		33,292					33,292
London.....	3,475					3,475							3,475
Niagara Falls.....					3,377	3,377		3,377					3,377
Peterborough.....	1,143	40,000			130	40,130				15,320			15,320
St. Catharines.....		375,000			752	375,752		79,826	6,209	15,499			101,534
St. Thomas.....	7,145A				189	7,334				7,334			7,334
Sarnia.....	3,146					3,146							3,146
Scarboro.....		28,000				28,000		19,343		8,657			28,000
Toronto.....					415,000	415,000		47,510					47,510
Windsor.....	86,478					86,478							86,478
York East.....	243,202			2,539	2,150	247,890		99,222	10,257	2,788			112,267
York North.....		259,873			18,619	278,492		124,647		18,619			143,266
York Township.....	103,408					103,408		89,246		37			89,283
Tot. ls.....	1,335,691	724,873		8,883	513,576	2,581,879	9,206	560,496	18,631	107,672			694,862
High Schools													
Arthur.....	351				9	360							360
Bracebridge.....		30,206			560	30,766		16,235		14,531			30,766
Copper Cliff.....		75,000				75,000		34,218	3,762	125			38,105
Delhi.....	1,500					1,500							1,500
Deseronto.....	4,000					4,000		3,602		398			4,000
Dunnville.....		10,347				10,347							
Eastview.....		24,254			1,739	25,993		25,993					25,993
Geraldton.....		5,400				5,400		5,400					5,400
Haileybury.....	62,740				709	63,449					1,018		1,018
Kapuskasing.....		180,564				180,564	349	140,806	5,700				156,855
Leaside.....	3,194	570,000				573,194		302,772		261,889			564,661
Mattawa.....	116,701				534	117,235		39,042					39,042

TABLE 20—CAPITAL ACCOUNTS OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1947

SCHOOLS	RECEIPTS				PAYMENTS							Balance on hand at end of 1947
	Balance at end of 1946	Sale of Debentures	Receipts from Insurance due to Losses	Sale of Buildings and Equipment	Other Sources	TOTAL RECEIPTS	Land and Improvements	Buildings	Furnishings and Equipment	Other Payments	TOTAL PAYMENTS	
Collegiate Institutes and High Schools												
High Schools	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
New Toronto.....		22,876				22,876				22,876	22,876	
North Essex.....					80,000	80,000		71,288			71,288	8,712
North Hastings(A).....					172,500	172,500	2,378	142,848	3,960	9,679	158,864	13,636
Saltfleet(A).....					105,000	105,000	1,434	74,316	7,987		83,737	21,263
Tweed.....	96				2,036	2,132			2,132		2,132	
Totals.....	188,582	918,647			363,087	1,468,184	4,161	1,866,520	24,559	309,498	1,204,737	265,577
Totals, High Schools and Collegiate Institutes.....	1,524,273	1,643,520		8,883	876,663	4,050,063	13,367	2,427,016	43,190	417,170	1,899,599	2,152,594
Vocational Schools												
Fort William.....		22,000				22,000		15,000	140	1,741	16,882	5,118
Guelph.....	1,125				12	1,137		726	3		729	408
Kirkland Lake.....				1,451	35,340	36,791		12,109	7,389	17,293	36,791	
Kitchener.....					66,182	66,182		61,829			61,829	4,353
Niagara Falls.....					3,377	3,377		3,377			3,377	
St. Catharines.....		375,000			752	375,752		79,826	6,209	15,499	101,534	274,218
St. Thomas.....	6,159				172	6,331					6,331	
Toronto.....					43,500	43,500		6,758				36,742
Totals.....	7,284	397,000		1,451	149,335	555,070		179,625	13,741	34,533	227,900	327,170
Continuation Schools												
Eganville R. C.....		2,143				2,143		2,143			2,143	
LaFontaine.....		5,000				5,000		5,000			5,000	
Pelham.....	8,203					8,203			1,211	1,712	2,923	5,280
Southampton.....					582	582				582	582	
Stella.....		40,000			500	40,500	203	29,419	11	500	30,133	10,367
Totals.....	8,203	47,143			1,082	56,428	203	32,062	1,222	2,794	40,781	15,647
Grand Totals All Secondary Schools.....	1,539,760	2,087,663		10,334	1,027,080	4,661,561	13,570	2,658,703	58,153	454,497	2,168,280	2,495,411

A—Reserves from the Provincial Treasurer and the City Treasurer.

TABLE 21—SECONDARY NIGHT SCHOOLS 1946-47

(Those reporting)

## VOCATIONAL

CENTRES	No. of Classes	Teachers			Enrolment			Birth-place		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Can- ada	British Isles	Other Coun- tries
In Counties										
Barrie.....	8	8	4	4	132	44	88	124	6	2
Belleville.....	19	19	14	5	475	287	188	442	29	4
Brantford.....	22	32	26	6	624	452	172	514	47	63
Chatham.....	17	18	15	3	573	470	103	503	16	54
Collingwood.....	5	5	2	3	84	28	56	*	*	*
Cornwall.....	35	19	12	7	723	349	374	662	40	21
Galt.....	14	18	14	4	319	174	145	292	14	13
Guelph.....	14	17	11	6	558	305	253	475	49	34
Hamilton (3).....	121	107	81	26	2,817	1,735	1,082	2,383	206	228
Kingston.....	16	11	9	2	399	245	154	368	13	18
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	44	24	19	5	1,128	720	408	1,018	28	82
London.....	84	57	48	9	2,071	1,118	953	1,835	149	87
Niagara Falls.....	33	21	15	6	529	318	211	438	35	56
Oshawa.....	32	19	16	3	748	434	314	659	42	47
Ottawa (2).....	177	127	77	50	6,310	2,106	4,204	*2,618	172	91
Owen Sound.....	24	23	16	7	484	231	253	459	14	11
Pembroke.....	14	13	8	5	226	34	192	211	10	5
Peterborough.....	45	37	27	10	1,185	694	491	1,103	56	26
Renfrew.....	6	6	2	4	126	39	87	118	6	2
St. Catharines.....	27	29	20	9	1,095	525	570	872	90	133
St. Thomas.....	13	13	9	4	281	172	109	255	15	11
Sarnia.....	22	20	18	2	558	338	220	505	33	20
Simcoe.....	11	10	6	4	234	103	131	224	4	6
Stratford.....	19	17	12	5	485	277	208	457	18	10
Toronto (6).....	587	394	291	103	12,955	6,210	6,745	10,862	1,230	863
Welland.....	27	18	13	5	630	298	332	551	25	54
Weston.....	29	23	17	6	636	272	364	552	64	20
Windsor.....	58	51	37	14	1,454	695	759	1,108	100	246
Woodstock.....	13	18	13	5	283	208	75	200	75	8
County Totals.....	1,536	1,174	852	322	38,122	18,881	19,241	29,808	2,586	2,215
In Districts										
Fort Frances.....	8	4	2	2	112	38	74	88	10	14
Fort William.....	52	38	23	15	1,191	470	721	1,098	53	40
Kirkland Lake.....	42	29	21	8	628	293	335	480	46	102
North Bay.....	15	13	8	5	395	184	211	365	15	15
Port Arthur.....	27	25	16	9	705	322	383	561	56	88
Sault Ste. Marie.....	20	15	9	6	508	237	271	474	13	21
Sudbury.....	30	35	21	14	801	363	438	692	21	88
Timmins.....	17	15	4	11	430	181	249	349	24	57
District Totals.....	211	174	104	70	4,770	2,088	2,682	4,107	238	425
Grand Totals.....	1,747	1,348	956	392	42,892	20,969	21,923	33,915	2,824	2,640

\*Collingwood (84 pupils) and Ottawa Technical School (3,429 pupils) enrolment not classified by birth place.

## ACADEMIC

CENTRES	No. of Classes	Teachers			Enrol- ment	Subjects Taught
		Total	Male	Female		
Arnprior.....	3	3	2	1	45	Home Economics; Shop Work
Blackstock.....	1	1	1	.....	26	General Shop
Cobalt.....	8	8	3	5	139	French, Mathematics, Sewing, Social Science
Dunnville.....	6	7	3	4	89	Typing, Book-keeping, Sewing, Woodworking
Elmira.....	3	3	1	2	41	Typing, Sewing, Shop Work
Fort Frances.....	4	5	3	2	65	Sewing, Shop Work, Typing, Business Machines
Hamilton.....	17	17	16	1	474	Middle and Upper School Mathematics, History, Zoology, English and French
New Liskeard.....	5	5	4	1	55	English, Mathematics, Commercial Work, French
Port Colborne.....	4	5	2	3	66	Sewing, Typing, Shop Work
Port Perry.....	2	2	1	1	27	Typing, Book-keeping, Sewing
Toronto Harbord.....	20	20	18	2	637	Latin, French, English, History, Mathematics
Jarvis.....	22	22	21	1	646	Mathematics, Science, Biology, History, Spanish
York East.....	10	10	10	.....	217	Typing, Book-keeping, Art, Mathematics, Public Speaking
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>2,527</b>	

TABLE 22—NIGHT SCHOOL FINANCES OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS, 1947—(as reported by Trustee Boards)

CENTRES	VOCATIONAL					ACADEMIC				
	Receipts		Disbursements			Receipts		Disbursements		
	Fees	Other Sources*	Instruction	Other Costs	Total Cost	Fees	Other Sources*	Instruction	Other Costs	Total Cost
Arnprior							842	842		842
Aylmer							170	170		170
Beauséjour	1,144	3,884	3,895	1,133	5,028	106	220	305	21	326
Bellefleur	2,129	4,126	5,328	927	6,255		150	150		150
Brantford										
Chatham Place						320		210		210
Chesley	1,121	6,377	7,498		7,498					
Cobalt										
Cornwall	331	7,385	7,203	513	7,716	234	358	330	28	358
Dumville						140	867	1,082	19	1,101
Dutton							25	801		801
Galt	420	3,159	3,402	177	3,579			25		25
Goderich						198		102		102
Guelph	834	2,819	3,540	113	3,653					
Hamilton	15,572	23,620	39,192		39,192	5,039		5,013		5,013
Kapuskasing						103		520		520
Kenora						74	2,136	2,210		2,210
Kingston	1,165	3,844	3,837	1,172	5,009					
Kirkland Lake	555	7,714	7,714	625	8,339					
Kitchener	2,074	4,189	6,863		6,863					
Leaside						494	181	675		675
London	4,190	29,071	21,950	11,301	33,251					
Meaford							81	81		81
New Liskeard						126	944	1,070		1,070
Newmarket							36	36		36
Niagara Falls	1,254	4,360	5,273	341	5,614					
North Bay	552	4,322	3,442	1,432	4,874					
Ottawa	824	31,262	32,086		32,086					
Owen Sound	652	4,046	3,800	898	4,698					
Pembroke							2,130	2,130		2,130
Peterborough	2,181	8,224	9,824	581	10,405					
Port Arthur	1,852	5,698	6,375	1,175	7,550	265	885	1,150		1,150
Port Colborne						52	163	215		215
Port Perry						10	958	968		968
Renfrew										
St. Catharines	3,146	5,355	8,288	213	8,501	55	360	415		415
St. Mary's										
St. Thomas	356	3,476	3,832		3,832					
Sarnia	609	4,243	4,483	369	4,852					
Sault Ste Marie	944	3,774	4,718		4,718					
Simcoe										
Stamford						454	2,074	2,528		2,528
Stirling							832	442	390	832
Stratford							168	195	55	350
Sudbury						82	5,357	5,120	588	5,708
Timmins	1,740	7,440	7,999	1,190	9,180					
Toronto	760	3,345	3,905	4,105	4,105					
Toronto	68,850	140,618	155,302	54,166	209,468					
Tweed						6,755	10,554	14,078	3,231	17,309
Welland	1,243	3,180	3,928	495	4,423		40	40		40
Weston	1,392	6,112	7,504		7,504		80	80		80
Windsor	7,815	11,536	11,661	7,690	19,351					
Woodstock						774	3,171	3,272	673	3,945
York East						807	1,360	2,137	30	2,167
Elmira*							706	706		706
						\$14,420	\$25,927	\$47,098	\$5,035	\$52,133

TABLE 23—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS, SEPT. 1947

The type of Secondary Schools is shown thus: Collegiate Institute (CI); High School (H); Continuation School (C); Technical School (T); Commercial School (Com); Composite (academic, commercial and technical) (ACT); Combined academic and commercial (AC); Combined Vocational (commercial and technical) (CT); Combined academic and vocational agriculture (A. Agr.); Combined academic and mining school (AM).

Senior Auxiliary Schools shown thus: (SA); Navigation Schools shown thus: (N).

COUNTIES	LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS				OTHER PLACES
	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES		
Brant	Brantford (ACT)	Paris (H)			Burford (H), St. George (C)
Bruce		Chesley (H) Kincardine (H), Southampton (C), Walkerton (H), Wiarton (H),	Hepworth (C), Lion's Head (C), Lucknow (H), Mildmay, Paisley (C), Port Elgin (H), Ripley (C), Tara (C), Teeswater (C), Tiverton (C)		Allenford (C).
Carleton	Ottawa (2 CI) (T) (Com.)		Richmond (C)		Carp (C), Kars (C), Kenmore (C), Manotick (C), Metcalfe (C), Nepean (H), North Gower (C)
Dufferin		Orangeville (H)	Grand Valley (C), Shelburne (H)		Honeywood (C)
Dundas			Chesterville (H), Iroquois (H), Morrisburg (C.I.), Winchester (H)		Hallville (C) Morewood (H), South Mountain (C)
Durham		Bowmanville (H), Port Hope (H)	Millbrook (C), Newcastle (H)		Blackstock (C), Orono (C)
Elgin	St. Thomas (CI) (CT)	Aylmer (H)	Dutton (H), Port Stanley, Rodney (C), Springfield (C), Vienna (H), West Lorne (C)		Belmont (C), Port Burwell (C), Sparta (C)
Essex	Windsor (4 CI) (CT)	Amherstburg (H), Essex (H), Harrow (H), Kingsville (H), Leamington (H) Riverside (C)			Comber (C), Pelee Island (C)
Frontenac	Kingston (ACT) (N)				Sydenham (H)
Glengarry		Alexandria (H)	Maxville (H)		Williamstown (H)
Grenville		Prescott (H)	Cardinal (C), Kemptville (A.Agr.), Merrickville (C)		North Augusta (C), Spencerville (C)
Grey	Owen Sound (ACT)	Durham (H), Hanover (H), Meaford (H), Thornbury (H)	Chatsworth (C), Dundalk (H), Flesher-ton (H), Markdale (H),		Holstein (C)
Haldimand		Dunnville (H)	Caledonia (H), Cayuga (H), Hagersville (H), Jarvis (C)		Selkirk (C)
Haliburton					Haliburton (C), Minden (C)
Halton		Burlington (H), Georgetown (H), Milton (H), Oakville (H)	Acton (C)		

TABLE 23—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER PLACES
Hastings	Belleville (ACT)	Deseronto (H), Trenton (H)	Bencroft (H), Frankford (C), Madoc (H), Marmora (H), Stirling (H), Tweed (H)	
Huron		Clinton (C.L.), Goderich (H), Seaforth (H), Wingham (H)	Brussels (C), Exeter (H)	Wroxeter (C)
Kent	Chatham (CI) (CT)	Blenheim (H), Bothwell (C), Dresden (C), Ridgeway (A.Agr.), Tilbury (H), Wallaceburg (H)	Thamesville (C), Wheatley (C)	Merlin (H), Paincourt (C)
Lambton	Sarnia (ACT)	Forest (H), Petrolia (H)	Watford (H)	Florence (C)
Lanark		Almonte (H), Carleton Place (H), Perth (CI), Smith's Falls (CI)	Lanark (C)	Pakenham (C)
Leeds		Brockville (CI), Gananoque (H)	Athens (H), Westport (2C)	Elgin (C), Lansdowne (C), Lyndhurst (C), Mallorytown (C), Seely's Bay (C)
Lennox and Addington		Napanee (CI)	Bath (C), Newburgh (H)	Denbigh (C), Flinton (C), Odessa (C), Stella (C), Tamworth (C)
Lincoln	St. Catharines (ACT)	Grimsby (H), Merriton (H)	Beansville (A.Agr.)	Smithville (H)
Middlesex	London (3 CI) (CT)	Parkhill (H), Strathroy (CI)	Ailsa Craig (C), Glencoe (H), Lucan (H), Wardsville (H)	Delaware (C), Dorchester (C), Lambeth (C), Lobo (C), Mt. Bridges (C), Thorndale (C)
Norfolk		Simcoe (ACT)	Delhi (H), Port Dover (H), Waterford (H)	
Northumberland		Campbellford (H), Cobourg (CI)	Brighton (H), Colborne (H)	Castleton (C), Warkworth (C), Wooler (C)
Ontario	Oshawa (ACT)	Whitby (H), Uxbridge (H)	Beaverton (C), Cannington (C), Port Perry (H)	Brooklin (C), Claremont (C), Pickering (C), Sunderland (C)
Oxford	Woodstock (CI)	Ingersoll (CI), Tillsonburg (H)	Norwich (H), Tavistock (C)	Brownsville (C), Mt. Elgin (C), Plattsville (C), Princeton (C), Thamesford (C)
Peel		Brampton (H)	Bolton (C), Port Credit (H), Streetville (H)	Alton (C), Caledon East (C), Cookville (C), Inglewood (C)
Perth	Stratford (CI)	Listowel (H), Mitchell (H), St. Mary's (CI)	Milverton (C)	Dublin (C)
Peterborough	Peterborough (ACT)		Havelock (H), Lakefield (H), Norwood (H)	Ennismore (C)

TABLE 23—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS

COUNTIES	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER PLACES
Prescott		Hawkesbury (2H), Vankleek Hill (CI)		Plantagenet (H)
Prince Edward		Picton (CI)	Wellington (C)	Consecon (C)
Renfrew		Arnprior (H), Pembroke (CI), Renfrew (ACT)	Cobden (C), Eganville (2C)	Beachburg (C), Forester's Falls (C), Westmeath (C)
Russell		Rockland (H)		Cumberland (C), Embrun (H), Navan (C), Russell (C)
Simcoe		Alliston (H), Barrie (CI), Collingwood (CI) (N), Midland (H), (N), Orillia (CI), Penetanguishene (H), Stayner (C)	Beeton (C), Bradford (H), Coldwater (C), Cresmore (C), Port McNicoll (C), Tottenham (C)	Cookstown (C), Elmville (H), Leftof (C), Minesing (C), Severn Bridge (C), Southampton (C), Thornton (C), Lafontaine (C)
Stormont	Cornwall (ACT)		Finch (H)	Aulsville (C), Avonmore (H), Wales (C)
Victoria		Lindsay (CI)	Bobcaygeon (C), Fendlon Falls (C), Omeme (H), Woodville (C)	Kinmount (C), Little Britain (C)
Waterloo	Galt (ACT), Kitchener (ACT)	Elmira (H), Preston (H)	Ayr (C), New Hamburg (C)	New Dundee (C), Wellesley (C)
Welland	Niagara Falls (ACT) Welland (ACT)	Fort Erie (H), Port Colborne (H), Thorold (H)		Pelham (C), Ridgeway (H), Stevensville (C), Stamford (ACAgr)
Wellington	Guelph (ACT)	Harriston (H), Mount Forest (H), Palmerston (H)	Arthur (H), Clifford (C), Drayton (H), Elora (H), Erin (C), Fergus (H)	
Wentworth	Hamilton (2CI), (Com.), (T), (2SA), (ACT)	Dundas (H)	Waterdown (H), Stoney Creek (H)	Lynden (C)
York	Toronto (9CI), (3SA), (2T), (2CT), (2 Com.), (1AC)	Aurora (H), Leaside (H), Mimico (H), Newmarket (H), Weston (ACT)	Forest Hill (C.I.), Long Branch (H), Markham (H), Richmond Hill (H), Stouffville (H), Sutton (C),	(a) In York Twp.: Runnymede (CI), Vaughan Rd. (CI), York Memorial (CI) (b) In East York Twp.: East York (CI) (c) In North York " Willowdale (CI) (d) In Scarborough " Scarboro (CI) (e) In Etobicoke " Etobicoke (H) Agincourt (C), Schomberg (C)

TABLE 23—LOCATION OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS

DISTRICTS	CITIES	TOWNS	INCORPORATED VILLAGES	OTHER PLACES
Algoma	Sault Ste. Marie (CI), (CT)	Blind River (C), Bruce Mines (C), Thessalon (H)		Hornpayne (C), White River (C)
Cochrane		Cochrane (H), Hearst (H), Iroquois Falls (H), Kapuskasing (H), Smooth Rock Falls (C), Timmins (ACT)		South Porcupine (H), Schumacher (H)
Kenora		Dryden (H), Kenora (H), Sioux Lookout (C)		
Manitoulin		Gore Bay (H), Little Current (C)		Manitowaning (C), Mindemoya (C)
Muskoka		Bracebridge (H), Gravenhurst (H), Huntsville (H)	Port Carling (C)	MacTier (C)
Nipissing	North Bay (ACT)	Mattawa (H), Sturgeon Falls (H)		
Parry Sound		Parry Sound (H), Powassan (C)	Burk's Falls (C), South River (C), Sundridge (C)	Loring (C), Sprucedale (C)
Patricia				Connell (C), Red Lake (C)
Rainy River		Fort Frances (H), Rainy River (H)		Emo (C)
Sudbury	Sudbury (H), (T)	Capreol (H), Coniston (C), Copper Cliff (H), Massey (C)		Chapleau (H), Espanola (C)
Thunder Bay	Fort William (CI) (CT) Port Arthur (CI) (CT)	Geraldton (H)		Nipigon (C), Schreiber (C)
Timiskaming		Cobalt (H), Englehart (H), Haileybury (H), New Liskeard (H)		Kirkland Lake (ACT), Matachewan (C)

---

---

# Secondary Schools

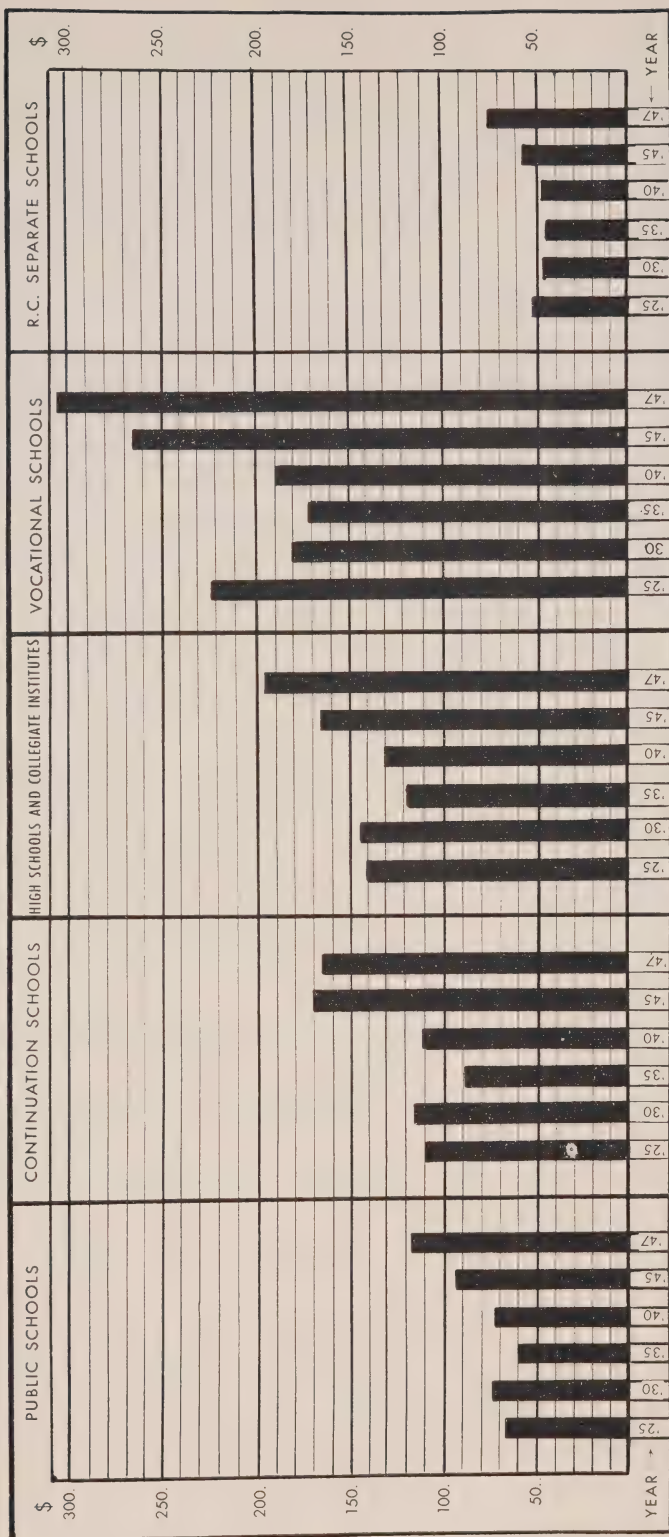
---

---



# YEARLY COST PER PUPIL OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE 1925-47

(BASED ON CURRENT OPERATIONS, CAPITAL CHARGES, CAPITAL OUTLAYS FROM CURRENT FUNDS AND TRANSPORTATION)



# THE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS

TABLE 24—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE, 1946-47  
(Unless otherwise indicated, Collegiate Institutes are situated in Cities, and High Schools elsewhere)

CITIES	COLLEGIATE OR HIGH SCHOOLS	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE			NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
Belleville	Belleville.....	28	549	264	285	482	96		186	106	109	76	72	380		169	
Brantford	Brantford.....	41	868	425	443	754	92		267	232	150	138	81	684		184	
Chatham	Chatham.....	21	290	130	160	553	95		176	170	119	82	53	447		153	
Cornwall	Cornwall.....	34	723	314	409	656	96		315	128	117	79	84	449		270	
Fort William	Fort William.....	23	633	321	312	577	95		211	162	101	89	70	550		83	
Galt	Galt.....	21	401	170	231	373	97		99	103	80	69	50	310	57	34	
Guelph	Guelph.....	33	1,182	601	581	1,072	94		381	343	227	126	105	788	9	380	
Hamilton	Hamilton.....	26	749	396	353	674	93		195	185	129	139	101	725		23	
	Delta.....	27	921	489	432	844	95		247	231	189	143	131	887		33	
	Westdale.....	47	924	447	477	848	95		256	234	160	129	145	810	4	110	
Kingston	Kingston.....	38	807	409	398	718	92		215	202	154	126	110	678		127	
Kitchener	Kitchener-Waterloo.....	29	547	267	280	785	94		239	237	181	144	144	498	1	47	
London	Central.....	32	941	440	501	825	95		204	164	115	88	134	756	2	181	
	Sir Adam Beck.....	26	623	304	319	581	96		186	166	137	130	105	501	7	120	
	South.....	27	724	374	350	669	94		128	77	60	42	34	541	11	106	
Niagara Falls	Niagara Falls.....	28	341	184	157	320	95		186	134	77	60	57	447	192	106	
North Bay	North Bay.....	23	566	246	320	512	96		238	134	170	114	79	788		20	
Oshawa	Oshawa.....	38	980	498	482	854	95		321	296	170	114	79	1,324		188	
Ottawa	Glebe.....	48	1,367	641	726	1,240	94		288	288	291	227	273	899	2	45	
	Lisgar.....	36	493	236	257	975	92		159	113	87	72	65	355	5	131	
Owen Sound	Owen Sound.....	28	491	206	285	454	95		305	186	143	107	182	620		4	
Peterborough	Peterborough.....	39	806	350	456	719	95		145	114	77	76	64	429	3	43	
Port Arthur	Port Arthur.....	18	476	220	256	436	95		313	230	186	170	78	751	19	203	
St. Catharines	St. Catharines.....	34	977	486	491	890	94		161	145	104	95	92	406	1	190	
St. Thomas	St. Thomas.....	36	597	305	292	514	90		206	169	116	89	71	462		188	
Sarnia	Sarnia.....	42	651	281	370	592	94		272	233	179	113	103	764	2	139	
Sault Ste. Marie	Sault Ste. Marie.....	27	905	418	487	832	95		261	232	101	107	108	686	4	108	
Stratford	Stratford.....	30	804	442	362	695	93		189	123	160	98	75	548	13	80	
Sudbury	Sudbury (H.S.).....	17	456	214	242	400	93		189	149	100	59	54	548			
Toronto	Bloor.....	23	551	326	225	539	95		454	348	296	185	188	1,466		4	
	Harbord.....	44	1,471	677	794	1,316	96		315	270	299	222	214	1,229			
	Humboldt.....	41	1,320	677	643	1,239	96		329	231	221	153	194	1,072		91	
	Jarvis.....	37	1,128	642	486	988	94		262	286	308	235	258	1,343		49	
	Lawrence Park.....	45	1,351	662	689	1,245	94		235	277	217	190	190	1,106			
	Malvern.....	44	1,109	656	453	980	94		354	296	288	216	198	1,324	18	5	
	North.....	45	1,352	705	647	1,228	95		304	252	206	168	160	1,070	6	17	
	Oakwood.....	38	1,093	552	541	989	94		307	223	159	128	134	937			
	Parkdale.....	30	948	474	474	880	94		325	308	205	118	133	1,087		11	
	Riverdale.....	35	1,089	590	499	1,002	94		378	144	106	76	51	264		157	
Welland	Welland (H.S.).....	31	421	207	214	378	95		253	244	205	124	79	707		1	
Windsor	Kennedy.....	33	905	400	505	848	96		230	211	145	101	63	727		23	
	Patterson.....	27	750	348	402	692	97		150	120	71	112	30	446		37	
	Sandwich.....	17	483	211	272	448	97		298	232	230	158	94	943	13	7	
	Walkerville.....	35	1,012	498	514	964	97		245	188	137	116	37	481	2	240	
Woodstock	Woodstock.....	24	723	342	381	600	94		188								
Total Cities		1,446	27,440	18,740	18,720	22,004	95		10,602	6,410	7,327	7,744	1,875	33,304	2,202	2,202	577

TABLE 24—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE, 1946-47

COUNTY	COLLEGIATE OR HIGH SCHOOLS	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE				
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils	
Brant	Burford.....	3	101	50	51	84	92	31	29	20	14	7	99	.....	2	.....	
	Paris.....	8	213	99	114	196	93	61	63	33	27	29	148	45	19	1	
Bruce	Total.....	11	314	149	165	280	93	92	92	53	41	36	247	45	21	1	
	Chesley.....	8	151	67	84	134	94	58	39	23	7	24	95	2	54	.....	
Dufferin	Kincaidne.....	5	134	58	90	138	94	47	53	25	19	10	97	1	56	.....	
	Lucanow.....	5	91	35	56	91	95	41	20	15	7	8	40	.....	51	.....	
	Port Elgin.....	5	110	40	70	95	92	30	33	22	14	11	57	.....	53	.....	
	Walkerton.....	7	139	52	87	117	93	34	37	36	14	15	77	.....	62	.....	
	Warton.....	7	165	70	95	144	93	56	48	27	21	13	85	.....	80	.....	
	Total.....	39	810	322	488	712	94	266	230	151	82	81	451	3	356	.....	
	Nepean.....	19	639	270	369	551	92	184	172	135	65	83	583	11	45	.....	
Dundas, Stormont, and Glengarry	Orangeville.....	8	249	94	155	233	95	82	62	45	39	21	111	2	136	.....	
	Shelburne.....	5	136	53	83	117	94	47	35	26	11	17	56	.....	80	.....	
Elgin	Total.....	13	385	147	238	350	95	129	97	71	50	38	167	2	216	.....	
	Alexandria(g).....	9	208	77	131	175	93	72	42	50	23	21	184	17	7	.....	
	Avonmore(s).....	5	73	31	36	67	97	23	15	20	7	8	69	.....	4	.....	
	Chesterville(b).....	7	137	53	84	114	90	63	31	18	15	20	60	.....	77	.....	
	Finch(s).....	4	93	36	57	80	93	28	26	16	13	10	15	.....	78	.....	
	Francois(n).....	5	89	46	43	77	85	27	22	13	13	14	44	45	.....	.....	
	Maxville(g).....	6	94	44	47	84	93	29	20	16	17	9	42	47	.....	.....	
	Morewood(b).....	4	41	16	25	35	94	14	8	8	7	4	16	.....	25	.....	
	Morrisburg (C.1.) (b).....	6	147	52	95	123	92	37	35	27	20	28	78	1	68	.....	
	Williamsburg(g).....	4	116	50	66	102	91	48	28	15	11	14	116	.....	79	27	
	Winchester(b).....	6	154	66	88	132	93	51	31	34	21	17	48	.....	.....	.....	
	Total.....	56	1,149	477	672	989	93	392	248	217	147	145	672	110	340	27	.....
	Essex	Aylmer.....	8	183	83	100	158	93	64	47	31	19	22	73	.....	110	.....
		Dutton.....	5	119	38	81	104	92	51	24	17	12	15	33	3	83	.....
Springfield.....		3	40	15	25	35	89	15	8	11	6	.....	5	.....	17	.....	
Vienna.....		2	22	16	6	15	89	7	4	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Essex	Total.....	18	364	152	212	312	93	137	83	68	39	37	144	3	217	.....	
	Amherstburg.....	7	161	68	93	144	94	49	35	38	20	19	137	24	.....	.....	
	Essex.....	11	318	131	187	27	94	123	70	66	46	13	303	15	.....	.....	
	Harrow.....	7	181	85	96	158	94	53	45	35	28	20	170	5	6	.....	
	Kingsville.....	8	190	84	108	171	94	51	65	35	25	14	106	.....	84	.....	
Essex	Leamington.....	19	534	263	271	483	95	157	138	111	86	42	505	27	2	.....	
	Total.....	52	1,384	629	755	983	95	433	353	285	205	108	1,221	71	92	.....	

TABLE 24—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE, 1946-47

COUNTY	COLLEGIATE OR HIGH SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE				
		No. of Teachers	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils
Frontenac	Sydenham.....	9	252	114	138	208	91	91	72	43	18	28	249	.....	3	.....
	Dundalk.....	5	111	38	73	102	96	37	27	19	14	14	25	3	83	.....
	Durham.....	5	113	79	79	113	90	44	40	25	8	10	63	.....	69	.....
	Flesherton.....	4	108	46	62	93	91	44	25	19	9	11	85	.....	23	.....
	Hanover.....	10	206	100	106	174	91	55	47	53	29	22	124	.....	82	.....
	Markdale.....	5	102	41	61	91	92	29	29	18	12	14	32	.....	4	.....
	Meaford.....	8	170	66	104	150	94	68	39	12	18	33	108	.....	66	.....
	Thorburny.....	5	104	49	55	91	94	41	27	13	16	7	34	.....	70	.....
	Total.....	42	933	393	540	814	93	323	234	159	106	111	471	7	455	.....
	Haldimand	Caledonia.....	7	159	67	92	140	96	61	38	34	17	9	56	.....	103
Cayuga.....		6	86	33	53	78	96	36	19	20	9	3	34	.....	52	.....
Dunnville.....		13	275	116	159	240	95	106	79	49	28	13	146	.....	128	.....
Hagersville.....		6	145	57	88	123	94	57	37	26	15	10	48	.....	90	.....
Total.....		32	665	273	392	581	96	260	172	129	69	35	284	.....	373	.....
Halton	Burlington.....	17	437	202	235	392	93	160	103	76	54	44	280	.....	93	.....
	Georgetown.....	7	143	80	63	119	94	58	39	24	10	12	87	.....	56	.....
	Millon.....	8	162	66	96	136	89	57	45	22	21	17	83	.....	79	.....
	Oakville.....	13	319	164	155	281	94	113	73	56	43	34	195	.....	124	.....
	Total.....	45	1,061	512	549	928	93	388	260	178	128	107	645	.....	352	.....
Hastings	Bancroft.....	5	191	73	118	133	94	88	56	31	7	9	51	.....	140	.....
	Deseronto.....	4	69	18	51	59	91	21	22	14	9	3	42	.....	27	.....
	Madoc.....	5	140	57	83	115	93	44	40	26	13	17	44	.....	96	.....
	Marmora.....	4	73	38	35	59	93	31	15	13	10	4	43	.....	30	.....
	Stirling.....	6	131	57	74	112	94	49	33	19	13	17	47	.....	84	.....
	Trenton.....	11	331	148	183	280	93	108	91	60	35	37	233	4	94	.....
	Tweed.....	6	154	66	88	133	93	59	28	21	29	17	67	.....	87	.....
Total.....	41	1,089	457	632	891	92	400	285	184	116	104	527	4	558	.....	
Huron	Clinton (C.I.).....	9	220	98	122	186	91	89	52	42	15	22	71	8	141	.....
	Exeter.....	8	297	118	179	248	88	91	99	46	35	26	69	.....	228	.....
	Goderich (C.I.).....	13	288	115	173	250	95	110	57	48	47	26	168	.....	120	.....
	Seaford.....	7	149	63	86	128	92	58	49	19	10	13	66	.....	83	.....
	Wingham.....	9	178	64	114	154	94	62	48	46	23	19	86	.....	92	.....
Total.....	46	1,132	458	674	966	92	410	305	181	130	106	460	8	664	.....	

COUNTY	COLLEGIATE OR HIGH SCHOOLS	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils
Kent	Blenheim.....	12	259	107	152	234	96	86	73	48	30	22	84	5	170	.....
	Metlin.....	51	87	36	51	75	93	28	29	21	4	5	79	.....	8	.....
	Rifftown.....	12	281	148	133	235	92	92	59	66	26	38	85	3	193	.....
	Tilbury.....	4	102	45	57	88	93	38	26	21	7	10	85	.....	17	.....
	Wallaceburg.....	11	283	108	175	243	94	122	67	55	22	17	171	.....	112	.....
	Total.....	42	1,012	444	568	875	94	366	254	211	89	92	504	8	500	.....
Lambton	Forest.....	7	173	83	90	152	93	52	45	40	23	13	72	.....	101	.....
	Petrolia.....	12	320	116	204	290	92	140	71	53	32	24	99	.....	189	.....
	Watford.....	7	189	74	115	163	95	64	44	27	22	32	174	3	12	.....
	Total.....	26	682	273	409	605	93	256	160	120	77	69	345	35	302	.....
Lanark	Almonte.....	6	152	71	81	136	96	39	28	33	27	25	107	7	38	.....
	Carleton Place.....	12	296	118	178	270	95	120	63	41	37	35	196	.....	100	.....
	Perth (C.I.).....	16	419	187	232	375	96	123	114	74	56	52	237	3	179	.....
	Smith's Falls (C.I.).....	17	513	229	284	441	94	152	140	98	76	47	356	1	156	.....
	Total.....	51	1,380	605	775	1,222	95	434	345	346	196	159	896	11	473	.....
Leeds and Grenville	Athens (L.).....	7	201	90	111	176	93	46	57	38	34	26	51	.....	150	.....
	Brockville (C.I.) (L.).....	26	666	306	360	582	94	207	168	138	105	48	29	.....	137	.....
	Gananoque (L.).....	8	240	106	134	204	93	61	60	63	31	25	183	3	54	.....
	Kemptville (G.).....	7	162	66	96	143	93	55	41	27	17	22	70	2	88	.....
	Prescott (G.).....	8	155	66	89	135	96	53	47	22	14	19	117	.....	37	.....
	Total.....	56	1,424	634	790	1,240	94	422	373	288	201	140	950	5	466	.....
Lennox and Addington	Napanee (C.I.).....	15	361	148	213	305	93	102	101	70	48	40	163	5	193	.....
	Newburgh.....	5	90	42	48	78	92	29	25	17	16	3	16	2	72	.....
	Total.....	20	451	190	261	383	93	131	126	87	64	43	179	7	265	.....
Lincoln	Beamsville.....	12	289	130	159	261	93	102	85	57	26	19	83	.....	206	.....
	Grimsby.....	10	205	89	116	185	95	55	55	36	36	23	113	2	90	.....
	Merriton.....	10	186	87	99	170	93	61	47	33	22	23	142	42	1	.....
	Niagara.....	5	71	28	43	63	94	28	17	9	10	7	48	.....	23	.....
	Smithville.....	6	112	47	65	93	91	42	30	15	11	14	54	.....	58	.....
	Total.....	43	863	381	482	772	94	288	234	150	105	86	440	44	378	.....
Middlesex	Glencoe.....	6	145	76	69	124	92	44	41	20	17	23	46	2	97	.....
	Lucan.....	4	76	27	49	67	93	44	22	16	13	11	36	.....	70	.....
	Parkhill.....	4	122	51	71	104	95	33	36	16	15	22	45	2	75	.....
	Strathroy (C.I.).....	9	187	89	98	159	94	31	42	26	16	22	102	.....	83	.....
	Wardsville.....	3	31	10	21	29	96	14	7	6	4	.....	8	.....	23	.....
	Total.....	26	561	253	308	483	94	186	148	84	65	78	237	4	320	.....

TABLE 24—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE, 1946-47

COUNTY	COLLEGIATE OR HIGH SCHOOLS	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
Norfolk	Delhi.....	9	201	96	105	172	92	73	40	42	25	21	97	.....	104	.....
	Port Dover.....	4	102	39	63	89	93	52	20	16	14	.....	74	.....	28	.....
	Port Rowan.....	2	24	12	12	21	94	11	5	6	2	.....	16	.....	8	.....
	Simcoe.....	21	524	234	290	468	94	192	130	66	85	51	263	1	249	.....
	Waterford.....	8	172	81	91	150	94	75	34	30	18	15	53	.....	118	.....
	Total.....	44	1,023	462	561	900	94	403	229	160	144	87	503	13	507	.....
Northumberland and Durham	Bowmanville(n).....	12	237	99	138	244	94	97	53	47	20	20	123	.....	114	.....
	Brighton(s).....	5	101	50	51	87	93	36	24	20	12	9	91	.....	10	.....
	Cambellford(s).....	4	168	64	104	149	94	54	39	37	22	16	98	.....	70	.....
	Cobourg (C.I.) (N).....	16	425	181	244	349	93	117	124	92	48	44	266	.....	159	.....
	Colborne(n).....	4	73	33	40	64	93	19	26	12	7	9	41	2	30	.....
Ontario	Newcastle(n).....	2	42	21	21	38	96	20	10	3	9	.....	21	.....	21	.....
	Newcastle(b).....	11	307	128	179	266	94	111	91	64	22	19	194	.....	113	.....
	Total.....	54	1,353	576	777	1,197	94	454	367	275	140	117	834	2	517	.....
	Port Perry.....	8	152	61	91	129	93	58	39	26	25	4	72	.....	80	.....
	Whitby.....	12	260	100	160	223	92	90	59	51	32	28	162	.....	83	15
Oxford	Uxbridge.....	9	161	73	88	138	92	65	29	33	18	16	65	2	94	.....
	Total.....	29	573	234	339	490	93	213	127	110	75	48	299	2	257	15
	Ingersoll (C.I.).....	12	249	112	137	211	93	79	68	56	26	20	193	7	49	.....
	Norwich.....	5	102	64	38	90	93	34	28	12	10	18	52	6	44	.....
	Tilsonburg.....	10	298	131	167	265	95	110	88	36	32	32	174	4	120	.....
Peel	Total.....	27	649	281	368	566	94	223	184	104	68	70	419	17	213	.....
	Brampton.....	12	367	162	205	312	93	121	98	75	36	37	205	.....	162	.....
	Port Credit.....	17	517	273	244	446	95	186	131	89	74	37	110	407	.....	.....
	Streetsville.....	5	74	35	39	64	93	21	27	17	5	4	37	.....	37	.....
	Total.....	34	958	470	488	822	93	328	256	181	115	78	352	407	199	.....
Perth	Listowel.....	10	259	106	153	233	95	92	73	33	44	17	95	.....	164	.....
	Millerton (6 mos.).....	5	86	27	59	22	92	26	25	13	12	10	82	4	.....	.....
	Nitchell.....	9	263	108	155	229	91	84	72	48	32	27	84	.....	179	.....
	St. Mary's (C.I.).....	14	353	162	193	311	94	123	98	62	44	28	162	2	191	.....
	Total.....	38	963	403	560	845	93	325	268	156	132	82	423	6	534	.....
Peterborough	Havelock.....	3	62	27	35	61	94	16	20	11	9	6	35	.....	27	.....
	Lakeland.....	5	112	48	64	98	96	44	24	20	12	12	55	.....	57	.....
	Norwood.....	4	121	44	77	106	94	50	30	23	13	5	45	.....	76	.....
	Total.....	12	295	119	176	265	95	110	74	54	34	23	135	.....	160	.....

TABLE 24—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE, 1946-47

COUNTY	COLLEGIATE OR HIGH SCHOOLS	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils
Prescott and Russell	Embrun(κ).....	3	91	64	27	83	96	45	18	15	13	.....	49	4	36	2
	Hawkesbury E (p).....	4	72	33	39	64	94	19	17	17	6	13	30	2	24	16
	Hawkesbury F (p).....	5	180	80	100	147	96	78	41	27	34	.....	166	.....	11	3
	Plantagenet(p).....	5	129	65	64	110	95	34	28	26	27	14	58	.....	44	.....
	Rockland(κ).....	4	78	39	39	63	95	32	19	17	7	3	58	.....	20	.....
Prince Edward	Vankleek Hill (C.I.) (p).....	10	150	69	81	133	96	63	35	23	18	11	42	23	83	2
	Total.....	31	700	350	350	600	96	271	158	125	105	41	430	29	218	23
	Pictou (C.I.).....	13	280	113	167	239	93	113	73	47	28	19	122	.....	158	.....
Renfrew	Arnprior.....	14	366	156	210	311	92	149	81	69	30	37	171	.....	194	1
	Pembroke (C.I.).....	13	391	198	193	344	93	147	100	60	50	34	246	.....	144	1
	Renfrew (C.I.).....	13	336	182	154	310	96	105	105	59	34	33	195	.....	141	.....
	Total.....	40	1,093	536	557	965	94	401	286	188	114	104	612	.....	479	2
Simcoe	Alliston.....	7	188	79	109	164	93	49	50	30	33	26	79	5	104	.....
	Barrie (C.I.).....	20	671	324	347	539	93	224	174	120	91	62	421	4	246	.....
	Bradford.....	5	138	61	77	121	93	47	36	18	16	21	52	2	84	.....
	Collingwood (C.I.).....	13	309	133	176	262	94	121	85	46	26	31	253	1	55	.....
	Elmvale.....	4	75	25	50	61	92	28	14	18	12	3	66	.....	9	.....
	Midland.....	13	342	163	179	293	93	131	92	52	34	33	228	34	77	3
	Orillia (C.I.).....	18	624	271	353	533	85	232	184	115	58	35	406	.....	212	6
	Penetanguishene.....	5	143	66	77	122	92	53	43	23	24	.....	131	1	6	5
	Total.....	85	2,490	1,122	1,368	2,095	91	885	678	422	294	211	1,636	47	793	14
	Lindsay (C.I.).....	19	611	297	314	523	93	175	141	110	89	96	358	26	227	.....
Victoria	Omenee.....	6	48	25	23	38	91	24	9	6	6	3	21	.....	27	.....
	Total.....	25	659	322	337	561	93	199	150	116	95	99	379	26	254	.....
	Elmira.....	10	168	69	99	152	94	53	38	27	35	15	91	.....	77	.....
Waterloo	Preston.....	12	253	104	149	223	95	84	57	60	28	24	182	68	3	.....
	Total.....	22	421	173	248	375	95	137	95	87	63	39	273	68	80	.....
Welland	Fort Erie.....	15	315	146	169	290	96	110	93	50	45	17	258	.....	57	.....
	Port Colborne.....	21	505	216	289	457	96	154	138	100	69	35	305	.....	200	.....
	Ridgeway.....	7	129	62	67	102	93	47	24	128	15	14	98	.....	31	.....
	Stamford (C.I.).....	25	658	309	349	589	96	214	149	98	77	78	439	65	154	.....
	Thorold.....	13	256	133	123	231	96	91	76	42	21	26	194	.....	61	1
	Total.....	81	1,863	866	997	1,669	96	616	481	369	227	170	1,294	65	503	1

TABLE 24—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE, 1946-47

COUNTY	COLLEGIATE OR HIGH SCHOOLS	No. of Teachers	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE				
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils	
Wellington	Arthur.....	5	119	39	80	106	95	26	33	30	15	15	33	.....	86	.....	
	Drayton.....	4	66	27	39	57	93	18	23	9	10	6	15	.....	51	.....	
	Elora.....	5	78	36	42	61	86	28	25	13	5	7	38	.....	40	.....	
	Fergus.....	12	255	118	137	243	96	72	75	42	32	34	158	.....	97	.....	
	Harriston.....	5	87	40	47	73	93	27	25	9	9	17	48	1	38	.....	
	Mount Forest.....	5	153	71	82	128	92	52	38	24	22	17	80	.....	73	.....	
	Palmerston.....	7	159	69	90	138	95	32	46	30	21	30	66	14	79	.....	
	Total.....	43	917	400	517	806	93	255	265	157	114	126	438	15	464	.....	
Wentworth	Dundas.....	11	226	106	120	186	94	82	58	42	17	27	179	.....	47	.....	
	Waterdown.....	7	122	59	63	109	93	50	34	19	8	11	116	.....	.....	.....	
	Saltfleet.....	15	381	186	195	320	93	160	104	65	29	23	333	6	.....	.....	
	Total.....	33	729	351	378	615	93	292	196	126	54	61	628	48	53	.....	
York (York Twp.) (E. York Twp.) (N. York Twp.) (Scarboro Twp.) (Etobicoke Twp.)	Runnymede (C.I.).....	33	887	445	442	772	94	280	185	171	126	125	667	.....	215	5	
	Vaughan Rd. (C.I.).....	51	1,447	706	741	1,299	94	441	389	262	182	173	1,437	.....	.....	10	
	Memorial (C.I.).....	33	914	399	515	783	94	348	252	173	89	52	901	.....	13	.....	
	East York (C.I.).....	21	1,633	829	804	1,436	93	679	432	257	167	78	1,004	3	26	.....	
	Willowdale (C.I.).....	21	630	313	317	547	93	252	150	123	66	39	460	.....	170	.....	
	Scarboro (C.I.).....	27	846	422	424	702	83	350	243	135	57	61	767	.....	79	.....	
	Etobicoke.....	21	581	275	306	477	83	149	142	111	101	78	568	.....	12	1	
	Aurora.....	12	317	152	165	286	94	88	88	67	34	40	144	.....	170	.....	
	Forest Hill (C.I.).....	30	621	325	296	590	94	151	145	126	111	88	618	.....	.....	.....	
	Leaside.....	17	341	175	166	315	95	150	125	41	25	.....	340	1	.....	.....	
	Markham.....	7	217	100	117	197	94	76	96	32	29	.....	57	.....	160	.....	
	Minico.....	26	855	388	467	768	95	294	247	141	100	73	363	.....	492	.....	
	Newmarket.....	14	347	156	191	306	95	108	106	58	42	33	166	.....	181	.....	
	Richmond Hill.....	10	280	119	131	215	87	52	44	32	27	25	69	.....	181	.....	
	Stouffville.....	6	151	89	92	135	94	57	39	25	19	11	47	.....	103	.....	
	Weston (C.I.).....	28	462	234	226	409	93	136	116	84	74	52	210	63	187	2	
		Total.....	357	10,499	5,097	5,402	9,237	94	3,651	2,809	1,838	1,249	952	8,418	74	1,989	18
	Total, Counties	.....	1,642	42,015	19,008	23,007	36,392	94	14,464	10,939	7,555	5,044	4,013	26,867	1,197	13,774	177
DISTRICTS																	
Algoma	Thessalon.....	4	75	33	42	65	91	42	17	10	5	1	43	.....	32	.....	
	Cochrane.....	10	178	88	90	144	95	68	43	32	20	15	142	.....	36	.....	
Cochrane	Hearst.....	3	69	34	35	61	94	28	15	16	.....	.....	46	.....	23	.....	
	LaPlante Falls.....	10	216	98	118	198	97	73	52	42	27	22	88	.....	128	.....	
	Kapuskasing.....	11	277	125	152	243	96	81	81	47	37	31	263	.....	11	3	
	Schumacher.....	8	166	80	106	183	96	55	44	56	23	18	173	.....	23	.....	
	South Porcupine.....	10	238	106	132	219	96	99	58	43	28	12	194	.....	44	.....	
	Timmins.....	32	764	359	405	660	94	308	161	124	107	64	738	3	17	6	
	Total.....	84	1,938	900	1,038	1,708	95	712	454	360	250	162	1,644	3	282	9	

TABLE 24—ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE, 1946-47

DISTRICTS	COLLEGIATE OR HIGH SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE				
		No. of Teachers	Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attend- ance Efficiency Percent- age	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils
Kenora	Dryden.....	7	153	59	94	133	94	57	56	16	17	7	82	.....	71	.....
	Kenora.....	18	479	235	244	436	94	166	140	85	51	37	357	84	34	4
	Total.....	25	632	294	338	569	95	223	196	101	68	44	439	84	105	4
Manitoulin	Gore Bay.....	4	78	33	45	69	95	34	18	17	4	5	42	1	35	.....
	Bracebridge.....	8	272	119	153	226	92	98	70	42	35	27	111	26	134	1
	Gravenhurst.....	5	145	67	78	125	94	52	39	32	7	15	79	.....	66	.....
Muskoka	Huntsville.....	4	183	78	105	153	93	61	50	30	21	21	114	.....	69	4
	Total.....	17	600	264	336	504	93	211	159	104	63	63	304	26	269	5
	Mattawa.....	3	57	28	29	60	92	20	19	11	7	.....	40	.....	17	.....
Nipissing	Sturgeon Falls.....	8	183	79	104	156	95	64	45	41	22	11	124	.....	59	.....
	Total.....	11	240	107	133	216	95	84	64	52	29	11	164	.....	76	.....
	Parry Sound.....	12	335	149	186	301	93	117	85	61	45	27	197	.....	138	.....
Rainy River	Fort Frances.....	16	376	166	210	327	94	143	109	74	32	18	280	.....	96	.....
	Rainy River.....	4	69	32	37	54	92	20	20	10	9	9	49	.....	20	.....
	Total.....	20	445	198	247	381	94	163	129	84	42	27	329	.....	116	.....
Sudbury	Capreol.....	4	87	46	41	81	91	30	25	16	8	8	83	.....	4	.....
	Chapleau.....	5	99	43	56	85	92	36	18	19	17	9	93	.....	6	.....
	Copper Cliff.....	10	240	137	103	212	90	61	64	54	35	26	218	.....	22	.....
Thunder Bay	Total.....	19	426	226	200	378	92	127	107	89	60	43	394	.....	32	.....
	Geraldton.....	4	113	47	66	95	95	41	35	18	10	9	82	.....	31	.....
	Cobalt.....	5	141	76	65	128	96	40	38	27	15	21	96	2	41	2
Timiskaming	Englehart.....	6	123	50	73	108	93	45	38	16	13	9	85	.....	15	.....
	Haileybury.....	4	100	55	45	82	94	39	25	12	14	81	81	.....	19	.....
	New Liskeard.....	9	266	114	152	221	91	86	68	34	59	26	182	7	74	3
Total, Districts	Kirkland Lake (C.I.)	30	617	316	301	553	94	219	154	110	57	77	541	.....	76	.....
	Total.....	54	1,247	611	636	1,092	94	429	323	199	149	147	985	9	248	5
	Total, Districts	254	6,129	2,862	3,267	5,378	94	2,183	1,587	1,095	725	539	4,623	123	1,226	157
Grand Totals	Grand Totals	3,342	85,593	40,589	45,004	75,674	94	27,249	21,645	15,886	11,383	9,430	63,874	1,887	19,123	709
	Increase for the yr.	.....	5,740	3,301	2,439	4,756	1	1,199	1,975	1,893	655	18	3,853	1,018	567	302
	Percentages.....	.....	47.4	52.6	.....	88.4	.....	31.8	25.3	18.6	13.3	11.0	74.6	2.2	22.3	.9



*Courtesy Lingard Photographers, Ottawa*

### **North Hastings High School at Bancroft, Ontario**

This school is a fine example of the wider educational opportunities enjoyed through transportation. The former High School at Bancroft had an enrolment of 65 pupils. Now, through the creation of a larger High School District comprising 9 municipalities and the inauguration of transportation, 260 pupils are on the roll of the new school. Academic courses to the end of Grade XIII are offered, also commercial, shop, and home economics. The school also boasts a cafeteria and a modern gymnasium.



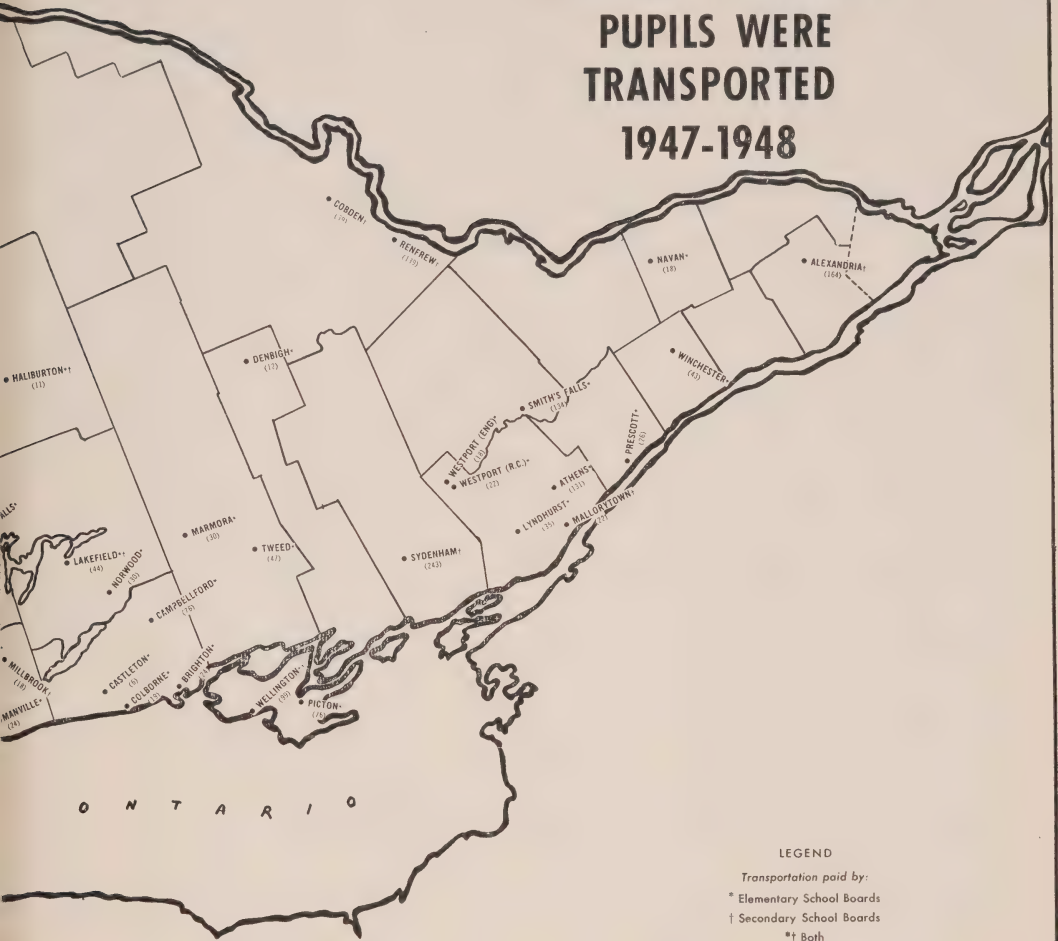
**The Shop, North Hastings High School**

TABLE 25—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1946-47

Ages on June 1, . . .	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals	Grade Percent- age	Average Age
GRADE IX. . . . .	Boys 6	134	1,373	4,504	4,413	2,079	443	47	8	.....	.....	13,007	27,249	31.8	15.0
	Girls 6	208	1,972	5,594	4,569	1,597	275	21	.....	.....	.....	14,242			
GRADE X. . . . .	Boys .....	7	92	1,237	3,687	3,536	1,267	230	21	4	1	10,082	21,646	25.3	15.9
	Girls .....	10	150	1,771	4,855	3,671	970	116	20	1	.....	11,564			
GRADE XI. . . . .	Boys .....	.....	5	126	1,027	2,890	2,322	706	150	24	12	7,262	15,886	18.6	16.8
	Girls .....	1	5	201	1,567	3,829	2,410	510	88	11	2	8,624			
GRADE XII. . . . .	Boys .....	.....	.....	5	96	941	2,111	1,423	506	84	14	5,180	11,383	13.3	17.7
	Girls .....	.....	.....	5	149	1,509	2,789	1,339	343	51	18	6,203			
GRADE XIII. . . . .	Boys .....	.....	.....	.....	3	92	948	1,966	1,393	471	186	5,059	9,430	11.0	18.7
	Girls .....	.....	.....	.....	5	127	1,336	1,822	874	161	46	4,371			
TOTALS BY SEXES. . . . .	Boys 6	141	1,470	5,872	9,226	9,538	7,091	4,372	2,078	583	213	40,590			
	Girls 6	219	2,127	7,571	11,145	10,733	7,780	3,808	1,325	224	86	45,004			
GRAND TOTALS. . . . .	12	360	3,597	13,443	20,371	20,271	14,871	8,180	3,403	807	279	85,594			



# ONTARIO SECONDARY SCHOOLS TO WHICH PUPILS WERE TRANSPORTED 1947-1948



## LEGEND

Transportation paid by:

\* Elementary School Boards

† Secondary School Boards

\*† Both

NOTE: Numbers below names — number of pupils transported to that centre.



**TABLE 26—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS  
WITHOUT SCHOOLS, 1947**

High School District	County or District	Major Sources of Receipts				Disbursements			
		Legi- slative Grants	Local Tax Levy	Other Sources (includ- ing balances forward)	Total Receipts	Tuition Fees to Other Boards	Trans- porta- tion	Other Costs (mainly admini- strative)	Total Dis- burse- ments
Townships									
Albion.....	Peel.....	\$2,694		\$2,895	\$5,589	\$4,415		\$40	\$4,455
Ancaster.....	Wentworth..	5,015	13,600	1,457	20,072	15,597		102	15,699
Barton.....	Wentworth..	4,750	9,071	6,851	20,672	10,192			10,192
Beverley.....	Wentworth..	3,656	2,800	4,017	10,473	8,672		50	8,722
Binbrook.....	Wentworth..	2,344	2,000	2,702	7,046	4,567		40	4,607
Brantford.....	Brant.....	10,408	9,351	7,063	26,822	23,650		60	23,710
Caledon.....	Peel.....	2,200	200	4,367	6,767	6,735		16	6,751
Carleton, North.....	Carleton....	19,916	4,816	4,600	29,332	2,536	11,831	190	14,557
Chinguacousy.....	Peel.....	12,603	4,800	6,808	24,211	17,911		1	17,912
Dumfries, North.....	Waterloo....	2,462	3,208	2,722	8,392	7,213			7,213
Dumfries, South.....	Brant.....	3,361	3,485	6,318	13,164	5,562		74	5,636
Elgin, Central.....	Elgin.....	32,391	14,814	78	47,283	32,000	12,615	393	45,008
Essex, North.....	Essex.....		16,397	3,940	20,337	3,190		a13,478	16,668
Flamboro, West.....	Wentworth..	6,595	10,544		17,139	10,139	529	143	10,811
Glanford.....	Wentworth..	1,169	2,700	1,421	5,290	3,818		15	3,833
Grantham.....	Lincoln.....	7,284	6,000	12,291	25,575	15,301	260	281	15,842
Middlesex, South.....	Middlesex...	37,013	23,500	146	60,659	44,516	542	599	45,657
Oakland.....	Brant.....	1,653	1,252	17	2,922	2,047			2,047
Onondaga.....	Brant.....	No Re	port rece	ived.					
Tiny.....	Simcoe.....	2,154	1,382		3,536	2,918		67	2,985
Toronto.....	Peel.....	37,254	20,728	3,609	61,591	60,213			60,213
Toronto Gore.....	Peel.....	1,690	2,017	1,811	5,518	3,965		21	3,986
Waterloo.....	Waterloo....		17,080		17,080	17,080			17,080
Wellesley.....	Peel.....	600	3,767	5,360	9,727	6,082	1,830	68	7,980
Wilmot.....	Waterloo....	936	4,499	810	6,245	5,118		47	5,165
Urban and Suburban									
Eastview.....	Carleton....	7,098	5,245		12,343	6,634	947	2,049	9,630
Hespeler.....	Waterloo....	325	4,752	362	5,439	5,022		25	5,047
Keewatin.....	Kenora.....	3,500	10,700	392	14,592	11,680	2,500	200	14,380
New Toronto.....	York.....	4,900	22,266	6,197	33,363	3,310		b23,446	26,756
Port Dalhousie.....	Lincoln.....	1,793	2,966	859	5,618	5,440		116	5,556
Rockcliffe Park.....	Carleton....	2,865	7,501		10,366	9,694		184	9,878
Sarnia Suburban.....	Lambton....	12,300	17,850	22,296	52,446	27,891	17,965	860	46,716
Stratford Suburban.....	Perth.....	17,837	13,594	241	31,672	12,000	6,436	345	18,781
Windsor Suburban.....	Essex.....	26,505	23,453	1,987	51,945	50,210		666	50,876
Woodstock Suburban.....	Oxford.....	19,881	1,311		21,192		6,979	338	7,317
Totals.....		\$295,152	\$287,649	\$111,617	\$694,418	\$445,318	\$62,434	\$43,914	\$551,666

a—Includes Capital Outlay of \$13,473

b—Includes Capital Outlay of \$22,876.

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, DAY SCHOOLS, 1947  
(Current Account—as reported by Trustee Boards)

Secondary School Boards	Average Daily Attendance for Calendar Year	Actual Aggregate Days Attended for Calendar Year	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements					Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debt Principal	
			From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (d)	From other School Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays From Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Trans- porta- tion	Current Oper- ation	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays From Current Funds		Total
COLEGATE INSTITUTES			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Barrie.....	564	109 935	54 786	10 404	28 337	864	1 979	72 860	8 717	1 335			66.3	7.9	.....	74.2	\$ 22 266
Belleville.....	472	92 024	35 794	14 869	51 512		332	73 013	14 762	1 335			79.3	16.0	1.4	96.7	126 619
Brantford.....	739	143 035	16 856	126	57 232	20 174	5 317	90 653	2 700	734			63.4	18.9	.5	82.8	16 200
Brockville.....	593	114 935	88 638	6 562	37 479	1 719	3 866	106 660	26 079	737			93.2	22.8	.6	116.6	48 491
Brantingham.....	554	107 399	38 845	13 301	67 088		1 086	79 350	29 308				73.5	27.1		100.6	56 079
Cobourg.....	345	67 347	38 632	3 106	8 483		465	47 942	8 587	100			71.2			71.2	
Collingwood.....	260	50 616	35 776	1 557	9 598		1 341	46 138	8 587	100			91.1	17.0	.5	108.6	56 421
Cornwall.....	680	128 663	39 900	17 940	39 900	1 423	4 165	111 844	7 775	6 000			71.4	6.0	4.7	82.1	(e) 203 589
Forest Hill.....	593	115 609	39 840		109 241		673	111 357	15 124	2 302			96.3	13.1	1.9	111.3	161 491
Fort William.....	567	110 641			103 596		555	102 540	33 564	811			92.7	30.3	7	123.7	455 750
Galt.....	368	70 980	(a) 43 451	634	43 318	9 082	7 101	66 163					93.2			93.2	
Guelph.....	707	137 146	(b) 14 480	11 328	43 318	231	451	79 863	37 665	1 449			84.7	8.3	.3	93.3	216 082
Hamilton.....	2 332	454 648	(c) 31 104		317 170	23 979	32 457	385 389					98.7			98.7	
Ingersoll.....	220	42 941	23 472	2 796	19 215	1 016	226	42 372					69.7	1.1		70.8	16 000
Kingston.....	711	138 686	(b) 20 119	1 544	63 049	12 852	1 088	96 695	11 498	351			78.7	10.4	.3	89.4	62 776
Kirkland Lake.....	576	111 116	(a) 42 411		50 500	100	741	87 429	11 551	1 360			72.6	10.1	1.4	84.1	46 062
Kitchener.....	495	96 079	11 653	41	63 003	5 977	734	69 766	9 670	1 647			62.2	4.4	1.6	68.2	19 098
Lindsay.....	523	101 907	(a) 40 236	6 910	18 307	1 272	1 288	63 368	4 472	1 647			96.3	5.1	9.0	110.4	69 000
London(3).....	2 126	410 306	(b) 102 530	3 888	285 532	86 236	2 447	395 324	21 000	36 895			82.1	18.9	2.8	103.8	
Morrisburg.....	124	24 143	(c) 10 500	1 384	7 258	55	137	19 811	4 544	674			77.4	6.4		83.8	23 447
Napanee.....	297	57 086	36 527	6 575	6 552	784	223	44 654	3 724	128			103.9	14.2	.2	118.1	59 438
Niagara Falls.....	304	59 262	(b) 14 785	2 008	47 556	626	323	61 552	8 243				68.6	4.7	2.4	75.7	22 342
North Bay.....	487	94 559	(a) 31 356		37 792	572	1 118	64 923	4 472	2 308			64.3	4.2		68.5	28 330
Orillia.....	540	105 376	(a) 34 258	9 090	29 972		627	67 725	2 304				79.9	1.4		81.3	5 389
Oshawa.....	831	162 102	(b) 26 557	15 744	100 012	12 076	1 887	129 531	54 904	9 250			92.6	13.0		105.6	228 132
Ottawa(2).....	2 162	421 663	(c) 69 141	13 860	389 052	12 076	15 337	390 329					71.6	19.7	10.5	82.1	140 377
Owen Sound.....	452	88 125	(b) 18 254	7 557	41 106	186	6 234	63 116	13 650	1 236			75.5		1.8	97.0	
Pembroke.....	356	69 489	29 863	6 424	22 123	986	408	52 484					68.5			68.5	40 000
Perth.....	364	70 950	(b) 35 216	2 383	5 110	53	355	48 573	337	7 402			87.4	2	15.3	88.9	
Peterborough.....	695	135 462	(c) 21 599	15 731	73 129		806	118 342					73.6			87.6	
Pictou.....	250	48 496	(a) 14 999	7 731	6 476		138	35 688					90.3			89.9	
Port Arthur.....	457	89 059	(a) 14 499		60 262		4 202	80 394					90.3			91.5	
Renfrew.....	507	95 838	26 188	11 894	32 282	320	373	54 844	14 449				91.6	24.1		115.7	72 654
St. Catharines.....	905	176 400	26 386	5 507	111 793	14 010	3 337	129 755	27 385				73.7	15.5		89.2	121 000
St. Mary S.....	299	58 342	(c) 35 797	5 814	18 982	424	4 320	48 426	4 322				83.0	7.4		90.4	16 568
St. Thomas.....	515	100 437	(a) 25 844	18 902	37 675		1 115	81 900					81.5		.4	81.5	100 906
Sarnia.....	579	112 893	(b) 31 999	1 479	72 593	27 795	2 196	132 137					117.0			117.4	
Sault Ste. Marie.....	817	159 371	(a) 58 550		114 226		1 671	128 194	23 559	417			80.4	14.8		95.2	236 050
Scarborough.....	720	140 370	(a) 54 382	11 684	67 174		629	102 718	18 221	12 071			73.2	13.0	8.6	94.8	122 009
Smith's Falls.....	437	88 402	(b) 33 311	6 532	20 000	47	347	101 036					69.0		1.2	70.2	
Stamford.....	694	130 953	(c) 87 511	8 605	57 446	11 972	2 886	134 248	8 826				102.5	6.7	6.3	115.9	16 412
Stratford.....	672	135 414	(a) 43 990	7 834	69 091	946	3 170	110 566					81.6			87.9	
Strathroy.....	168	32 742	(b) 373 594	150	1 949 782	5 981	10 026	37 752					115.3		3.4	116.0	2 036 500
Toronto(10).....	10 156	1 980 367	(c) 373 594	150	1 949 782	5 981	10 026	1 923 331	307 614	67 362			97.1			97.1	

TABLE 27.—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, DAY SCHOOLS, 1947

Secondary School Boards (Collegiate Institutes)	Average Daily Attendance for Calendar Year	Actual Aggregate Days for Calendar Year	Revenue Receipts					Disbursements					Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debit Principal
			From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (d)	From other School Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays From Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation	Current Operation	Capital Charges From Current Funds	Total		
Vankleek Hill.....	133	25,823	\$ 13,535	\$ 4,241	\$ 22	\$ 3,476	\$ 12,243	\$ 23,836	\$	\$ 8,169	\$ 4,555	\$	92.3	31.6	123.9	\$	
Weston.....	419	81,492	47,308	7,082	13,480	2,500	582	67,886	3,355	3,172	4,555	52	83.1	4.1	91.1	18,051	
Windsor.....	2,929	571,132	134,806	47,854	456,863	47,854	5,107	493,379	73,442	5			86.4	3.9	90.3	1,098,201	
Woodstock.....	625	54,523	36,523	11,045	21,075	1,128	3,260	88,633	16,168		33,350	33,350	72.7	13.3	86.0	156,246	
York Twp. (3).....	2,739	531,527	365,649	6,790	212,375	24,007	16,808	487,603	80,084	10,172	47,502	2,393	91.7	15.1	106.8	668,758	
North York.....	537	108,637	71,383	6,790	83,468	639	80,726	18,619	27,276	19,060	1,716		74.3	9.4	100.8	425,809	
East York.....	1,450	282,821	107,748	18,063	122,276	972	4,131	205,441					72.6	6.7	88.9	172,365	
<b>Totals and Averages.....</b>	<b>46,069</b>	<b>8,919,450</b>	<b>2,804,824</b>	<b>309,483</b>	<b>5,748,818</b>	<b>322,595</b>	<b>165,260</b>	<b>7,678,459</b>	<b>952,566</b>	<b>214,715</b>	<b>105,474</b>	<b>44,751</b>	<b>86.1</b>	<b>10.7</b>	<b>99.2</b>	<b>7,375,608</b>	
<b>HIGH SCHOOLS</b>																	
Alexandria.....	191	37,267	20,715	668	22,010	1,904	1,554	30,947		8,578	8,703	11,224	83.0	23.0	106.0		
Alliston.....	153	29,721	13,681	2,469	1,060	3,666	6	17,164	1,060		40		57.8	3.6	61.4		
Almonte.....	147	28,462	19,296	1,175	6,482	1,139	672	22,847	6,482				80.3	22.8	103.1	45,268	
Amherstburg.....	171	28,485	14,670	1,175	15,431	3,219	1,939	28,580			964	6,347	100.3		100.3		
Amprior.....	318	61,151	36,585	4,238	19,038	4,174	877	48,355	4,038			3,440	126.5	6.6	133.1	20,795	
Arthur.....	103	20,057	13,163	3,901	2,906		289	19,689		1,952		14.5	98.2	9.7	107.9		
Athens.....	171	33,439	10,292	3,986	2,906		251	30,431	2,906				91.0	8.7	99.7	20,341	
Aurora.....	269	52,399	33,507	3,630	15,321	47	1,153	36,287	7,060		570	1,880	69.2	13.5	82.7	41,448	
Avonmore.....	78	15,199	10,659	988	8,221		75	12,695		851	1,682	5,023	83.5	5.9	89.1		
Beamsville.....	259	50,267	33,471	12,323	2,870		1,549	40,419		2,947			80.4	2.1	81.9	9,128	
Blenheim.....	238	43,649	46,890	10,053	13,392		1,885	45,249		12,190	15,285		99.4	26.7	127.9	59,300	
Bowmanville.....	243	47,351	33,346	4,292	10,413		1,573	41,369	6,881	380			70.3	14.3	84.8	18,905	
Bracebridge.....	220	42,691	(a) 40,691		9,503		14,671	25,748	6,109	180			70.9	15.8	86.7	18,905	
Bradford.....	123	23,915	17,235	4,970	6,332	160	58	16,955	3,784				69.7	11.0	80.7	29,770	
Brampton.....	344	67,166	12,797	154	9,392	20,518	502	46,849	7,392	3,218	90		62.5	4.8	67.3		
Brighton.....	98	19,174	9,116	569	1,000		63	11,981					147.0		147.0	14,000	
Burford.....	80	15,569	17,328	140	7,913		84	18,868	4,020		1,915	223	121.2	25.8	147.0	70,967	
Burlington.....	397	77,399	52,380	9,391	12,125	661	8,796	59,873	11,170	3,153		5,460	77.4	4.1	81.9		
Caledonia.....	148	28,945	13,764	2,433	3,282		1,752	21,982		223			73.2	8	76.7		
Campbellford.....	158	30,901	22,480	1,814	8,462		81	22,613	8,462				75.9	27.4	103.3	31,691	
Capreol.....	78	15,131	(a) 10,433		9,720			11,905					78.7		78.7		
Carleton Place.....	258	49,809	34,192	2,722	8,257			37,707	8,257	2,434			75.7	16.6	92.3	37,203	
Cayuga.....	73	14,251	11,244	3,017	1,600			15,571					109.3	4.9	114.2		
Chapleau.....	82	15,925	14,124		7,515		3	18,074	3,440		51		113.5		113.5	21,793	
Chesley.....	129	27,248	20,277	1,447	8,870	156	590	24,478	2,892	296			96.9	11.4	1.2	21,793	
Chesterville.....	102	19,874	15,487	1,664	4,863	90	90	19,136	923				96.3	4.6	100.9	27,945	
Clinton.....	190	36,777	37,323	5,077	20,528		214	32,256	5,834	3,840			87.7	1.6	1.0	86,000	
Cobalt.....	128	24,711	20,528		7,818		435	20,646	2,277		51		83.5	9.2	90.3		
Cochrane.....	137	26,528	25,533		13,488	1,389	545	30,243	4,012	1,096	1,840		114.0	15.1	133.2	16,183	
Colborne.....	63	12,293	8,182	1,246	2,504	192	42	11,354					92.4	4.1	96.5		
Copper Cliff.....	217	42,018	(a) 21,775		25,707		1,983	45,802	12,802				109.0	30.4	139.4	21,735	
Delhi.....	166	32,380	25,109	2,556	7,106	172	938	29,835	7,106	1,294		2,064	92.1	21.9	114.0	78,102	
Deseronto.....	62	12,178	7,865	1,784	4,311		738	12,495	611		134		102.6	5.0	1.1	6,390	
Dayton.....	61	11,950	12,736	5,001	4,061		790	15,622	2,061	1,896	87		130.7	17.2	147.9	26,290	

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, DAY SCHOOLS, 1947

Secondary School Boards High Schools	Average Daily Attendance for Calendar Year	Actual Aggregate Days Attended for Calendar Year	Revenue Receipts					Disbursements					Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debt Principal	
			From Province		From Counties	From Local Levy (d)	From Other School Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Trans- porta- tion	Current Oper- ation	Capital Charges	Outlays Current Funds		Total
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		\$
Dryden.....	147	28,689	(a)21,521	1,322	27,000	133	186	22,027		1,292			78.9		6.7	78.9		
Dundas.....	100	19,370	3,994	1,322	3,000	256	594	12,673		233	142		75.4	22.9		72.1		
Dundas.....	202	39,350	32,563		27,600	7,208	594	30,833	9,029	233			78.4	22.9	.6	101.9	17,474	
Dundas.....	252	40,231	33,454	6,431	20,049	648	648	44,350	3,880	13,810			73.1	7.9	2.8	100.8	28,551	
Durham.....	117	22,832	33,587	1,612	3,006	75	1,005	16,715	2,006				70.3	8.8		82.1	2,006	
East Eglw.....	202	33,432	35,829	5,176	23,216		1,005	40,673	8,421	3,584	68		103.1	21.3	9.1	133.5	53,715	
East Middlesex.....	67	31,330	33,186	4,498	33,716		33	12,495	4,498	109			95.2	14.5	.8	96.0		
Elmira.....	159	31,054	11,314	14,926	4,198	1,300		35,690	4,498	6,198			114.9	9.3		149.3	66,400	
Elora.....	62	12,093	10,170	1,368	1,122		508	12,760	1,121	795			55.7		4.7	60.4	8,397	
Embrun.....	87	16,720	10,588	976				9,311					60.7			60.7		
Englehart.....	107	20,692	(a)10,469		3,200		237	12,574					60.7			60.7		
Fess.....	276	53,628	26,127		28,486	862	237	36,661	3,483	4,674	5,361	12,733	85.3	6.5	9.9	84.7	59,923	
Florence.....	336	104,547	77,119	282	58,353	748	1,533	89,006	22,500	48,872			85.1	21.6	46.7	153.4	217,424	
Florence.....	536	104,547	45,100	6,288	22,845	10	2,033	37,657	2,592	2,219		19,170	79.8	5.5	4.7	90.0	11,317	
Florence.....	243	47,185	47,100	6,288	22,845	10	2,033	37,657	2,592	2,219		19,170	79.8	5.5	4.7	90.0	11,317	
Fergus.....	234	45,680	3,794	6,505	87		509	30,099	6,505				65.9	14.2		80.1	51,182	
Finch.....	77	14,981	9,315	1,174	6,901			14,856		1,560			99.2		10.4	109.6		
Flesherton.....	95	18,484	11,805	1,094	6,912		636	12,865			1,158	6,253	69.6			69.6		
Flores.....	65	12,697	7,064		5,328	786	4	11,091	4,433		1,777		87.4			87.4		
Forest.....	166	32,377	31,964	2,105	19,838		268	24,507	4,433				75.7	13.7		99.4	3,057	
Fort Erie.....	294	57,367	32,723	4,480	35,536		310	62,259	11,448				108.5	19.9		128.4	171,094	
Fort Frances.....	333	61,968	(a)52,513		31,427		756	33,868	10,859	1,543			98.3	16.7	2.4	117.4	6,449	
Gananoque.....	206	40,114	14,957	2,794	3,672	2,216	118	25,790		520			79.6			64.3		
Georgetown.....	129	25,151	11,579	3,149	5,000	508	260	20,018	5,000				82.5		2.1	81.7		
Georgetown.....	96	18,704	(a)6,004	3,149	5,000		300	15,429	3,969				86.3		21.2	103.7		
Glencoe.....	125	23,948	5,035	3,273	10,859	1,093	96	20,660		1,150	56	11,349	90.7	11.5	3.3	105.5	25,641	
Godenich.....	248	48,112	45,812	5,206	15,029	1,779	369	43,666	5,538	1,592		12,441	60.7	6.5		67.2	10,139	
Gore Bay.....	71	13,899	(a)7,060		2,558	129	47	8,439	908				66.1		7.8	73.9		
Gravenhurst.....	130	25,278	(a)12,596		4,000			16,712		1,979			84.2	18.9	2.9	106.0	43,586	
Grimsby.....	186	36,260	26,075	3,340	8,081	237	472	30,546	6,881	1,061			94.0	16.9	17.0	127.9	10,888	
Hagersville.....	126	24,454	19,617	2,317	8,387		285	23,013	4,131	4,161	39		89.7			89.7		
Haileybury.....	83	18,042	(a)8,972	2,038	2,038		85	14,390					69.0	2.5		71.5	24,982	
Hanover.....	200	38,957	22,482	1,990	5,856		15	26,869	963				83.7	6.0	2.8	92.5	2,983	
Harrison.....	72	13,960	10,808	2,837	2,440		74	14,064		743	172	383	100.7			100.7		
Harrow.....	137	26,659	21,348	500	5,605	828	150	22,316	1,605	743			83.7	6.0	2.8	92.5		
Havelock.....	62	12,077	6,013	518				8,789	205				74.4	1.7		74.4		
Hawkesbury (2).....	199	38,641	20,377	1,471	7,530		473	28,766					112.1			112.1		
Hearst.....	51	9,886	4,279		6,000		108	11,084					67.2		16.3	83.5		
Huntsville.....	151	29,428	11,855		10,000		3,589	19,707		4,810			103.4			103.4		
Iroquois Falls.....	78	15,192	11,175	3,309	3,300		359	16,713	8,832	1,033	46		120.8	22.8	2.7	146.3	16,268	
Iroquois Falls.....	199	38,682	(a)40,994		13,357			47,107	10,832	793			100.3	22.1	1.7	123.1	423,522	
Kapuskasing.....	241	46,961	(a)33,302		33,420	1,000	5,672	47,103										
Kawatin.....	141	27,459	(a)3,500		10,700	395	179	24,648	1,653		11,680	2,500	89.7	6.0		95.7	12,014	
Kempenfelt.....	425	82,968	(b)17,491	1,763	1,633		913	62,003	10,135	2,467			74.7	12.2	2.9	89.8	101,900	
Kenora.....	140	27,261	(a)34,832		26,000	1,680	94	17,604					64.6			64.6		
Kingsville.....	110	32,978	26,334	1,459	4,286	122	420	31,238	2,400	350	5,148		94.7	7.3	1.1	103.1	17,704	
Lakefield.....	102	19,059	9,145	1,857	10,926		72	14,005					76.6			76.6		
Leamington.....	497	96,474	62,485	7,064	6,700		607	72,112	11,503	15,563		14,130	74.7	11.9	16.1	102.7	30,985	
Leamington.....	345	67,261	23,709	4,024	47,724		93	82,659	6,874	8,973		10,307	122.9	10.2	13.3	146.4	570,000	
Leaside.....	247	48,170	38,671	7,253	13,723	261	381	37,046	1,376	3,835		13,480	76.9	2.9	8.0	86.8		
Listowel.....	247	48,073	32,232	2,517	13,058		107	43,816	4,471	2,723	305		91.2	9.3	5.7	106.2	31,093	
Long Branch.....	86	16,693	7,911	1,607	3,193		2,772	11,639				2,500	69.7			69.7		

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, DAY SCHOOLS, 1947

Secondary School Districts (High Schools)	Average Daily Attendance for Calendar Year	Actual Aggregate Days Attended for Calendar Year	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debt Principal		
			From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (d)	From other School Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays From Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Trans- portation	Current Oper- ation	Capital Charges		(Capital Outlays) From Current Funds	Total
Madoc.....	107	20,786	\$ 12,566	\$ 2,096	\$ 1,774	\$	\$	\$ 15,869	\$ 1,774	\$ 557	\$	\$	76.3	8.5	2.6	87.4	\$ 15,674
Markdale.....	100	19,491	9,350	3,570	1,200	1,155	165	14,014		5,490		1,512	71.9		28.2	100.1	
Markham.....	193	37,702	16,326	3,590	2,029	55	220	22,727	2,029	1,143			60.3		3.0	63.3	
Marmora.....	62	11,966	(a) 7,217	1,612	1,816		757	12,510		110			104.5		9	105.4	
Maxville.....	74	14,485	6,000		9,254		81	9,566	9,430				78.9	77.2			
Meaford.....	154	30,079	19,844	2,068	15,614	6,388	82	14,044	2,59	1,207		4,454	96.9	1.8	8.3	107.0	125,000
Merrill.....	79	15,305	8,688		15,614		3,531	24,386	2,179	2,372			81.1	7.2	7.9	96.2	259
Merriton.....	180	35,120	23,982	53	17,503		59	8,415		1,257		6,580	55.0			55.5	13,533
Midland.....	297	57,994	(b) 17,963	3,907	15,095	5,407	461	32,290	6,072				91.9	17.3	3.6	112.8	37,087
Milton.....	123	23,770	20,466	1,470	30,941	4,076	480	51,369	4,921		60		88.6	8.5		97.1	97,599
Milverton.....	76	14,781	15,054	4,290	7,021		96	22,708	5,957	165		5,200	95.5	25.1		121.6	17,880
Mimico.....	766	149,757	84,422	18,203	29,781		7,021	13,153	18,443	2,909	1,617		67.8	12.3	1.9	82.0	125,379
Mitchell.....	217	42,000	37,639	9,740	16,023		870	101,346		1,034		13,391	75.4	2.4	2.4	77.8	17,000
Morewood.....	35	6,786	8,906	764	742	25	97	8,041		219			118.5		3.2	121.7	
Mount Forest.....	122	23,826	1,283		1,300		54	14,182		150		11,946	62.8	13.9	13.7	90.4	65,164
Nepean.....	556	108,341	56,403	2,535	53,340	388	310	68,017	15,063				84.1	6.2		94.0	1,786
Newburgh.....	72	14,059	8,318	2,104	3,388		145	11,823					87.8		7.4	88.9	
New Liskeard.....	40	7,708	4,301	422	2,800		41	6,762	480				75.4		2.1	77.5	
Newmarket.....	213	41,461	30,466	3,418	1,500	91	586	33,779		3,090			81.5				
Niagara.....	314	61,187	8,297	657	2,371		225	46,175	377	1,285			75.4				
North Hastings.....	167	32,327	36,461	1,532	7,499		260	7,433			3,428		71.9		11.1	83.0	1,016
North Middlesex.....	101	19,712	23,437	2,943	12,513		8	23,229		3,599		2,349	99.7		9.9	109.6	
Norwich.....	116	22,531	13,052	1,583	4,208	706	8	19,656	2,397	1,951		14,407	92.5	10.6	18.1	121.2	8,307
Norwood.....	110	21,482	8,510	1,020	2,513		50	20,852		4,276	41	4,544	60.3			60.3	
Oakville.....	305	59,491	37,309	5,496	2,105		231	51,053	3,578	6,310		7,237	85.8	6.0	10.6	102.4	20,333
Omemee.....	40	7,803	5,661	2,025	2,935		110	8,489					108.8			108.8	
Orangeville.....	214	41,786	15,274	1,777	4,297	3,416	650	27,915	800	843	475		66.8	1.9	2.0	70.7	9,500
Orillia.....	146	28,401	33,161	500	4,900	3,048	313	23,182	3,897	9,180			81.6	13.7	32.3	127.6	32,758
Parry Sound.....	188	36,573	13,547	8,035	11,906	1,966	25	27,054	5,573				74.0	15.2		89.2	28,118
Perth.....	308	60,062	(a) 30,881		14,000		92	57,449		5,287			62.3		8.8	71.1	
Petrolia.....	118	22,829	10,287		7,000	543	168	15,216			1,200		66.6			66.6	
Penetanguishene.....	287	55,917	67,404	11,941	24,714			58,730	683			22,251	105.0	1.2		106.2	
Plantagenet(1946).....	108	20,686	11,548	684	4,375			73,906	2,006	1,671			88.6	22.5			8,687
Port Colborne.....	457	89,042	53,204	19,989	35,967		547	79,792	20,037	2,655			70.2	14.1	2.9	107.2	38,601
Port Credit.....	475	92,565	21,454		22,939	50,179	2,340	64,984	13,073	2,655			59.0		3.1	62.1	119,188
Port Dover.....	91	17,538	2,673	1,450	5,317			10,351		540			92.5	16.6	6.8	115.9	30,596
Port Elgin.....	98	19,067	14,378	1,331	3,500		93	17,635	3,166	1,300			88.5	6.4	4.8	99.7	
Port Hope.....	246	47,804	27,694	1,759	8,000		152	43,659					154.8				22,496
Port Perry.....	128	24,890	22,186	4,130	1,795	166	1,317	28,711	1,597	1,204		1,580	88.5				
Port Rowan.....	20	3,946	3,225	438	2,441			29,109					88.1				
Prescott.....	141	27,257	22,430	2,382	12,438			6,109					154.8				
Preston.....	230	44,926	8,975	1,021	22,935	10,221	194	39,123	6,783				88.5	24.9	2.5	134.4	58,456
Rainy River.....	48	9,431	(a) 9,949		3,461		327	13,826	2,122	1,125			88.7	4.7		95.9	13,995
Richmond Hill.....	204	39,690	26,619	7,816	7,037		206	30,313		625		1,953	74.6		1.6	78.0	37,147
Ridgeway.....	250	48,788	52,930	14,076	32,782	103	977	46,437	5,887	7,639		15,286	95.2	12.1	15.7	123.0	61,924
Ridgeway.....	105	20,470	16,178	2,086	15,959		398	22,708	7,481	135			111.4	36.5		148.5	57,765
Rockland.....	56	10,830	9,015	486			12	11,600					103.0			103.0	
Rockland.....	336	65,458	26,532	447	27,594	4,774	384	48,628	7,461	437	352	4,385	74.3	11.4		86.4	6,371
Schunacher and Porcupine.....	414	80,633	(a) 28,192		52,582		4,413	71,990					95.7			95.7	

TABLE 27—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, DAY SCHOOLS, 1947

Secondary School Boards (High Schools)	Average Daily Attendance for Calendar Year	Actual Aggregate Days Attended for Calendar Year	Revenue Receipts					Disbursements					Comparable Costs per Pupil-day				Unmatured Debiture Principal
			From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy (d)	From other School Boards	From other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays From Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation	Current Operation	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays From Current Funds	Total	
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$					\$
Shelburne.....	109	21,260	17,042	3,884	2,976	586	5,407	18,773	2,752	3,396			88.3	12.8		101.1	19,419
Simcoe.....	525	102,389	19,172	3,863	19,562	586	1,592	78,285	4,613		171	3,000	76.5	45.0		121.5	27,180
Smithville.....	89	17,271	13,090	3,863			88	16,378					94.8			94.8	
Stirling.....	107	20,579	16,011	1,467	2,714	61	211	18,673	1,214				69.4	5.9		75.3	10,636
Stouffville.....	137	26,764	18,264	3,954	5,223		10	18,582	2,297				69.4	8.6		78.0	18,839
Streetsville.....	59	11,574	4,408	235	1,166	4,208		10,188					88.0			88.0	
Sturgeon Falls.....	154	29,650	(a) 21,727		9,322		95	30,019		2,977			101.2		2.1	101.2	
Sudbury.....	717	139,015	(a) 30,789		74,980	5,854	1,142	110,078	11,175		19,611	16,594	79.2	23.7	26.3	95.6	14,637
Sydenham.....	218	42,487	37,366		30,237	694	619	29,438	2,868				74.2			74.2	
Thessalon.....	60	12,112	(a) 8,790		2,925		23	13,726					78.6	9.7		79.9	
Thorburn.....	92	17,415	11,017	3,168	2,000		23	13,726	4,184		73		98.1			107.8	53,263
Thorold.....	232	45,176	32,632	2,516	15,673	2,342	365	44,304	4,425			3,562	120.3	4.3	23.9	144.2	
Tilbury.....	96	18,543	20,035	1,243	10,262		147	22,315	2,408	4,495		3,912	66.2	13.5	25.9	96.3	10,284
Tillsonburg.....	286	55,805	22,940	2,200	7,408	189	617	33,803	19,731	279			66.2		2	79.7	73,670
Timmins.....	649	126,565	(a) 40,373		88,547		952	41,464	1,754	2,339			76.5	3.2		79.7	
Trenton.....	279	54,207	30,293	5,652	11,869		327	21,416	1,528				77.7	3.5	8.5	90.7	5,682
Tweed.....	143	27,567	14,979	2,933	6,605		530	23,562	6,330	3174	34		85.9	23.1	12.9	120.6	33,188
Uxbridge.....	141	27,421	26,825	5,907	5,571	168		21,439	3,708	310	3,220	7,660	74.1	12.8	9.6	96.5	28,632
Vienna.....	12	2,396	2,374	847				23,816					105.5			105.5	
West Elgin.....	150	28,928	26,829	4,387	22,324	161	51	23,816	2,573			13,916	176.0		5.3	181.3	
Walkerton.....	116	22,573	16,050	3,046	3,500		180	36,557	4,293		842		73.3	19.4		92.7	33,381
Wallaceburg.....	248	48,086	39,695	3,016	20,436	1,827	130	53,500	5,296			5,369	173.3	11.2	15.2	199.5	22,623
Waterdown.....	113	22,079	17,152	83	20,349		321	25,517	3,918				98.4			98.4	
Waterford.....	180	34,888	19,428	5,423	7,425	1,66		21,292	2,500			13,762	80.4	3.5		83.9	162,841
Watford.....	167	32,572	36,572	3,191	11,424	2,753	291	71,278	2,500	3,327			80.4	6.2	9.6	96.7	23,507
Welland (A).....	368	71,699	19,860	15,604	31,542		8	36,666	2,781				70.8	5.8		82.6	5,086
Whitby.....	232	43,170	23,634	3,963	11,781	94	788	26,243	1,616				72.2	3.1	10.4	85.7	
Whitby.....	142	26,617	14,967	1,413	18,794		119	12,743			3,279	9,841	72.2			85.7	
Whitby.....	101	19,617	7,439		809		88	16,109	809	2,756			84.8			84.8	
Williamstown.....	136	26,454	14,109	2,305	6,000	281		26,804									
Winchester.....	136	31,592	16,380	4,947													
Wingham.....	163																
Totals for High Schools.....	30,283	5,902,218	3,679,666	463,923	2,056,164	180,730	117,741	4,888,065	512,576	333,131	139,500	416,531	82.8	8.7	5.6	97.1	4,823,352
Grand Totals '47	76,352	14,821,668	6,484,490	773,406	7,804,982	503,325	283,001	12,566,524	1,465,142	547,846	244,974	461,282	84.8	9.9	4.7	99.4	12,198,960
Grand Totals '46	71,989	14,096,957	5,620,098	805,098	6,154,380	508,192		10,600,912	1,593,163	362,882	80,256	133,525	75.2	10.6	2.6	88.4	10,788,646

Note—Included in the revenue "From Province" are the following sums, which are not grants, but payments

- (a) Per cost of education of non-resident pupils from unorganized areas and territorial districts: Port Arthur, \$13,820; Cobourg, \$928; Copper Cliff, \$3,064; Dryden, \$4,612; Englehart, \$811; Gore Bay, \$494; Gravenhurst, \$1,735; Haliburton, \$66; Incoquois Falls, \$12,268; Kapuskasing, \$3,890; Kenora, \$1,764; Kirkland Lake, \$4,874; Lindsay, \$196; Mattawa, \$438; North Bay, \$7,719; Orillia, \$241; Parry Sound, \$4,649; Port Arthur, \$4,805; Rainy River, \$1,075; Sault Ste Marie, \$13,335; Sturgeon Falls, \$1,992; Sudbury, \$4,803; Thessalon, \$892; Timmins, \$1,045; Tisdale Township, \$4,417;

- (b) For cost of education of non-resident pupils from crown property: Fort William, \$148; Galt, \$22; Guelph, \$611; Kingston, \$106; Kemptville, \$80; London, \$1,137; Midland, \$91; Niagara Falls, \$159; Orillia, \$241; Pembroke, \$26; Penetanguishene, \$285; St. Thomas, \$42

- (c) For use of schools for practice-teaching: Hamilton, \$183; London, \$180; Peterborough, \$60; Toronto, \$1,000

- (d) includes debenture levy

Please see Table elsewhere for area of larger high school districts.

- (e) entire school.

Totals of (a) (b) and (c) \$115,821

# THE CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1946-47

COUNTY	CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE			NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage		Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
Brant	Mt. Pleasant.....	33	10	23	27	92		9	8	12	4		24		9	
	St. George.....	49	18	31	18	93		14	13	10	8		41		8	
	Scotland.....	28	11	17	24	89		13	7	5	3		19		9	
	Totals.....	110	39	71	92	92		36	28	27	15	4	84		26	
Bruce	Allenford.....	36	14	22	31	88		13	7	5	11		14		26	
	Hepworth.....	31	15	16	27	92		15	4	2	2		16		15	
	Leon's Head.....	49	20	29	42	94		24	10	11	4		18		31	
	Paisley.....	73	24	49	62	90		27	23	9	5	9	32		41	
	Rapley.....	52	24	28	43	94		11	13	14	9	5	20		32	
	Southampton.....	65	36	29	60	98		25	16	14	6	4	63		2	
	Tara.....	52	18	34	49	95		15	17	9	11		23		29	
	Teeswater.....	59	20	39	51	94		20	19	10	4	6	24		35	
	Tiverton.....	25	8	17	22	91		11	10	1	3		6		19	
	Totals.....	442	179	263	387	93		156	130	77	55	24	216		226	
Carleton	Carp.....	46	18	28	40	93		18	13	8	7		24		22	
	Kars.....	34	16	18	27	88		10	8	11	5		12		22	
	Kenora.....	32	17	15	20	92		12	8	10	2		11		21	
	Manitouk.....	48	10	38	46	95		10	10	13	10	5	13	1	34	
	Manitowish.....	40	14	26	37	92		6	10	8	16		18		22	
	North Gower.....	28	9	24	29	96		7	9	10	7		12		21	
	Richmond.....	58	23	35	49	94		20	21	10	7		24		34	
	Totals.....	291	107	184	248	93		83	79	70	54	5	114	1	176	
	Grand Valley.....	51	19	32	45	95		15	15	9	7	5	20		31	
	Honeywood.....	34	10	24	28	87		11	12	6	5		8		26	
Dufferin	Totals.....	85	29	56	73	92		26	27	15	12	5	28		57	
	Aultsville(s).....	32	13	19	28	93		11	7	11	3		16		16	
	Hallville(o).....	51	21	30	43	96		16	11	11	6	7	28		23	
	South Mountain(o).....	61	21	40	54	96		17	22	7	4	11	26		35	
Dundas, Stormont and Glengarry	Wales(s).....	46	19	27	41	92		18	12	9	7		12		34	
	Totals.....	190	74	116	166	93		62	52	38	20	18	82		108	

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1946-47

COUNTY	CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
Elgin	Belmont.....	B	28	13	15	26	92	12	4	5	7	.....	9	.....	18	1
	Port Burwell.....	B	34	15	19	29	92	14	10	7	3	.....	24	.....	10	.....
	Rodney.....	A	42	21	21	36	94	11	12	7	10	2	23	.....	19	.....
	Sparfa.....	B	26	13	13	21	91	15	8	3	.....	.....	21	.....	26	.....
	West Lorne.....	B	51	24	27	42	90	15	17	10	9	.....	21	.....	30	.....
Essex	Totals.....	.....	181	86	95	154	92	67	51	32	29	2	77	.....	103	1
	Comber.....	A	57	29	28	50	95	18	11	8	12	8	24	11	22	.....
	Pelee Island.....	B	16	4	12	14	91	6	4	1	5	.....	16	.....	.....	.....
	Riverside.....	A	184	81	103	162	94	55	59	33	26	11	180	1	3	.....
	Totals.....	.....	257	114	143	226	94	79	74	42	43	19	220	12	25	.....
Grey	Chatsworth.....	B	64	29	35	53	90	24	15	13	12	.....	17	.....	47	.....
	Feversham.....	B	19	7	12	16	91	9	4	6	.....	.....	9	.....	10	.....
	Holstein.....	B	23	9	14	18	92	12	2	7	.....	.....	9	.....	14	.....
	Totals.....	.....	106	45	61	87	90	45	21	26	14	.....	35	.....	71	.....
	Jarvis.....	B	40	24	16	33	94	11	12	11	6	.....	26	.....	14	.....
Haldimand	Selkirk.....	B	49	27	22	39	90	22	14	5	8	.....	16	.....	33	.....
	Totals.....	.....	89	51	38	72	91	33	26	16	14	.....	42	.....	47	.....
	Haliburton.....	B	56	26	30	48	94	22	19	9	6	.....	51	.....	5	.....
	Minden.....	B	41	17	24	34	89	19	10	8	4	.....	23	.....	18	.....
	Totals.....	.....	97	43	54	82	91	41	29	17	10	.....	74	.....	23	.....
Halton	Acton.....	A	115	50	65	96	93	53	23	15	17	7	66	.....	49	.....
	Frankford.....	B	64	21	43	57	94	23	25	12	4	.....	40	.....	24	.....
	Brussels.....	A	87	23	64	72	92	24	22	22	11	8	32	2	53	.....
	Fordwich.....	B	25	10	15	21	92	4	7	10	4	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
	Wroxeter.....	B	30	12	18	26	92	12	10	4	4	.....	25	.....	5	.....
Huron	Totals.....	.....	142	45	97	119	92	40	39	36	19	8	82	2	58	.....
	Bothwell.....	A	41	13	28	37	92	18	9	8	3	3	26	1	14	.....
	Dresden.....	A	124	46	78	107	93	47	36	30	4	7	56	.....	68	.....
	Highgate.....	B	12	3	9	9	91	4	2	5	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
	Paincourt.....	B	59	14	45	47	93	17	22	12	5	3	49	.....	10	.....
Kent	Thamesville.....	A	78	45	33	71	96	29	27	16	5	1	39	.....	39	.....
	Wheatley.....	A	77	27	50	68	95	33	14	12	7	11	31	.....	46	.....
	Totals.....	.....	391	136	255	339	94	148	110	83	25	25	213	1	177	.....

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1946-47

COUNTY	CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other School Districts	County District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
Lambton	Alvinston.....	17	11	6	16	93	3	6	3	4	1	15	.....	2	.....
	Florence.....	46	16	30	39	87	7	15	13	7	4	3	.....	43	.....
	Totals.....	63	27	36	55	92	10	21	16	11	5	18	.....	45	.....
Lanark	Lanark.....	59	23	36	46	93	23	14	14	8	.....	30	.....	29	.....
	Pakenham.....	31	15	16	25	92	5	12	5	9	.....	20	.....	11	.....
	Totals.....	90	38	52	71	93	28	26	19	17	.....	50	.....	40	.....
Leeds and Grenville	Cardinal(c).....	85	37	48	75	91	38	22	9	6	10	75	.....	10	.....
	Elgin(L).....	49	21	28	43	93	14	12	12	8	.....	13	.....	36	.....
	Lansdowne(L).....	46	14	32	37	91	13	14	10	7	.....	25	.....	21	.....
	Lyndhurst(L).....	59	20	39	51	96	19	16	8	7	9	20	.....	39	.....
	Mallorytown(L).....	46	16	30	40	91	21	13	8	7	.....	21	.....	25	.....
	Merrickville(c).....	49	17	32	46	94	18	13	11	7	.....	13	.....	13	.....
	North Augusta(c).....	22	9	13	19	96	9	8	3	2	.....	5	.....	17	.....
	Seely's Bay(L).....	36	18	18	31	91	12	10	9	5	.....	12	.....	24	.....
	Spencerville(c).....	61	29	32	53	94	29	11	9	8	4	16	.....	45	.....
	Westport(L).....	40	18	22	38	95	13	15	8	4	.....	16	.....	24	.....
	Westport R. C. (L).....	60	24	36	57	95	12	16	12	9	11	33	3	24	.....
	Totals.....	553	223	330	490	94	198	153	99	69	34	272	3	278	.....
Lennox and Addington	Bath.....	34	16	18	28	90	12	10	7	5	.....	8	.....	26	.....
	Denbigh.....	17	4	13	15	92	13	6	3	.....	.....	4	2	9	2
	Finton.....	38	14	24	32	88	13	16	6	3	.....	7	.....	31	.....
	Odessa.....	47	25	22	39	92	13	17	10	6	.....	23	.....	24	.....
	Stella.....	22	9	13	19	91	6	7	3	6	.....	22	.....	.....	.....
	Tamworth.....	63	21	42	56	93	22	19	9	8	5	44	.....	19	.....
	Totals.....	221	89	132	189	91	74	75	38	29	5	108	2	109	2
Middlesex	Ailsa Craig.....	38	12	26	34	92	15	10	9	4	.....	12	.....	26	.....
	Delaware.....	38	14	24	29	92	17	12	6	3	1	14	1	23	.....
	Dorchester.....	31	14	17	26	93	8	13	7	3	.....	12	.....	19	.....
	Fiderton.....	25	13	12	22	91	11	9	3	2	.....	8	.....	23	.....
	Lambeth.....	59	28	31	52	96	29	7	14	9	.....	39	.....	36	.....
	Lobo.....	41	17	24	39	94	10	12	4	15	.....	3	.....	35	.....
	McBourne.....	23	6	17	18	92	11	8	3	6	.....	11	.....	12	.....
	Mount Bridges.....	36	25	11	31	92	12	10	8	2	.....	20	.....	16	.....
	Thorndale.....	16	3	13	15	95	4	5	5	.....	.....	10	.....	6	.....
	Totals.....	307	132	175	266	93	117	86	59	44	1	128	1	178	.....

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1-49467

COUNTY	CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
Northumberland and Durham	Blackstock (p) Castleton (s) Millbrook (p) Orono (p) Warkworth (s) Wooler (s)	A	56	16	40	54	92	19	13	11	8	5	11	.....	45	.....
		B	38	21	17	32	89	14	12	6	6	.....	11	.....	27	.....
		A	62	29	33	53	92	15	23	11	9	.....	30	.....	32	.....
		A	68	33	35	55	89	30	15	9	6	8	30	.....	38	.....
		A	46	26	20	37	93	21	15	6	3	.....	1	.....	29	2
		B	20	9	11	16	88	6	8	2	4	.....	11	.....	9	.....
		Totals	290	134	156	247	91	105	86	45	36	18	108	.....	180	2
		A	89	36	53	76	90	28	26	20	9	6	47	.....	42	.....
		B	54	18	36	48	92	18	16	8	12	.....	30	.....	24	.....
		Totals	39	18	21	36	95	13	12	6	6	.....	29	.....	10	.....
Ontario	Claremont Pickering Sunderland	A	29	10	19	25	94	13	11	5	4	.....	17	.....	12	.....
		B	30	10	20	21	83	14	11	1	4	.....	10	.....	20	.....
		B	41	16	25	38	93	13	12	9	7	.....	25	.....	16	.....
		Totals	282	108	174	244	91	101	84	49	42	6	158	.....	124	.....
		B	26	4	22	25	96	11	7	5	3	.....	16	.....	10	.....
		B	23	7	16	21	97	10	7	5	1	.....	14	.....	9	.....
		A	36	14	22	33	94	9	10	9	5	3	12	.....	24	.....
		B	64	22	42	56	93	29	12	15	8	.....	43	.....	21	.....
		B	54	19	35	46	92	22	18	11	3	.....	21	.....	33	.....
		Totals	56	29	27	50	93	21	17	9	3	6	15	.....	41	.....
Oxford	Princeton Tavistock Thamesford	A	30	13	17	29	94	21	9	5	4	.....	21	.....	9	.....
		B	13	17	15	25	94	18	13	10	9	.....	31	.....	19	.....
		B	50	25	25	42	94	12	13	16	9	.....	18	.....	34	.....
		B	52	23	29	47	93	16	11	16	9	.....	18	.....	34	.....
		Totals	391	156	235	349	94	148	104	85	45	9	191	.....	200	.....
		B	22	15	7	19	81	8	5	6	3	.....	15	.....	1	6
		B	36	13	23	30	90	16	7	8	5	.....	20	.....	16	.....
		B	28	14	14	26	93	10	7	3	8	.....	12	.....	16	.....
		B	61	32	29	59	95	27	19	9	6	.....	51	.....	10	.....
		Totals	27	8	19	23	91	12	2	7	6	.....	15	.....	12	.....
Peel	Alton Bolton Caledon East Cooksville Inglewood	A	174	82	92	157	91	73	40	33	28	.....	113	.....	55	6
		B	52	24	28	41	88	21	11	8	9	3	19	.....	33	.....
		B	39	17	22	36	93	16	10	8	5	.....	13	.....	24	.....
		B	22	9	13	19	89	8	7	6	.....	1	15	.....	7	.....
		B	36	15	21	33	96	11	17	5	3	.....	16	.....	20	.....
		A	48	26	22	40	94	17	11	7	7	6	20	.....	1	27
		Totals	106	50	56	92	93	36	35	18	10	7	51	.....	54	.....
		A	94	32	62	84	93	29	21	17	17	10	76	.....	18	.....
		B	39	17	22	36	93	16	10	8	5	.....	13	.....	24	.....
		Totals	106	50	56	92	93	36	35	18	10	7	51	.....	54	.....
Perth	Dublin Ennismore Cumberland (s) Navan (s) Russell (s)	A	52	24	28	41	88	21	11	8	9	3	19	.....	33	.....
		B	39	17	22	36	93	16	10	8	5	.....	13	.....	24	.....
		B	22	9	13	19	89	8	7	6	.....	1	15	.....	7	.....
		B	36	15	21	33	96	11	17	5	3	.....	16	.....	20	.....
		A	48	26	22	40	94	17	11	7	7	6	20	.....	1	27
		Totals	106	50	56	92	93	36	35	18	10	7	51	.....	54	.....
		A	94	32	62	84	93	29	21	17	17	10	76	.....	18	.....
		B	39	17	22	36	93	16	10	8	5	.....	13	.....	24	.....
		Totals	106	50	56	92	93	36	35	18	10	7	51	.....	54	.....
		A	94	32	62	84	93	29	21	17	17	10	76	.....	18	.....
Prince Edward	Wellington	A	94	32	62	84	93	29	21	17	17	10	76	.....	18	.....
		B	39	17	22	36	93	16	10	8	5	.....	13	.....	24	.....
		B	22	9	13	19	89	8	7	6	.....	1	15	.....	7	.....
		B	36	15	21	33	96	11	17	5	3	.....	16	.....	20	.....
		A	48	26	22	40	94	17	11	7	7	6	20	.....	1	27
		Totals	106	50	56	92	93	36	35	18	10	7	51	.....	54	.....
		A	94	32	62	84	93	29	21	17	17	10	76	.....	18	.....
		B	39	17	22	36	93	16	10	8	5	.....	13	.....	24	.....
		Totals	106	50	56	92	93	36	35	18	10	7	51	.....	54	.....
		A	94	32	62	84	93	29	21	17	17	10	76	.....	18	.....

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1946-47

COUNTY	CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade 1X	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
Renfrew	Beachburg.....	35	13	22	31	96	9	11	9	6	.....	26	.....	9	.....
	Cobden.....	83	40	43	79	93	33	14	14	10	12	23	3	57	.....
	Eganville.....	97	46	51	41	94	28	11	6	2	.....	34	.....	13	.....
	Forestville R.C.....	75	37	38	67	95	27	14	11	10	13	50	.....	25	.....
	Frederic's Falls.....	17	7	10	16	96	7	8	2	.....	.....	14	.....	3	.....
	Westmeath.....	20	6	14	17	88	9	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	9	.....
	Totals.....	277	116	161	251	94	113	69	42	28	25	158	3	116	.....
Simcoe	Becton.....	59	22	37	57	99	19	23	9	8	.....	39	.....	20	.....
	Coldwater.....	25	7	18	24	89	18	13	3	1	.....	12	.....	13	.....
	Cookstown.....	33	16	17	27	92	18	15	5	5	.....	23	.....	10	.....
	Creemore.....	85	38	47	79	95	38	17	13	6	11	28	.....	57	.....
	Lafontaine.....	53	19	34	51	98	12	15	8	17	.....	46	2	5	.....
	Lefroy.....	36	15	21	26	81	12	14	7	3	.....	10	.....	26	.....
	Minesing.....	31	16	15	26	87	13	5	10	3	.....	12	.....	19	.....
	Port McNicoll.....	36	17	19	32	84	18	7	6	4	.....	34	.....	2	.....
	Singhampton.....	25	11	14	32	80	11	8	6	1	.....	6	1	18	.....
	Stayner.....	79	27	52	63	92	22	24	13	10	10	34	1	44	.....
	Thornton.....	32	16	16	26	88	15	9	6	2	.....	9	.....	23	.....
	Tottenham.....	51	23	28	43	93	23	19	8	1	.....	20	.....	31	.....
	Totals.....	545	227	318	477	92	209	159	91	61	22	273	4	268	.....
Victoria	Bobcaygeon.....	63	30	33	54	92	19	24	7	7	6	44	1	18	.....
	Fenelon Falls.....	103	47	56	82	91	26	37	16	9	15	57	1	45	.....
	Kimount.....	21	9	12	17	96	11	9	7	3	.....	11	.....	10	.....
	Little Britain.....	32	13	19	26	90	13	6	7	5	.....	21	.....	21	.....
	Woodville.....	42	26	16	36	86	15	11	11	5	.....	21	.....	21	.....
	Totals.....	261	125	136	218	91	80	83	48	29	21	144	2	115	.....
	Ayr.....	45	15	30	38	93	14	16	9	7	.....	25	.....	20	.....
Waterloo	New Dundee.....	20	8	12	17	87	5	8	5	2	.....	6	.....	14	.....
	New Hamburg.....	74	28	46	61	95	27	21	11	4	11	55	2	17	.....
	Wellesley.....	22	10	12	20	92	12	5	5	.....	.....	15	.....	7	.....
	Totals.....	161	61	100	136	93	57	50	30	13	11	101	2	58	.....
Welland	Pelham.....	180	76	104	152	91	56	52	37	19	16	38	.....	142	.....
	Stevensville.....	46	26	20	41	97	18	12	9	5	2	33	.....	13	.....
	Totals.....	226	102	124	193	93	74	64	46	24	18	71	.....	155	.....

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1946-47

COUNTY	CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
Wellington	Clifford.....	B	44	15	29	40	95	16	17	5	6	.....	18	.....	26	.....
	Erin.....	B	76	34	42	66	87	31	22	13	10	.....	28	36	12	.....
	Totals.....		120	49	71	106	90	47	39	18	16	.....	46	36	38	.....
Wentworth	Lynden.....	B	45	21	24	36	90	15	23	4	3	.....	19	.....	26	.....
	Agincourt.....	A	97	40	57	86	94	35	19	20	12	11	40	.....	57	.....
	Long Branch.....	A	258	122	136	243	96	85	81	57	19	16	212	.....	46	.....
York	Mount Albert.....	B	25	10	15	21	90	7	9	2	7	.....	14	.....	11	.....
	Schomberg.....	B	41	16	25	29	91	20	12	5	4	.....	18	.....	23	.....
	Sutton.....	A	99	45	54	88	93	25	18	25	21	9	49	.....	50	.....
	Totals.....		520	233	287	467	94	173	139	109	63	36	333	.....	187	.....
			7,377	3,065	4,312	6,403	93	2,616	2,092	1,391	930	348	3,823	72	3,471	11
Totals Counties																
DISTRICT																
Algoma	Blind River.....	A	59	23	36	51	87	10	14	19	7	9	44	.....	15	.....
	Bruce Mines.....	B	59	21	38	48	93	30	16	10	3	.....	15	.....	44	.....
	Hornepayne.....	A	42	23	19	38	93	15	11	4	7	5	42	.....	.....	.....
	White River.....	B	12	4	8	11	93	4	4	3	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....
	Totals.....		172	71	101	148	91	59	45	36	18	14	113	.....	59	.....
Cochrane	Smooth Rock Falls.....	A	70	30	40	62	96	29	17	14	10	.....	45	.....	25	.....
	Sioux Lookout.....	A	96	42	54	85	95	31	35	17	13	.....	96	.....	.....	.....
Manitoulin	Little Current.....	B	48	16	32	38	91	20	14	12	2	.....	32	.....	16	.....
	Manitowaning.....	B	28	7	21	24	94	10	8	4	6	.....	10	.....	18	.....
	Nimnemoiya.....	B	40	15	25	35	92	14	9	8	9	.....	23	.....	17	.....
Muskoka	Totals.....		116	38	78	97	93	44	31	24	17	.....	65	.....	51	.....
	MacTier.....	B	28	12	16	26	96	12	8	2	6	.....	24	.....	4	.....
	Port Carling.....	B	64	29	35	54	93	33	15	11	5	.....	28	1	35	.....
	Totals.....		92	41	51	80	94	45	23	13	11	.....	52	1	39	.....

TABLE 28—ATTENDANCE, GRADE ENROLMENT, ENROLMENT BY AREAS, 1946-47

DISTRICT	CONTINUATION SCHOOLS	Grade	NET ENROLMENT			ATTENDANCE		NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
			Total	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance for the School Year	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County and District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
Parry Sound	Burk's Falls.....	A	163	74	89	137	92	48	40	23	22	30	56	4	103	.....
	Loring.....	B	53	22	31	36	86	19	22	8	4	6	47	.....	6	.....
	Powassan.....	A	107	56	51	97	96	42	29	19	17	.....	54	.....	53	.....
	South River.....	B	44	17	27	40	91	18	7	12	7	.....	35	.....	9	.....
	Sprucedale.....	B	21	4	17	17	88	7	4	6	4	.....	15	.....	6	.....
	Sundridge.....	B	38	9	29	31	91	21	4	8	5	.....	31	.....	7	.....
	Totals.....		426	182	244	368	92	155	106	76	59	30	238	4	184	.....
Patricia	Red Lake.....	B	28	10	18	23	90	8	10	9	1	.....	12	.....	16	.....
Rainy River	Emo.....	B	37	14	23	33	93	16	11	6	4	.....	29	.....	8	.....
Sudbury	Coniston.....	A	81	40	41	73	96	33	24	17	7	.....	81	.....	.....	.....
	Espanola.....	A	98	41	57	84	95	45	21	20	8	4	.....	.....	88	10
	Massey.....	B	47	13	34	39	92	18	15	8	6	.....	17	.....	30	.....
Thunder Bay	Totals.....		226	94	132	196	94	96	60	45	21	4	98	.....	118	10
	Nipigon.....	B	30	17	13	27	93	20	5	3	2	.....	28	.....	2	.....
	Schreiber.....	A	51	31	20	41	93	18	16	8	3	6	51	.....	.....	.....
Timiskaming	Totals.....		81	48	33	68	93	38	21	11	5	6	79	.....	2	.....
	Matatchewan.....	B	29	16	13	24	92	11	8	8	2	.....	29	.....	.....	.....
	Totals Districts.....		1,373	586	787	1,184	93	532	367	259	161	54	856	5	502	10
GRAND TOTALS			8,750	3,651	5,099	7,587	93	3,148	2,459	1,650	1,091	402	4,679	77	3,973	21
Decrease for year			918	329	589	834	Inc. 2	391	190	79	172	86	693	Inc. .99	211	113
Percentages this yr.			.....	41.7	58.3	86.3	.....	36.0	28.1	18.9	12.5	4.5	53.0	1.4	45.2	.4

TABLE 29—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, SCHOOL YEAR 1946-47

Age in years.....	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals	Grade Percent- age	Average Age
GRADE IX.....														
Boys	12	140	458	511	213	49	6	.....	1	.....	1,390	3,148	36.0	15.1
Girls	29	228	643	607	209	38	4	.....	.....	.....	1,758			
GRADE X.....														
Boys	1	17	117	383	361	113	27	2	.....	.....	1,021	2,459	28.1	15.9
Girls	2	45	246	588	416	123	16	2	.....	.....	1,438			
GRADE XI.....														
Boys	.....	.....	9	110	256	220	61	5	4	.....	665	1,650	18.9	16.7
Girls	.....	1	18	197	432	272	59	6	.....	.....	985			
GRADE XII.....														
Boys	.....	.....	.....	9	89	195	97	19	9	.....	418	1,091	12.5	17.6
Girls	.....	.....	.....	26	160	310	140	33	3	1	673			
GRADE XIII.....														
Boys	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	35	64	44	11	1	157	402	4.5	18.5
Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	81	108	41	7	2	245			
TOTALS BY SEXES.....														
Boys	13	157	584	1,013	921	612	255	70	25	1	3,651			
Girls	31	274	907	1,418	1,223	824	327	82	10	3	5,099			
GRAND TOTALS.....	44	431	1,491	2,431	2,144	1,436	582	152	35	4	8,750			

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1947 (as reported by School Boards)  
(Operating Fund)

Schools	Average Daily attendance	Pupil Days	Revenue Receipts					Disbursements					Comparable Cost-per-Pupil-day (in cents) for				Unmatured Debenture Principal
			From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy	Fees from Other Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Total	
Acton.....	92	17,848	\$ 7,836	\$ 3,147	\$ 6,904	\$	\$ 88	\$ 15,404	\$ 2,247	\$ 332	\$	\$	\$ 80.3	\$ 12.5	\$ 1.8	\$ 100.6	\$
Agincourt.....	93	18,229	11,811	6,045	6,810	180	876	20,537	4,397			749	126.6	11.3		123.9	41,308
Ailsa Craig.....	38	7,405	2,686	1,930	1,892		1,051	4,322	1,162		80	1,000	73.7	19.8		93.5	11,747
Allenford.....	32	3,683	2,338	1,350	1,000			4,330	566		163	75	136.9	13.6		150.5	
Alton.....	18	3,604	2,224	1,462	1,992		49	4,647	508				132.6	13.3		123.9	3,971
Aultsville.....	30	5,768	3,459	2,309	1,109		565	4,682			55		70.2			70.2	
Ayr.....	37	7,164	2,220	1,458	1,633	159	2	5,277		342	489		103.9		4.8	108.7	
Bath.....	26	5,031	3,412	2,280	1,500		36	5,177			320		106.9			106.9	
Beachburg.....	28	5,365	3,422	518	1,623		150	4,871			229		80.9			80.9	
Beaverton.....	72	13,904	8,081	1,703	1,067		10	11,744			60		84.5	6.3		90.8	2,754
Becton.....	53	10,402	4,843	1,471	1,738		116	5,638	654		313		123.8			123.8	60.2
Belmont.....	24	4,711	2,791	1,952	1,978		618	5,785	699		306		113.8	5.6	6.8	126.2	2,699
Blackstock.....	52	10,115	7,023	3,594	1,076	172	23	11,512	571	691			79.2			79.2	4,874
Blind River.....	61	11,888	6,589	3,568	3,568		355	9,063	1,204		74		102.5	13.6		116.1	15,000
Bobcaygeon.....	46	8,841	6,477	536	1,204		70	5,985			211		95.5			95.5	
Bolton.....	32	6,264	2,984	386		1,863		7,187			7		91.7			91.7	
Bothwell.....	39	7,614	4,821		800		1,400	5,145	1,366	14			90.2	19.5	2	109.7	13,749
Brooklin.....	26	6,999	3,849	1,417	3,330		25	6,593			92		84.2			84.2	
Brownsville.....	39	5,706	2,901	822	1,744			5,145		2,586		56	57.3		24.1	81.4	
Brussells.....	55	10,722	4,908	2,756	4,66		48	6,140				1,224	77.4			77.4	
Burgessville(A).....	64	12,509	8,990	2,756	4,223			9,685	802	262	375		225.6	55.4	25.9	306.9	
Burk's Falls.....	12	1,446	1,414	1,489	1,572		141	3,263		586			111.7			111.7	
Burk's Falls.....	137	26,716	12,831	2,896	2,100		196	15,612					58.4			58.4	
Caledon East.....	25	4,821	2,896	2,907	1,50		150	5,385					61.5	3.4		64.9	1,357
Cannington.....	46	8,970	4,000	687	1,408		48	5,517	301		164		72.6	12.7		85.3	4,644
Cardinal.....	34	14,499	5,860	309	91		41	9,394	944		452		105.4	19.8		125.2	6,355
Carp.....	78	7,426	4,446	557			7	5,963	1,118		147		54.0		1.8	54.0	
Castleton.....	29	5,657	4,032	1,564	1,900		21	6,663		86	83		133.6	29.4		163.0	6,875
Chatsworth.....	54	10,479	4,268	1,386	1,976			8,591	1,376		77		91.7			91.7	
Clarendon.....	24	4,678	3,348	217	1,376		346	6,598					77.7	9.7	13.4	91.1	
Clifford.....	38	7,307	4,829	936		428		12,949	1,619	2,235	7	3,294	77.7	24.4		100.8	14,133
Cobden.....	85	16,662	8,659	3,704	3,713		352	5,037	1,342				78.1			78.1	6,703
Coldwater.....	28	5,499	3,192		1,342			8,227		150	1,983		86.1		1.1	87.2	
Comber.....	50	9,724	1,266	1,266			31	11,372		198		1,206	97.5		6.2	103.7	
Coniston.....	68	13,209	4,496		10,118			5,535		3,435			98.6			98.6	
Connell.....	16	3,207	519	886	1,232			1,853					73.4			73.4	
Consecon(A).....	25	1,901	1,685	987			76	5,342		3,435	183		98.6			98.6	
Cookstown.....	28	5,417	3,041	987	1,975			5,342		307	618		73.4	8.9	2.2	84.5	2,709
Cooksville.....	58	11,264	3,704	2,086		1,339	3	8,274	1,004	1,971			72.0		13.5	85.5	123
Cremore.....	75	14,568	6,502	663	341		70	8,353	1,131		67		153.5			153.5	
Cumberland.....	23	4,508	1,985		486		14	3,244	1,030	1,034			57.3			57.3	
Delaware.....	28	5,347	4,146	2,445		98	4	8,209					19.3	19.3		38.6	9,025
Denbigh.....	18	3,425	2,958	945		159		3,281					95.8	26.5		122.3	2,400
Dorchester.....	26	4,995	3,496		1,379	577	180	5,505		1,662	421		110.2	2.7	33.3	143.5	
Dresden.....	111	21,580	11,041		5,813		40	15,320	585			2,664	71.0			71.0	1,103

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1947 (as reported by School Boards)  
(Operating Fund)

Schools	Average Daily attend- ance	Pupil Days	Revenue Receipts					Disbursements					Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debt Principal
			From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy	Fees from Other Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Trans- porta- tion	Current Oper- ations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Total	
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	¢	¢	¢	¢	\$
Dublin.....	54	10,083	4,183	418	1,212	.....	.....	5,647	790	361	104	.....	56.0	9.7	1.3	56.0	5,155
Eganville.....	42	8,111	3,172	608	4,326	.....	38	4,966	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.2	.....	.....	72.2	.....
Eganville R.C.....	67	12,714	2,808	.....	1,578	.....	.....	4,938	.....	354	.....	.....	38.8	.....	2.8	41.6	.....
Elgin.....	47	9,108	4,076	1,721	.....	.....	25	6,730	.....	100	.....	73	73.9	.....	1.1	75.0	.....
Elmro(A).....	33	3,806	3,034	3,631	1,043	3,631	10	6,674	1,043	.....	133	564	219.9	27.4	.....	247.3	3,690
Emo.....	32	6,231	4,602	.....	1,610	.....	.....	6,044	.....	.....	.....	.....	97.0	.....	.....	97.0	.....
Ennismore.....	38	7,488	3,231	1,080	1,478	.....	.....	4,626	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.8	.....	.....	61.8	.....
Erin.....	63	12,271	5,435	1,445	1,905	2,262	.....	6,807	3,129	.....	114	.....	55.5	25.5	.....	81.0	2,953
Espanola.....	92	17,818	5,082	.....	.....	3,347	.....	7,774	.....	.....	156	.....	43.6	.....	.....	43.6	.....
Fenelon Falls.....	88	17,019	9,694	.....	600	.....	114	12,736	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.8	.....	.....	74.8	.....
Feversham.....	17	3,308	1,315	951	1,944	.....	40	4,501	.....	2,901	.....	.....	136.1	.....	39.1	136.1	.....
Flinton.....	39	7,421	2,879	948	811	1,954	.....	4,961	.....	166	.....	2,128	66.8	10.8	1.9	105.9	.....
Florence.....	45	8,804	5,772	4,522	3,884	.....	149	10,260	954	39	515	.....	116.5	3.2	7	129.2	13,468
Fordwich(B).....	28	5,544	2,808	.....	3,889	.....	.....	4,793	181	166	.....	.....	85.9	.....	.....	89.8	1,080
Forester's Falls.....	17	3,228	1,842	834	.....	.....	.....	3,501	.....	.....	.....	.....	108.4	6.1	.....	108.4	.....
Frankford.....	60	11,575	4,811	1,668	1,583	.....	.....	6,913	710	290	85	.....	59.7	.....	3.4	65.8	.....
Grand Valley.....	43	8,492	5,300	1,162	1,730	.....	10	7,188	.....	.....	.....	.....	84.6	.....	.....	84.6	.....
Halliburton.....	48	9,307	3,519	.....	1,481	.....	.....	5,651	.....	.....	124	500	60.7	.....	.....	60.7	.....
Hallville.....	39	7,498	5,417	2,025	2,522	.....	3,504	9,973	.....	.....	.....	.....	133.0	13.9	.....	133.0	.....
Hepworth.....	29	5,748	3,401	1,066	802	.....	.....	5,109	802	.....	.....	.....	88.9	.....	.....	88.9	.....
Holstein.....	19	3,603	1,871	792	2,447	.....	.....	4,491	585	.....	.....	.....	124.6	16.2	.....	140.8	764
Honeywood.....	29	5,642	3,253	1,951	642	.....	.....	5,242	642	.....	.....	.....	92.9	11.4	.....	104.3	3,513
Hornepayne.....	39	7,539	5,645	.....	5,628	.....	.....	9,680	1,583	19	.....	.....	128.4	21.0	2	149.6	.....
Idleton(A).....	22	2,545	4,205	613	.....	.....	31	4,319	.....	.....	.....	.....	169.7	.....	.....	169.7	9,497
Ingleswood.....	23	4,487	2,393	.....	932	2,509	.....	4,004	932	7	.....	.....	89.2	20.7	2	110.1	.....
Jarvis.....	33	6,496	4,498	309	2,633	309	.....	5,234	809	.....	70	.....	80.6	12.4	.....	93.0	6,156
Kars.....	24	4,671	2,801	1,968	560	.....	161	6,568	.....	870	252	592	140.6	18.6	.....	159.2	.....
Kenmore.....	27	5,434	3,016	618	797	.....	.....	4,994	.....	.....	225	.....	91.9	.....	.....	91.9	.....
Kinmount.....	19	3,750	2,415	152	1,000	.....	.....	3,691	.....	7,051	.....	.....	98.4	15.0	75.7	156.8	24,300
Lafontaine.....	49	9,310	2,906	4,495	.....	233	3,099	6,150	1,400	.....	650	.....	66.1	.....	.....	79.9	.....
Lambeth.....	45	8,787	5,128	855	1,735	.....	57	7,026	.....	.....	53	.....	64.6	.....	.....	64.6	.....
Lansdowne.....	34	8,839	3,991	706	1,045	.....	84	5,862	.....	1,194	.....	.....	87.2	.....	17.7	104.9	.....
Lanark.....	45	8,839	3,991	706	1,045	.....	84	5,862	.....	1,194	.....	.....	87.2	.....	.....	87.2	.....
Lansdowne.....	34	8,839	3,991	706	1,045	.....	84	5,862	.....	1,194	.....	.....	87.2	.....	.....	87.2	.....
Lefroy.....	38	5,226	4,644	336	368	.....	.....	5,920	368	.....	60	.....	113.3	7.0	.....	120.3	3,223
Lion's Head.....	37	7,428	3,743	1,120	1,182	.....	.....	4,591	682	.....	23	.....	61.8	9.2	.....	71.0	2,780
Little Britain.....	29	5,664	3,203	1,953	3,696	.....	220	5,511	1,805	.....	165	.....	92.7	31.9	.....	129.2	1,805
Little Britain.....	36	6,991	4,166	.....	1,500	.....	26	5,784	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.7	.....	.....	82.7	.....
Loring.....	35	6,801	4,571	1,107	1,107	.....	.....	5,565	.....	.....	100	1,039	81.8	.....	.....	81.8	.....
Lynden.....	35	6,913	3,041	1,302	963	.....	.....	5,191	963	.....	538	.....	75.1	13.9	.....	89.0	4,812
Lyndhurst.....	47	9,255	6,604	3,796	2,177	.....	148	10,929	736	.....	.....	517	118.1	7.9	.....	126.0	7,358
MacTier.....	26	5,044	.....	3,555	3,555	.....	48	6,034	.....	.....	.....	.....	119.6	.....	.....	119.6	.....
Mallorytown.....	40	7,696	4,422	982	316	.....	10	5,661	73.6	.....	.....	1,646	83.9	.....	3	73.6	.....
Manitowaning.....	22	4,233	2,706	.....	1,162	.....	103	3,552	26	.....	.....	.....	83.9	.....	.....	83.9	.....

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1947 (as reported by School Boards)  
(Operating Fund)

Schools	Average Daily attendance	Pupil Days	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debenture Principal		
			From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy	Fees from Other Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Transportation	Current Operations	Capital Charges		Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Total
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Manotick	50	9,307	5,386	.....	210	252	1,542	8,948	210	616	67	.....	.....	96.1	2.3	7.2	98.4
Massy	44	8,580	3,523	.....	1,408	.....	243	5,065	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59.0	.....	7.2	66.2
Matachewan	22	4,324	6,007	354	1,825	.....	134	7,047	.....	850	336	.....	.....	162.9	.....	19.6	182.5
Merrickville	44	8,557	4,704	337	1,201	.....	.....	5,718	200	319	.....	.....	.....	66.8	2.3	3.7	72.8
Metcalfe	33	6,484	3,466	406	895	.....	.....	4,692	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.4	.....	.....	72.4
Millbrook	59	11,424	6,320	2,852	1,789	.....	87	8,935	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.2	.....	.....	78.2
Mindenoya	33	6,347	5,204	.....	1,028	340	340	5,326	628	232	129	.....	.....	87.1	9.9	3.7	100.7
Minden	35	6,800	5,186	.....	1,677	.....	.....	4,249	.....	268	54	.....	.....	82.3	.....	5.2	81.0
Mining	26	5,165	2,765	536	1,879	.....	192	3,019	1,864	.....	.....	.....	.....	121.6	75.1	5.2	87.5
Mount Albert(A)	21	2,482	2,702	573	1,349	.....	31	5,567	1,118	.....	98	.....	278	117.8	.....	.....	117.8
Mount Brydges	24	4,724	3,743	2,247	1,349	.....	46	8,559	1,118	.....	843	.....	843	72.7	9.5	.....	82.2
Mount Elgin	60	11,767	5,431	.....	4,211	2,212	52	3,832	1,828	1,868	159	.....	720	115.5	54.8	56.0	226.3
Mount Pleasant(A)	29	3,335	2,590	.....	3,006	.....	7	5,126	1,828	.....	697	.....	.....	95.9	31.5	27.7	238.5
Napan	31	5,970	3,835	.....	1,017	.....	40	5,585	1,003	.....	.....	.....	.....	108.4	.....	.....	108.4
New Dundee	16	3,186	2,453	.....	2,796	3,218	7	12,111	1,003	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.9	.....	2.2	92.1
New Hamburg	57	11,168	2,893	3,273	6,695	.....	187	5,462	.....	139	207	.....	.....	119.5	.....	.....	160,000
Nipigon	31	6,074	2,074	.....	5,137	.....	342	4,911	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	89.6	.....	.....	89.6
North Augusta	21	4,109	2,486	752	.....	.....	801	5,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79.4	.....	.....	79.4
North Gower	32	6,136	3,477	785	.....	.....	31	5,731	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88.6	3.6	1.4	93.6
Odesa	37	7,220	4,130	525	.....	.....	.....	8,682	358	133	188	.....	2,013	68.1	.....	42.4	114.0
Oro	50	9,793	6,450	2,423	2,539	.....	64	3,666	.....	3,415	.....	.....	.....	89.9	.....	.....	89.9
Otterville(A)	46	5,381	2,949	1,015	7,841	2,016	2	9,194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120.2	.....	.....	120.2
Paincourt	41	8,061	7,191	448	7,841	.....	.....	10,318	.....	.....	1,831	.....	189	164.4	.....	.....	164.4
Paisley	59	11,478	7,351	1,300	2,462	.....	.....	3,731	.....	.....	175	.....	1,100	98.7	.....	.....	98.7
Pakenham	23	4,511	4,333	283	3,337	54	.....	5,422	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142.4	17.2	.....	159.6
Pelée Island	12	2,270	2,661	175	2,388	.....	1,361	3,731	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	96.7	.....	.....	96.7
Pelham	166	32,365	19,319	16,564	6,080	.....	100	31,933	756	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.5	.....	5.3	25.5
Pickering	23	4,386	3,765	1,034	2,252	.....	152	6,245	.....	1,305	.....	.....	.....	56.1	.....	.....	56.1
Plattsville	44	8,500	5,186	1,811	2,298	.....	.....	4,997	1,305	543	.....	.....	.....	48.8	4.3	9.0	57.8
Port Burwell	26	5,116	4,160	4,155	2,298	.....	.....	5,776	.....	264	651	.....	.....	111.9	.....	.....	111.9
Port Carling	53	10,331	3,278	.....	505	276	48	5,793	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71.0	.....	.....	71.0
Port McNicoll	31	6,084	2,275	.....	4,204	.....	165	5,604	264	277	101	.....	.....	75.8	.....	.....	75.8
Powassan	99	19,305	6,576	379	1,501	704	.....	5,574	.....	1,742	141	.....	.....	99.2	.....	4.1	99.4
Princeton	26	4,983	3,606	.....	2,325	.....	.....	7,254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79.6	.....	2	83.7
Red Lake	25	4,958	2,061	.....	2,325	.....	.....	7,254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128.4	.....	.....	128.4
Richard's Landing	27	2,041	734	.....	2,325	.....	7	8,769	.....	24	2,160	.....	.....	102.7	.....	.....	102.7
Richmond	49	9,569	4,128	2,234	1,300	.....	4	25,900	.....	1,326	.....	.....	.....	118.4	26.2	9	145.5
Ripley	45	8,841	5,848	1,321	1,800	.....	249	25,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101.7	.....	.....	101.7
Riverside	107	32,515	17,376	1,999	7,404	484	.....	8,769	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.9	.....	.....	70.9
Rodney	44	8,233	4,661	1,774	2,686	.....	131	10,571	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120.5	.....	.....	120.5
Russell	40	7,733	5,038	931	2,003	225	37	9,242	1,626	.....	354	.....	380	149.2	.....	.....	149.2
St. George	39	7,635	5,139	.....	1,766	319	.....	9,271	1,210	42	47	.....	.....	101.7	.....	.....	101.7
St. Thomas	24	4,625	2,802	2,045	3,649	32	373	13,656	2,752	.....	.....	.....	.....	101.7	.....	.....	101.7
St. Schreiber	47	9,151	5,650	.....	11,252	355	332	2,687	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101.7	.....	.....	101.7
St. Stephen(A)	24	2,642	1,788	332	1,469	.....	791	5,971	963	.....	521	.....	120	16.3	.....	.....	17.5
Seeley's Bay	30	5,900	3,618	.....	1,469	.....	.....	4,890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.9	.....	.....	70.9
Selkirk	35	6,894	3,834	342	959	.....	.....	4,890	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70.9	.....	.....	70.9

TABLE 30—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1947 (as reported by School Boards)  
(Operating Fund)

Schools	Average Daily attendance	Pupil Days	Revenue Receipts					Disbursements					Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debt Principal
			From Province	From Counties	From Local Levy	Fees from Other Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays Current Funds	Fees to Other Boards	Trans- portation	Current Oper- ations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays Current Funds	Total	
Singhampton.....	19	3,561	\$ 2,153	\$ 889	\$ 436	\$	\$	\$ 3,753	\$ 436	\$ 439	\$	\$	¢ 105.4	¢ 12.2	¢ 12.3	¢ 129.9	\$ 872
Stour Lookout.....	98	19,144	5,116	6,345	8,645			10,024		523			52.4		2.7	55.1	
Smooth Rock Falls.....	63	12,377	6,517		5,481	183		17,960	854	295			145.1		2.4	147.5	
Southampton.....	60	11,720	7,514		773			12,881					109.9	7.3		117.2	
South Mountain.....	52	10,070	6,979	872	3,200		140	10,147	773	1,653	304		100.8	7.7		108.5	
South River.....	39	7,594	5,755		1,888			5,428					71.5		2.2	73.7	
Sparta.....	23	4,384	2,575		1,279			5,635					125.7			125.7	
Spencerville.....	46	8,758	5,361	650	1,562		157	7,255					82.8			82.8	
Stacy.....	16	3,090	3,215		1,800			3,617					117.0			117.0	
Stacy.....	62	12,049	6,034	2,430	4,405	132	9	8,760	2,305			259	72.7	19.1		91.8	9,843
Stella.....	20	3,874	3,664		3,299			5,574		95			123.1		2.5	125.6	
Stevensville.....	41	8,027	4,554		1,811	1,402		8,656					107.8			107.8	
Sunderland.....	35	6,750	4,034	559	1,132			5,634	1,104				82.2			82.2	
Sundridge.....	32	6,267	4,207		3,467			13,414		230			90.0	17.6		107.6	12,272
Sutton.....	93	18,207	10,870	1,387	5,515		525	9,248					101.2		1.3	101.2	29,483
Tamworth.....	49	9,137	5,996	568		484		6,112					69.9			69.9	
Tara.....	45	8,748	4,674	455	900			6,176					73.8			73.8	
Tavistock.....	38	7,479	3,657	902	3,452		264	10,532		177			82.5		1.7	82.6	
Teeswater.....	53	10,353	5,940	1,486	1,937			6,547					198.4			198.4	
Thamesford.....	46	8,873	5,785	1,325			68	9,898					13.9			13.9	
Thamesville.....	62	12,002	7,271	1,248	1,265		34	5,496	651	460	61		108.6		9.8	108.6	
Thornedale.....	14	2,770	2,550	1,833	1,002			4,820					86.3			86.3	
Thornton.....	24	4,680	2,729	1,529	1,131		8	4,613					122.7			122.7	
Tiverton.....	23	4,439	2,986	1,222	964			5,168		1,316			66.6		17.0	83.7	
Tottenham.....	40	7,760	3,580	1,777	2,087			6,150					86.3			86.3	
Wales.....	36	7,103	3,823	706			362	8,728	720				98.9	10.1		132.8	3,100
Warkworth.....	37	7,112	5,061	2,307	2,292		192	8,307		800			79.9	20.7	2.2	102.8	
Wellesley.....	17	3,344	1,339	1,103	2,209			12,763	3,303	350			67.7			67.7	
Wellington.....	82	15,968	9,761	1,006	6,159		90	2,203					65.6			65.6	
Westmeath.....	17	3,255	2,110		1,785			4,849		2,889	40		44.2		39.1	104.7	
Westport.....	38	7,396	2,731		2,547			5,050					76.4			76.4	
Westport R. C.....	60	11,435	2,710	16	1,452			11,114		304			96.8	23.1		99.5	1,200
Wheatley.....	95	12,580	3,596	1,452	1,909		84	5,199	1,569				164.9		17.3	182.2	
Woodville.....	26	6,802	4,256	1,738	1,909			4,790					73.5	5.1	3.7	82.3	616,337
Wroster.....	26	6,802	4,256	1,738	1,909			4,790					80.1	7.4	2.7	90.2	588,694
Wooler.....	14	2,641	1,946	1,298	3,392			4,355		456							
Totals and Averages 1947.....	7,257	1,389,467	766,944	182,404	343,346	41,902	34,286	1,020,746	70,597	51,932	23,143	52,378	73.5	5.1	3.7	82.3	616,337
Totals and Averages 1946.....	8,359	1,612,275	859,759	169,164	449,026		61,862	1,291,432	118,727	43,442	17,351	23,036	80.1	7.4	2.7	90.2	588,694

Decrease in totals and averages from those of the previous year are due to the closing of a few small schools, the absorption of some others into larger high school districts, and the closing of Long Branch to a High School, and Forest Hill Village to a Collegiate Institute.

(A) Six months only.

(B) 1946 Report; the 1947 return received too late.

(C) Public and Continuation.

**THE VOCATIONAL**  
**TABLE 31—DAY SCHOOLS—TEACHERS; PUPILS;**  
**For Classification of Pupils by**

Schools	Type of School	Teachers				Net Enrolment			Attendance	
		Full-Time		Part-Time and Occasional		Totals	Male	Female	Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage
		Male	Female	Male	Female					
In Counties										
1 Belleville.....	ACT	2	3	20	8	360	166	194	308	94
2 Brantford.....	ACT	3	2	15	11	532	282	250	421	94
3 Chatham.....	CT	10	6	.....	1	323	172	151	255	94
4 Cornwall.....	ACT	3	1	11	9	321	183	138	270	95
5 Galt.....	ACT	4	1	14	8	287	170	117	227	93
6 Guelph.....	ACT	5	2	14	7	1,182	601	581	1,072	94
7 Hamilton—Commerce.....	COM	13	19	.....	.....	978	159	819	832	95
8     Technical.....	T	49	15	.....	.....	1,314	1,032	282	1,130	95
9     Westdale.....	ACT	20	1	10	7	922	487	435	725	94
10 Kingston.....	ACT	7	1	15	8	407	194	213	339	93
11 Kitchener.....	ACT	12	7	18	6	785	467	318	663	94
12 London.....	CT	47	14	1	.....	1,453	793	660	1,179	94
13 Niagara Falls.....	ACT	4	4	17	7	428	256	172	369	94
14 Oshawa.....	ACT	10	4	11	5	591	268	323	477	94
15 Ottawa—Commerce.....	COM	26	14	.....	2	1,007	134	873	902	94
16     Technical.....	T	59	2	.....	1	1,773	1,751	22	1,424	92
17 Owen Sound.....	ACT	3	2	12	6	254	124	130	209	92
18 Peterborough.....	ACT	5	.....	21	13	453	233	220	372	92
19 Renfrew.....	ACT	.....	2	6	4	58	19	39	53	95
20 St. Catharines.....	ACT	18	7	6	5	691	337	354	616	94
21 St. Thomas.....	CT	11	9	.....	.....	382	213	169	309	93
22 Sarnia.....	ACT	9	1	18	11	565	302	263	454	92
23 Simcoe.....	A. AGR.	.....	.....	5	5	68	45	23	57	92
24 Toronto—Central Commerce.....	C	25	14	.....	.....	1,200	186	1,014	1,013	95
25     Eastern Commerce.....	C	31	12	.....	.....	1,043	120	923	867	92
26     Central Technical.....	T	77	21	5	9	2,181	1,695	486	1,681	92
27     Danforth Technical.....	T	60	13	.....	1	1,983	1,613	370	1,558	92
28     Western Vocational.....	CT	68	17	2	1	2,082	1,015	1,067	1,743	93
29     Northern Vocational.....	CT	57	26	.....	5	1,572	737	835	1,349	91
30     Malvern Commerce.....	AC	6	2	10	4	290	47	243	242	92
31 Welland.....	ACT	2	2	14	12	482	272	210	419	95
32 Weston.....	ACT	7	2	4	5	566	372	194	439	91
33 Windsor.....	CT	43	15	.....	.....	1,509	909	600	1,127	94
Totals—Counties.....		696	241	249	161	28,042	15,354	12,688	23,101	94
In Districts										
1 Fort William.....	CT	18	11	2	2	690	356	334	600	94
2 Kirkland Lake.....	ACT	7	4	11	7	469	220	249	392	94
3 North Bay.....	ACT	4	1	7	4	226	150	76	177	94
4 Port Arthur.....	CT	19	9	.....	.....	588	292	296	485	95
5 Sault Ste. Marie.....	CT	17	8	1	.....	564	280	284	448	95
6 Sudbury.....	CT	25	12	.....	.....	1,035	545	490	886	94
7 Timmins.....	ACT	3	4	12	6	371	197	174	305	94
Totals—Districts.....		93	49	33	19	3,943	2,040	1,903	3,293	94
Grand Totals.....		789	290	282	180	31,985	17,394	14,591	26,394	94

\*Mining

Type of School:—ACT —Composite (academic, commercial and technical).  
AC —Combined academic and commercial.  
CT —Combined commercial and technical.  
A.AGR.—Combined academic and agriculture.  
ACA —Combined academic, commercial, agriculture.

COM.—Commercial.  
T —Technical.

SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, GRADE DISTRIBUTION, 1946-47

Subjects of Study, see Table 16.

Classification of Full-Time Net Enrolment by Courses of Study							Grade Distribution of Full-Time Net Enrolment							Part- Time Enrol- ment	Total Net Enrolment by Residence			
General	Industrial	Home Eco- nomics	Art	Commercial	Technical (Univ.)	Agriculture	Preparatory	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Special		Resident	Non-Resi- dent	County and District Pupils	
1.....	138	65	....	137	....	20	....	131	107	53	69	....	....	233	....	127		
2.....	260	....	....	272	....	....	16	231	158	67	39	....	21	363	....	169		
3.....	151	29	....	126	....	17	....	131	94	55	20	....	23	136	1	186		
4.....	180	....	....	141	....	....	....	71	125	72	53	....	....	187	3	131		
5.....	149	....	....	138	....	....	....	114	80	37	36	....	20	172	84	31		
6.....	794	....	....	388	....	....	....	381	343	227	126	105	....	788	14	380		
7.....	....	....	....	978	....	....	....	460	284	137	68	12	17	948	12	18		
8.....	157	665	167	87	....	238	....	523	326	175	86	27	20	174	1202	8	104	
9.....	270	28	36	388	200	....	....	362	264	145	90	....	61	2	766	156	....	
10.....	65	154	....	188	....	....	....	182	120	65	26	....	14	....	303	....	104	
11.....	197	....	....	285	303	....	....	208	246	190	100	....	41	....	689	2	94	
12.....	755	48	56	594	....	....	115	447	429	224	98	....	140	....	1,080	39	334	
13.....	221	21	....	186	....	....	....	182	107	71	68	....	....	....	375	12	41	
14.....	320	113	25	133	....	....	....	320	154	77	40	....	....	....	463	....	128	
15.....	....	....	....	976	31	....	....	386	261	207	122	31	....	65	916	4	87	
16.....	712	1,015	....	46	....	....	43	476	444	377	306	99	28	....	1,469	273	31	
17.....	101	153	....	....	....	....	....	111	63	37	43	....	....	....	160	....	94	
18.....	215	90	....	148	....	....	....	115	155	102	51	30	....	....	361	1	91	
19.....	....	....	....	58	....	....	....	23	18	11	....	....	6	....	28	....	30	
20.....	318	....	....	373	....	....	....	301	209	103	78	....	....	3	489	2	200	
21.....	200	97	....	85	....	....	....	130	148	66	38	....	....	....	256	....	126	
22.....	290	....	....	275	....	....	....	226	171	78	90	....	....	....	378	4	183	
23.....	....	23	....	....	....	45	....	....	29	31	8	....	....	....	29	....	39	
24.....	....	....	....	1,200	....	....	....	402	365	270	109	25	29	....	1,193	7	....	
25.....	....	....	....	1,043	....	....	....	379	301	208	129	....	26	....	1,033	10	....	
26.....	351	1,243	292	295	....	....	111	787	556	295	235	123	74	623	2,009	172	....	
27.....	498	1,153	206	126	....	....	44	685	634	380	193	43	4	3	1,788	....	195	
28.....	259	643	161	91	928	....	56	720	611	360	232	96	7	1	1,929	153	....	
29.....	258	247	68	136	863	....	47	460	431	263	190	71	110	....	1,424	23	125	
30.....	....	....	....	290	....	....	....	81	104	39	24	....	42	....	290	....	....	
31.....	262	3	....	217	....	....	....	204	152	79	46	....	1	....	190	....	292	
32.....	362	60	....	144	....	....	....	259	159	93	38	....	17	....	73	11	482	
33.....	845	83	....	581	....	....	....	511	448	302	248	....	....	....	1,210	....	299	
.....	3,414	10,147	1,619	873	11,135	772	82	589	9,999	8,096	4,896	3,099	662	701	871	22,930	991	4,121
1.....	312	44	....	334	....	....	26	301	204	113	46	....	....	275	585	105	....	
2.....	188	....	....	281	....	....	....	152	137	104	55	....	21	....	410	....	59	
3.....	128	....	....	98	....	....	....	41	74	53	58	....	....	....	171	....	55	
4.....	53	233	163	....	139	....	....	240	180	106	55	....	7	....	515	73	....	
5.....	....	255	45	....	264	....	....	252	171	88	32	....	21	1	460	10	94	
6.....	344	291	22	....	337	*41	....	564	289	112	53	17	....	....	740	295	....	
7.....	172	....	....	199	....	....	....	65	149	117	40	....	....	....	298	9	64	
.....	397	1,579	274	....	1,652	41	....	26	1,615	1,204	693	339	17	49	276	3,179	492	272
.....	3,811	11,726	1,893	873	12,787	813	82	615	11,614	9,300	5,589	3,438	679	750	1,147	26,109	1,483	4,393

TABLE 32--AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL-TIME DAY PUPILS, SCHOOL YEAR 1946-47

	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals	Grade Percent- age	Average Age
PRE-VOCATIONAL.....	Boys		9	74	187	149	29	7				455	615	1.92	15.74
	Girls		5	31	80	35	8	1				160			
GRADE IX.....	Boys	15	328	1,438	2,261	1,573	495	89	4		2	6,205	11,614	36.31	15.46
	Girls	43	470	1,628	2,009	1,017	203	30	7		1	5,409			
GRADE X.....	Boys			22	373	1,296	1,730	1,078	53	8	9	4,911	9,300	29.08	16.33
	Girls			42	413	1,551	1,589	635	127	25	4	3,389			
GRADE XI.....	Boys				25	305	934	1,085	509	131	24	3,022	5,589	17.48	17.09
	Girls			2	39	388	1,067	775	224	51	13	2,567			
GRADE XII.....	Boys				1	15	209	625	613	346	93	1,929	3,438	10.75	18.03
	Girls			1		36	320	582	410	130	22	1,509			
GRADE XIII.....	Boys						6	75	178	153	43	470	679	2.12	18.94
	Girls						10	36	76	47	12	209			
SPECIAL.....	Boys				4	7	14	49	67	65	27	346	750	2.34	19.08
	Girls					3	21	94	139	84	31	404			
TOTALS BY SEXES.....	Boys	15	359	1,915	4,071	4,615	3,436	1,805	752	195	175	17,338			
	Girls	43	520	2,111	4,067	4,059	2,333	1,007	344	82	80	14,647			
GRAND TOTALS.....	1	58	879	4,026	8,138	8,674	5,769	2,812	1,096	277	255		31,985		

Heavy lines denote ideal age spread



*Courtesy Canadian School Journal*

### Distribution of daylight, conventional classroom

Educationists are becoming increasingly conscious of the importance of good seeing conditions in schools. This and the following picture are taken from an article entitled "The Classroom and its Visual Tasks" recently written by Mr. George G. Cousins, Lighting Engineer, the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario.



*Courtesy Canadian School Journal*

### Distribution of daylight, clere-story windows

School Boards wishing to improve the lighting of their schools may obtain suitable free plans by writing to the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario, 620 University Avenue, Toronto.

**TABLE 33—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, DAY SCHOOLS, 1947**  
(Current Account—as reported by Trustee Boards)

Schools	Average Daily Attend- ance	Pupil- days Attended	Revenue Receipts					Disbursements				Comparable Cost per Pupil-day (cents) for				Unmatured Debt Principal
			From Province		From Counties	From Local Levy (A)	Fees from Other Boards	From Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Total	
			Grants	Other Pay- ments												
Belleville.....	308	60,039	\$ 49,369	\$ .....	\$ 9,690	\$ 50,428	\$ .....	\$ 599	\$ 68,708	\$ 20,178	\$ 1,794	\$ 114.4	\$ 33.6	\$ 3.0	\$ 151.0	\$ 173,081
Brantford.....	449	87,101	53,297	.....	13,337	34,190	12,945	3,095	78,282	12,165	6,094	89.9	14.0	7.0	110.9	107,807
Chatham.....	268	52,246	39,614	.....	13,009	30,374	.....	1,537	74,088	.....	5,941	141.8	.....	11.4	153.2	.....
Corwall.....	264	51,386	43,965	.....	16,357	39,415	.....	.....	68,169	18,598	4,486	132.7	36.2	8.7	177.6	(B) 203,590
Fort William.....	603	117,620	77,942	8,156	.....	98,469	.....	3,845	146,720	37,944	5,641	124.7	32.2	4.8	161.7	487,525
Galt.....	238	45,959	41,243	35	8,556	25,908	.....	1,733	74,317	.....	.....	161.7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guelph.....	332	64,363	40,120	.....	5,674	38,342	.....	116	71,557	150,027	1,122	112.9	37.8	1.7	112.9	.....
Hamilton (3).....	2,260	397,141	290,836	.....	4,128	46,915	42,199	77,823	686,838	14,115	2,550	172.9	20.1	3.6	214.3	858,918
Kirkland Lake.....	361	70,408	57,852	218	10,403	45,815	.....	3,344	83,875	7,487	392	108.9	9.7	5	119.1	366,803
Kitchener.....	647	125,514	65,472	.....	1,437	59,816	.....	765	106,118	16,616	4,834	84.5	13.2	3.8	101.5	84,498
London.....	1,157	225,586	130,770	116	5,816	45,983	.....	665	271,936	15,800	8,722	120.5	7.0	3.9	131.4	76,771
Niagara Falls.....	355	69,194	51,139	3,882	162	28,209	.....	20,441	97,101	3,286	128	140.3	4.7	2	145.2	43,000
North Bay.....	172	33,401	43,618	.....	9,366	66,440	.....	3,067	53,040	25,442	2,328	158.7	25.5	7.0	191.2	200,260
Cshawa (2).....	238	46,232	197,593	.....	20,436	531,487	17,380	43,334	92,864	149,430	31,981	103.7	28.4	6.7	132.1	46,974
Owen Sound.....	223	43,518	36,231	.....	8,578	27,577	.....	8,490	68,393	.....	7,056	157.2	.....	16.2	173.4	1,701,806
Peterborough.....	361	70,430	39,143	.....	7,913	39,934	.....	368	92,050	22,875	2,529	130.7	32.5	3.6	166.8	180,400
Port Arthur.....	486	94,837	78,675	5,951	.....	83,983	.....	4,838	120,531	33,569	6,100	127.1	35.4	6.4	168.9	467,866
St. Catharines.....	661	117,873	61,872	.....	15,237	77,579	.....	2,361	120,049	27,385	.....	101.8	23.2	.....	125.0	375,000
St. Thomas.....	304	59,300	44,167	.....	19,059	34,489	.....	457	84,460	10,064	.....	142.4	17.0	.....	159.0	100,906
Sarnia.....	463	90,274	62,402	.....	13,989	60,160	.....	2,134	130,410	2,097	2,215	144.4	2.3	2.4	149.1	12,000
Sault Ste Marie.....	924	88,112	64,464	7,948	.....	94,046	.....	1,776	138,257	18,232	5,268	156.9	20.7	.....	177.6	119,300
Sudbury.....	452	179,268	65,334	24,347	.....	73,565	.....	924	123,294	32,256	5,268	68.8	18.1	2.9	89.8	111,065
Timmins.....	300	58,481	43,632	5,300	.....	36,779	.....	2,878	65,726	11,766	7,858	112.4	20.1	13.4	145.9	90,247
Toronto (6).....	8,276	1,613,799	929,220	280	150	1,948,754	43,574	39,641	2,355,454	372,828	124,449	145.9	23.1	7.7	176.7	2,331,792
Welland.....	406	79,207	62,516	.....	34,630	46,698	.....	296	100,910	21,973	142	127.4	27.7	2	155.3	(B) 162,841
Weston.....	420	81,934	58,853	.....	37,185	30,022	.....	4,559	118,095	10,983	.....	144.1	13.4	.....	157.5	51,438
Windsor.....	1,187	231,414	121,062	.....	28,923	169,327	411	2,160	279,469	24,108	.....	120.8	10.4	.....	131.2	235,733
Totals and Averages 1947	25,121	4,840,202	2,972,832	62,592	290,762	4,512,161	154,604	230,199	6,344,789	1,068,057	245,745	131.0	22.1	5.1	158.2	8,589,621
Totals and Averages 1946	25,340	4,957,553	3,022,403	.....	344,563	3,635,291	.....	208,134	5,714,565	1,046,425	153,530	115.3	21.1	3.1	139.5	7,187,122

In addition to the disbursements shown above, tuition fees to other boards were paid by the following centres:  
 Kirkland Lake \$714.00; Niagara Falls \$931.00; Ottawa \$448.00; Weston \$360.00. Pupil-Transportation of \$72.00 was paid by Toronto Board of Education.  
 (A) Includes debenture levy.  
 (B) Covers the entire school.

# THE SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 34—SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, PUPILS, ETC., 1947-48

Schools	Full-Time Teachers		Full-Time Net Enrolment			Average Daily Attendance	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	Year Classification of Net Enrolment					Part-Time Enrolment	Beginners admitted during the year
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female			1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year		
Hamilton—Boys' (F. W. MacBeth)	11	1	285	285	88	179	84.6	115	170	16	21	5	31	58
Girls' (Lucy Morrison)		8	88		590	87	86.8	39	33	128	74	129	5	46
Toronto—Boys' (Jarvis St.)	23	14	320	320	320	322	86.2	229	207	128	21	5	31	208
Girls' (Edith L. Groves)		11	236		236	182	87.3	117	74	129	5	5	5	120
Girls' (Rebecca M. Church)						128	86.0	58	88	85				105
Totals	34	34	1,519	875	324	898	86.1	558	572	358	26	5	36	537

TABLE 35—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT, 1947-48

	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 and over	Totals	Year Totals
First Year	Boys 9 Girls 13	147 127	120 63	52 10	14 1	2					344 214	558
Second Year	Boys 2 Girls 18	24 18	135 156	162 18	49 3	4	1				377 195	572
Third Year	Boys Girls		18 27	91 179	12 29	5	2				128 235	363
Fourth Year	Boys Girls			11	8		2				21	21
Fifth Year	Boys Girls				2	2	1				5	5
Totals by Sexes	Boys 11 Girls 13	171 145	273 246	316 207	85 33	13	6				875 644	
<b>Grand Totals</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>				<b>1,519</b>	

TABLE 36—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1947

Schools	Revenue Receipts				Disbursements				Cost per Pupil-Day (cents)			
	Average Daily Attendance	Legislative Grant	School District Levy	Other Sources	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Total	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Total
Hamilton (2)	306	28,348	51,065	4,219	86,069	1,248	394	150.2	147.4	2.1	.7	150.2
Toronto (3)	602	94,830	202,083	2,203	258,500	13,698	9,965	239.8	219.7	11.6	8.5	239.8
<b>Totals</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>123,178</b>	<b>253,148</b>	<b>6,422</b>	<b>344,569</b>	<b>14,946</b>	<b>10,359</b>	<b>210.0</b>	<b>195.7</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>210.0</b>

---

---

# Public Libraries

---

---

TABLE 37—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open Per Week	Legislative Grant		Certificates of Librarianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
34	Collingwood.....	7,047	2,600	16,115	34,742	30	\$828	\$621	.....	68	\$1,572	\$988	\$5,411
35	Cornwall.....	15,645	1,615	17,122	55,110	39½	105	77	.....	27	2,100	982	4,248
36	Creemore.....	700	266	1,145	4,971	5	350	261	.....	71	84	380	645
37	Delhi.....	2,242	213	3,307	6,469	12	94	69	.....	31	317	200	876
38	Drayton.....	502	240	2,575	16½	12	248	185	.....	71	305	102	489
39	Dresden.....	1,945	304	4,887	9,378	24½	105	77	.....	46	390	370	1,218
40	Dryden.....	1,772	491	5,687	9,291	8	282	210	.....	50	330	274	1,117
41	Dundalk.....	700	282	2,371	3,768	11½	240	179	.....	64	240	180	842
42	Dundas.....	5,694	3,346	11,062	42,032	25	672	503	.....	65	1,823	764	4,077
43	Durham.....	1,976	695	6,540	14,261	12	105	77	.....	49	367	582	1,599
44	Elmira.....	2,256	334	4,991	5,548	14	292	218	.....	57	541	203	1,792
45	Elora.....	1,158	430	11,959	12,912	13	539	404	.....	78	300	364	1,037
46	Erin.....	500	94	1,422	1,994	6	29	22	.....	40	75	24	242
47	Essex.....	2,095	530	4,542	4,468	14	227	169	.....	52	450	161	1,034
48	Exeter.....	1,791	1,133	5,039	10,645	15½	755	565	.....	72	390	447	1,359
49	Fenelon Falls.....	1,000	379	4,440	8,429	6	688	515	.....	90	265	496	1,240
50	Fergus.....	2,890	869	7,400	16,590	20	105	77	.....	45	639	358	2,037
51	Flesherton.....	435	102	2,140	1,679	7½	18	18	.....	25	75	24	127
52	Fonthill.....	1,400	750	9,236	3,280	7	73	53	.....	43	250	177	747
53	Forest.....	1,709	344	3,891	20,412	22	305	227	.....	58	483	408	1,351
54	Fort Erie.....	7,258	4,904	13,893	26,899	20	210	156	.....	41	1,560	1,358	3,360
55	Queen St. Branch.....			Included in figures for Main Library.									
56	Fort Frances.....	5,597	3,450	6,271	22,131	25	641	479	.....	65	1,290	1,240	4,473
57	Fort William.....	31,772	17,444	41,591	185,783	68½	6,785	5,170	.....	81	15,469	5,411	33,780
58	Mary J. L. Black Branch.....			Included in figures for Main Library.									
59	Galt.....	15,000	5,313	18,106	70,314	61	2,326	1,743	2	62	4,235	2,679	11,397
60	Cananogue.....	4,294	2,428	8,692	24,177	32	665	497	.....	65	1,080	1,243	3,188
61	Georgetown.....	2,562	1,197	6,337	11,310	24	337	252	.....	60	360	340	1,592
62	Geraldton.....	2,832		Library opened Jan. 1947									
63	Glencoe.....	869	396	5,243	11,917	15	236	176	.....	60	300	266	744
64	Goderich.....	4,800	2,408	8,741	24,042	30	480	359	1	52	1,291	863	3,339
65	Gore Bay.....	526	288	2,002	6,781	10	278	208	.....	73	125	122	347
66	Grand Valley.....	607	77	3,984	2,289	8	883	661	.....	206	360	.....	1,326

TABLE 37—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
67	Gravenhurst.....	2,000	837	4,883	19,815	8	\$283	\$211	.....	59	\$337	\$624	\$1,520
68	Grimby.....	2,107	1,021	7,439	39,175	27½	385	287	.....	66	868	670	2,467
69	Guelph.....	23,245	9,142	40,774	201,903	57	1,355	1,015	.....	53	7,565	3,086	13,836
70	Hagersville.....	1,588	348	4,254	6,217	11	42	31	.....	44	277	161	687
71	Haileybury.....	1,965	754	4,838	8,302	18½	307	229	.....	51	324	264	1,237
72	Hamilton.....	178,686	40,565	186,326	829,079	66	20,179	15,133	26	60	62,881	20,717	121,796
73	Barton Branch.....	Included in figures for Main Library.											
74	Kenilworth.....												
75	Locke Branch.....												
76	Mountain Branch.....												
77	Hanover.....	3,415	1,550	6,712	15,644	28½	105	77	.....	38	685	584	1,517
78	Harrison.....	1,365	970	7,727	23,737	25½	604	452	.....	73	600	297	1,173
79	Hensall.....	649	210	3,837	5,873	12	340	254	.....	72	180	305	764
80	Hespeler.....	2,960	1,658	7,911	25,896	19	993	743	.....	75	869	555	3,019
81	Hillsburgh.....	400	205	3,235	3,175	10	124	93	.....	57	120	126	319
82	Humber Bay.....	3,223	179	2,821	759	4	282	173	.....	.....	47	167	561
83	Ignace.....	381	53	991	1,252	1	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
84	Ingersoll.....	6,043	2,250	10,422	45,292	.....	435	325	.....	54	1,408	1,182	3,671
85	Kemptville.....	1,300	836	4,720	7,441	14	83	61	.....	42	260	181	728
86	Kenora.....	8,279	3,672	9,465	43,114	33	830	621	1	50	2,165	1,155	5,137
87	Kincardine.....	2,470	835	5,267	17,238	16½	105	77	.....	43	400	325	1,756
88	Kingsville.....	32,998	15,605	41,827	237,437	61½	4,474	3,354	5	54	12,592	6,355	24,352
89	Kingston.....	2,426	811	8,017	11,547	20	809	605	.....	72	634	816	2,125
90	Kitchener.....	37,890	10,528	55,640	244,205	58	4,832	3,623	5	63	12,544	7,428	27,759
91	Lakefield.....	1,586	396	4,233	8,813	6	110	81	.....	37	300	302	701
92	Lanark.....	702	270	3,544	5,485	4	58	42	.....	28	105	193	328
93	Leamington.....	6,500	1,246	13,750	20,625	30	105	77	1	43	1,262	1,092	3,364
94	Leaside.....	10,400	4,114	5,737	47,874	32½	3,655	2,741	2	82	3,785	3,591	10,440
95	Lindsay.....	7,888	1,492	19,472	48,861	33	935	700	.....	69	2,157	1,542	6,690
96	Listowel.....	3,004	1,020	8,880	19,079	25	525	392	.....	70	745	519	1,530
97	Little Britain.....	237	75	3,249	2,535	78	51	37	.....	42	10	47	214
98	Little Current.....	1,561	420	2,042	1,923	6	102	75	.....	20	115	195	382

TABLE 37—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
99	London.....	82,633	27,469	132,653	456,146	72	\$16,824	\$12,617	15	1.08	\$40,475.84	\$21,108.72	\$103,077.61
100	East Branch.....			Included in figures for Main Library.									
101	South Branch.....					14	372	278			428	1,615	2,719
102	South-East Branch.....	5,420	462	3,374	13,429	19½	221	164		50	225	313	704
103	Long Branch.....	951	229	5,161	9,059					50			
104	Lucknow.....					7½	375	280		74	125	240	716
105	Markdale.....	820	720	2,787	6,147	21	323	241		52	722	704	1,954
106	Meaford.....	2,767	955	7,316	23,078	41	52	38		42	204	96	374
107	Merrickville.....	700	250	3,006	5,263	14	105	77		49	670	812	2,406
108	Merriton.....	3,716	1,015	10,296	16,567	25	1,679	1,258	1	75	2,856	1,652	6,145
109	Midland.....	6,980	2,401	11,264	55,768	6	120	89		43	195	239	517
110	Milbrook.....	746	178	3,671	7,771	32½	110	81		40	350	436	1,139
111	Milton.....	2,007	506	8,102	12,566	9	448	335		76	200	202	1,042
112	Milvorton.....	1,013	280	7,755	6,204	32½	966	723		63	2,298	1,417	6,652
113	Mimico.....	9,055	3,271	10,219	47,838	10	110	81		38	360	257	872
114	Mitchell.....	1,548	433	5,659	13,723	23½	431	322		61	540	324	1,868
115	Mount Forest.....	1,783	988	5,465	11,722								
116	New Hamburg.....	1,400	774	5,384	7,195	24	245	182		57	265	199	832
117	New Liskeard.....	3,500	1,220	12,005	25,213	27½	2,145	1,607		97	995	1,104	4,717
118	New Toronto.....	10,103	1,895	18,558	72,678	33	4,983	3,736	3	116	4,281	1,918	9,782
119	Newcastle.....	750	260	5,781	9,340	7	267	199		70	195	329	1,119
120	Newmarket.....	4,500	921	8,359	30,055	10	105	77		31	360	697	1,486
121	Niagara Falls.....	20,885	6,786	30,082	104,325	63½	7,386	5,539	4	99	10,436	4,473	25,494
122	Drummond Branch.....			Inclu- ded in figures for Main Library.									
123	Niagara-on-the-Lake.....	1,774	450	14,047	5,153	8	38	28		42	475	99	822
124	North Bay.....	16,342	8,266	24,524	101,601	58	1,879	1,408	1	64	6,261	3,021	12,526
125	Norwich.....	1,304	193	6,225	.....	8	580	434		72	291	367	1,429
126	Norwood.....	810	365	2,945	4,339	22	140	104		50	229	76	698
127	Oakville.....	4,500	1,794	6,108	26,851	19½	2,045	1,532	1	80	1,931	756	4,774
128	Oakwood.....	216	105	3,312	2,284	6	50	37		30	75	71	120
129	Ottawa.....	413	74	2,127	7,264	4	70	52		42	125	50	217
130	Orangeville.....	2,981	900	10,207	15,887	28½	985	737		73	986	462	2,500
131	Orillia.....	10,895	5,241	13,496	63,079	35	1,075	805	1	52	1,969	1,579	7,256
132	Oshawa.....	27,247	14,069	26,114	134,272	58	2,968	2,225	3	56	8,508	6,238	18,824

TABLE 37—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open Per Week	Legislative Grant		Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
133	Ottawa.....	165,362	33,041	200,794	471,309	67	\$14,514	\$10,884	11	53	\$45,457	\$14,545	\$97,368
134	Boys' and Girls' House.....												
135	Bronson Branch.....												
136	New Edinburgh Branch.....												
137	Rideau Branch.....												
138	South Branch.....												
139	West Branch.....												
140	Otterville.....	2,179	138	1,852	1,961	15	56	41			200	77	386
141	Owen Sound.....	15,128	3,861	26,025	105,309	50	860	644	2	50	3,662	2,503	10,076
142	Paisley.....	597	246	3,831	3,057	6	103	76			288	19	384
143	Palmerston.....	1,434	689	4,411	8,393	25½	946	708			480	394	2,322
144	Paris.....	4,771	1,633	11,990	31,043	32	515	385			1,413	659	3,239
145	Parkhill.....	961	746	3,571	11,415	12	701	525			265	224	1,372
146	Parry Sound.....	4,437	1,405	9,657	32,928	20	437	327			1,045	821	3,006
147	Pelee Island.....			Organized in 1946.									
148	Pembroke.....	12,365	2,632	13,580	33,644	29½	605	452	1	40	1,980	1,284	5,447
149	Penetanguishene.....	4,200	439	10,122	11,576	12	105	77			455	403	1,414
150	Perth.....	4,423	1,334	8,194	35,644	33	495	370			1,128	1,257	3,424
151	Peterborough.....	32,794	6,939	44,366	164,636	63½	2,855	2,162	3	60	12,481	4,542	21,563
152	Petrolia.....	2,850	1,351	3,502	20,420	25	105	77			420	327	975
153	Pictou.....	3,741	2,400	10,958	34,025	37½	2,063	1,546			1,471	891	3,686
154	Porcupine-Donne.....	4,700	1,158	6,608	19,964	18	102	75			935	247	2,508
155	Port Arthur.....	27,704	8,530	23,773	144,141	63½	2,793	2,093	2	68	8,316	3,470	18,100
156	Port Carling.....	600	117	2,515	3,977	8	190	141			225	140	565
157	Port Colborne.....	7,251	2,017	5,723	24,399	27½	110	81			1,447	728	3,283
158	Port Elgin.....	1,566	871	6,333	7,777	15	977	732			385	150	2,299
159	Port Hope.....	5,131	2,040	12,996	21,306	35	105	77	2	42	1,255	508	3,115
160	Port Perry.....	1,278	475	4,355	6,932	12	250	186			215	246	1,007
161	Port Rowan.....	688	258	3,740	5,885	6	205	152			100	358	666
162	Prescott.....	3,248	1,280	15,072	21,359	12	353	264			822	723	2,170
163	Preston.....	6,920	2,437	554	56,182	36	346	259			1,440	1,088	3,726
164	Renfrew.....	5,790	2,686	17,875	51,811	28½	434	324			1,525	879	3,472
165	Richmond Hill.....	1,626	1,455	5,650	8,418	7	105	77			244	339	630
166	Rittenhouse.....	500	250	2,527	1,967	2	120	89			65	220	321
	(Vineland Station)												

TABLE 37—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
167	Rosseau	205	44	1,535	325	43	\$23	\$16				\$27	\$27
168	St. Catharines	35,290	11,800	47,512	195,035	63	3,402	2,551	1	63	\$11,393	5,525	26,599
169	St. Edmunds Township (Tobermory)	497	286	2,338	4,302	4	30	22		28	75	30	253
170	St. Jacobs	630	227	2,556	4,895	8	42	30		47	213	75	720
171	St. Joseph's Township (Richard's Landing)	735	75	1,521	822	7	17	13		20	180		230
172	St. Marys	4,017		7,408	22,589	29½	105	77		37	980	493	1,921
173	St. Thomas	17,903	6,176	37,824	138,944	61	4,211	3,159		78	7,831	4,485	17,253
174	Saltfleet Township	9,257	1,980	9,811	31,822	22½	100	74		18	566		1,720
175	Sarnia	22,277	9,400	33,824	174,352	66	5,310	3,981	3	76	9,518	4,443	18,578
176	Sault Ste. Marie	28,491	9,832	28,401	145,501	63½	2,995	2,245	4	67	7,602	5,668	20,971
177	West End Branch			Inclu- ded in figures for Main Library.									
178	Schreiber	1,523	334	1,576	9,941	53	265	197		50	175	261	1,000
179	Schumacher	3,921	1,184	2,747	18,899	17	2,626	1,968		107	812	2,084	4,093
180	Seaforth	2,000	310	4,136	8,538	27½	384	287		64	680	248	2,285
181	Shelburne	1,014	332	8,240	6,656	12	480	359		73	200	242	796
182	Simcoe	6,093	3,843	17,050	33,211	27½	430	321		53	1,805	2,527	6,810
183	Smiths Falls	8,000	3,057	9,932	26,574	33	510	381		50	1,347	1,610	4,599
184	South River	1,000	180	1,631	2,716	2	79	58		12	70	235	
185	Southampton	1,652	244	4,999	9,552	8	100	74		48	208	344	863
186	Springfield	432	167	2,567	3,976	6	65	48		37	100	90	218
187	Stayner	1,000	295	2,351	6,043	14	225	167		50	160	308	936
188	Stirling	1,096	425	6,466	9,564	14½	105	77		46	434	347	992
189	Stonerville	1,360	494	5,125	7,236	18	265	197		58	305	295	858
190	Stratford	17,763	5,003	30,718	99,682	58	2,122	1,590	2	56	5,189	2,440	11,878
191	Strathroy	3,139	798	6,973	18,225	27	105	77		31	690	769	1,853
192	Streetsville	750	339	3,881	10,544	12	149	111		60	243	230	663
193	Sudbury	36,442	8,223	20,666	155,991	45	2,549	1,910	2	51	7,537	5,149	23,784
194	Sundridge			No annu- al report for 1946.									
195	Sutton West	1,000	650	5,408	6,806	5½	199	148		50	140	198	536
196	Swansea			No annu- al report for 1946.									
197	Tara	525	132	3,295	2,532	12	123	76		57	166	65	396
198	Tavistock	1,072		6,978	4,762	20	468	350		77	312	150	1,613
199	Teeswater	827	211	7,125	5,262	20	415	210		75	240	222	1,005

TABLE 37—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
200	Thamesville.....	794	376	4,881	8,316	20	\$379	\$283	.....	75	\$306	\$219	\$752
201	Thorold.....	5,543	740	9,635	10,775	27½	619	463	.....	61	1,365	203	3,287
202	Tilbury.....	2,165	587	4,921	18,983	18	1,171	877	.....	82	721	996	2,257
203	Tilsonburg.....	4,624	1,467	6,884	25,110	30	110	81	.....	41	1,123	574	2,802
204	Timmins.....	27,641	9,481	23,070	150,356	50	2,084	1,562	1	53	7,290	4,493	15,819
205	Toronto, Main.....	681,802	231,364	710,584	3,733,580	69	50,000	37,500	122	110	340,936	91,174	750,623
206	Beaches Branch.....												
207	Bloor and Gladstone.....												
208	Boys' and Girls' House.....												
209	Danforth.....												
210	Deer Park.....												
211	Downtown.....												
212	Earls Court.....												
213	Eastern.....												
214	Gerrard.....												
215	High Park.....												
216	Northern.....												
217	Queen and Lisgar.....												
218	Riverdale.....												
219	Runnymede.....												
220	Western.....												
221	Wychwood.....												
222	Yorkville.....												
223	Trenton.....	9,218	5,042	17,064	35,674	.....	105	77	.....	43	1,750	1,900	4,756
224	Uxbridge.....	1,490	471	7,606	13,752	12	360	269	.....	73	660	272	1,507
225	Walkerton.....	2,870	20	12,126	18,098	20	356	266	.....	58	1,100	542	2,779
226	Wallaceburg.....	6,088	1,607	8,648	27,709	57	672	503	.....	61	1,415	827	4,262
227	Waterford.....	1,394	642	3,632	5,422	11½	239	305	.....	50	305	335	942
228	Waterloo.....	9,903	2,061	17,980	43,781	30	1,154	864	1	55	3,185	1,095	6,230
229	Watford.....	1,020	450	5,223	15,827	22	225	167	.....	58	300	215	981
230	Welland.....	15,006	4,748	13,611	88,580	66	1,989	1,491	2	58	4,616	2,321	10,812
231	Weston.....	6,408	5,350	10,775	61,186	25	1,973	1,479	1	71	2,755	1,109	5,268
232	Westport.....	640		Library opened Feb. 1947.									
233	Whitby.....	4,493	2,583	8,524	28,412	25	105	77	.....	46	746	1,146	3,069

TABLE 37—FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Per Capita Rate	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
234	Whitney Township.....	1,239	203	531	1,875	2	\$96	\$71	.....	33	.....	\$129	\$321
	(Porcupine)												
235	Windsor.....	119,823	22,639	120,721	483,410	72	17,435	13,075	15	75	\$51,517	16,123	99,487
236	Carnegie.....												
237	Willistead } Main.....												
238	Hugh Beaton Branch.....												
239	J. E. Benson Memorial.....												
240	John Richardson.....												
241	Prince Edward.....												
242	Sandwich.....												
243	Victoria.....												
244	Wingham.....	2,204	959	9,168	7,419	25	285	212	.....	54	600	375	1,410
245	Woodstock.....	13,148	3,545	23,980	76,035	61	2,017	2,262	1	73	3,203	2,795	10,846
246	York Township.....	82,753	5,765	10,877	53,295	33	715	539	2	37	4,581	7,524	25,416
	Mount Dennis Branch.....			Included in figures for York Township.									
	<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,377,907</b>	<b>744,192</b>	<b>3,245,836</b>	<b>12,136,846</b>	.....	<b>266,413</b>	<b>200,238</b>	.....	.....	<b>855,556</b>	<b>361,506</b>	<b>1,954,675</b>

TABLE 37—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES  
Showing Statistics, 1946, and Legislative Grants Paid in 1947

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
1	Agincourt.....	654	142	5,330 Organized	4,242 in 1947.	5	\$190	\$141	\$65	\$50	.....	\$230	\$360
2	Alfred.....												
3	Allenford.....	200	46	724	1,629	62	54	39	19	15	\$30	39	105
4	Alton.....	500	59	3,615	1,652	4	40	29	19	22	26	.....	76
5	Alvinston.....	643	135	1,926	4,442	11½	246	184	135	100	120	62	433
6	Apple Hill.....	450	49	1,423	924	2	41	30	18	.....	.....	37	53
7	Argyle Community.....			Organized	in 1947.								
8	Arkona.....	380	68	3,859	3,024	4	159	118	53	75	50	93	222
9	Athen.....	750	194	5,970	3,400	3	135	100	61	25	52	104	174
10	Atwood.....	945	111	1,157	1,530	62	104	77	40	25	65	78	177
11	Auburn.....	250	64	764	1,630	7	70	51	25	60	41	.....	97
12	Avonmore.....	225	141	474	557	3	166	123	126	.....	.....	71	139
13	Bancroft.....	1,126	285	8,791	9,786	8	334	249	145	150	180	197	421
14	Barwick.....	500	64	500	290	2	122	92	35	25	.....	108	140
15	Bayfield.....	308	167	1,053	1,509	60	131	98	63	90	131	26	219
16	Bayham.....	150	38	964	779	72	64	47	7	75	35	36	100
17	Baysville.....	360	50	2,278	1,786	2	85	62	12	25	40	75	125
18	Beachville.....	568	30	3,717	1,358	4	81	59	31	60	52	9	103
19	Beechwood.....	700	30	2,700	862	54	40	29	12	35	25	.....	56
20	Belgrave.....			Organized	in 1947.								
21	Belmore.....	150	39	656	732	59	56	41	4	55	15	27	62
22	Blind River.....	2,000	128	3,826	5,337	4	192	143	78	150	64	114	266
23	Bloomfield.....	653	112	4,100	6,191	10	286	213	81	435	168	411	752
24	Bluevale.....			Organized	in 1947.								
25	Blyth.....	806	66	745	2,040	39	98	72	26	65	40	48	118
26	Bobaygeon.....	977	279	7,094	11,780	10	305	228	120	160	150	249	547
27	Bolton.....	802	55	2,970	2,440	2½	70	51	47	25	50	.....	81
28	Bond Head.....	200	33	977	584	19	22	17	5	15	25	.....	41
29	Bowmanville.....	4,000	479	9,316	16,068	34	400	299	201	700	720	238	1,249
30	Bradford.....	1,000	106	3,108	4,724	8	96	71	41	45	75	45	142
31	Brigden.....	500	222	1,000	6,070	6	71	53	15	35	63	42	142
32	Bronte.....	750	25	1,832	6,500	1½	95	70	25	35	15	92	118
33	Brooklin.....	600	64	3,556	2,187	8	109	80	30	75	100	52	163
34	Brougham.....	168	63	1,354	433	4	59	43	9	70	.....	23	68
35	Broughdale..... (London)			Organized	in 1947.								

TABLE 37—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
36	Brownsville.....	285	137	3,429	4,742	4½	\$114	\$84	\$74	\$50	\$72	.....	\$160
37	Buffield.....	500	40	1,966	830	18	56	42	14	60	60	.....	95
38	Burgessville.....	200	26	2,406	1,423	4	66	50	16	70	39	.....	137
39	*Burlington.....	4,560	45	9,199	25,574	10	166	123	117	.....	365	\$239	718
40	Byron.....	510	183	838	3,973	2	154	116	26	45	40	160	219
41	Caledon.....	200	53	3,285	160	2	45	32	26	7	25	.....	41
42	Caledonia.....	1,700	157	2,596	15,100	3½	327	245	137	300	100	.....	395
43	Callander.....	1,300	112	2,722	.....	2	93	70	25	40	.....	100	108
44	Cambray.....	2,500	20	3,523	1,407	8	56	41	14	35	35	.....	20
45	Camden East.....	169	179	2,552	3,511	2	106	79	32	60	25	74	135
46	Canfield.....	700	31	985	500	48	29	20	15	.....	.....	8	23
47	Cannington.....	950	62	4,671	4,803	15	125	94	42	110	100	31	177
48	Cargill.....	200	37	3,620	881	4	53	40	18	40	.....	.....	49
49	Carlisle.....	90	.....	1,160	745	72	48	35	12	35	30	10	88
50	Casselman.....	2,500	122	1,820	1,339	2½	159	118	32	75	10	133	309
51	Castleton.....	250	36	1,109	1,149	2	60	45	29	25	8	48	74
52	Centralia.....	137	41	.....	.....	2	42	31	12	40	.....	.....	40
53	Chapleau.....	2,500	46	2,986	2,060	6	181	135	35	200	165	94	270
54	Chatsworth.....	396	26	2,373	1,791	50	43	32	15	30	50	17	76
55	*Chester ville.....	1,025	30	1,118	1,600	2	53	39	14	50	53	28	83
56	Claremont.....	475	147	3,313	2,022	7	124	92	26	70	50	110	184
57	Clarksburg.....	405	113	4,870	4,550	12	158	119	25	190	100	53	241
58	Clarkson.....	1,500	142	2,490	1,617	3	124	92	55	30	.....	98	111
59	Cobourg.....	6,341	492	7,613	22,899	26	405	302	404	600	945	759	2,522
60	Cochrane.....	3,000	329	4,871	9,767	6½	342	255	142	300	.....	342	612
61	Colborne.....	1,000	181	2,886	10,393	12	208	156	71	150	110	109	290
62	Coldstream.....	100	83	1,840	2,400	70	126	93	13	35	50	167	277
63	Coldwater.....	620	185	3,556	4,243	12	103	76	33	50	.....	67	439
64	Comber.....	500	48	4,958	6,974	7½	186	139	56	161	123	81	308
65	Coniston.....	2,400	102	2,071	1,388	6	134	100	66	25	.....	109	168
66	Copper Cliff.....	3,488	230	3,629	2,118	12	191	143	6	1,000	500	167	1,345
67	Corunna.....	850	79	537	1,019	5	34	25	13	.....	.....	22	50
68	Cottam.....	300	80	3,373	5,724	6	123	91	33	40	64	100	231
69	Courtright.....	330	290	1,418	5,555	8	88	65	15	75	40	38	119
70	Cranbrook.....	.....	.....	Organized in 1947.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	Dashwood.....	450	70	Organized Nov. 1946.	Nov. 1946.	.....	101	76	65	40	.....	.....	3

\*Became Free Library in 1947.

TABLE 37—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
72	Deep River.....	270	83	Organized 1,664	in 1947, 2,016 received for 1946.	1	\$203	\$152	\$45	\$125	.....	\$248	\$263
73	Deloro.....			No report									
74	Depot Harbour.....	500	101	4,099	3,840	84	108	81	46	95	\$110	34	200
75	Dorchester.....	272	49	3,542	1,089	42	87	65	22	100	25	.....	101
76	Drumbo.....	500	88	2,917	51½		103	77	30	45	58	68	289
77	Dungannon.....	4,500	335	10,553	15,644	17¼	370	277	165	600	350	268	1,094
78	Dunville.....	818	191	5,686	10,947	10	262	195	60	350	292	185	789
79	Dutton.....												
80	Eastview.....	9,656	403	3,293	9,883	6	245	182	75	100	.....	198	299
81	Elmwood.....	250	69	2,948	960	4	75	56	24	50	30	40	139
82	Embro.....	450	82	4,494	2,858	4	110	82	29	95	75	47	168
83	Embrum.....	2,100	430	461	3,158	3	55	40	.....	50	125	149	308
84	Emo.....	700	46	978	922	8	81	59	25	15	74	79	211
85	Englehart.....	1,360	127	1,557	3,067	3	98	72	31	50	11	102	124
86	Ennotville.....	600	33	4,934	593	2	64	48	11	25	50	56	141
87	Espanola.....	3,000	95	5,440	2,567	2	174	130	55	.....	50	186	337
88	Ethel.....	300	51	729	1,384	6	92	69	22	100	65	.....	205
89	Fenwick.....	825	109	4,871	5,265	5	150	112	57	70	.....	99	167
90	Flinton.....	367	48	478	878	54	70	52	12	50	.....	78	85
91	Forewich.....	250	67	728	3,127	8	79	59	39	40	48	.....	78
92	Forester's Falls.....	550	25	2,250	803	54	69	52	25	75	75	50	137
93	Frankford.....	1,200	597	1,920	5,001	10	212	158	48	175	175	.....	215
94	Glamis.....	75	29	1,146	646	8	62	46	8	45	30	75	207
95	*Glanworth.....	200	65	2,653	2,786	7	138	102	18	125	35	72	257
96	Glen Morris.....	210	68	3,091	743	72	68	50	17	50	50	31	220
97	Glenallan.....	350	34	1,275	2,401	50	16	12	8	15	20	.....	30
98	Goodwood.....	370	57	1,690	1,561	1½	75	55	23	35	.....	67	83
99	Gore's Landing.....	200	76	2,317	770	3	105	78	29	25	.....	86	186
100	Grafton.....	200	28	3,043	1,266	12	78	58	28	30	.....	63	123
101	Granton.....	450	110	1,907	3,323	65	56	42	27	10	10	24	102
102	Haliburton.....			No annual report for 1946.									
103	Harrietsville.....	68	50	3,405	886	59	82	61	25	50	40	48	106
104	Harrington.....	1,200	30	2,989	350	54	46	34	7	50	40	65	109
105	Harrow.....	1,307	165	4,040	10,565	10	100	75	89	500	240	513	989

\*Became Free Library in 1947.

TABLE 37—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
106	Harrowsmith.....	325	41	2,100	1,658	2	\$50	\$37	\$26	\$15		\$14	\$66
107	Havelock.....	1,153	50	547	1,065	4	15	11	10				
108	Hawkesbury.....	6,201	137	3,096	10,959	10	251	187	96	100	\$45	284	454
109	Hepworth.....	260	42	1,315	1,222	11½	57	41	15	30	100	22	134
110	Hickson.....	350	25	3,175	2,375	6	111	82	22	75	25	79	175
111	Hightate.....	301	126	3,445	4,765	15	217	161	63	110	75	154	303
112	Highland Creek.....	830	44	1,098	1,087	1½	44	32	22	25	10	47	57
113	Hilton Beach.....	187	71	2,357	1,632	6	42	31	27		78		109
114	Holstein.....	250	50	2,222	1,827	60	65	49	22	10	5	53	106
115	Honeywood.....	100		2,180			65	37	5				335
116	Howick Township.....	2,800	164	2,504	11,247		111	82		140		195	220
117	Huntsville.....	3,124	414	2,872	10,103	12½	405	302	265	700	360	384	1,306
118	Hyde Park.....	200	32	316	1,330	56	32	24	10	25	25		40
119	Hyndford.....	1,189	72	2,132	2,088	19	115	85	59	10	300	38	388
120	Ilderton.....	500	55	2,537	2,323	72	117	86	50	40	80	87	182
121	Inglewood.....	400	41	2,058	2,406	1	51	38	18	32		38	66
122	Inwood.....	200	127	1,932	3,450	8	103	76	43	80	82		144
123	Iroquois.....	1,042	54	3,417	1,507	5	150	112	60	100	100	89	309
124	Iroquois Falls.....	1,150	207	6,565	7,915	7½	298	222	125	500	235	328	707
125	Ivanhoe.....		30	1,080	750		84	63	15	75	35	36	134
126	Jarvis.....			Library not operating, 1947.									
127	Kemble.....			2,258	1,080	4	31	23	11	20	40	18	117
128	Kimberley.....	275		No annual report for 1946.									
129	King.....	324		1,002			85	64	47			43	
130	Kinsale.....	100	17	1,644	513	2	67	50	4	70	5	110	125
131	Kintore.....	2,043	50	3,658	3,692	62	127	94	20	65	70	130	240
132	Kirkfield.....	200	55	2,762	1,645	4	125	94	26	50		136	258
133	Kirkland Lake.....	23,000	2,154	12,173	68,085	66	410	306	1,205	4,500	3,697	2,129	7,908
134	Kirkton.....	130	125	1,986	3,144	27	163	121	48	70	60	105	784
135	Komoka.....	200	33	2,058	994	54	47	34	15	35	60	30	120
136	Lakeside.....	1,000	44	2,313	4,846	78	110	82	40	65	75	67	166
137	Lambeth.....	500	59	2,482	2,789	8	183	136	59	120	60	171	330
138	Larder Lake.....	1,903	104	938	3,226	8	300	224	80	200		345	389

TABLE 37—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
139	Lefroy.....	500	32	2,029	1,208	4	\$40	\$30	\$13	\$25	\$13	.....	\$255
140	Linwood.....	500	60	1,244	2,572	5	47	34	18	15	13	.....	84
141	Londesboro.....	1,547	97	535	812	48	72	53	22	55	25	26	79
142	Lorne Park.....	1,025	64	1,829	757	2	28	20	8	30	27	8	172
143	Lucan.....	613	137	2,341	9,654	8	206	153	40	225	185	77	617
144	Madoc.....	1,200	60	4,866	2,031	8	212	159	79	325	125	80	375
145	Madaumin.....	400	39	2,657	3,960	4	151	112	39	50	75	134	474
146	Manilla.....	160	82	6,852	1,383	19	99	73	19	102	85	109	291
147	Manitowaning.....	300	73	800	833	6	92	68	27	35	.....	84	206
148	Manotick.....	700	76	1,590	2,830	2	122	91	50	25	.....	155	183
149	Markham.....	1,265	149	5,596	5,680	6	289	216	106	250	147	262	578
150	Marmora.....	1,039	400	5,310	11,742	12	289	215	84	325	245	334	797
151	Martintown.....	500	.....	1,645	235	4½	32	23	10	25	.....	.....	46
152	Melbourne.....	200	73	1,045	2,781	8	123	91	39	55	40	74	178
153	Merlin.....	500	127	1,068	2,584	7	135	101	65	100	120	.....	301
154	Millgrove.....	200	32	1,211	448	2	26	19	8	.....	15	35	52
155	Minden.....	1,036	42	1,585	858	2	65	48	14	25	24	73	127
156	Minesing.....	250	31	245	879	2½	111	83	28	15	25	122	184
157	Monkton.....	400	30	1,860	925	4	26	19	9	15	75	.....	81
158	Mono Road.....	105	42	3,283	2,031	4	41	30	22	.....	30	.....	116
159	Morrisburg.....	1,840	102	5,577	6,276	8	298	223	139	350	100	217	644
160	Morrison.....	285	41	2,678	833	63	26	19	16	.....	50	30	86
161	Mount Albert.....	600	108	2,484	4,316	10½	130	97	30	70	75	92	245
162	Mount Brydges.....	550	266	1,809	908	4	134	101	70	40	.....	49	72
163	Mount Elgin.....	180	52	1,574	1,089	4	88	66	39	50	25	60	148
164	Napanee.....	3,508	445	9,032	22,815	23½	405	302	436	1,750	739	953	2,600
165	Napier.....	150	17	.....	.....	72	31	23	8	25	.....	.....	25
166	New Dundee.....	380	130	1,740	2,637	69½	36	26	9	35	.....	.....	62
167	New Lowell.....	200	30	1,637	372	2	22	15	7	10	12	25	38
168	Newburgh.....	450	32	2,808	3,605	4	100	75	32	75	50	55	116
169	Newbury.....	266	66	2,048	2,892	2½	119	89	23	40	.....	123	168
170	Newington.....	200	31	3,355	1,490	3	33	24	17	.....	35	20	83
171	Norland.....	480	21	4,010	1,927	75	57	42	10	35	20	17	54
172	North Cower.....	350	49	1,196	2,887	24	60	45	24	10	50	42	100
173	Odessa.....	850	30	1,659	1,330	67	85	62	10	100	75	25	229

TABLE 37—ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
174	Omenee.....	600	40	2,366	2,294	4	\$130	\$96	\$42	\$95	\$100	\$62	\$247
175	Orono.....	650	39	2,084	1,611	4	53	38	35	15	.....	44	58
176	Osgoode.....			Report too late for inclu- sion in			statistics.						
177	Park Head.....	160	33	1,338	892	58	37	27	12	15	35	23	69
178	Pickering.....	750	209	3,907	4,404	7	196	146	56	95	100	196	419
179	Pinkerton.....	200	39	1,725	800	4½	50	38	9	45	25	.....	84
180	Plantagenet.....	700	137	593	995	7	86	64	17	.....	.....	80	199
181	Plattsville.....	500	55	1,298	1,535	12	98	73	33	100	100	.....	142
182	Plympton.....	387	31	1,982	2,228	3	92	66	38	50	52	27	112
183	Point Edward.....	1,200	59	4,749	4,097	3	158	117	26	125	60	103	175
184	Port Burwell.....	690	66	477	1,951	6	89	66	27	75	80	25	191
185	Port Credit.....	2,375	391	6,820	7,034	5	214	160	96	130	200	130	383
186	Port Dover.....	1,950	314	5,715	9,635	26	405	302	280	200	180	337	726
187	Port Lambton.....	1,000	36	1,110	1,266	8	43	31	10	35	36	.....	121
188	Port Stanley.....	940	292	4,183	7,599	16½	355	265	161	400	200	192	574
189	Pawassan.....	713	100	3,068	3,141	8	146	108	50	50	75	148	247
190	Princeton.....	363	36	2,518	3,169	72½	199	148	44	175	120	85	306
191	Queensville.....	300	30	2,169	785	3	61	45	8	50	25	42	86
192	Rebecca.....	350	56	1,323	4,125	76	71	53	14	35	20	106	135
193	Ridgetown.....	2,002	244	5,663	9,381	12	339	253	134	505	300	385	822
194	Ridgeway.....	962	240	3,593	5,695	6	261	194	56	600	216	401	948
195	Ripley.....	416	24	1,462	2,500	10	143	107	22	105	90	132	315
196	Riverside.....	6,100	418	2,568	13,285	9½	279	208	74	400	521	279	1,115
197	Rockland.....	2,043	216	1,580	3,930	6	294	219	164	50	50	351	654
198	Rodney.....	784	191	2,628	3,904	8	157	117	37	104	100	109	459
199	Romney.....	1,348	135	3,331	4,255	72	116	87	24	75	35	63	134
200	Rosland.....	800	82	279	3,453	3	67	50	29	19	.....	95	115
201	Rosdale.....			No annu al report for 1946.									
202	St. George.....	600	106	6,041	1,182	63	88	66	35	84	45	106	223
203	St. Helens.....	.....	31	.....	695	.....	42	31	7	50	15	.....	41
204	St. Isidore de Prescott.....			Organized in 1947.									
205	Scarborough.....	400	33	9,024	1,715	2	97	71	33	25	.....	137	162
206	Schomberg.....	480	33	1,082	1,266	2	20	14	10	.....	.....	29	31
207	Scotland.....	389	61	3,012	1,266	2	45	33	22	25	25	.....	43

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
208	Selkirk.....	400	110	1,667	1,058	46½	\$116	\$86	\$45	\$100	\$20	\$6	\$73
209	Shedden.....	225	82	2,922	1,948	6	125	94	44	78	60	138	242
210	Sheguindah.....	200	42	999	1,189	72	14	10	4	.....	10	.....	12
211	Shetland.....	.....	.....	Report	too late for	inclusion	in statistics.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
212	Singhampton.....	380	35	532	532	78	16	12	11	.....	10	.....	28
213	Smithville.....	700	50	2,532	833	4	112	83	35	100	.....	47	125
214	Smoth Rock Falls.....	2,000	112	1,450	3,482	4	215	161	68	300	111	300	496
215	Solina.....	300	72	1,084	487	6	21	16	4	.....	.....	21	27
216	Sombra.....	400	42	1,913	8,653	6	132	98	14	35	30	157	262
217	South Mountain.....	250	65	1,150	1,275	28	132	99	54	75	51	50	116
218	South Woodilee.....	250	47	1,480	2,858	4	47	35	20	25	49	.....	133
219	Sparta.....	275	136	1,546	2,594	86	94	70	13	50	50	66	141
220	Sprucedale.....	565	35	947	825	1	32	24	2	40	.....	.....	8
221	Stevensville.....	400	35	1,809	703	1½	144	108	15	200	.....	17	182
222	Strathcona.....	200	63	2,301	972	1	81	60	15	50	25	58	89
223	Stratton.....	150	43	1,366	1,365	2½	58	43	28	.....	30	45	128
224	Sunderland.....	224	29	2,699	2,122	3	97	73	32	75	50	105	162
225	Sydenham.....	600	64	3,593	3,719	11	105	78	13	50	112	122	486
226	Thamesford.....	500	69	4,606	6,743	6	237	176	66	225	125	164	380
227	Thedford.....	625	110	3,014	5,250	11	140	104	93	50	50	44	160
228	Thorndale.....	300	26	2,275	1,706	6½	121	90	61	50	22	40	408
229	Thornhill.....	626	87	1,861	1,012	3	148	110	33	45	.....	152	170
230	Thornton.....	259	51	457	708	10	59	43	22	55	25	.....	60
231	Tiverton.....	250	52	2,584	3,620	6	68	51	23	65	50	24	127
232	Tottenham.....	585	47	.....	1,356	27	49	36	23	.....	.....	30	59
233	Tweed.....	1,350	104	3,808	4,218	5½	260	194	70	250	150	217	673
234	Underwood.....	200	30	2,480	1,250	60	35	25	7	50	.....	6	75
235	Unionville.....	900	92	3,222	3,816	2	159	119	46	40	.....	154	286
236	Vankleek Hill.....	1,328	76	1,790	2,926	8	248	185	81	100	170	151	437
237	Varna.....	500	30	1,749	1,760	14	71	52	24	60	50	12	96
238	Vittoria.....	200	.....	.....	916	4	46	34	8	55	.....	29	84
239	Walton.....	350	48	1,285	560	37	83	62	8	55	40	45	131
240	Wardville.....	275	57	3,179	5,444	6	146	109	44	47	.....	147	239
241	Warkworth.....	500	37	3,196	3,286	8	87	64	37	50	60	50	164
242	Warwick.....	200	45	819	924	60	48	35	17	25	10	37	76
243	Waterdown.....	.....	.....	No annual report for	1946.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
244	Wellburn.....	268	85	1,046	2,390	12	76	56	25	35	8	35	66

TABLE 37--ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

No.	Library	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers per 100	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open Week	Legislative Grant		Member- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
							Earned	Paid in 1946			Salaries of Staff	Books	
245	Wellesley	500	72	3,301	2,447	3	\$101	\$74	\$29	\$15	\$26	\$98	\$128
246	Wellington	980	317	4,916	14,283	11½	405	302	226	250	250	479	838
247	West Lorne	849	87	1,222	4,728	9	132	99	35	115	96	55	193
248	White Lake	100	30	969	620	30	13	9	7			4	19
249	Whitevale	250	49	1,907	1,310	3	93	69	15	69		56	132
250	Warton	1,749	254	2,373	5,867	18	276	207	71	585	240	168	762
251	Winchester	1,000	56	3,950	2,754	6	126	93	56	100	125	72	223
252	Woodbridge	1,100	65	3,765	3,965	1½	234	175	30	200	40	207	247
253	Woodville	410	83	4,387	2,266	12	153	113	39	85	50	185	404
254	Wroxeter			No annual report for 1946.									
255	Wyoming	617	435	4,500	16,120	52	320	239	172	65	125	192	412
256	Zephyr	400	49	2,211	678	2½	50	36	10	60	30		40
	<b>Total</b>	<b>224,303</b>	<b>25,928</b>	<b>633,659</b>	<b>873,681</b>		<b>\$29,678</b>	<b>\$22,074</b>	<b>\$11,844</b>	<b>\$29,050</b>	<b>\$21,096</b>	<b>\$24,762</b>	<b>\$69,356</b>
County Library Co-operatives													
257	Bruce			1,308	9,705			\$900		\$800		\$646	\$ 1,274
258	Elgin			5,487	47,184			2,100		1,000		1,829	2,491
259	Essex			4,561	24,492			2,900		1,800		1,309	2,449
260	Huron			3,603	19,024			5,100		4,000		1,673	4,442
261	Kent			2,942	17,487			2,100		1,000		991	2,158
262	Lambton			9,083	33,366			3,100		2,000		1,575	2,152
263	Middlesex			8,362	46,854			2,100		1,000		1,531	5,494
264	Oxford			1,395	7,464			250		150		569	628
265	Peel			1,339	9,304			850		750		1,033	1,365
266	Simcoe			4,658	32,805			3,100		2,000		1,887	4,339
267	Welland			435	1,723			3,100		2,000		1,009	2,173
268	Wentworth			Organized in 1947 but not operating till 1948.									
	<b>Total</b>			<b>43,173</b>	<b>249,408</b>			<b>\$25,600</b>		<b>\$16,500</b>		<b>\$14,052</b>	<b>\$28,965</b>

## ADDITIONAL STATISTICS

Total number of public libraries, 1947

Branch libraries 461 |

County libraries 41 |

Average local tax levy per capita (Free Libraries) 12 |

One new Free Public Library, eight Association Libraries and one County Library Co-operative were organized in 1947. 56 cents |

Three Association Libraries became Free Libraries.  |

244

PART III



MISCELLANEOUS

# INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES, AS OF AUGUST, 1947

## A—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

C. F. Cannon, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Elementary Education . . .	Assistant Superintendents of Elementary Education.	Parliament Buildings, Toronto.
G. A. Pearson, B.A. . . . .		
C. B. Routley, M.A. . . . .		
J. C. Walsh, B.A., B.Paed. . . .		
S. A. Watson, B.A. . . . .		
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director of French Instruction . . . . .		
C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector of Auxiliary Classes . . . . .		
L. Helen DeLaporte, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Inspector of Auxiliary Classes . . . . .		
N. Davies, B.A., Inspector of Agricultural Classes . . . . .		
R. D. Keefe, B.A., Director of School Attendance . . . . .		
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Bac., Director of Music . . . . .		
Joseph Beaulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Supervisor of Music . . . . .		
Charles D. Gaitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Art . . . . .		
J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director, Audio-Visual Education . . . . .		
F. L. Bartlett, B.A. Director of Physical and Health Education . . . . .		

## PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—CITIES (Cities Where Boards Employ Supervisory Officers)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Belleville . . . . .	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Belleville.
Brantford . . . . .	Russell Reid, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Brantford. Central School.
Chatham . . . . .	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Superintendent of Schools. . . . .	Chatham.
Hamilton . . . . .	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Elementary Education . . . . .	Hamilton.
	V. N. Ames, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	
	J. W. Van Loon, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	
Kitchener . . . . .	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	London.
London . . . . .	G. A. Wheable, B.A., LLD., Superintendent of Schools . . . . .	
	A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	
Ottawa . . . . .	McGregor Easson, B.A., D.Paed., Chief Inspector . . . . .	Ottawa.
	Robert Westwater, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	Peterborough.
Peterborough . . . . .	K. S. Wightman, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	
St. Catharines . . . . .	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Schools . . . . .	
Sault Ste. Marie . . . . .	Leonard Boyce, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education . . . . .	Sault Ste. Marie
Toronto . . . . .	C. C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education . . . . .	
	Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Public Schools. . . . .	
	W. E. Hume, B.A., D.Paed. . . . .	Toronto, 155 College St
	A. G. Leitch, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	
	William McKay, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	
	H. E. Cavell, M.A., B.Com., B.Paed. . . . .	Windsor.
	A. W. R. Doan, M.A., D.Paed. . . . .	
	*J. L. McCullough, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	
Windsor . . . . .	Leonard Wheelton, B.A., Superintendent of Schools . . . . .	
	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed. . . . .	

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant; Town of Paris . . . . .	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed . . . . .	Brantford.
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part); Towns of Chesley, Kincardine, Southampton, Walkerton; Villages of Lucknow, Mildmay, Paisley, Port Elgin, Ripley, Tara, Teeswater, Tiverton . . . . .	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed . . . . . A. A. Gilroy, B.A. . . . . J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed . . . . .	} Walkerton. Ottawa, 377 Hamilton Ave. Ottawa, 15 Barrie Ave.
Carleton; Town of Eastview; Villages of Richmond, Rockcliffe Park . . . . .	Miss Florence Johnston . . . . . (Supervising Teacher) . . . . .	
Dufferin; Town of Orangeville; Villages of Grand Valley, Shelburne . . . . .	W. L. Lovell, B.A., B.Paed . . . . .	Orangeville.
Dundas; Villages of Chesterville, Iroquois, Morrisburg and Winchester . . . . .	W. J. Stewart, M.A., B.Paed . . . . .	Winchester.
Durham (in part) and City of Oshawa; Town of Bowmanville . . . . .	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed . . . . .	Oshawa, Box 423.
Elgin; City of St. Thomas; Town of Aylmer, Villages of Dutton, Port Stanley, Rodney, Springfield, Vienna, West Lorne . . . . .	A. D. McColl, B.A. . . . . G. G. Gardinar, B.A. . . . .	} St. Thomas, Court House.
Essex (No. 1); Towns of Amherstburg, Essex, Harrow, Kingsville, La Salle, Leamington, Ojibway, Riverside, Tecumseh; Villages of Belle River, St. Clair Beach . . . . .	R. A. Pierce, B.A. . . . . W. J. McCordic, B.A. . . . .	
Essex (No. 2) . . . . .	*C. X. Charron, B.A. . . . .	Windsor, 923 Tuscarora St. Sharbot Lake.
Frontenac, North, and Addington . . . . .	R. C. Earl, B.A. . . . .	Kingston.
Frontenac South (No. 1); Lennox (in part); Villages of Bath, Portsmouth . . . . .	Norman Campbell, M.A. . . . . F. P. Smith, M.A. . . . .	Kingston.
Frontenac, South (No. 2), and City of Kingston . . . . .	Howard Robertson, B.A., B.Paed . . . . .	Cornwall, 330 Augustus St.
Glengarry (No. 1), and Prescott (in part); Town of Alexandria; Villages of Lancaster, Maxville . . . . .	*Laurier Carriere, M.A., B.Paed . . . . .	Cornwall, 445 Second St., W.
Glengarry (No. 2) . . . . .	H. W. Knight, B.A., B.Paed . . . . .	Prescott.
Grenville; Town of Prescott; Villages of Cardinal, Kemptville, Merrickville . . . . .	L. L. Sinclair, B.A. . . . .	Owen Sound, 211 5th St., East.
Grey, East; Towns of Meaford, Village of Chatsworth . . . . .	J. J. Wilson, B.A., B.Paed . . . . .	Owen Sound.
Grey, North, and Bruce, North; City of Owen Sound; Town of Wiarton; Villages of Hepworth, Lion's Head, Shallow Lake . . . . .	W. G. Rae, B.A. . . . .	Hanover.
Grey, South; Towns of Durham, Hanover; Villages of Dundalk, Flesherton, Markdale, Neustadt . . . . .	W. E. Eade, B.A., B.Paed . . . . .	Caledonia.
Haldimand; Town of Dunnville; Villages of Caledonia, Cayuga, Hagersville, Jarvis . . . . .	Archibald Stouffer, B.A., B.Paed . . . . .	Minden.
Haliburton; Peterborough, West (in part), and Victoria, East (in part) . . . . .	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed . . . . .	Milton.
Halton; Towns of Burlington, Georgetown, Milton, Oakville; Village of Acton . . . . .	A. W. McGuire, B.A. . . . .	Tweed.
Hastings, Centre; Villages of Madoc, Stirling, Tweed . . . . .	H. H. Loucks, B.A. . . . .	Bancroft.
Hastings, North, Nipissing (in part), Renfrew (in part); Villages of Bancroft, Deloro, Marmora . . . . .	R. H. Macklem, B.A., B.Paed . . . . .	Belleville, 344 Front St.
Hastings, South; Town of Trenton, Village of Frankford . . . . .	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed . . . . .	Goderich.
Huron, North; Towns of Seaforth, Wingham; Villages of Blyth, Brussels . . . . .	R. O. Staples, B.A., D.Paed . . . . .	Goderich.
Huron, South; Towns of Clinton, Goderich; Villages of Exeter, Hensall . . . . .	F. L. Barrett, B.A., B.Paed . . . . . G. C. Dobson, B.A., B.Paed . . . . .	} Chatham, Box 296. Chatham, 574 King St. W.
Kent (No. 1); Towns of Blenheim, Bothwell, Dresden, Ridgetown, Tilbury, Wallaceburg, Villages of Eriean, Thamesville, Wheatley . . . . .	*H. J. Payette, B.A. . . . .	
Kent (No. 2) . . . . .		

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Lambton (No. 1); Town of Forest; Villages of Courtright, Point Edward, Thedford, Wyoming.	H. B. Galpin, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sarnia, 133 Durand St.
Lambton (No. 2); Town of Petrolia; Villages of Alvinston, Arkona, Oil Springs, Watford.....	T. J. Thompson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Petrolia.
Lambton (No. 3); City of Sarnia.....	William Rogers, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sarnia.
Lanark; Towns of Almonte, Carleton Place, Perth, Smith's Falls; Village of Lanark.....	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed..... Mrs. H. B. Paul, B.A. (Supervising Teacher).....	Perth.
Leeds (No. 1); Town of Gananoque; Villages of Newboro, Westport.....	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A.....	Gananoque.
Leeds (No. 2); Town of Brockville; Village of Athens.....	Elwood Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brockville.
Lennox and Hastings, South (in part); Towns of Deseronto, Napanee; Village of Newburgh.....	H. H. Langford, B.A.....	Napanee.
Lincoln (in part); Towns of Grimsby, Merriton, Niagara; Villages of Beamsville, Port Dalhousie.	W. A. Marshall, B.A., B.Paed.....	St. Catharines, 48 Glen Ridge Ave.
Middlesex, East; Village of Lucan.....	D. G. Smith, B.A.....	London, 155 Thornton Ave.
Middlesex, West; Towns of Parkhill, Strathroy; Villages of Ailsa Craig, Glencoe, Newbury, Wardsville.....	Gordon Young, B.A.....	Strathroy.
Norfolk; Town of Simcoe; Villages of Delhi, Port Dover, Port Rowan, Waterford.....	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed..... H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Paed.....	Simcoe.
Northumberland; Town of Campbellford; Villages of Brighton, Colborne, Hastings.....	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brighton.
Northumberland and Durham; Towns of Cobourg, Port Hope; Villages of Millbrook, Newcastle... Ontario, North; Town of Uxbridge; Villages of Beaverton, Cannington.....	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed..... H. Bolingbroke, B.A., B.Paed.....	Cobourg. Uxbridge
Ontario, South; Town of Whitby; Village of Port Perry.....	Arthur Archibald, B.S.A.....	Whitby.
Oxford, North, and City of Woodstock; Villages of Embro, Tavistock.....	Geo. M. Mather, B.A.....	Woodstock.
Oxford, South; Towns of Ingersoll, Tillsonburg; Village of Norwich.....	L. B. Hyde, B.A.....	Ingersoll.
Peel; Town of Brampton; Villages of Bolton, Port Credit, Streetsville.....	E. R. Underhill, B.A..... J. C. McClelland, B.A.....	Brampton.
Perth, North, and Wellington (in part); Towns of Listowel, Mitchell; Village of Milverton.....	A. E. Nelson, B.A.....	Stratford.
Perth, South; City of Stratford; Town of St. Mary's	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.....	Stratford.
Peterborough, East; Villages of Havelock, Lakefield, Norwood.....	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.....	Peterborough.
Peterborough, West, and Victoria, East; Town of Lindsay; Villages of Bobcaygeon, Omemee.....	E. C. Anderson, B.A.....	Lindsay, 12 Francis St.
Prescott and Russell (No. 1); Towns of Hawkesbury, Rockland, Vankleek Hill; Village of L'Orignal (Prot. Sep. Sch.).....	W. C. VanderBurgh, B.A.....	Ottawa, 119 Bayswater Ave.
Prescott and Russell (No. 2); Village of L'Orignal.	*J. S. Gratton.....	Plantagenet.
Prescott and Russell (No. 3).....	*J. Lapensée, B.A.....	Plantagenet.
Prince Edward; Town of Picton; Villages of Bloomfield, Wellington.....	A. F. Brown, B.A.....	Picton.
Renfrew, North; Town of Pembroke; Village of Cobden.....	W. C. Chatterton, B.A.....	Pembroke.
Renfrew, South; Towns of Arnprior, Renfrew; Villages of Barry's Bay, Braeside, Eganville, Killaloe Station.....	R. H. Brayford, B.A., B.Paed.....	Renfrew.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Simcoe, Centre; Towns of Barrie, Penetanguishene (Prot. Sep. Sch.).....	P. M. Scott, B.A.....	Barrie.
Simcoe, East; Muskoka (in part); Towns of Midland, Orillia; Villages of Coldwater, Port McNicoll, Victoria Harbour.....	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Orillia.
Simcoe, North (No. 1); Town of Penetanguishene.	*Remi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E,
Simcoe, North (No. 2).....	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	Toronto, 315 St. Clements Ave.
Simcoe, South; Town of Alliston; Villages of Beeton, Bradford, Tottenham.....	J. E. Horton, B.A.....	Bradford.
Simcoe, West, Grey (in part); Towns of Collingwood, Stayner, Thornbury; Village of Creemore	A. E. Gillies, B.A., B.Paed.....	Collingwood.
Stormont; City of Cornwall; Village of Finch....	C. E. McMullen, B.A.....	Cornwall.
Victoria, West; Villages of Fenelon Falls, Woodville	C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed.....	Lindsay.
Waterloo (No. 1); Towns of Elmira, Waterloo....	G. H. Dobrindt, B.A.....	Kitchener.
Waterloo (No. 2); City of Galt; Towns of Hespeler and Preston; Villages of Ayr, New Hamburg...	A. F. Hansuld, B.S.A., B.Paed.....	Galt.
Welland, East; City of Niagara Falls; Village of Chippewa.....	H. W. Brown, B.A.....	Niagara Falls, 2199 Dawlish Ave.
Welland, South; Towns of Fort Erie, Port Colborne; Village of Humberstone.....	N. R. Wightman, B.A.....	Welland, 39 Oakland Ave.
Welland (in part); Lincoln (in part); City of Welland; Town of Thorold; Village of Fonthill..	G. E. Tait, B.A.....	} Welland, 22 Cross St.
Wellington, North; Towns of Harriston, Mount Forest, Palmerston; Villages of Arthur, Clifford, Drayton, Elora, Fergus.....	R. G. Kendall, B.A.....	
Wellington, South; City of Guelph; Village of Erin	L. P. Menzies, B.A., B.Paed.....	Fergus.
Wentworth; Town of Dundas; Villages of Stoney Creek, Waterdown.....	W. R. McVittie, B.A.....	Guelph.
York (No. 1); Townships of Georgina, Gwillimbury East, Gwillimbury North, Markham, Whitchurch; Towns of Aurora, Newmarket; Villages of Markham, Richmond Hill, Stouffville, Sutton West.....	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed.....	Hamilton,
York (No. 2); Township of Etobicoke; Town of New Toronto; Village of Long Branch.....	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.....	Court House.
York (No. 3); Township of York (in part).....	O. M. MacKillop, B.A., B.Paed.....	Richmond Hill.
York (No. 4); Township of York (in part).....	M. R. Fydell, B.A.....	Toronto 3,
York (No. 5); Township of York East.....	W. A. Fydell, B.A., B.Paed.....	6 Olympus Ave.
York (No. 6); Township of Scarborough; Town of Leaside.....	Miss J. I. Cross, B.A. (Supervising Teacher).....	Toronto 3, 8 Olympus Ave.
York (No. 7); Township of York North; Village of Forest Hill.....	C. A. Lapp, B.A., B.Paed.....	110 Wellesley St. Toronto 5.
York (No. 8); Townships of King, Vaughan; Towns of Mimico, Weston; Villages of Swansea, Woodbridge.....	H. A. Halbert, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto 10, 106 Pinewood Ave.
	F. W. Minkler, B.A., D.Paed.....	Toronto 12, 10 Wilberton Rd.
	Charles Howitt, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto 5, 483 Summerhill Ave.
	J. R. McCarthy, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto 12, 128 Colin Ave.
	Inspector without designated area.	

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS

Inspectoral Division	Name of District	Public School Inspector	Address
1	Kenora, Patricia and Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Dryden, Keewatin, Kenora, Sioux Lookout.....	R. S. McBurney, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Kenora.
2	Rainy River; Towns of Fort Frances, Rainy River. ....	D. A. Lapp, M.A. ....	Fort Frances.
3	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Fort William. ....	G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Port Arthur.
4	Thunder Bay (in part); Town of Geraldton. ....	R. R. Steele, B.A. ....	Port Arthur.
5	Thunder Bay (in part); City of Port Arthur. ....	W. J. Judd, B.A. ....	Port Arthur.
6	Algoma (in part); Village of Hilton Beach. ....	D. T. Walkom, B.A. ....	Sault Ste. Marie.
7	Algoma (in part); Nipissing (in part); Parry Sound (in part); Sudbury (in part); Towns of Capreol, Coniston, Copper Cliff, Levack. ....	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
8 (1)	Sudbury (in part); City of Sudbury; Towns of Blind River, Frood Mine, Massey, Webbwood. ....	Wm. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
8 (2)	Sudbury (in part). ....	*Remi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
8 (3)	Sudbury (in part); Thunder Bay (in part). ....	*P. E. Piché, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
9	Manitoulin; Algoma (in part); Towns of Bruce Mines, Gore Bay, Little Current, Nesterville, Thessalon. ....	Sidney Geiger, B.A. ....	Gore Bay.
10 (1)	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane, Hearst, Smooth Rock Falls. ....	L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Cochrane.
10 (2)	Cochrane (in part). ....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Kapuskasing.
11 (1)	Cochrane (in part); Towns of Iroquois Falls, Timmins. ....	J. R. M. Peat, B.A., B.Paed. ....	Timmins.
11 (2)	Cochrane (in part). ....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A. ....	Haileybury.
12	Cochrane (in part); Timiskaming (in part); Towns of Larder Lake, Matheson. ....	J. H. Kennedy, B.A. ....	Kirkland Lake.
13 (1)	Timiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt, Englehart, Haileybury, Latchford, New Liskeard, Village of Thornloe. ....	J. L. Runnalls, B.A. ....	Haileybury.
13 (2)	Timiskaming (in part). ....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A. ....	Haileybury.
14 (1)	Nipissing and Parry Sound (in part); City of North Bay; Towns of Cache Bay, Mattawa, Sturgeon Falls. ....	J. W. Trusler, B.A. ....	North Bay, 328 Fraser St.
14 (2)	Nipissing (in part). ....	*Lucien Laplante, M.A. ....	North Bay, 577 McIntyre St. W.
15	Parry Sound; Muskoka (in part); Nipissing (in part); Towns of Huntsville, Kearney, Powassan, Trout Creek; Villages of Burk's Falls, South River, Sundridge. ....	K. F. Prueter, B.A. ....	Huntsville.
16	Parry Sound; Muskoka (in part); Town of Parry Sound; Village of Rosseau. ....	R. C. Cassie, B.A. ....	Parry Sound.
17	Muskoka (in part); Towns of Bala, Bracebridge, Gravenhurst; Villages of Port Carling, Port Sydney, Windermere. ....	G. S. Johnson, B.A. ....	Bracebridge.

## (4) SEPARATE

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
1	Districts of Algoma (in part), Kenora, Manitoulin, Rainy River (in part), Sudbury (in part), Thunder Bay; Cities of Fort William, Port Arthur, Sault Ste. Marie (in part); Towns of Fort Frances (in part), Keewatin, Kenora, Little Current, Rainy River, Sioux Lookout.....	W. J. Greening, B.A., B.Paed.....	Port Arthur, 288 Harrington Ave.
2	County of Simcoe North (in part); District of Sudbury (in part); Cities of Sudbury (in part), Sault Ste. Marie (in part); Towns of Blind River (in part), Chelmsford, Massey (in part).....	*R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D....	
3	Districts of Sudbury (in part), Rainy River (in part), Thunder Bay (in part); Towns of Coniston (in part), Fort Frances (in part), Geraldton..	*P. E. Piché, M.A.....	Sudbury, 67 Elm St., E.
4	District of Cochrane (in part); Towns of Cochrane (in part), Hearst, Smooth Rock Falls.....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kapuskasing.
5	District of Nipissing (in part); City of North Bay (in part); Towns of Bonfield, Cache Bay, Mattawa (in part), Pembroke (in part), Sturgeon Falls (in part).....	*Lucien Laplante, M.A.....	North Bay, 677 McIntyre St. W.
6	Districts of Cochrane (in part), Temiskaming (in part); Towns of Charlton, Cobalt (in part), Haileybury (in part), Iroquois Falls (in part), Larder Lake (in part), New Liskeard, Timmins (in part); Village of Thornloe.....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury.
7	Districts of Algoma (in part), Parry Sound (in part), Sudbury (in part), Temiskaming (in part); Cities of North Bay (in part), Sudbury (in part); Towns of Cobalt (in part), Cochrane (in part), Coniston (in part), Haileybury (in part), Iroquois Falls (in part), Kapuskasing (in part), Kearney, Larder Lake (in part), Massey (in part), Sturgeon Falls (in part), Timmins (in part), Webbwood.....	*W. H. Bulger, B.A.....	North Bay, 328 Fraser St.
8	County of Essex (in part); City of Windsor (in part); Town of Riverside (in part).....	A. M. McNamara, B.A.....	Windsor, 230 Campbell Ave.
9	County of Essex (in part); City of Windsor (in part); Towns of LaSalle, Riverside (in part); Villages of Belle River and Tecumseh.....	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	Windsor, 923 Tuscarora St.
10	Counties of Essex (in part), Huron (in part), Kent, Lambton; Cities of Chatham, Sarnia; Towns of Amherstburg, Blenheim, Essex, Goderich, Harrow, Kingsville, Leamington, Parkhill, Seaforth, Tilbury, Wallaceburg.....	*H. J. Payette, B.A.....	Chatham, 574 King St., W.
11	Counties of Bruce, Grey (in part), Huron (in part), Norfolk, Perth (in part); Cities of London, Stratford, Woodstock; Towns of Delhi, Hanover, St. Marys, Simcoe, Tillsonburg, Walkerton; Villages of Mildmay, Teeswater.....	J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed.....	London, 28 Evergreen Ave.

## (4) SEPARATE

Inspectoral Division	Inspectorate	Inspector	Address
12	Counties of Grey (in part), Perth (in part), Waterloo, Wellington; Cities of Galt, Guelph, Kitchener, Owen Sound, Towns of Hespeler, Mount Forest, Preston, Waterloo; Villages of Arthur, Elora, Fergus.....	L. J. Langan, B.A.....	Kitchener, County Buildings
13	County of Wentworth; Cities of Brantford, Niagara Falls, St. Catharines; Towns of Dundas, Merriton, Oakville, Paris, Thorold; Villages of Humberstone, Port Dalhousie.....	V. C. Quarry, B.A..... J. V. Scanlan, B.A.....	Hamilton, 362 John St. S. Hamilton, 36 Beulah Ave.
14	City of Hamilton.....		
15	District of Muskoka (in part); Counties of Northumberland, Ontario, Peel, Peterborough, Simcoe, Victoria, York (in part); Cities of Oshawa, Peterborough; Towns of Barrie, Campbellford, Cobourg, Collingwood, Lindsay, Midland, Mimico, Newmarket, Orillia, Trenton, Whitby; Village of Hastings..	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	Toronto, 315 St. Clements Ave.
16	York (in part); City of Toronto (in part); Town of Weston; Village of Swansea.....	T. S. Melady, M.A..... J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D.....	Toronto, 42 Lynngrove Ave. Toronto, 47 Browning Ave.
17	County of York (in part); City of Toronto (in part); Town of Leaside; Village of Forest Hill.....	Miss Rose Lynch, B.A. (Supervising Teacher Div. 17).....	Toronto 9, 358 Quebec Ave.
18	Counties of Frontenac, Glengarry (in part), Hastings, Leeds, Lennox and Addington, Stormont (in part); Cities of Belleville, Cornwall (in part), Kingston; Towns of Alexandria, Brockville, Gananoque, Picton, Prescott; Villages of Marmora, Tweed.....	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kingston, 98 William St., W.
19	Counties of Lanark, Leeds and Grenville, Renfrew; District of Nipissing; Towns of Almonte, Arnprior, Mattawa (in part), Pembroke (in part), Perth, Renfrew, Smith's Falls; Villages of Barry's Bay, Eganville, Killaloe, Westport.....	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew.
20	County of Carleton (in part); City of Ottawa (in part); Town of Eastview (in part).....	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B. Paed., Ph.D.....	Ottawa, 860 Echo Dr.
21	City of Ottawa (in part); Town of Eastview (Clarkstown only).....	Chas. A. Latour, B.A., B.L.....	Ottawa, 67 Osgoode St.
22	County of Carleton (in part); City of Ottawa (in part); Town of Eastview (in part).....	*F. Choquette, B.A.....	Ottawa, 121 Frank St.
23	Counties of Russell (in part); Simcoe (in part); Cities of Ottawa (in part); Toronto (in part); Village of Casselman.....	*A. Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	Ottawa, 74 Marlowe Cres.
24	Counties of Prescott (in part); Russell (in part); Town of Rockland.....	*J. S. Gratton.....	Plantagenet.
25	Counties of Prescott (in part); Russell (in part); Towns of Hawkesbury, Vankleek Hill.....	*Joseph Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet.
26	Counties of Dundas, Glengarry and Stormont; City of Cornwall (in part); Town of Alexandria (in part); Village of Lancaster.....	*Laurier Carriere, M.A., B.Paed.....	Cornwall, 445 Second St. W.

\*This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate schools.

## B—SECONDARY SCHOOLS

A. G. Hooper, M.A.  
Superintendent of Secondary Education

L. S. Beattie, B.A.  
Director of Vocational Education

### High School Inspectors

F. C. Asbury, M.A.	H. Lemieux, B.A.,
C. W. Booth, B.A.	B.Paed.
J. E. Durrant, B.A.	E. R. McClellan, B.S.A.
G. L. Gray, B.A.	J. R. H. Morgan, M.B.E.,
W. A. Jennings, B.A.,	M.A., B.Paed.
B.Paed.	S. D. Rendall, B.A.
G. E. Johnson, M.A.	W. R. Stewart, B.A.
A. L. Lakie, B.A., B.Paed.	R. H. Wallace, M.A.

A. M. Moon, B.A.Sc.  
Assistant Director of Vocational Education

### Vocational School Inspectors

Miss A. W. Cameron, M.A.	D. W. Gordon
Miss M. A. Clarke, M.A.	G. P. Hillmer, B.A.
E. J. Davies, B.Sc.	Miss E. I. McKim
Norman Davies, B.A.	H.M. Matthews
T. O. W. Fowler, B.Comm., B.Paed.	

Address of above Officials—Parliament Buildings, Toronto.

**PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION  
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO**

As of July 1st, 1948

The year or years in which the latest revision was printed are shown in each case.

**A. Courses of Study**

**Junior Kindergarten to Grade VIII**

1. *Programme for Junior and Senior Kindergarten and Kindergarten Primary Classes of the Public and Separate Schools*, 1944, 1946.
2. *Programme of Studies for Grades I to VI of the Public and Separate Schools*, 1947.
3. *Additional book lists*, 1944.
4. *Programme of Studies for Grades VII and VIII of the Public and Separate Schools*, 1947.
5. *Additional book lists*, 1944.
6. *Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools*, 1944.

**Grades IX to XIII**

7. *Circular H.S. 1, Instructions relating to Subjects of Study, Grades IX to XIII for 1948-49. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.*
8. *Circ. H.S. 1B, General Statement re Courses of Study, Grades IX to XIII, 1948-49. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study and includes Grade XIII Courses in English.*
9. *Circ. H.S. 2, Art, Grades IX to XII, General and Academic*, 1940, 1944, 1946.
10. *Circ. H.S. 3, Commercial Courses, Grades IX to XII*, 1946.
11. *Circ. H.S. 4, English, Grades IX to XII*, 1946, 1948.
12. *Circ. H.S. 4A, Suggested Books for Supplementary Reading, Grades IX and X*, 1946, 1947.
13. *Circ. H.S. 4B, Suggested Books for Supplementary Reading, Grades XI and XII*, 1941, 1943, 1945.
14. *Circ. H.S. 5, Physical and Health Education and Cadet Training, Grades IX to XIII*, 1946. *Mimeographed Supplement*, 1948.
15. *Circ. H.S. 6, Home Economics, General and Commercial Courses and Vocational Courses, Grades IX to XII*, 1945, 1946.
16. *Circ. H.S. 7, Social Studies, Geography, Grades IX to XII*, 1943, 1945.
17. *Circ. H.S. 8, Social Studies, History, Grades IX and X*, 1942, 1945, 1946, 1947.
18. *Circ. H.S. 9, Social Studies, History, Grades XI and XII*, 1947.
19. *Circ. H.S. 10, History, Grade XIII*, 1945.
20. *Circ. H.S. 11, Latin and Greek, Grades X to XII*, 1942, 1944, 1946.
21. *Circ. H.S. 12, Mathematics, Grades IX to XII*, 1943, 1948.
22. *Circ. H.S. 12A, Arrangement and Timing of Topics for Mathematics, Grades IX and X*, 1948.
23. *Circ. H.S. 13, Algebra, Geometry, Trigonometry and Statics, Grade XIII*, 1940, 1943, 1946.
24. *Circ. H.S. 15, Modern Languages, Grades IX to XIII*, 1945.
25. *Circ. H.S. 16, Music, Grades IX to XIII*, 1943, 1944.
26. *Circ. H.S. 17, General Science and Agricultural Science, Grades IX to XII*, 1943, 1946.
27. *Circ. H.S. 18, Chemistry, Grade XIII*, 1948.
28. *Circ. H.S. 18A, Physics, Grade XIII*, 1944, 1946, 1948.
29. *Circ. H.S. 19, General Shop, Grades IX to XII*, 1946.
30. *Circ. H.S. 21, Guidance (Occupations). Course of Study for Grade IX, and suggestions for Grade XII*, 1947.
31. *Circ. H.S. 22, Latin and Greek, Grade XIII*, 1947.
32. *Circular Tech. 17, Science for Vocational Schools and Departments, Grades XI and XII*, 1939, 1943.
33. *Circular Tech. 40, Shop Courses in Vocational Schools, Grades IX to XII*, 1946.
34. *Circular Tech. 42, Social Studies, History of Commerce and Industry for Vocational Schools and Departments, Grades XI and XII*, 1940.
35. *Circular 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-speaking Pupils*, 1948.
36. *Circular Elem. H.S. 14, Text Books Authorized and Recommended for 1948-49.*
37. *Circular Elem. H.S. 58, Supplementary Reading Lists for High School Entrance Examinations and Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grades XII and XIII Departmental Examinations.*
38. *Circular 52, Text Books Authorized and Approved for Vocational Schools, 1948-49.*

## B. Teaching Aids

### Agriculture

39. *Suggestions for Teaching Agriculture in Elementary Schools, 1945.*

### Art Bulletins

40. *Aids for Teachers in the Use of The Arts and Crafts in General Education, 1947-48.*

### Commercial

41. *Suggested Course of Study for Commercial High Schools and Departments.*

### Home Economics

42. *Circular H.S. 101, Nutrition. A manual for teachers in Secondary Schools, 1943.*

### Library

43. *Teachers Library.*

### Music

44. *Circular Mus. 1, Training the Voices of Children and Adolescents, 1944.*  
45. *Circular Mus. 2, Music in Rural Schools, 1946.*  
46. *Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.*  
47. *Circular Mus. 4, Introducing Part Singing with Adolescent Boys.*  
48. *Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to The Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1946.*  
49. *Circular Mus. 10, Operettas, Music Plays and Cantatas.*

### Physical and Health Education

50. *Circular H.S. 5A, Introduction to Child Study, 1943. Distributed to schools for teachers' use.*

### Radio

51. *School Radio Broadcasts. October, April, 1948-49.*

### Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious Instruction

52. *List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944.*  
53. *Hymns for Schools. May be purchased from the publishers, Gordon B. Thompson Ltd., Toronto.*

Teachers' Guides to Religious Education. May be purchased from the publishers, The Ryerson Press, Toronto.

54. *Grade One, The Friend of Little Children.*  
55. *Grade Two, Stories of God and Jesus.*  
56. *Grade Three, Jesus and His Friends.*  
57. *Grade Four, Servants of God.*  
58. *Grade Five, Leaders of God's People.*  
59. *Grade Six, Jesus and the Kingdom.*

## C. Additional Pamphlets

60. *Beautifying School Grounds, 1940.*  
61. *Circular Elementary 15, The Township School Area in Ontario, 1946.*  
62. *Visual Education Catalogue, 1944. Supplements, 1945, 1946.*  
63. *The Transportation of Pupils to Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1947.*

## D. School Acts

64. *Department of Education Act.*  
65. *Public Schools Act.*  
66. *Auxiliary Classes Act.*  
67. *Continuation Schools Act.*  
68. *High Schools Act.*  
69. *Board of Education Act.*  
70. *Separate Schools Act.*  
71. *School Attendance Act.*  
72. *Vocational Education Act.*  
73. *School Sites Act.*  
74. *The Teaching Profession Act, 1944.*  
75. *The Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act, 1946.*  
76. *The Trade Schools Act.*  
77. *The Public Libraries Act.*  
78. *The School Law Amendment Acts of 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948.*

## E. Regulations

The following regulations have been revised and are available for distribution:  
Regulations respecting,—

79. *Trade Schools*

80. *The Teaching Profession Act.*

81. *Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Act, 1946.*

82. *General Legislative Grants.*

83. *Public Libraries.*

84. *High School Entrance Certificates.*

85. *Public and Separate Schools.*

86. *Auxiliary Classes.*

87. *Transportation Assistance for Persons Residing in the Territorial Districts.*

88. *Home Economics and Industrial Arts and Crafts.*

89. *Agriculture in Elementary and Secondary Schools.*

90. *Physical Fitness and Recreation.*

91. *Camping, Athletics and Physical Education.*

92. *Special Legislative Grants for Kindergarten and Kindergarten Primary Classes.*

93. *Grade XIII Examinations and Grade XII Standing.*

## F. Miscellaneous

94. *Report of the Minister of Education for 1946.*

95. *Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Scholarships and Bursaries, 1948-49. Announcement and Conditions of Awards.*

96. *Announcement of Summer Courses, 1948.*

97. *Financial and Statistical Statement, Teachers' and Inspectors' Superannuation Commission, 1947-48.*

98. *Schools and Teachers. Staffs of Public and Separate Schools as of November, 1947.*

99. *Staffs, etc. Staffs of Secondary Schools as of November, 1947.*

100. *Empire Day Booklet, 1948.*

101. *School Year and Holidays, 1948. Form 94.*

# INDEX

A	PAGE
Absence, Causes of.....	52
Acts.....	89
Administrative Units.....	91, 95
Age-Grade:	
All Schools.....	97
Blind, School for.....	74
Continuation.....	217
Deaf, School for.....	80
English-French.....	137
High and Collegiate.....	201
Public.....	154
R.C. Separate.....	161
Senior Auxiliary.....	98, 228
Vocational.....	224
Agriculture:	
Classes in.....	42
Inspector, Report of.....	40
Elementary Schools.....	40
Normal School Courses in.....	43
Practical Experience.....	42
Secondary Schools.....	24, 40, 42
Summer Courses.....	43, 114
Teachers' Certificates.....	43
Winter Courses.....	42
Aids, Audio-Visual:	
Director, Report of.....	59
Enrolment, Summer Courses.....	114
Archives and Public Records:	
Report of Provincial Archivist.....	67
Accessions.....	68
Historical Exhibits.....	67
Art, Director, Report of.....	57
Assessment:	
Definition of.....	87
Public Schools.....	160
R.C. Separate Schools.....	166
Assets and Liabilities, all schools.....	94
Attendance:	
Average daily, Public and Separate.....	52, 108
Continuation.....	109, 210, 218
Deaf, School for.....	79
High and Collegiate.....	109, 192, 205
Public.....	51, 108, 123, 160
R.C. Separate.....	52, 108, 123, 166
Protestant Separate.....	108, 159
Senior Auxiliary.....	228
Vocational.....	222, 227
Causes of loss in.....	52
Director, Report of.....	51
Efficiency percentage, definition of.....	87
Public and Separate.....	52
Secondary.....	53
Exemptions from.....	53, 107
Audio-Visual Education Director,	
Report of.....	59
Auxiliary Classes:	
Definition of.....	87
Conference on.....	50
Inspector, Report of.....	44
New classes.....	44
Research.....	47
Statistics.....	132
Summer Courses.....	114
Surveys.....	45

B	PAGE
Blind, School for:	
Age-grade.....	74
Cost.....	78
Dental Report.....	78
Enrolment.....	73
Medical Report.....	76
Ophthalmologist's Report.....	77
Superintendent, Report of.....	73
Boards, Number of School.....	91, 95
Broadcasts, School.....	59
Buildings, School.....	15, 92

C	
Capital Accounts of Secondary Schools.....	183
Capital Charges:	
All Schools.....	93, 94, 118
Continuation.....	94, 119
Definition of.....	87
High and Collegiate.....	94, 119
Public.....	94, 118, 160
R.C. Separate.....	94, 118, 166
Senior Auxiliary.....	228
Vocational.....	227
Certificates, Teachers' Professional:	
Number Issued.....	102, 113
Public and Separate.....	102, 108, 113
English-French.....	34
Citizenship Instruction.....	15
Classrooms, Number of Elementary.....	160, 166
Closing Small Schools.....	12
Collegiate Institutes (See High Schools)	
Commercial Work.....	24, 114, 223
Capital Outlays:	
All Schools.....	94, 118
Public Schools.....	94, 118, 160
R.C. Separate Schools.....	94, 118, 166
Secondary Schools.....	94, 119
Completing Candidates.....	93
Compulsory School Age:	
Defined.....	8, 87
Enrolment.....	107
Continuation Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	217
Agriculture in.....	43
Attendance.....	109, 210
Boards, number of.....	95
Costs.....	93, 94, 218
Debt.....	94, 218
Defined.....	88
Enrolment.....	109, 210
Grade Distribution.....	109, 210, 217
Grading of.....	210
Legislative Grants to.....	94, 218
Location of.....	187
Number.....	96
Teachers, Number of.....	96, 109
Salaries of.....	116, 172
Correspondence Courses:	
Defined.....	87
Report on.....	14
Costs:	
All Schools.....	93, 94, 107, 118, 119, 120, 191
Blind, School for.....	78
Continuation Schools.....	93, 94, 119, 120, 191, 205

	PAGE
Deaf, School for.....	83
Elementary.....	93, 118, 120, 191
High and Collegiate.....	93, 107, 119, 120, 191, 205
Protestant Separate.....	159
Public.....	93, 94, 107, 118, 120, 160, 191
Pupil-Day, defined.....	87
R.C. Separate.....	93, 94, 107, 118, 120, 166, 191
Secondary.....	93, 94, 119, 191
Senior Auxiliary.....	107, 228
Vocational.....	107, 120, 191, 227
County Grants:	
Continuation.....	218
High and Collegiate.....	205
Vocational.....	227
County Pupils:	
Continuation.....	210
Defined.....	87
High and Collegiate.....	192
Vocational.....	223
Courses of Study.....	254
Summer.....	43, 55, 58, 114
Winter (Agriculture).....	42
Current Operations:	
All Schools.....	94
Continuation.....	119, 218
Definition of—as per general maintenance.....	87
High and Collegiate.....	94, 119, 205
Protestant Separate.....	159
Public.....	94, 118, 160
R.C. Separate.....	94, 118, 166
Senior Auxiliary.....	228
Vocational.....	119, 227

## D

Deaf, School for:	
Age-Grade.....	80
Attendance.....	79
Costs.....	83
Dental Report.....	83
Medical Report.....	83
Superintendent, Report of.....	79
Debenture Indebtedness:	
Continuation.....	119, 218
High and Collegiate.....	119, 205
Public.....	118, 160
R.C. Separate.....	118, 166
Vocational.....	227
Definition of Terms.....	87
Disbursements (See Costs)	
District:	
Provisional defined.....	87
Secondary School defined.....	88
Pupils, Number of.....	192, 210, 223

## E

Educational System of Ontario.....	4
Elementary Education, Report of Superintendent.....	10
Elementary Schools.....	5, 123
Employment Certificates.....	53, 107
Enrolment:	
All Schools.....	92, 107, 108
Adolescent.....	107
Blind, School for.....	73
Comparative, by provinces.....	122
Compulsory Age.....	107
Continuation.....	109, 210
Deaf, School for.....	79

	PAGE
Defined (Net).....	87
High and Collegiate.....	109, 192
Protestant Separate.....	108, 159
Public.....	108, 120, 123
Related to Population.....	107
R.C. Separate.....	108, 120, 123
Secondary.....	92, 109
Senior Auxiliary.....	98
Summer Courses.....	114
Teacher-Training Schools.....	30, 112
Vocational	
Day.....	222
Evening.....	185
Examinations:	
High School Entrance.....	113, 128
Departmental annual.....	167
Exchange of Teachers.....	56
Exemptions from Attendance.....	53, 107
Expenditure—(See Costs)	

## F

Films.....	59
Finances—(See Costs)	
Free School Age—Defined.....	8, 87
French-Speaking Pupils:	
Age-Grade.....	36, 137
Classes in Secondary Schools.....	34
Correspondence Courses.....	38
Director, Report of.....	34
Enrolment.....	34, 36, 37, 38
Teachers in Training.....	34
Teachers' Certificates.....	34

## G

General Maintenance (Current Operations) defined.....	87
Government Schools.....	8
Graduation Diplomas.....	93, 167
Grants:	
County.....	218, 205, 227
Legislative.....	94, 118, 119, 121, 205, 218, 227, 228
Township.....	94, 160
Guidance:	
Director, Report of.....	60
Enrolment Summer Course.....	114

## H

Handicapped Children, Schools for (See Auxiliary)	
Health, Services in Schools.....	14, 146
High School Districts.....	91, 179
Without schools, finances.....	204
High Schools (including Collegiate Institutes):	
Agriculture in.....	42
Age-Grade.....	201
Attendance.....	192
Boards.....	91, 95
Costs.....	93, 94, 119, 204, 205
Enrolment.....	109, 192
Inspectors, Report of.....	21
List of.....	192
Legislative Grants.....	94, 119, 121, 205
Location of.....	187
Night Schools.....	185, 186
Number of Schools.....	96, 109
Teachers' Salaries.....	93, 101, 116, 172, 174
Teachers and Certificates.....	96, 109

	PAGE
Home Economics.....	26, 114, 223
Home Permits.....	53, 107
I	
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	25, 114
Inspectors:	
Appointments.....	18
List of.....	246
Retirements.....	18
Transfers.....	19
Inspectorate—defined.....	88
K	
Kindergarten:	
Enrolment.....	97
Primary:	
Defined.....	88
Summer Course.....	114
L	
Larger units of Administration.....	10, 91
Legislative Grants.....	10, 94, 118-121, 205, 218, 227, 228
Continuation.....	94, 119, 120, 191, 218
High and Collegiate.....	94, 120, 121, 191, 205
Public.....	94, 120, 121, 160, 191
R.C. Separate.....	94, 120, 121, 166, 191
Vocational.....	121, 191, 227
Levy, Municipal:	
All Schools.....	94, 118, 119
High and Collegiate.....	94, 119, 205
Continuation.....	94, 119, 218
Public.....	94, 118, 160
R.C. Separate.....	94, 118, 166
Vocational.....	227
Senior Auxiliary.....	228
Libraries:	
Inspector, Report of.....	70
Statistics of.....	229
Low Attendance Schools:	
Closed, Number of.....	12
M	
Medical Inspection	
of Teachers in Training.....	31
Services in Schools.....	146
Municipal Expenditure (See Costs)	
Music:	
Broadcasts.....	65
Concerts.....	65
Field Activities.....	66
Director, Report of.....	64
Publications.....	255
Scholarships.....	65
Statistics.....	64
Summer Courses.....	64, 114
Teachers of.....	64
N	
Night Schools—Secondary.....	185, 186
Non-Resident Pupil, defined.....	88
Number of:	
Continuation.....	210
High and Collegiate.....	192
Vocational.....	222

	PAGE
Normal Schools:	
Appointments.....	19
Enrolment.....	30, 112
Medical Inspection in.....	31
Practice Teaching.....	31
Staff Changes.....	32
O	
Occupations of Ex-Pupils.....	100, 110
P	
Population of Province.....	107
Physical and Health Education,	
Director, Report of.....	62
Preparatory Vocational Enrolment.....	98
Professional Training:	
Certificates Issued.....	102, 113
Director, Report of.....	30
Protestant Separate Schools.....	108, 159
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	28
Publications of Department.....	254
Public Libraries (See Libraries)	
Public Records (See Archives)	
Public Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	154
Assets and Liabilities.....	94, 160
Attendance.....	93, 123
Boards.....	95
Capital Charges.....	94, 118, 160
Capital Outlays.....	94, 118, 160
Costs.....	93, 94, 118, 120, 160
Current Operations.....	94, 118, 160
Debt.....	94, 118, 160
Enrolment.....	94, 108, 120, 123
Entrance to High School.....	128, 131
French Speaking Pupils.....	37, 137, 143
Health Services.....	14, 146
Inspectors, List of.....	246
Legislative Grants.....	10, 94, 118, 121
Number of Schools.....	96, 108
Pupil-Movement.....	100, 110
Retirements.....	99, 157
Small Schools, closed.....	12
Teachers:	
Number and Certificates.....	92, 96, 108
Number lost to provincial system.....	117
Salaries.....	116, 158, 160
Township Areas.....	91, 170
Publications, Departmental.....	254
Pupils:	
Absence, Causes of.....	52
Average Attendance:	
Public.....	108, 123, 160
Continuation.....	109, 210, 218
High and Collegiate.....	109, 192, 205
R.C. Separate.....	108, 123, 166
Senior Auxiliary.....	228
Vocational.....	222, 227
Enrolment, all schools.....	92, 107, 108, 109
Movement.....	100, 110, 111
Occupations of Ex-Pupils.....	100, 110, 111
Transported to Secondary School....	177
R	
Railway School Cars.....	14
Regulations.....	256
Registrar, Report of.....	54
Retirements:	
of Inspectors.....	18
of Pupils.....	99, 157, 165, 175

	PAGE
Roman Catholic Separate Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	161
Assets and Liabilities.....	94, 166
Attendance.....	52, 108, 123, 166
Capital Charges.....	94, 118, 166
Capital Outlays.....	94, 118, 166
Costs.....	93, 94, 118, 120, 166
Current Operations.....	94, 118, 166
Debt.....	94, 118, 166
Enrolment.....	93, 109, 123
Entrance to High School.....	128, 131
French-Speaking Pupils.....	52, 140
Inspectors, List of.....	251
Legislative Grants to Boards.....	94, 118, 122, 166
Number of Schools.....	96, 108
Pupil-Movement.....	100, 110
Retirements.....	165
Teachers:	
Number.....	92, 96, 108
Salaries.....	116, 166

## S

Salaries of Teachers:	
Public.....	93, 116, 158, 160
R.C. Separate.....	93, 116, 166
Secondary.....	93, 116, 172, 174
Trends—Secondary.....	174
Schools:	
Comparison by provinces.....	122
Distribution of Public and Separate.....	96, 108
Normal.....	112
Protestant Separate.....	159
Secondary.....	96, 109
Vocational Types.....	222
School Broadcasts.....	59
School Cars.....	14, 88
School Courses of Study.....	254
School Year:	
Defined.....	88
Teaching days.....	89
Secondary Education, Report of Superintendent.....	21
Secondary Schools:	
Enrolment.....	92, 109, 185, 192, 210, 222
Location of.....	187
Costs.....	93, 94, 183, 186, 191, 204, 205, 218, 227, 228
Teachers.....	30, 92, 96-101, 108, 109
Graduates.....	96, 109
Specialists.....	96, 109
Student Aid.....	54

	PAGE
Summer Courses.....	55, 59, 64, 114
Superintendent of:	
Elementary Education, Report of...	10
Secondary Education, Report of....	21

## T

Tax Levy (See Levy)	
Teachers:	
Number.....	30, 92, 96, 108, 109, 122
Certificates.....	96, 102, 103, 108, 113
Comparison by provinces.....	122
Exchange.....	56
English-French.....	34
In Training.....	27, 30, 112
Medical Examination.....	31
Scarcity of.....	30, 117
Salaries of.....	93, 101, 115, 116, 158, 172, 174
Temporary.....	103
Teacher-Training Schools.....	112
Teaching Aids.....	255
Technical Institutes.....	28
Terminology.....	87
Township School Areas.....	88, 91, 170
Trade Schools, Registrar, Report of...	71
Transportation of Pupils....	13, 91, 172, 202

## U

Universities.....	8
-------------------	---

## V

Visual Education.....	59
Vocational Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	224
Agriculture in.....	24
Attendance.....	222
Costs.....	227
Courses.....	24, 25
Day Schools.....	222
Director, Report of.....	23
Enrolment.....	23, 222
Home Economics.....	26, 222
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	25, 222
Legislative Grants.....	23, 121, 227
Location of.....	187
Night Schools.....	23, 185, 186
Retirements from.....	175
Research.....	26
Teachers:	
Number.....	23, 185, 222
Salaries.....	93, 116, 173, 174
Types.....	222













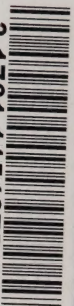


Government  
Publications

BINDING ..... AUG 26 1980

Government  
Publications

Government  
Publications



3 1761 11546754 0